312066 0285 1663 2 %

•

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2010 with funding from Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



# ABSTRACT

OF THE

# CERTIFICATES OF CORPORATIONS

ORGANIZED UNDER THE

## GENERAL LAWS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

Annual Returns Required by Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws, Chapter 742 of the Acts of 1914, and The Business Corporation Law,

FOR THE

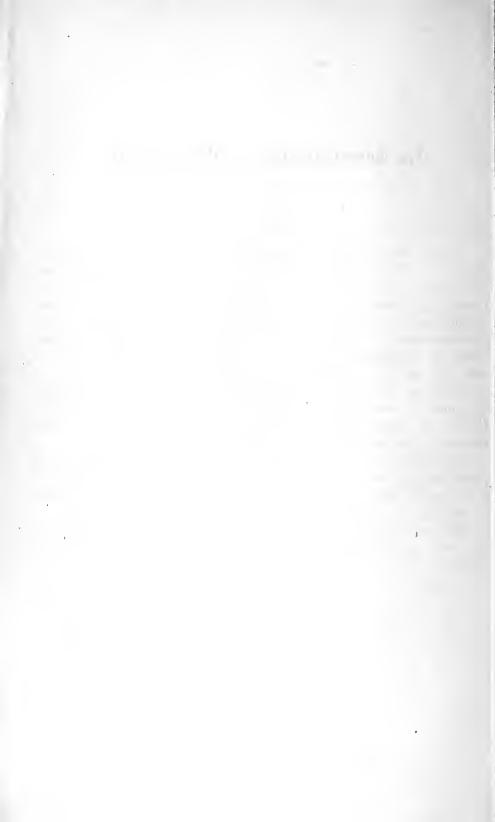
YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1916.

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 32 DERNE STREET. 1917.



# The Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary, Boston, Jan. 1, 1917.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In compliance with the requirements of section eleven of chapter five of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and twenty-four, Acts of 1903, I have the honor to submit to the General Court a true Abstract from the certificates, excepting those of foreign corporations, required by law to be deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a statement of the names of all corporations changed under the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-three, Acts of 1908, as amended by chapter two hundred and five, General Acts of 1915, and the names of all corporations dissolved. The aggregate amount of capital invested in new enterprises in 1916 is \$266,571,150, and by increase of capital, \$84,503,850 additional. The whole number of certificates of incorporation issued is 2,273.

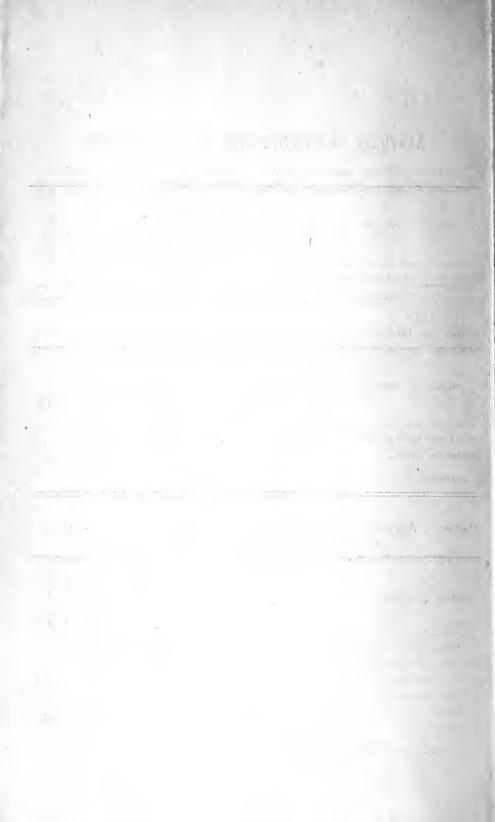
The number of annual certificates of condition filed by public service corporations is 199, of which 14 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year, and by trading corporations is 8,705, of which 134 are duplicates or omissions of a previous year.

The amount of fees paid into the treasury of the Commonwealth in 1916 from the Corporation division of this office was \$253,298.38, and for filing and recording certificates of limited partnership, \$38.

Respectfully,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.



#### ABSTRACT OF CERTIFICATES OF ORGANIZATION

As Corporation, under Section 26, Chapter 110 of the Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Universal Telephone and Telegraph Company of Massachusetts.	Boston,	\$10,000	\$25	400	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.

#### As Gas and Electric Corporations, under Section 10 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	N. Where Located.		Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Norton Power & Electric Company, Wrentham Gas Company,	Norton, Wrentham,	\$8,000 5,000	\$100 100	80 50	May 8, 1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	May 12, 1916. Dec. 23, 1915.
2 corporations,	Total,	\$13,000			1915.	1910.

# Abstract of Articles of Organization as Corporations, under The Business Corporation Law, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
A. A. Bellefontaine Company, .	Salem,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$300	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.
A. B. & S. Cement & Rubber Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.
A. B. Beal Construction Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 10,	Oct. 18,
A. B. Fotch, Incorporated,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Mch. 15,
A. D. Gurney Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 29,
A. D. Windle Co.,	Millbury,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
A. E. M. Spiller Co., The,	Abington,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$5,000	Sept. 1,	Sept. 2,
A. E. Sault Co., The,	Orange,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Nov. 10,
A. G. Baker, Inc.,	Boston,	49,600	25	1,984	49,600	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 13,
A. Hun Berry Fan Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 28,
A. J. Anderson, Incorporated, .	Amesbury,	30,000	100	300	25,000	1916. Oct. 17,	1916. Oct. 31,
A. J. Gallagher Company, The, .	Beverly,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 9,
A. M. Hume Music Co.,	Boston,	200,000	1 100	1 400	1 25,000	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 29,
A. N. Currier Sons Company, .	Haverhill,	6,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,600 60	2 140,000 6,000	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Mch. 14,
A. S. Knox Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 24,
A. S. Lowden & Son, Incorporated,	Concord,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Oct. 19, 1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 6,
A. W. Smith Shoe Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1910.	1916. Feb. 17,
Aberdeen Thread Company, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	3,500	Feb. 16, 1916. Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,
Abington Strawberry Growers Co-	Abington,	10,000	5	2,000	75	Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 9,
operative Exchange. Ackermann Drug Company, .	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. July 21,	July 28,
Acme Amusement Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,030	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 20,
Acme Credit Company,	Boston,	12,000	10	1,200	30	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
Acme Photoplays, Incorporated, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	-	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 8,
Acme Register Company,	Somerville,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 28,
Adams & Powers Co.,	Worcester,	31,000	100	310	31,000	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Jan. 1,
Adams Drug Store, Incorporated,	Springfield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1915. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 28,
Adams Woolen Mills, Inc.,	Adams,	100,000	1 50	11,000	1 400	1916. July 20,	1916. July 27,
Adrian Company, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 100	10,000	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Dec. 30,
Advance Machine Co., The,	Boston,	150,000	1 25	1 3,000	1 75	1915. July 31,	1915. Aug. 2,
Advance Theatre News Ass'n, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 5	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 1,000	1,300	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 27,
Aerial Contracting Company, The,	Lynn,	25,000	10	2,500	30	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Sept. 29,
Aerofram Co., The,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Feb. 17,
Aetna Macaroni Manufacturing	Lawrence,	20,000	15	1 2,000	1 150	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 7,
Company, Inc., The Aetna Realty Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 500	<sup>2</sup> 150 34,300	1916. May 6,	1916. May 19,
Albany Street Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,300	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Apr. 21,
Albert E. Beals Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	12,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 24,
Albert Winslow Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 5,
Alfred Self & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
Algonquin Engraving Company, .	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 100	1 3,500	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 19,
Algonquin Mineral Spring, Inc., .	Boston,	75,000	2 10 1 10 2 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916. July 10, 1916.	1916. July 20, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Allan A. Hooker Company, .	Boston,	\$40,000	\$50	800	\$150	June 20,	June 22,
Allen-Foster-Bridgeo Co.,	Lynn,	75,000	50	1,500	75,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 10,
Allen-Slack Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Oct. 26,
Allen-Squire Company,	Spencer,	50,000	1 100	1 400	130,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916.
Allerton Market Inc.,	Hull,	10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 3,000	1916. May 1.	1916. May 2,
Alley, Greene & Pipe Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,000	1916. May 10,	1916. May 10,
Alliance Chemical Company, .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	2 30	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 20,
Allied Stores Company,	Boston,	50,000	2 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 5,000	30	1916. July 13,	1916. July 18,
Alpha Lunch Company of Boston,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	8,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 10,
Alphonse Briere Company,3	Salem,	1,000	10	100	720	1916. July 25,	1916. July 25,
Alsatian Machine Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	50,000	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 11,
American Aeroplane Company, .	Boston,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. June 26,	1916. July 19,
American Aniline Company,	Billerica,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 21,
American Book Binding Co., .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 29,
American Candy Corporation, .	Cambridge,	50,000	1 10	1 2.000	2 20,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 18,
American Cellulose Products Company.	Boston, Mass., Stam-	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>1</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>1</sup> 50 <sup>2</sup> 50	2 300	1916. Oct. 16, 1916.	1916. Oct. 16, 1916.
American Export Company, .	ford, Conn., and Barrington, R. I. Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Nov. 22,	Nov. 22,
American Fruit Company,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	150	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 29,
American Industrial Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1915. May 23,	1915. May 24,
American Live Stock Co.,	Holliston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. Dec. 31,	1916.
American Loan Association, Inc., .	Worcester,	25,000	1 5	1 4.000	1 9,000	1915. June 26,	1916.
American Machine Gun Company,	Boston,	90,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 50 9,000	2 1,000 30	1916. June 6,	July 3, 1916. June 7,
American Milk Vending Company,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	25,100	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. Sept. 19,
American Pipe Bending Machine	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. May 2,	1916. May 3,
Co. American Produce and Fruit Com-	Holyoke,	20,000	100	200	12,200	1916. May 15,	1916. May 23,
pany. American Scale Company,	Boston,	75,000	1 10	1 2.500	1 25,000	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 4,
American Sporting Goods Com-	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 200	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 700	1916. Oct., 9.	1916. Oct. 10,
pany. American Spring Bed Manufac-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,
turing Company. American Sub-Chromatic Com-	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 150	1 15.000	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 22,
pany. American Tire Fabric Company, .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,500,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100 <sup>5</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 3,500 <sup>5</sup> 6,500	2 10,000 4 350,000 5 650,000	1916. Dec. 28, 1915.	1916. Dec. 28, 1915.
American Toy Builders Company,	Melrose,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 25	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 500,000 75	Jan. 11,	
American Tulle Company,	Boston, Mass., and New Hartford, Conn.	150,000	100	1,500	300	1916. June 1, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916. June 2, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
American Waste Co. Inc.,	Boston,	\$5,000	\$100	50	\$5,000	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.
American Web Company,	Boston,	30,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,500	1 15,000	May 27, 1916.	June 13,
American Wholesale Grocery Co. Inc., of New Bedford.	New Bedford, .	100,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 700	Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Mch. 23, 1916.
American Woolen Company, .	Boston,	60,000,000	1 100 2 100	1400,000 2200,000	1 40,000,000 2 20,000,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Amesbury Body Company, .	Amesbury,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Dec. 28, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.
Anchor Amusement Company, .	Lynn,	1,000	10	100	600	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Anco Mills, Inc.,3	Sutton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	July 19, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Anderson Electric Bath Company,	Malden,	10,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 50	1 5,000 2 5,000	July 11, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Andover Steam Laundry Com-	Andover,	10,000	25	400	10,000	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
pany. Anthony-Pilling Corporation, .	Boston,	15,000	. 100	150	2,000	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 22,
Arax Grocery Company, Incorpo-	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 775 2 225	1 7,600	Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16,
rated. Arcade Company, Inc., The,	Revere,	5,000	100	50	1,100	Dec. 16,	1916. Jan. 3,
Arcade Loan Company, The, .	Worcester,	12,000	20	600	60	1915. June 21,	1916. June 26,
Ardeline Brothers and Hugh	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. June 1,	1916. July 26,
Cairns Inc. Arlington Heights Garage, Inc., .	Arlington,	15,000	10	1,500	10,000	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Sept. 28,
Arlington Shoe Co.,	Haverbill,	1,600	100	16	1,600	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 17,
Armord Innertube Company, .	Boston,	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	1915. July 20,	1915. July 21,
Arnold & Co., Inc.,4	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	1,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 21,
Aromatic Chemical Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. Sept. 6,
Inc. Arrow Company, The,	Newark, N. J. Springfield,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. May 19,	1916. May 23, 1916.
Art Engraving and Printing Co., .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	15,000	1916. June 8,	June 20,
Arthur H. Gammon, Inc.,	Haverhill,	6,000	100	60	6,000	June 8, 1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Jan. 14,
Arthur J. Mulholland Company, .	Salem,	20,000	100	200	10,000	July 3,	1916. July 6,
Ashton Valve Company, The, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 29,
Associate Company, The,	Boston,	2,500	100	25	2,500	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 10,
Associated Tanner's Machinery	Salem,	50,000	1 10	1 2,000	15,000	1916. May 18,	1916. May 19,
Company, The. Associated Tire Manufacturers	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 11,030 5,000	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 30,
Inc. Atlantic Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	6,100	1916. Dec. 17,	1916. Dec. 20,
Atlantic Dyestuff Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1915. Oct. 25,	1915. Oct. 26,
Atlantic Interstate Express Com-	Lynn, Mass., and	3,000	25	120	600	1916. June 1,	1916. June 2,
pany. Atlantic Petroleum Company, .	Portsmouth, N.H. Boston, Mass., and	1,000,000	10	100,000	300,000	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 12,
Atlantic Sales Corporation,	Muskogee, Okla. Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 20,
Atlantic Stationery & Bordering	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Feb. 9,
Co. Atlas Film Corporation,	Boston,	150,000	10	15,000	150,000	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Feb. 4,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

				1			
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares,	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Atlas Investment Company, .	Boston,	\$29,000	\$25	800	\$75	June 20,	June 22,
Atlas Portland Cement Company,	Boston, Mass., and	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 22,
The. Atlas Sheet Metal Works (Inc.), .	Northampton, Pa. Boston, Mass., and	10,000	1 10	1 400	<sup>2</sup> 4,500	1915. Sept. 9,	1915. Sept. 14,
Atlas Steel Casting Company, .	Providence, R. I. Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 600 50	5,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 28,
Atlas Window Shade and Screen	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1915. Mch. 11,	1915. Mch. 13,
Co. Atlas Yarn Company,	Boston,	100,000	1 100	1 500	2 300	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 13,
Atsatt Manufacturing Company, .	Mattapoisett, .	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 500 100	5,000	1916. July 25,	1916. Aug. 4,
Atwater Knitting Company, The,	Westfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Sept. 21,
Audi Trading Company,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	10,000	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 19,
Audiphone Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	9,500	1916. May 2,	1916. May 20,
Augustus Nickerson Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 25 2 75	1 2,500	1916. June 24,	1916. June 24,
Auto Bill Post, Inc.,	Boston,	4,500	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	450	<sup>2</sup> 7,500 <b>4,5</b> 00	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 18,
Auto Buyers' Finance Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Dec. 15,
Auto Sales Company Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1915. Dec. 30,	1915. Jan. 4,
Automatic Advertising Machine	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1915. June 23,	1916. June 30,
Co. Automatic Wood Heel Machinery	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 5,	1916. Aug. 21,
Co. Autoservice Company,	Boston,	1,500,000	15	1200,000	2 15	1916. July 6,	1916. July 7,
Ayer Machine Tool Company, .	Ayer,	50,000	$\frac{25}{100}$	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 500	10,000	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,
Aztec Distributing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1915. May 16,	1915. May 25,
B. A. Collins & Co. (Inc.),	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	7,000	1916. July 18,	1916. Aug. 2,
B & G Shoe Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	3,500	July 18, 1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,
B. B. Noyes Company,	Greenfield,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Nov. 18,	1915. Nov. 20,
B. C. F. Realty Corporation,3 .	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	1,000	48,000	1916. May 10,	1916. May 10,
B. Kuposky Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 13,	1916. June 14,
B. Q. & P. Manufacturing Co., .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Mch. 3,
B. S. Roy & Son Company, .	Worcester, .	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Dec. 24,
B. Slepian Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1915. Dec. 23,	1915. Dec. 29,
B. U. Suspender Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1915. Mch. 21,	1915. Mch. 24,
Back Bay Storage Warehouse Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Dec. 1,
Bader Coal Company, The,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	1915. Oct. 4,	Oct. 5,
Bailey Meter Company,	Boston,	350,000	1 100	1 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 150	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,
Baker Auto Supply Company, .	Newton,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 50	5,000	1915. June 5,	1915. June 6,
Baker Bros. & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	40,000	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Dec. 3,
Baker Engineering Corporation, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1915. June 26,	1915. July 6,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Baker Land Co., The,1	Worcester,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Mch. 9,	Mch. 10,
Bakers Standard Manufacturing	Boston,	5,000	100	50	300	1916. July 6,	Meh. 10, 1916. July 7,
Co. Baldwin's Inc. of New Hampshire,	Springfield, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 250	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>3</sup> 25,000	Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.
Ball & Burnham, Inc.,	Cambridge,	4,500	100	45	3,500	Feb. 16,	Feb. 17,
Bancroft Garage, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Nov. 8,
Bancroft Shoe Supply Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. Oct. 16,
Bankers Cattle Loan & Farm	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 14,
Mortgage Company. Banner Baking Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 16,
Barber Electric Manufacturing Co., The.	North Attleborough,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Jan. 6,
Barden Brothers Company, .	North Attleborough,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1915. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,
Barnard Construction Company,	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 26,
The. Barnstead Still and Sterilizer Co.,	Boston,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>3</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	1916. Sept. 21, 1916.	1916. Sept. 25, 1916.
Barrett Brothers Incorporated, $\ .$	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	June 20, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
Bartlett & Dow Company, .	Lowell,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Sept. 22, 1916.	
Bartol Life Saving Apparatus Co.,	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	10,150	Nov. 22, 1915.	Sept. 22, 1916. Dec. 3, 1915.
Basle Adams Engineering Com-	Boston,	10,000	25	400	4,125	June 1,	June 5, 1916.
pany. Batchelder-Gallant Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	7,500	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
The. Bates Garage Company,	Wakefield,	2,500	100	25	2,500	June 22, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
Bateswood Knitting Company, .	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 490	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
Batterman, Rood Rubber Com-	Framingham, .	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 <sup>3</sup> 750	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
pany. Bay State Amusement Co.,	Somerville,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 30,
Bay State Co-Operative Associa-	Brockton,	10,000	5	2,000	515	Dec. 15, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Bay State Erecting Company, .	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.
Bay State Farms, Inc.,	Wilmington,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 20,000	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916.
Bay State Foundry Company, .	Westfield,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 14,
Bay State Market Company, .	New Bedford, .	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 30,
Bay State Millinery Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,000	1916. Nov. 3,	Mch. 30, 1916. Nov. 3,
Bayburn Cleansing Shop Inc., .	Cambridge,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>3</sup> 5,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.
Beacon Waterproof Garment Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1916. Aug. 5, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.
pany. Bearson Kapstein Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 14,
Beaver Manufacturing Company,	Andover,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 15,	1916. May 17,
Beaver Mills,	North Adams, .	500,000	2 100 3 100	2 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 110,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 22,
Becker Automobile Co.,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 2,500 50	<sup>3</sup> 250,000 5,000	1916. Nov. 8, 1916.	1916. Nov. 8, 1916.
						1010.	1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for ten years from Mch. 9, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Bedford Loan Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$20	1,000	\$60	June 20,	June 22,
Beetle & Maclean Manufacturing	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 15,
Co. Bela Body Company,	Boston,	800,000	1 100	1 1,500	1 150,000	1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Nov. 3,
Belcher Malleable Iron Company,	Easton,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 5,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>3</sup> 500,000 5,000	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 29,
Belchertown Community League,	Belchertown,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Aug. 4.	1916. Aug. 17,
Inc. Belle Bryce Gemmel, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5.000	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Oct. 30,
Belleville Warehouse Company, .	New Bedford, .	250,000	100	2,500	225,000	1916. June 8,	1916. June 21,
Bencks Company, The,	Boston,	2,500	10	250	2,500	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 25,
Beneficial Loan Society of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	2,000	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Nov. 2,
Inc. Bergson Clothing Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	600	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. Aug. 31,
Berkshire Brewing Association,	Pittsfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 16,
Incorporated, The. Berkshire Brick Company,	Cheshire,	150,000	100	1,500	115,000	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 4,
Berkshire Motor Sales Company,	Pittsfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 5,
Incorporated. Berkshire Realty Trust Inc.,4	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	36,400	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 9,
Berman Furniture Company In- corporated.	Quincy,	5,000	100	50	2,000	1916. Oct. 13, 1916.	1916. Oct. 13, 1916.
Bernhard Boiler Company, .	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.
Bernner and Thompson Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 6, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.
Berry Brothers Inc. of Massachu- setts.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	May 23, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Berwick Cake Co.,	Boston,	250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.
Bico-Products Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and Santa Ana, Isle of Pines, Cuba.	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.
Bieberbach Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	2,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Billerica Glue Company,	Billerica,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 14, 1916.	June 19, 1916.
Bilodeau Ball Bearing Works, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.
Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company of Massachusetts, The.	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	Oct. 17, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.
Bittel-Heifetz Company,	Chelsea,	10,000	25	400	6,775	Jan. 28, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Black and White Cigar Company, The.	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	300		June 28, 1916.
Black & White Company,	Marlborough, .	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 21, 1916. June 9,	June 14,
Black Diamond Pelt Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Glengary, P. E. I., Can.	75,000	10	7,500	60,050	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.
Blaisdell-Waldron Company, .	Haverhill,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 27,	July 27,
Blakeslee Company Incorporated,	Malden,	50,000	5 100 3 100	5 250 3 250	5 10,000	1916. June 27,	1916. July 7,
Blanc-Levin Pharmacy, Incorpo-	Springfield,	10,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 10	1,000	<sup>3</sup> 20,000 3,020	1916. May 1,	1916. May 3,
rated. Blandford Co-operative Creamery Exchange.	Blandford,	10,000	25	400	175	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. May 10, 1916.
			l				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred, Series A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred, Series AA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred.

		Authorized Capital Stock,	jo e	, mi	Capital be Is- d to be	Organiza-	Date of Incorpora- tion.
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	ced C	alu š.	Shares.	4554	Org	Incor
		uthoriza Stock.	Par Value Shares.	of	Amount Stock sued a Paid fo	Date of tion.	e of on.
		Aut	Par	No.	Am	Dat	Dat
Blandin Company,	Lawrence,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$9,500	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Blue Hill Avenue Realty Co.,1 .	Boston,	70,000	100	700	63,300	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.
Blue Hog Breeding Company, The,	Lynn,	15,000	300	50	1,200	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
Bonaventure Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	48,000	July 26, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Booth & Chalmers Woodworking Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,200	May 22, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
Booth & Chase Company, Inc.,1.	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	4,500	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 24,
Boston Air Conditioning Com-	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 1,500	3 200	Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 28,
Boston Amusement Company,	Boston,	5,100	10	510	400	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 16,
The. Boston & Pacific Steamship Com-	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 490	3 500	1916. Aug. 30, 1916.	1916. Aug. 31,
pany. Boston Auto Craft Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	500	5,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.
Boston Caddo Oil Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Shreveport, La.	240,000	10	24,000	120,000	Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1916.
Boston Crown Co.,	Boston,	11,000	100	110	11,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28,
Boston Domestic Sponging Co., $$ .	Boston,	2,100	100	21	2,100	Sept. 23,	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.
Boston Dredging Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Baltimore, Md.	100,000	100	1,000	51,400	Sept. 23, 1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 4,
Boston Drilling Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Tulsa, Okla.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 24, 1916.	1916. Oct. 25, 1916.
Boston Equipment and Dock Com-	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
pany. Boston Export Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Boston Fabricating Company, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Boston Family Laundry Inc., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,100		May 20, 1916.
Boston Fish Pier Company, .	Boston,	3,500,000	4 100 5 100 3 100	4 6,000 5 9,000 3 20,000	³ 2,200	May 16, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.
Boston Indurating Company, .	Boston,	80,000	25	3,200	80,000	June 6, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Boston Laboratories Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 240 <sup>3</sup> 260	<sup>2</sup> 12,000 <sup>3</sup> 13,000	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.
Boston Lock Nut Co.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Boston Longford Auto Parts Company.	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	50	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Boston Mailing Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.
Boston Mfg. & Distributing Co., .	Boston,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 12,000	<sup>2</sup> 700 <sup>3</sup> 120,000	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.
Boston Morris Plan Company, The.	Boston,	500,000	100	5,000	500,000	May 15, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
Boston Museum Corporation, .	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 <sup>3</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	May 4, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Boston Oil Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and Marietta, Ohio.	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
Boston Paint and Extender Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Boston Paint & Wall Paper Com-	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.
pany. Boston Paper Board Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Nov. 27, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.
Boston Photo Engraving Company.	Boston,	10,000	25	400	2,000	June 8, 1916.	Juпе 12, 1916.
						!	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Series A, Special Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Series B, Preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located	1.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
Boston Players Company,1	Boston,		\$50,000	\$100	500	\$50,000	Nov. 4,	Nov. 9,
Boston Realty and Construction	Boston,		50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. Sept. 13, 1916.
Company, The. 1 Boston Renovating Machinery Co.	Boston,		25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	July 12, 1916.	July 20, 1916.
Boston Scale & Machine Com-	Boston,	•	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	3 300	May 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
pany. Boston Shipbuilding Company, .	Boston,		4,000	100	40	4,000	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1916.
Boston Snap Fastener Company, .	Boston,		10,000	5	2,000	2,460	Dec. 17, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
Boston Soda Fountain Company, The.	Boston,		29,000	100	200	11,600	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
Boston Steamship Company, .	Boston,		1,000,000	100	10,000	400	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
Boston Stevedore Company, .	Boston,		10,000	100	100	10,000	June 15, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Boston Vapor Heating Co., .	Boston,		10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 14, 1916.	Oct. 3,
Boston Watch Company,	Boston,		10,000	50	200	1,000	Aug. 9, 1916.	1916. Aug. 11,
Boudoir Slipper Co., Inc.,	Lynn,		5,000	100	50	3,000	Oct. 11,	1916. Oct. 16,
Boulevard Amusement Co	Revere,		2,000	10	200	30	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
Bower & Bartlett Company, .	Boston,		50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. June 12,
Boys Store, Inc., The,	Boston,	٠.	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 27,	1916. June 28,
Bozark Zine Company,	Boston,		150,000	10	15,000	150,000	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 10,
Brackett Heel Company,	Newburyport,		50,000	100	500	30,000	1915. June 14,	1916. June 15,
Bradford Extracting Company, .	Haverhill, .		50,000	100	500	40,000	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Jan. 3,
Bradley Portable House Company,	Randolph, .		10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50	2 100	2 3,000	1915. Nov. 30,	1916. Dec. 2,
Braintree Car Renting Company,	Braintree, .		1,000	<sup>3</sup> 50 10	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 500	1915. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 4,
Brandon Farms Milk Company, .		and	1,000	5	200	15	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 21,
Brennan & Palmer, Inc.,	Brandon, Vt.		15,000	100	150	300	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Apr. 20,
Brennan Grain Co.,	Chelsea, .		25,000	100	250	2,000	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Sept. 7,
Brigham Company, The,	Springfield, .		100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 15,
Brightwood Garage Company, .	Springfield, .		4,800	10	480	4,800	1915. Mch. 30,	1915. Apr. 6,
Broadhurst Company,	Springfield, .		15,000	100	150	5,000	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 18,
Broadway Dispensary, Inc., .	Boston,		2,000	10	200	1,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,
Brockton Bread Co.,	Brockton, .		20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. June 15,	1916. June 24,
Brockton Direct Shoe Co., .	Brockton, .		25,000	10	2,500	25,000	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Oct. 11,
Brockton Iron and Metal Com-	Brockton, .		2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
pany. Brockton Macaroni Company,	Brockton, .		10,000	10	1,000	3,600	1916. June 22,	1916. June 27,
The. Brockton Morris Plan Company,	Brockton, .		100,000	100	1,000	50,000	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 21,
The. Brockton Oil Co.,	Brockton, .		10,000	100	100	5,000	1915. Jap. 14,	1915. Jan. 15,
Brookfield Realty Company, The,1	Brookfield, .		15,000	10	1,500	5,000	1916. June 13,	1916. July 13,
							1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Art	Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.										
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora- tion.				
Brookfield Woolen Company, .	Lowell,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$25,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 20,				
Brookline Chronicle Publishing Company.	Brookline,	20,000	1 50 2 50	1 200 2 200	1 6,000 2 6,500	Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.				
Brookline Motor Service Co., .	Brookline,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.				
Brooklyn Tube Works,	Boston, Mass., and	80,000	1 100 2 100	1 200 2 600	ı 300	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.				
Brooks & Company, Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and	75,000	1 100 2 100	1 400 2 350	2 300	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.				
Brooks' Pharmacy, Inc.,	Auburn, Me. Fitchburg,	15,000	100	150	15,000	July 12,	July 15,				
Brown & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	45,000	100	450	45,000	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 27, 1916.				
Brown Credit Company,	Boston,	20,000	20	1,000	60	1916. June 20,	June 22,				
Brown-Howland Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 2,000	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Nov. 6,				
Brown's Express Company, .	Providence, R. I. Chelsea,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 5,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,				
Bruce & Warner Express Co., .	Quincy,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. July 22,	1916. July 25,				
Brunell Electrotype Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Mch. 27,				
Brunswick Woolen Mills,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 22,				
Buchholz Company, The,	Springfield,	150,000	100	1,500	102,500	1915. July 28,	1915. Aug. 23,				
Buffalo Leasing Company,3 .	Boston,	20,000	5	4,000	20,000	1916. July 31,	1916. Aug. 2,				
Builders Foundry Co.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	75	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 29,				
Bullock Cranberry Company, The,	Wareham,	300,000	1 100	1 1,000	1 2,500	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Jan. 6,				
Bunker Bancroft Co.,	Springfield,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 250	<sup>2</sup> 104,700 300	1915. June 8,	1916. June 10,				
Bunnell Company, The,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Sept. 18,				
Buono-Palladino Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	40	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 11,				
Burkley Shoe Co., Inc.,	Brockton,	7,500	25	300	7,500	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 23,				
Burleigh Shoe Co.,	Chelsea,	5,000	50	100	2,000	1915. May 8,	1915. May 9,				
Burnett & Sherman, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 24,				
Burnham Brothers Marine Rail-	Gloucester,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. July 26,	1916. July 29,				
ways Company. Burnham Soluble Iodine Com-	Newton,	90,000	25	3,600	79,125	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 6,				
pany. Burrill Tire Tool Company, The,	Concord,	200,000	15	1 20,000	1 100,000	1916. Apr. 11	1916. May 9,				
Burrows & Sanborn, Inc.,	Lynn,	100,000	2 5 100	2 20,000 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 100,000	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Sept. 7,				
Busby-Seele Company,	Lynn,	2,000	1 10	1 100	2 1,000	May 9,	1916. May 12,				
Business Men's Waste Company,	Boston,	25,000	2 10 10	2 100 2,500	13,620	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Sept. 11.				
Buttner Electric Company, .	Worcester, Mass.,	5,000	50	100	3,000	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. May 1,				
Byron-Noonan-Foss Company,3.	and Providence, R. I. Attleboro, Mass., and	30,000	4 50	4 200	4 10,000	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 26,				
Develop Develop Communication	Providence, R. I.	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	2 400 50	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 2,000	1916. Nov. 7	1916. Nov. 10,				
C + Cl - C	Boston,		100	250	17,300	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. May 11,				
C. A. Shoe Co.,	Lynn,	25,000	100	200	17,000	1916.	1916.				
			1	1		l	1				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
C. Alberts, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$5,000	Oct. 25,	Nov. 23,
C. B. Wyman & Son, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 5,
C. Condikey Company, Inc., .	Brockton,	10,000	1 100	1 20	1 2,000	1916. May 13,	1916. May 15,
C. Condikey Confectionery Co., .	Brockton,	5,100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 80	<sup>2</sup> 8,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,800	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 24,
C. E. Chapin Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 33 250	<sup>2</sup> 3,300 10,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 10,
C. E. Tibbetts Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	1 25	11,600	<sup>2</sup> 10,000	1916. June 6,	1916. June 10,
C. F. Dahlborg & Sons, Inc.,	Brockton,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	2 400 250	25,000	1916. May 11,	1916. May 16,
C. G. Morrill Ice Company, .	Wakefield	13,000	1 100	1 30	1 3,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,
C. H. Buchanan Teaming & Rig-	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 100 250	<sup>2</sup> 6,100 15,800	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 30,
ging Company. C. H. G. Cederborg Company.	Brookline,	5,000	100	50	5.000	1916. July 8.	1916. Oct. 7,
C. H. Hartley Co.,	Lynn,	50,000	50	1,000	10,000	1916. May 9,	1916. May 11,
C. H. Hollis & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	3,000	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 8,
C. H. McMillen Co., Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 15,
C.J. Gorman's Amusement Enter-	Boston,	90.000	5	18,000	90,000	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 10,
prises, Inc. C. M. Franklin Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 24,
C. M. Robertson Company, .	Boston, Mass., and	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	1916. Nov. 9.	1916. Nov. 13,
C. Moench Sons Company, The, .	Montville, Conn. Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 14,
C. R. March, Inc.,	Worcester,	8,000	100	80	8,000	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Mch. 1,
C. S. Scott Company, <sup>3</sup>	Belmont	25,000	50	500	6,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 14,
C. V. Ryan Company,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Dec. 15.	1916. Dec. 16,
C. W. Skiff Company,	Westfield,	15,000	1 100	1 50	² 10,000	1915. Apr. 29,	1915. May 10,
Cafeteria Company,	D .	5,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	5,000	1916. May 3,	1916. May 5,
Cairo Blenders, Limited, The,	Boston,	15,000	1 10	1 1.000	1 10,000	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. May 1,
		3,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 30	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 3,000	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 5,
Cambria Tire Exchange, Inc.,	Boston,					1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 27,
Cambridge Lime and Cement Co., Inc.	Cambridge,	25,000	100 100	250 200	13,000	1916.	1916. Aug. 26.
Cambridge Motor Co.,	Cambridge,	20,000			20,000	Aug. 25, 1916.	1916.
Cameo Manufacturing Company,	Worcester,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	1 50,000 2 50,000	July 26, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Campbell Textile Machinery Com-	Boston, Mass., and Auburn, R. 1.	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.
Canadaway Fish Company, .	Boston,	40,000	1 25 2 25	1 800 2 800	1 10,000 2 20,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Canadian Dressed Meat Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.
Canney Motor Company, The,	Holyoke,	25,000	100	250	17,100	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Cape Cod Publishing Company, The.	Sandwich,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	July 21, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Cape Co.,4	Falmouth, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,500 <sup>2</sup> 500	2 1,000	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Capeverdean Trading Co.,	Wareham, Mass., and Cape Verde Islands, Province	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	\$18,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.
Carbokill Company,	of Portugal. Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.
Carleton-Mace Engineering Cor-	Boston,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 150	<sup>2</sup> 15,000	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
poration. Carolina Gas & Electric Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	2 300	Mch. 27,	Mch. 28,
Carruth Bowling Alleys, Inc., .	Florence, S. C. Boston,	20,000	1 10 2 10	11,000	1 10,000	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. Aug. 24, 1916.
Carso Paper Company,	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 60,000	1916. Nov. 17, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1916.
Castle Cigar Co., The,	Dansville, N. Y. Haverhill,	5,000	10	500	1,250	July 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
Castle Furniture Company, .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	1 4,000	Feb. 24,	Mch. 3,
Cattaraugus Tanning Company, .	Boston, Mass., and	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 300,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 18,
Cedarholm Farm, Inc	Olean, N. Y. Canton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 23,
Cement Specialty Manufacturing	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 23,
Company, The. Central Cone Company,	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	2,800	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.
Central Express Company,	Lynn, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.	5,000	10	500	3,000	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
Central Light & Power Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	1 5,000 2 5,000	1 1,000 2 1.000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
Central Motors Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.
Central New England Distributing Agency, Inc.	Springfield,	30,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 200	1 10,000 2 20,000	Mch. 11,	Mch. 14, 1916.
Central Power and Light Com-	Boston, Mass., and St. Louis, Mo.	1,000,000	100	10,000	- 20,000	Mch. 11, 1916. Nov. 2, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.
pany. Central Security Company, <sup>3</sup>	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	400	July 6, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Century Millers' Agents, Inc., .	Chelsea,	5,000	25	200	1,000	Aug. 4, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.
Chadwick Square Garage, Inc., .	Worcester,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Nov. 7,	Nov. 7, 1916.
Chalmers Motor Company of New England.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Nov. 7, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
Chandler Motors of Springfield, Inc.	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Chapin Sheldon Hardware Company.	Chicopee,	10,000	100	100	6,500	Aug. 23, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.
Chapman Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	400,000	1 50 2 50	1 4,000 2 4,000	<sup>1</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	June 27, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Charles F. Warden Construction Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 3, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.
Charles Grise Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
Charles Hall, Incorporated, .	Springfield,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 1,500	2 300	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.
Charles P. Raymond Agency, Inc.,	Boston,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Charles Singer and Sons Company.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	June 30, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
Charles W. Smith Company, .	Medford,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Nov. 8, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Charlestown Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	500	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.
Charlotte Cheese Co. Inc., The, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
Charlton Woolen Co.,	Charlton,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 5, 1916.	May 8, 1916.
						1910.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 6, 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,
Chatham Freezer Co.,	Chatham	\$125,000	1 \$100	11,000	1 \$100,000	Dec. 24,	Dec. 27,
Chelsea Morris Plan Company,	Chelsea,	50,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 500	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 50,000	1915. May 16,	1915. May 29,
The. Chester Realty Co., <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	50,000	100	500	15,000	1916. May 25,	1916. May 25,
Chick Realty Co.,4	Haverhill,	45,000	100	450	45,000	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. Nov. 23,
Chicopee Dry Goods Company,	Chicopee,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Apr. 22,
The. Chicopee Manufacturing Corpo-	Chicopee,	1,150,000	1 100	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 125	1916. May 29,	1916. May 29,
ration. Chisholm Corporation, The,	Gloucester,	30,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 300	30,000	1916. June 2,	1916. June 13,
Chittenden-Fieldhouse Company,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. June 21,	1916. June 21,
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,	Mansfield,	50,000	1 100	1 250	2 300	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 15,
Choralcelo Company of Massa-	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 250 10,000	100,000	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,
chusetts. Church Invisible, Inc., The,	Montague,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 27,
City Hall Lunch Co.,	Boston,	2,000	1 10 2 10	1 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 24,
City Iron Foundry Co.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	2 100 100	10,000	1916. July 21, 1916.	1916. July 31,
City Loan Company,	Boston,	50,000	25	2,000	37,500	Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 1,
City Point Amusement Co., .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. May 15, 1916.
City Securities Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 5	1 750 2 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 15	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 17,
City Square Garage, Inc.,	Beverly,	3,000	100	30	1,500	May 12, 1916.	1916. June 28, 1916.
Clancy Stable Company,	Fall River,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.
Clapp & Tapley Company, The, $\ .$	Danvers,	60,000	100	600	60,000	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.
Clark & Mills Electric Company, .	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	19,500	July 25, 1916.	July 27,
Clark Body Company,	Amesbury,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 2, 1916.	1916. June 6, 1916.
Clark-Flanders Company,	Boston,	30,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 200	1 10,000 2 20,000	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
Claude E. Davis, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	7,500	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 2, 1915.
Cleo Madison Film Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and Los Angeles, Cal.	500,000	10	50,000	255,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
Cleveland Export Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.
Clinton Cash Market, Incorporated.	Gloucester,	10,000	10	1,000	4,500	June 27, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
Coaster Construction Company, .	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	150	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
Coastwise Petroleum Company,	Boston,	20,400	1 100 2 100	2 200 2 4	1 20,000 2 400	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.
Cobb Fish and Oyster Company,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 20, 1916.
Cock of the Walk Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Apr. 12, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Coconut Plantations Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Republic of Nicara-	1,250,000	1 100 2 50	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 20,000	2 <b>15</b> 0	June 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.
Coffin & Burr, Incorporated, .	Boston, Mass., and	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	1 5,000	1 500,000	Apr. 3,	Apr. 3,
Colby Realty Corporation, <sup>3</sup> .	New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	36,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 360	<sup>2</sup> 500,000 300	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

Corporation chartered for fifty years.
 Corporation chartered until Nov. 1, 1966.

	·						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Cole Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$25	800	\$75	July .18,	July 20,
Collet Drug Company,	Worcester,	15,000	50	300	2,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 25,
Colonial Amusement Company of	Plymouth,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. July 17,	1916. July 18,
Plymouth. Colonial Fidelity Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 6, 1916.
Colonial Furniture & Fireproof Door Co.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,600	May 12, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Colonial Garage, Incorporated, .	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 3, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.
Colonial Importing Co.,	Boston,	23,000	50	460	23,000	Aug. 23, 1916.	Aug. 24, 1916.
Colonial Lyceum Bureau Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	2,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
Colonial Tool and Machine Com-	Brockton,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	1 25,000 2 25,000	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
pany. Coloradas Sugar Company, .	Boston, Mass., and	500,000	100	5,000	300	Jan. 21,	Jan. 21, 1916.
Coltsville Realty Company, .	Omaja, Cuba. Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	1,000	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
Columbia Bathing Suit Co., .	Boston,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	1 5,000 2 10,000	Sept. 13,	Sept. 13.
Columbus Motor Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 3,
Commercial Company,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. July 7,	1916. July 8, 1916.
Commercial Development Co., $^3$ .	Cambridge,	120,000	1 100	11,000	1 50,000	1916. May 8, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Commercial Fruit Co., Inc,	Boston,	5,000	2 5 10	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 500	<sup>2</sup> 15 4,110	Apr. 25,	May 3, 1916.
Commercial Interstate Express, Inc.	Lynn, Mass., and	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Apr. 27,	Apr. 28, 1916.
Commercial Machine Company, .	Portsmouth, N.H. Boston,	300,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,500 2 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 300	1916. Dec. 30,	Dec. 30, 1915.
Commonwealth Building Wrecking	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1915. Sept. 1,	Sept. 7, 1916.
Company. Commonwealth Film Company, .	Gloucester,	50,000	1 5 5 5	16,000	<sup>2</sup> 625	1916. Dec. 8,	Dec. 13, 1915.
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,3 .	Boston,	100,000	100	2 4,000 1,000	25,000	1915. Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Commonwealth Leather Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	10,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.
Commonwealth Plating Co. Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	4,950	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.
Commonwealth Screw Co.,	Worcester,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,000 2 3,000	1 10,000 2 30,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 28, 1916.
Commonwealth Toy Corporation,	Boston,	100,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,500 2 8,500	2 30	July 15, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
Composite Building & Construc- tion Co., Inc.3	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,150	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.
Community Motion Picture Bureau.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
Conant Hospital Co.,	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.
Congress Mills, Inc., The,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Connecticut Mills Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Killingly, Conn.	1,000,000	1 100 2 100	1 5,000 2 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 300	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.
Connecticut Valley Screen Com-	Springfield,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.
connecticut Valley Screen Co. Sales Corporation.	Springfield,	30,000	1 25 2 25	1 800 2 400	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.
Conqueror Zinc Company,	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	30	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.
Consolidated Film and Amusement Co.	Boston,	100,000	5	20,000	100	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Consolidated Storage Warehouse	Somerville,	\$25,000	\$50	500	\$2,500	Feb. 15,	Feb. 16,
Co. Cooke-Dodge Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. July 14,	1916. July 15,
Coolidge Corner Bowling Alleys,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. May 4,
Inc. Coolidge Corner Taxi Co.,	Brookline,	50,000	25	2,000	10,575	1916. May 18,	1916. May 18,
Coonamessett Ranch Co.,	Falmouth, Mass., and	200,000	1 100	1 1,500	² 1,000	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Sept. 8,
Copley Amusement Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	100,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 1,000	65,300	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 24,
The. Copley Realty Corporation,3	Boston, .	50,000	100	500	2,000	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 13,
Corporation Registration Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 3,
pany. Cosmic Rubber Manufacturing	Reading,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Feb. 4,
Company. Costikyan Carpet Corporation, .	Boston,	700,000	1 100	1 1,750	<sup>2</sup> 500	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 25,
Cotter & Moran Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	2 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,250 1 98	1 9,800	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 23,
Cotter Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 2 200	<sup>2</sup> 200 20,000	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 21,
Court Amusement Company, .	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	10,000	1916. June 15,	1916. June 19,
Court Square Lunch Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 9,
Court Street Investment Com-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 17,
pany. Craig-Wyman Company,	Boston, .	6,600	100	66	6,600	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 3,
Creator Publishing Company, .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 17,
Cressy Contracting Company, .	Gloucester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Sept. 15,
Crocker-Graves Company,	Boston, Mass., and	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 16,
Cronin Company,	Laconia, N. H. Boston,	25,000	40	625	120	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
Cross Street Orpheum Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,000	1916. July 5,	1916. July 10,
Crow Motor Car Co. of New Eng-	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 1,	1916. June 3,
land. Crown Counter Box Toe Com-	Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 16,
pany. Crown Theatre Co., Inc.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 27,
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Com-	Malden,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Dec. 22,
pany. Crystal Amusement Company,	Worcester,	50,000	1 100	1 250	<sup>2</sup> 400	1915. Mch. 31,	1915. Apr. 8,
The.4 Cuban Cigar Company, The, .	Springfield,	2,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 250 40	2,000	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 7,
Cuban Portland Cement Company.	Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and	2,000,000	10	200,000	1,000,000	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.
Cummings Bros. Co.,	Havana, Cuba Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Apr. 21,	May 11,
Cunningham & Thompson Corpo-	Gloucester,	50,000	100	500	30,000	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 15,
ration. Curtis, Curtis & Lyon Company,	Brockton,	10,000	25	400	4,050	1916. July 7,	1916. July 10,
Cushing Beef Company,	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. May 11,	1916. May 12,
Cutter Manufacturing Company,	Everett,	10,000	100	100	5,400	1916. May 24.	1916. May 24

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from Mch. 31, 1916.

	totoo oj organia						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Cut Price Auto Supply Co.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Aug. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31,
Cut Price Auto Supply Company of New Bedford.	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	8,000	Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,
D and S Manufacturing Company, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Aug. 31, 1916.	1916. Sept. 8,
D. Armstrong & Company Inc., .	Brockton, Mass., and Rochester,	500,000	100	5,000	300	Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.
D. B. Myers Co.,	N. Y. Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Jan. 17,	Jan. 18,
D. E. Adams Company, Inc., The,	Athol, Mass., and	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. June 23,	1916. June 28,
D. J. Larkin Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Nov. 22, 1916.	1916. Nov. 22,
D. L. Marshall Sales Company, .	Boston,	100,000	50	2,000	100,000	Dec. 27, 1915.	1916. Dec. 30,
D. R. Emerson Company,	Boston,	125,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 250	1 100,000 2 25,000	Oct. 17, 1916.	1915. Oct. 19,
D. Seigel Company Incorporated,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,100	Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.
D. W. Donegan Co.,	Boston,	15,000	100	150	6,000	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Dalton Co., The,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1,
Dalton-Watson Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	2,550	June 22, 1916.	1916. June 27, 1916.
Daniel O'Keefe & Son Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.
Dartmouth Hotel Company, .	New Bedford, .	200,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 1,250 <sup>2</sup> 750	1 30,000 2 75,000	Nov. 30, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
David F. Silbert & Co., Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
David M. Noble, Inc.,3	Boston,	1,500	5	300	1,500	Apr. 26, 1916.	May 3, 1916.
Davis Burlap Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	33,000	Jan. 13,	Jan. 13, 1916.
Davis-Kelley Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,500	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.
Dawson-Davis Company, Incorporated.	Boston,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	<sup>2</sup> 300	July 28, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Dazzle Dimmer Co. Inc., The, .	Springfield,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
De Nevers Typewriter Co., The, .	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	1,000	May 10, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Dean & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	.25,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 100	2 300	Oct. 27, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.
Dearborn Hospital Inc.,	Medford,	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 50 2 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,700	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Deering Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	July 28, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Demars Allen Company,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 7, 1916.
Demers Motor Specialties Company.	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Mch. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.
Demeter Motor Trucking Com-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
pany. Dench & Hardy Co.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 100	1 10,000 2 10,000	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.
Denholm and McKay Realty Company. <sup>3</sup>	Worcester,	1,050,000	1 100 2 100	1 10,000 2 500	1 1,000,000 2 50,000	Aug. 23, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Devens House, Inc., The,	Greenfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 12, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Diamond Link Fence Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Diehl & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	7,500	25	300	7,500	May 5, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
					l .	1010.	1020.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Authorized Capital Stock.  No. of Shares.  Amount of Capital Stock to be 1s- suck to be 1s- suck and to be Paid for.  Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Dietz and Mishel Leather Com- Lynn, \$25,000 \$5 5,000 \$1,000 Jan.	
pany.  Directorate (Incorporated), The, Boston,	8, Sept. 29,
Dirigo Coffee Co., Boston, 5,000 100 50 5,000 Dec	2, Dec. 23,
Dixey, Sullivan Company, Boston, 10,000 10 1,000 300 July 915	27, Aug. 2,
Doane Gassett Company, Inc., . Boston, 10,000 100 100 3,200 Sept.	6, Sept. 18,
Dr. Carreiro Chiropractic Insti-         Boston,	31, Sept. 5,
tute, Inc. Dr. Chappell Dental Co., Boston, 5,000 5 1,000 1,635 Jan.	0, Jan. 11,
Dodge Motor Vehicle Company,         Cambridge,         .         25,000         100         250         25,000         Apr.	7, Apr. 18,
The.  Dodge Realty Company, The, 2 . Cambridge, 25,000 100 250 25,000 Apr.	7, Apr. 18,
Doherty Teaming Company,   Fall River,   5,000   100   50   3,100   Aug.	21, Aug. 26,
Dolge Slipper Company, The, . Oxford, 50,000 3100 3200 320,000 May	29, May 31,
Donald Co., Boston, 5,000 25 200 430,000 1916 Sept.	18, Sept. 19,
Donnelly Mfg. Co.,   Malden,   25,000   10   2,500   25,000   June	3, July 21,
Donovan Amusement Company,   Taunton,   10,000   100   100   10,000   Oct.	7, Oct. 9,
Doore Hospital, Inc., The, Watertown, 5,000 10 500 5,000 Mch.	30, Apr. 3,
Dorchester Co-operative Society, Boston, 10,000 10 1,000 10,000 Feb.	21, Feb. 23,
The. Dowling Iron and Steel Company, Boston, 20,000 100 200 5,000 Oct.	6, Nov. 22,
Dudley Amusement Company,         Boston,         25,000         100         250         25,000         Sept.	27, Oct. 6,
Dunbar-Cowan Motor Company, Northampton, 5,000 100 50 5,000 Nov.	7, Nov. 10,
Dunbar Pattern Co.,         Brockton, Mass., and         40,000         10         4,000         40,000         Jan.	20, Jan. 21,
Dunster Realty Company,2   St. Louis, Mo.   So,000   100   500   50,000   1916   Oct.	17, Oct. 19,
Durgin's Pharmacy, Inc., Winchendon, 25,000 100 250 12,000 July	6, July 18,
Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc., Boston, 90,000 100 900 300 Nov.	22, Nov. 22,
E. A. Abbott Company, Boston, 25,000 100 250 25,000 May 1916	31, May 31,
E. A. Buck Co., Inc., Worcester,	15, Apr. 17,
E. A. Poland Company, 5   Quincy,   10,000   100   100   1,000   Dec.	27, Jan. 5,
E & B Shoe Co., Haverhill, 10,000 100 100 10,000 Mch.	31, Mch. 31,
E. B. Richardson Incorporated, Reading, 25,000 3 100 3 125 3 5,000 Sept. 1916	25, Sept. 27,
E. C. Pearson Co., The, Lowell, 2,500 25 100 2,500 Apr	24, Apr. 25,
E. Chickering Studio, Inc., Boston, 10,000 100 100 1,000 June 1916	13, June 15,
E. Diamond, Inc., Boston, 10,000 25 400 2,700 Apr 1916	13, Apr. 24,
E. E. Bussey Incorporated, . Bosten, 1,000 100 10 1,000 Nov. 1916	28, Nov. 29,
E. E. Taylor Company, Boston, 2,000,000   6100   7100   76,500   4100   43,500   1916	4, Mch. 7,

Corporation chartered for fifty years from Sept. 28, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Second preferred.

						· · ·	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorporation.
E. G. & E. Wallace Shoe Com-	Boston, Mass., and	\$65,000	1\$100	1 400	1 \$40,000	Mob 1	Mak 0
pany. E. G. Davis & Son, Inc.,3	Rochester, N. H. Cambridge,	50,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 500	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 300	Mch. 1, 1916. Oct. 24,	Mch. 2, 1916. Oct. 24,
E. J. McCarthy Company Inc., .	Northampton, .	1,000	5	200	1,000	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 25,
E. J. Pitt Co.,3	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,030	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. Dec. 4,
E. J. Sokoll Company,	Fall River,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1915. Dec. 2,	1915. Dec. 4,
E. J. Swanson Co.,	Lowell,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1915. Jan. 24,	1915. Jan. 28,
E. L. Gowdy Co.,	Brockton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 24, 1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 7,
E. L. Sampson & Brothers Con-	Springfield,	21,000	100	210	21,000	Jan. 27,	1916. Feb. 3,
tracting Company. E. L. Thompson Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	1,500	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 16,
E. M. Corthell Co.,	Boston,	60,000	100	600	60,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 10,
E. M. Hollidge Company,	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 60	1 6,000	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
E. P. Legg Co.,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 200	2 40 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 8,
E. T. Barrett Co., The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Sept. 18,	1915. Sept. 19,
E. V. F. A. Corporation,	Everett,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 21,
E. V. Keating Company, Incorpo-	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 1,
rated, The. E. Z. V. Rim Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Oct. 23,
Eagle Cement Construction Co.,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	3,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 2,
The. Eagle Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	550	1916. Aug. 5,	1916. Aug. 9,
The. Eagle Plating Company, The,	Worcester,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 25,
Eagles Building Association of	Southbridge,	20,000	25	800	2,625	Mch. 18, 1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 3,
Southbridge, Inc., The. Eames Drug Co.,	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	3,000	Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 9,
East Boston Live Poultry Com-	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. June 2,	1916. June 3,
pany. East Gloucester Ferry Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	50	200	10,000	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 24,
East India Herb Company,	Boston,	25,000	5	5,000	14,000	1915. Dec. 13,	1915. Dec. 30,
East Watertown Realty Com-	Watertown,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1915. Dec. 28,	1915. Dec. 29,
pany. <sup>3</sup> Eastern Building Finish Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1915. Nov. 24,	1915. Nov. 27,
The. Eastern Coal Products Company,	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	500,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 18,
Eastern Industrial Workers' Pub-	Boston,	50,000	5	10,000	1,050	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 7,
lishing Co., Inc. Eastern Interstate Express Com-	Salem,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Feb. 1,
pany. Eastern Lumber Co., <sup>3</sup>	Chelsea,	10,000	100	· 100	4,100	1916. June 14,	1916. June 15,
Eastern Machine and Iron Company.	Boston,	225,000	4 100 5 100	4 1,000 5 750	4 15,000 5 65,000	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.	1916. Nov. 29, 1916.
Eastern Motor Sales Company, .	Boston,	10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 10,000	Aug. 25,	Aug. 25,
Eastern Portable Building Company.	Great Barrington, .	10,000	100	100	3,200	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

 $<sup>^{3}\,</sup>$  Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Eastern Produce Sales Company,	Boston,	\$2,000	\$50	40	\$1,000	Aug. 9,	Aug. 16,
Eastern Sheep Breeders Association, Inc. Eastern Specialty Company, Inc.,	Boston, Boston,	100,000	1 50 2 50 3 10 2 10	1 900 2 1,100 3 500 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 150 <sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Feb. 4, 1916. Apr. 28, 1916.
Eastern States Feeding Company,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 31, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.
Eastern Varnish & Oil Co.,	Chelsea,	10,000	100	100	2,500	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17,
Eastondale Company,	Easton,	12,000	³ 100 ² 10	<sup>3</sup> 40 <sup>2</sup> 800	3 4,000	Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 9,
Economy Electric Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	<sup>2</sup> 8,000 <b>5,</b> 000	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Sept. 15,
Economy Stores Company, .	Fitchburg,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 28,
Economy Trolley & Bushing Com-	Springfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 14,
pany. Ecuador Commercial Company, .	Boston,	100,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 400 <sup>2</sup> 600	<sup>2</sup> 60,000	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	52,500	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Edgar Publishing Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	5,160	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Edison Shop Inc., The,	Salem,	30,000	100	300	15,000	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.
Edward Radding, Inc.,	Springfield,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.
Edwin S. Pickert Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 20,
822 North Broad Street Supply Company. Elastic Braid and Lace Company,	Boston, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. Boston,	10,000 25,000	100 3 100	100 3 150	5,000 3 15,000	Apr. 13, 1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.
Electric Welder Company,	Lynn,	850,000	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 3,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 300	1916. Nov. 22,	Aug. 11, 1916.
Eli & Falk Lock & Key Manufac-			2 100	2 5,000		1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
turing Company, (Inc.). Elliot Shoe Co.,	Brockton,	10,000	100	1,000	9,100 1,100	Sept. 8, 1916. Mch. 29,	Sept. 12, 1916. Apr. 4,
Ellis Pond Ice Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 23,
Elm Garage Co., The,	West Springfield, .	20,000	100	200	10,000	1916. June 7,	1916. July 6,
Elmcroft Farm, Inc.,	Stoughton,	. 10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 6,
Elmstrom Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Nov. 6,
Elmwood Investment Company,4	Newton,	100,000	100	1,000	10,000	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 31,
Embden Camp Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	9,000	1916. Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 12,
Emerald Granite Company, .	Embden, Me. Boston, Mass., and West Franklin, Me.	60,000	³ 10	3 3,000	3 7,500	1916. May 31,	1916. June 1,
Emery Rubber Heel Company,	West Franklin, Me. Boston, Mass., and	85,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 75	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	1916. July 21.	1916. July 22,
The. Empire Feature Film Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Portsmouth, N.H. Boston,	2,500	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 775 250	<sup>2</sup> 77,500 2,500	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 26,
Empire Realty Company,4	Boston,	100,000	3 <b>1</b> 00	3 500	3 300	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Apr. 11,
Employees Loan Association, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 25	2 500 800	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 75	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22.
Engel Shoe Company,	Everett,	50,000	100	500	20,000	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 27,
Engineering Construction Com-	Boston,	10,000	50	200	3,000	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 18,
pany, Inc. Equitable Loan Company,	Lowell,	20,000	10	2,000	30	1916. June 21.	1916. June 26.
Z		20,000	10	2,000	30	1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Equity Corporation, The, 1	Boston,	\$100,000	2 \$50	2 1,200	3 \$150	Mch. 14,	Mch. 15,
Ericson, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>3</sup> 5 10	3 8,000 1,000	10,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 14,
Essex Engineering Co.,1	Wellesley,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 13,
Essex Interstate Express Com-	Peabody,	1,000	59	20	1,000	1916. July 26,	1916. July 27,
pany. Estate of Josiah Perry, Inc.,	Dudley,	95,000	100	950	95,000	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Aug. 11,
Estes Realty Company, 1	Fall River,	73,000	10	7,300	73,000	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 14,
Everett Manufacturing and Sup-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 25,
ply Co., The. Everett Paper Box Co.,	Everett,	30,000	100	300	500	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 1,
Everett Realty & Investment Co.,	Everett,	10,000	25	400	7,500	1916. July 20,	1916. Aug. 12,
Inc. <sup>1</sup> Exchange Mortgage Company, .	Cambridge,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 18,
F. A. Hermann Company,	Mclrose,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 22,
F. A. Hubbard Company,	Newton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 9,	1916. June 13,
F. C. Wales Company,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,520	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 11,
F. E. Palmer, Incorporated, .	Brookline,	25,000	100	250	300	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 28,
F. H. Crane & Sons, Inc.,	Quincy,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 30,
F. J. O'Hara Leather Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. June 26,	1916. June 29,
F. J. Van Etten Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. Oct. 28,
F. M. Fonseca Co.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,250	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,
F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc.,	Newton,	25,000	50	500	25,000	1915. Nov. 27,	1915. Dec. 2,
F. W. Mason Company, Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	10,000	1915. Apr. 28,	1915. May 2,
Fair Oaks Realty Company,1 .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Aug. 26,
Fairbanks Hammer Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Nov. 1,
Fall River Morris Plan Company,	Fall River,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 15,
Fall River Motor Equipment	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	5,500	1915. Jan. 29,	1915. Mch. 6,
Company. Fall River Theatres Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	500	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 30,
The. Falls Clutch & Machinery Com-	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 29,
pany. Falls Dry Goods Company, The,	South Hadley, .	4,000	40	100	4,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 25,
Falmouth Oyster Company, The,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	2 1,000	³ 500	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20,
Falmouth Strawberry Growers' Association, Incorporated, of Falmouth, Massachusetts.	Providence, R. I. Falmouth,	1,000	5	3 4,000 200	1,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.
Family Associates Inc., The,1	Malden,	25,000	10	2,500	80	Mch. 30, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Faneuil Market Inc.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.
Farlow Company, The, Farmers' Co-operative Milk Dis-	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Worcester,	50,000 2,400	100 150	500 16	500 2,100	May 9, 1916. Mch. 29,	May 9, 1916. Mch. 30,
tributing Company.		.,				1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

			Authorized Capital Stock.	jo a	, ri	Capital be Is-	Organiza-	Date of Incorpora- tion.
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Lo	cated.	O pa	Value	Shares.	P to the		Incor
			horiz bock.	V a	of	Amount Stock sued a Paid fo	Date of tion.	o of on.
			Aut	Par	No.	Am	Dat	Dat
Farnham Nelson Company, The,	Boston, .	: .	\$75,000	\$100	750	\$75,000	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.
Farnsworth Manufacturing Com-	Boston, .		150,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 1,000	1 15,000	Feb. 18,	Feb. 26,
pany, The. Fe-Bo Manufacturing Co. Inc., .	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	2 100,000 1,600	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Aug. 4,
Federal Biscuit Co.,	Everett,		10,000	100	100	2,400	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
Federal Bond and Securities Com-	Boston, .		10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Sept. 8,
pany of Boston, Massachusetts. Federal Brass Foundry Company,	Boston, .		10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 20,
Federal Color & Chemical Co., .	Boston, .		25,000	100	250	1,000	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 4,
Federal Drug and Manufacturing	Quincy,		2,000	10	200	2,000	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Jan. 24,
Company, Inc. Federal Feature Film Corporation,	Boston, .		50,000	100	500	10,000	1915. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 3,
Federal Heating Company Inc., .	Haverhill,		20,000	1 10	1 1,000	1 10,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 1,
Federal Investment Association,	Chelsea,		10,000	2 10 50	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 200	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 1,900	1916. July 24,	1916. July 25,
Inc. Federal Optical Company,	Boston, .		15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Oct. 21,	1916. Oct. 23,
Federal Rubber Company, The, .	Chicopee, M Cudahy, V		10,000,000	3 100 4 100	3 30,000 4 20,000	2 300	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Federal Tanning Company, .	Lynn, .		10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 50,000 100	10,000	Sept. 27,	Oct. 27,
Fellsway Amusement Company,	Medford,		25,000	5	5,000	7,000	1916. May 22,	1916. June 6,
The. Fellsway Rubber Company, .	Medford,		95,000	10	9,500	30,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 5,
Fellsway Theatre Company, .	Boston, .		2,000	100	20	300	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 18,
Felstiner-O'Connell Shoe Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,		8,000	<b>5</b> 0	160	8,000	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 2,
Fenton Brook Farm Company, <sup>5</sup> .	Egremont,		9,600	120	80	9,600	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 23,
Fernald's Exchange Incorporated,	Springfield,		15,000	50	300	12,250	1916. May 12,	1916. May 16,
Fess Rotary Oil Burner and Liquid Fuel Co.	Boston, .		250,000	100	2,500	50,000	1916. Jan. 5,	May 16, 1916. Jan. 7,
Fiberite Heel & Leather Co., .	Whitman,		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 15,	Mch. 15,
Fibre Leather Company,	Haverhill,		20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 15,
Fifteen Associates of Dorchester,	Boston, .		10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. June 28,	1916. June 29,
Inc., The. Fina Floyd & Tiffany Co.,	Boston, .		25,000	100	250	10,500	1916. July 25,	1916. July 31,
Finance Promotion Company,6 .	Boston, .		100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. June 29,	1916. June 29,
Financiers' Associates, Inc., The, <sup>5</sup>	Boston, .		100,000	15	1 18,000	1 90,000	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 15,
Fire Alarm Signal Co.,	Boston, .		100,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 100	2 2,000 1 500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 43,000	1916. July 14,	1916. July 14,
First National Co-operative As-	Maynard,		5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 5	2 500 1,000	5,000	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Dec. 21,
sociation. First National Stores Limited, .	Boston, .		100,000	100	1,000	10,000	1915. Aug. 28,	1915. Aug. 29,
Fisher Chemical Co.,	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	1,300	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 24,
Fisher Hill Realty and Invest-	Boston, .		50,000	1 100	1 250	1 25,000	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 21,
ment Company. <sup>5</sup> Fisher System Incorporated, The,	Boston, .		5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 50	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 5,000	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Oct. 2,
							1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Corporation chartered until June 1, 1956.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Fisher, Walsh and Rausch, Inc., .	Boston,	\$5,000	\$100	50	\$3,600	Apr. 1,	Apr. 17,
Fisherman's Net and Twine Com-	Gloucester,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Nov. 30,	1916. Dec. 1,
pany. Fitchburg Paper Company, .	Fitchburg,	800,000	1 100	1 4,000	1 400,000	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Jan. 26,
Fitzgerald, Inc.,	New Bedford, .	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 400,000 5,000	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 15,
Fleming Express Company, .	Brookline,	2,000	10	200	2,000	1915. May 18,	1915. May 23,
Fleming-Hughes-Rogers Co., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 18,	1916. July 18,
Fletcher & Company Ltd.,	Weymouth,	50,000	100	500	15,000	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. Aug. 10,
Flynn Garage, Inc.,	Salem,	10,000	50	200	1,000	1916. Nov. 21,	1916. Nov. 27,
Footograph Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and	14,000	100	140	300	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 21,
Footwear Specialties Company, .	New York, N. Y. Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 24,
Ford Market Company,	Newton,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1915. Aug. 2,	1915. Aug. 5,
Foreign Fruit Importing Co., .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	1,000	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Mch. 7,
Foster Machine Company, . :	Westfield,	150,000	100	1,500	114,500	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 22,
Foster-McDonald Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,400	1916. July 5,	1916. July 5,
Foster Realty Company, The,3 .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	10,000	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 16,
Foster Spinning Company,	Fall River,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Apr. 3,
Foster Syndicate Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	30	1916. May 12,	1916. May 13,
409 Park Avenue Company,4 .	Worcester,	85,000	100	850	85,000	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 31,
Fowler Beef Company,	Boston,	25,000	1 100	1 100	1 2,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 5,
Foxboro Baking and Ice Cream	Foxborough,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 10	2 150 1 250	<sup>2</sup> 900 1 700	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Apr. 7,
Company.* Framingham and Boston Express	Framingham, .	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	2 250 50	<sup>2</sup> 1,200 5,000	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 29,
Company. Framingham Machine Works, .	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 3,
Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 9,
Francis N. Woodman and Company, Incorporated.	Worcester, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000	10	100	550	1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Feb. 24, 1916.
Franco-American Association of Chicopee, Inc., The. <sup>4</sup>	Chicopee,	50,000	50	1,000	7,500	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 4,
Frank H. Beckler Company, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 12, 1916.	1916. June 28,
Frank L. Brown Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	12,530	Aug. 17, 1916.	1916. Aug. 21, 1916.
Frank R. Alford Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	1,200	10	120	1,200	July 5, 1916.	July 6,
Frank Tucker Drug Company, .	Boston,	7,500	1 25 2 25	1 100 2 200	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	May 1, 1916.	1916. May 22,
Frank Wood Press, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	21,000	Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 5,
Franklin-Lasoff-Rosenstrauch, Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Dec. 6, 1915.	1916. Dec. 23, 1915.
Franklin Square Electric Co., The,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	4,500	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Fred C. Henderson, Inc.,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	110,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.
						1310.	1310.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for forty years.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

		Capital	ne of	res.	Capital b be Is- d to be	Organiza-	corpora-
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of O	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Fred Gillespie Lumber Company,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$2,000	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,
The. Fred M. Foley Company,	Boston,	2,000	25	80	2,000	1915. Dec. 28,	1915. Dec. 28,
Freeport Auto Corporation, .	Boston,	10,000	1 25	1 280	2 3,000	1915. May 25,	1915. June 3,
Frender's Hat Shop Incorporated,	Brockton,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 30 100	6,000	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,
Frender's Hat Store, Inc.,	Lowell,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1915. Aug. 18,	1915. Aug. 19,
Friend Brothers Incorporated, .	Melrose,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 21,
Friend St. Wine & Grocery Co., .	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 5,
Frost Bros., Inc.,	Belmont,	8,000	100	80	8,000	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Oct. 27,
Fruit Products Company, The, .	Somerville,	10,000	1 10	1 250	1 2,500	Oct. 26, 1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 11,
Fulham & Herbert Company, .	Boston,	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 30	<sup>2</sup> 7,500 300	Oct. 13,	1916. Oct. 16,
Fuller-Gile Company,	Boston,	50,000	2 100	2 490	2 24,000	1916. Nov. 4,	1916. Nov. 4,
Fulton Spring Water Company, .	Boston,	10,000	<sup>3</sup> 10 100	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 400	1916. May 4,	1916. May 4,
G. Ernest von Elten & Co., Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 400	1 10,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 21,
G. H. Harries Company,	Boston,	15,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 100 150	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 15,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Sept. 27,
G. J. Hewson Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Aug. 23,	1916. Aug. 31,
G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 7,
G. S. Cheney Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. July 11,	1916. July 12,
Gaedeke Greenhouses, Inc.,	Boston, .	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 26,
Gale, Durant & Gale, Inc., .	Pittsfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 15,
Gardenside Bookshop, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 3,500	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 18,
Garfield Piano Company,	Lynn,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 200	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	1916. Mch. 9.	1916. Mch. 14,
Gekco Company of Atlanta, The,	Brockton, Mass.,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Aug. 9,
Gekco Company of Chicago, The,	and Atlanta, Ga. Brockton, Mass.,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Mch. 2,
Gekco Company of Little Rock,	and Chicago, Ill. Brockton, Mass.,	12,500	100	125	500	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 9,
The.	and Little Rock, Ark.	12,000	100	120	000	1915.	1915.
Gekeo Company of San Antonio, The.	Brockton, Mass., and San Antonio, Texas.	15,000	100	150	300	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.
Gekco Company of Topeka, The,	Brockton, Mass., and Topeka, Kan.	15,000	100	150	300	Apr. 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.
General Fireproofing Corporation,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.
General Manufacturing & New System Advertising Company.	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	250,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.
General Realty Corporation,4 .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
General Recorder Company, .	Boston,	200,000	1 10 5 10	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>5</sup> 5,000	2 100,000	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.
General Shoe Machinery Com-	Boston,	1,000	2 10 100	2 10,000 10	300	Aug. 30, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.
pany. George A. Davis Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 9,	Mch. 10,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

referred. <sup>3</sup> Manag

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

Managers.Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Special preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
George E. Brigham Co. Incorpo-	Worcester,	\$5,000	\$50	100	\$2,500	Nov. 29,	Dec. 6,
rated. Geo. E. Keith Russian Company,	Brockton, Mass., and St. Petersburg	80,000	100	800	500	Nov. 29, 1915. Dec. 7, 1915.	1915. Dec. 9, 1915.
George F. Lombard & Son, Inc., .	(Petrograd),Russia. Medford,	10,000	10	1,000	5,020	July 14,	July 17,
George M. Briggs, Incorporated,	Newton,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Apr. 3,
George O. Jenkins Company, .	Bridgewater,	200,000	100	2,000	75,000	1916. June 29,	1916. July 3,
Georgetown Farms Inc.,	Georgetown,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Aug. 23,	1916. Aug. 25,
Gilbert and Vaughn, Inc.,	Worcester,	3,000	100	30	2,300	1916. May 23,	1916. May 27,
Gile Marine Engine Company, .	Boston,	300,000	10	30,000	150,000	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. June 21,
Giles-Tobey Company,	New Bedford,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Apr. 6,
Globe Export Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1916. May 13,	1916. May 15,
Globe Feature Film Corporation,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 8,
The. Globe Furniture Company, Inc., .	Lawrence,	10,000	50	200	5,800	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 7,
Globe Loan Company,	Boston,	30,000	25	1,200	20,000	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 1,
Globe Mfg. Co.,	Malden,	5,000	50	100	150	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. Oct. 4,
Globe Specialty Co.,	Boston,	50,000	15	1 5,000	1 25,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 27,
Globe Upholstering Co.,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 200	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,
Goddard Spark Plug Co., The, .	Westboro,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1915. Feb. 24,	1915. Mch. 7,
Goldex Leather Company,	Brockton,	3,000	25	120	2,200	1916. Aug. 12,	1916. Aug. 21,
Goldstone Mining Company, The,	Springfield, Mass.,	200,000	5	40,000	100,000	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 23,
Good Company, The,	and Barstow, Cal. Boston,	7,500	15	500	45	1916. June 21,	1916. June 29,
Gordon & Woodman Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. July 27,	1916. Aug. 15,
Gordon Side Show Company, .	Revere,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 9,
Gorton-Pew Vessels Company, .	Gloucester,	75,000	100	750	75,000	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 29,
Gott, Stahl Co.,	Boston,	2,000	50	40	2,000	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 8,
Grafonola Shops Incorporated,	Boston, Mass., and	25,000	1 100	1 150 2 100	² 10,000	1916. Nov. 10,	1916 Nov. 11,
The. Grangers Lime Company,	Hartford, Conn. Boston,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	1,500	75,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,
Granite State Tap & Die Company, The.	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,500 2 500	² 50,000	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.	1916. Nov. 18, 1916.
Great Ceylon Tea Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	10,000	Sept. 27, 1916.	
Great M. & J. Economy Stores, Inc., The.	Fall River,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1916. Nov. 2, 1916.
Greek Oriental Grocery Company,	Peabody,	2,000	20	100	2,000	July 21, 1916.	July 27, 1916.
Green Mountain Realty Com- pany.3	Boston,	50,000	25	2,000	50,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept 25, 1916.
Greenfield Storage Company, .	Greenfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 29, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.
Greenough-Heddinger Company, The. <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	1,000	5	200	1,000	July 12, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
,							

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Greenwheel Chemical Labora-	Boston,	\$50,000	1\$10 2 10	1 150 2 4.850	1 \$1,500 2 24,000	Dec. 10, 1915.	Dec. 17, 1915.
tories, Incorporated. Grimes Transfer Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
Griswold Development Company,	Revere,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	1,000	Apr. 28, 1916.	May 20, 1916.
Grocers Cash Wholesale Company,	Boston,	100,000	1 10 2 10	1 5,000 2 5,000	1 50,000 2 50,000	Aug. 30.	Sept. 2, 1916.
Grove Hall Hippodrome Inc., .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
Grove Hall Theatre Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	40	Feb. 28, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
Guaranty Auto Supply Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	5,100	June 20, 1916.	June 21,
Gubitosi Kowal Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	3,500	Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.
H. A. Thompson Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	10,000	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.
H. & H. Motor Specialties, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,540	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29,
H. Appleby & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	June 22, 1916.	1916. June 26,
H. B. Budding Company,	Boston,	19,800	30	660	90	June 21,	1916. June 29,
H. B. Campbell Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	-100	10,000	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 29,
H. C. Dodge Incorporated, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Aug. 25,
H. D. Huggan Drug Co.,	Boston,	100,000	50	2,000	99,900	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 30,
H. D. Smith Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	20,300	1916. July 8, 1916.	1916. July 19,
H. F. Derby Drug Company, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	1 25	1 600	2 10,000	Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 16,
H. Gussman Company,	Boston,	5,000	2 100 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	5,000	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 21,
H. H. Dyke Lumber Company, .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 19, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 8,
H. H. Mayhew Company,	Shelburne,	85,000	1 100	1 250	1 10,000	Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 18,
H. J. Milner Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 600 <b>5</b> 0	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 1,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 23,
H. L. Bush Company,	Boston,	30,000	100	300	13,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 11,
H. L. Morrill & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,400	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 22,
H. M. Sanders Co.,	Boston,	75,000	100	750	55,000	1916. June 1,	1916. June 3,
· H. O. & E. H. Harriman, Inc., .	Concord,	10,000	1 100	1 50	1 1,000	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 1,
H. R. Crane Company,	Boston,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 200	2 1,000 6,500	1915. Aug. 15,	1915. Aug. 25,
H. S. Petticoat Company, Incor-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,300	1916. Oct. 12,	1916. Nov. 21,
porated. Hadley Company, The,	Worcester and Bos-	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 23,
Haig Confectionery and Tobacco	ton. Boston,	25,000	100	250	9,000	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 26,
Company. Hall and Freeman, Incorporated,	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 30	1 3,000	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 21,
Hall Drug Co.,	Somerville,	3,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 70 30	<sup>2</sup> 7,000 3,000	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,
Hall Motor Car Company,	Holyoke,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Sept. 12,
Halpert-Carmen Company, The,3	Peabody,	5,000	50	100	1,000	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. Aug. 25,
Hamilton & Jerome Company, Incorporated, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	3,400	1916. May 19, 1916.	1916. May 23, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Hampden Construction Company, Hampden Machine and Tool Company. Hampden Munitions Company, Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Hancock Market Incorporated, Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	\$25,000 1,000 20,000 50,000 25,000 1,000 50,000 75,000	\$20 10 100 50 50 50 5 50 5 100	1,250 100 200 1,000 1,000 2100 200 500	\$60 1,000 20,000 50,000 21,000 1,000	June 20, 1916. Feb. 8, 1916. May 6, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. June 28,	June 22, 1916. Feb. 16, 1916. May 11, 1916. Feb. 5, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916. July 3,
Hampden Construction Company, Hampden Machine and Tool Company. Hampden Munitions Company, Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Hancock Market Incorporated, Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Springfield, Holyoke, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Northampton, Somerville, Boston, Boston, Brookline,	20,000 50,000 25,000 1,000 50,000	100 50 1100 250 5	200 1,000 1 200 2 100 200	20,000 50,000 2 1,000	Feb. 8, 1916. May 6, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. June 28,	Feb. 16, 1916. May 11, 1916. Feb. 5, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916.
Hampden Machine and Tool Company. Hampden Munitions Company, Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Hancock Market Incorporated, Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Springfield, Holyoke, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Northampton, Somerville, Boston, Boston, Brookline,	50,000 25,000 1,000 50,000	50 1 100 2 50 5	1,000 1 200 2 100 200	50,000 2 1,000	May 6, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. June 28,	1916. May 11, 1916. Feb. 5, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916.
pany. Hampden Munitions Company, . Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., . Hancock Market Incorporated, . Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Holyoke, Mass., and New York, N. Y. Northampton,	25,000 1,000 50,000	1 100 2 50 5	1 200 2 100 200	50,000 2 1,000	1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. June 28,	Feb. 5, 1916. Apr. 27, 1916.
Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,  Hancock Market Incorporated,  Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	New York, N. Y. Northampton, Somerville, Boston, Boston, Brookline,	1,000 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 5	<sup>2</sup> 100 200		Apr. 7, 1916. June 28,	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.
Hancock Market Incorporated, . Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Somerville, Boston, Brookline,	1,000 50,000	5	<sup>2</sup> 100 200	1,000	1916. June 28,	1916.
Handschumacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000			-,		July 3,
	Boston,				50,000	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 15,
Edución Tea Company,	Brookline,	.0,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 6,
Hannah Bradford, Incorporated,		12,000	2 100 10	2 250 1,200	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 12,000	1915. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 7
	Brookline,	6,000	10	600	4,500	1916. Aug. 12,	1916. Aug. 14,
	D /	25,000	100	250	300	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Mch. 1,
			100	500		1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 24,
	Boston,	50,000			12,000	1916.	1916.
	Watertown,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.
pany.	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.
pany.	Leominster,	1,000	10	100	500	June 28, 1916.	July 3, 1916.
ating Co.	Boston,	5,000	10	500	400	July 13, 1916.	July 14, 1916.
	Amesbury,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Harrison Pascoe Company, The, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Feb. 22, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
Harry Fosdick Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 7,500 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	Nov. 9, 1916.	Nov. 11, 1916.
Harry Gordon & Company, In- corporated.	Boston,	25,000	50	500	1,000	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 3, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.
Harry M. Hope Engineering Com- pany.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	May 19, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
	Pittsfield,	12,500	100	125	12,500	Dec. 9.	Dec. 15, 1915.
Hartley Silk Company, Inc., .	Boston, Mass., Tow- anda, Pa., and New York, N. Y.	450,000	1 100 5 100 6 100	1 3,500 6 997 6 3	6 200 6 200	1915. Dec. 3, 1915.	Dec. 4, 1915.
Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The, .	Cambridge,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.
Harvard Rand Company,	Brockton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Hastings-Flint Company, The, .	Fitchburg,	10,000	100	100	2,000	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.
Hatch Gown & Waist Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	300	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.
Haverhill Beading Company, .	Haverhill,	10,000	` 100	100	10,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Haverhill Degreasing Company, .	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	17,600	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 12,
	Haverbill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 17,	1916. July 17,
pany. Haverhill Taxicab Co.,	Haverhill,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common. 4 Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Common, Class B.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora-
Hawley-Cowan Co., The,	Boston,	\$50,000	1 \$100	1 350	2 \$15,000	Dec. 10,	Dec. 11,
Hayden & Clemons Inc.,	Brockton,	2,000	2 100 100	2 150 20	2,000	1915. Sept. 28,	1915. Sept. 29,
Hayward Woolen Company, .	Douglas,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. June 23,	1916. June 27,
Hazelton Hotel Company,	Taunton,	50,000	15	1 5,000	1 25,000	1916. June 2,	1916. June 12,
Health Kist Candy Company, .	Boston,	750,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 <sup>1</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	2 25,000	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Oct. 20,
Healy Hotel Company,	Boston,	250,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 2,500	100,200	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 10,
Hedge-Lewis Incorporated, .	Boston,	75,000	100	750	75,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 24,
Helvetia Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 9,
Hemenway Realty Co.,3	Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,300	1915. Jan. 22,	1915. Feb. 4,
Henderson Bros.', Co., The,	Cambridge,	1,250,000	4 100 5 100	4 2,500 5 2,500	2 750,000	1916. Nov. 9, 1916.	1916. Nov. 13, 1916.
Henry Finch Engraving Company,	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 500	10,000	Sept. 22,	Sept. 22,
The. Henry S. Dowe Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Oct. 13,
Henry Thayer & Co., Inc.,	Cambridge,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Oct. 11, 1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 14,
Hi-Lo Jack Company,	Worcester,	150,000	1 100	1 750	1 25,000	Mch. 22,	1915. Mch. 25,
Hickson, Inc.,	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 <sup>2</sup> 300	1916. July 19,	1916. July 22,
Higginson-Gibson Manufacturing	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>1</sup> 230	1 10,000	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. Sept. 1,
Company, Inc. Higginson Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	15,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	2 20 1 50	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>2</sup> 200	1916. June 9,	1916. June 10,
The. Higginson-Sears Corporation, .	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 500	8,100	1916. June 9,	1916. July 5,
Highgrade Delicatessen and Dining	Boston,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Sept. 11,
Room Inc. Highland Garage, Incorporated, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,020	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 30,
Highland Ice Company,	Boston,	125,000	1 100	1 250	2 300	Mch. 29, 1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Oct. 3,
Highland Press, Incorporated,	Springfield,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 25	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 200	5,000	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 18,
The. Hill & Bush Company,	Boston,	40,000	1 100	1 250	1 15,000	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Aug. 11,
Hilliard Catering Company, .	Cambridge,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 5	<sup>2</sup> 150 <b>4,</b> 000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 29,
Hills-McCarthy Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 21,
Hillside Taxicab Company,	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 8,
Himmel-Soybel Drug Company, .	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Mch. 2,
Hinchcliffe Motor Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	70,300	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Aug. 31,
Hinckley Manufacturing Com-	Montague,	50,000	1 100	1 250	1 20,000	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 14,
pany. Hippocrates Drug Company, .	Lynn,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 100	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 1,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 29,
Hold-No-Fone Company,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. Sept. 12,
Holden Manufacturing Company	Boston, Mass., and Manchester, N. H.	99,000	1 100	1 200	2 79,000	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 12,
Holdsworth & Farrington Inc.,3.	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 790 500	5,300	1916. Oct. 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 19,
						1910.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Hollister, White & Co. Incorpo-	Boston,	\$50,000	\$100	500	\$300	Jan. 5,	Jan. 5,
rated. Holyoke Specialty Manufacturing	Holyoke,	10,000	100	100	1,500	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 22.
Company. Holyoke Warehouse Company, .	Holyoke,	7,500	100	75	6,600	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	1916. Sept. 27,
Home Building and Improvement	Fall River,	100,000	25	4,000	45,000	Jan. 6,	1916. Jan. 13,
Company. <sup>1</sup> Home Electric Light & Power	Boston,	75,000	2 100	2 500	2 50,000	Jan. 6, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 7,
Equipment Company. Home Realty Associates, Incor-	Boston,	50,000	<sup>3</sup> 200 100	<sup>3</sup> 250 500	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 6,000	Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 13,
porated.¹ Homer F. Livermore, Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. July 27,	1916. July 28,
Homestead Realty Co.,4	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	25,000	1916. June 20,	1916. June 23,
Hooker Credit Company,	Boston,	40,000	50	800	150	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
Hooper, Kimball & Williams, In-	Boston,	25,000	50	500	25,000	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,
corporated. Hope Machine Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916 June 15,	1916. July 5,
Hotel & Tourist Company, The, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Nov. 21,	1916 Nov. 22,
Hetel Colony Company,4	Springfield,	400,000	2 100	2 2,000	2 1,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Nov. 18,
Hotel Edgemere Company, .	Shrewsbury, .	20,000	3 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 2,000 200	3,500 3,000	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. May 17, 1916.
Hotel Pleasant Company,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 26, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
Hotel Security Checking Com-	Medford,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
pany. Hotel Westminster Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Apr. 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.
Howard Brothers, Incorporated, .	Clinton,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.
Howlett & Curtis Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 22, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Hubbard & Leonard, Inc.,	Springfield,	200,000	2 100 3 100	2 1,000 3 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	Aug. 8,	Aug. 19, 1916.
Hubert J. McLaughlin Company,	Boston,	12,000	100	120	12,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
Hudford Boston Company, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	5,000	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
Hudson Riverside Park Company,	Hudson,	10,000	5	2,000	5,000	Mch 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.
Hudson Sole Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Hudson Theatre Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	500	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Hudson Upper Co.,	Hudson,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr 11, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Hull Realty Company, <sup>5</sup>	Pittsfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.
Humboldt Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.
pany, The. Hunt & Nichols, Inc.,	Lynn,	1,000	5	200	500	July 20, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Huntington Investing Company,1	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	75,000	100	750	300	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916. Mch. 3,
Huntt and Cary Company, .	Salem,	10,000	2 10 3 10	<sup>2</sup> 200 <sup>3</sup> 800	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 8,000	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3, 1916.
Huntt's Lunch Realty Co., $^1$ .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	300	Apr. 6, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
Hustler, Inc., The,	Norwood,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Hyman M. Goldstein, Incorporated.	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	10,010	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.

Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for forty-nine years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered until Jan. 1, 1966.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Hynes Construction Company, .	Springfield,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Mch. 4,	Mch. 8,
I. B. Reinherz, Inc.,1	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Nov. 18,	1916. Nov. 20,
I. Endlar Company,	Boston,	20,000	25	800	75	1916. July 8,	1916. July 12,
I. Freedman & Co., Inc.,1	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. May 15,	1916. May 16,
I. H. Wiley Waxene Company, .	Somerville,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 24,
Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company. Ideal Marble & Mosaic Co., Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Clarkston, Wash. Boston,	1,200,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100 25	2 10,000 3 2,000 400	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000 10,000	1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Jan. 19,
Ideal Provision Market Co., .	Chelsea,	5,000	50	100	3,500	1915. Sept. 27,	1916. Sept. 29,
Imperial Automobile Supply Company.	Springfield, Mass., and New York,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. May 22, 1916.
Importers Company, The,	N. Y. Boston,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	Nov. 29,	Nov. 29,
Improved Cushion Shoe Co., .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 4,
Improvements Manufacturing	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10	2 1,000	3 30	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 29,
Company. Independent Furniture and Piano	Worcester,	25,000	<sup>3</sup> 10 100	3 4,000 250	12,000	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. Aug. 19,
Company. Independent Furniture Company,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	2,100	1916. May 12,	1916. May 13,
Independent Leather Company, .	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. Aug. 30,
India Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 10,
Industrial Chemical Company, .	Stoneham,	10,000	10	1,000	2,010	1916. July 31, 1916.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.
Industrial Company, The,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Mch. 23,	Mch. 24,
Industrial Finance Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10,
Industrial Woolen Clipping Co.,	Boston,	3,500	50	70	2,000	Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 11,
Inc. Ingalls-Mann Leather Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 28,	1916. Aug. 4,
Inter-State Boston Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	2,010	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,
Interboro Transportation Com-	Watertown,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.
pany. International Electric Riveter	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Jan. 21,	Jan. 21,
Cempany. International Lubricants Com-	Boston,	50,000	2 10 3 10	2 1,250	3 37,500	1916. June 16,	1916. June 20,
pany. International Manufacturing and Supply Company. International News Bureau Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	2 10 3 10 15	3 3,750 2 4,900 3 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000 1,500	1916. May 1, 1916. July 19,	1916. May 3, 1916. Sept. 7,
The.	Boston,	1,500	100	120	300	1916. Nov. 7,	1916.
International Novelty Company, International Press Company,	Boston,	12,000	2 100	2 50	2 3,000	1916. Apr. 27,	Nov. 7, 1916.
International Silver Black Fox	Orange,	10,000	3 100 10	3 50 5,000	3 5,000 400	1916. May 10,	May 1, 1916.
Company, The. International Supply Company,	Haverhill, Boston,	50,000 98,000	2 5	2 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,900	1916. Feb. 23,	May 18, 1916. Feb. 25,
Inc. Interstate Supply Co. (Inc.), <sup>1</sup>		10,000	3 5 100	3 14,600 100	<sup>2</sup> 73,000 <sup>3</sup> 73,000 5,100	1916.	1916.
Into Co-operative Store, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I. Fitchburg,	50,000	5	10,000	5,500	Sept. 9, 1916. Aug. 11, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916. Sept. 30, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Value of nares.	f Shares.	nt of Capital ck to be Is- l and to be	of Organiza-	Date of Incorpora- tion.
		Authoriz Stock.	Par	No. of	Amount of Stock sued a Paid fo	Date of tion.	Date
Invincible Stopper Company, .	Boston,	\$100,000	\$5	20,000	\$100,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.
Ipswich Amusement Co. Inc., .	Ipswich,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.
Irving Box Co., Inc.,	Salem,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
Isaac I. Katz & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,050	June 16,	June 20,
Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated.	Carver,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 13,
Israel, Creiner & Drucker, Inc., .	Worcester,	5,500	50	110	5,500	1915. Sept. 11,	1915. Sept. 12,
Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works.	Fitchburg,	600,000	100	6,000	600,000	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 29,
J & G Manufacturing Company, .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Oct. 5,
J. B. Millet Publishing Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 19,
J. C. Prenney Company,	Chelsea,	50,000 .	100	500	5,000	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Sept. 19,
J. E. Des Lauriers Company, .	Plymouth,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. June 14,	1916. June 15,
J. E. Poland Company,1	Quincy,	10,000	100	100	2,100	1916. Dec. 27,	1916. Jan. 5,
J. Frank Dunbar Company, The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,000	1915. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 4,
J. Goodman Company,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	150	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
J. H. & G. L. Atwood, Incorporated.	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	30,000	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Oct. 18,
J. H. McNamara Incorporated, .	Boston,	40,000	100	400	300	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 10,
J. Hurvitz & Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	5,000	5	1,000	2,500	1916. May 25,	1916. June 1,
J. L. Esart Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 20,
J. L. McDonald Co.,	Lowell,	10,000	10	1,000	5,020	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Aug. 2,
J. L. Stern & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Feb. 3,
J. M. Hager & Son, Inc.,	Somerville,	30,000	2 100	2 100	2 5,000	1916. July 13,	1916. July 19,
J. M. Wilson Co.,	Boston, Mass., and	12,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 200 120	<sup>3</sup> 12,000 12,000	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Dec. 24,
J. Spindel, Incorporated,	Dover, N. H. Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1915. Oct. 31,	1915. Nov. 6,
J. T. Waterhouse Drug Co., .	Newton,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. July 21,	1916. July 22,
J. W. O'Connell, Incorporated, .	Springfield,	8,500	100	85	8,500	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Mch. 17,
J. Wallace Grace Company, .	Wakefield,	15,000	100	159	15,000	1916. Meh. 10,	1916. Mch. 13,
Jack Frost Ice Cream Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	10,000	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 20,
Jamerson Clothes Shops, Inc., .	Boston,	15,000	2 100	<sup>2</sup> 100	2 10,000	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Meh. 13,
James B. Wood & Son Co.,	Concord,	20,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 50 200	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,
James Brazeil Company,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1915. Aug. 5,	1915. Aug. 8,
James Company, The,	Lowell, Mass., and	30,000	100	300	300	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Oct. 31,
James G. Magee Company, The, .	New York, N. Y. Springfield,	50,000	100	500	4,000	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 27,
James I. Brooks & Company, In-	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	60	1916. Aug. 5,	1916. Sept. 7,
corporated. <sup>4</sup> Jameson & Burbank, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	6,050	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 20,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered until Dec. 26, 1965.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	Where Locate	d.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
aquith Machinery Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,		\$10,000	\$100	100	\$9,600	June 1,	June 2,
efferson Amusement Co.,	Boston,		25,000	25	1,000	75	June 1, 1916. May 2,	1916. May 2,
ernberg Metal Treating Com-	Worcester, .	٠	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 6, 1916.	1916. June 10, 1916.
ewett Shoe Company,	Boston,	•	5,000	100	50	300	July 28, 1916. June 3,	July 29, 1916.
iffy Brush Company, The,	Boston,	٠	100,000	1 10 2 10	1 4,000 2 6,000	2 30,300	1910.	June 13, 1916.
itney Bus Line Company,	Haverhill, .	•	5,000	1 10 2 10	1 350 2 150	1 1,000 2 960	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.
ohn B. Feehan Inc.,	Lynn,	٠	10,000	100	100	10,000	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.
ohn H. Cross Inc.,	Haverhill, .	٠	20,000	100	200	20,000	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.
ohn H. Derby, Jeweler, Inc., .	Somerville, .		5,000	10	500	5,000	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.
ohn Isherwood & Sons Company,	Fall River, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	June 5, 1916.	June 16, 1916.
ohn J. Hall, Inc.,	Boston,		10,000	50	200	4,300	Feb. 23,	Feb. 28, 1916.
ohn J. White Company,	Boston,		40,000	100	400	5,000	1916. Oct. 17,	Oct. 18, 1916.
ohn McCarthy & Son, Inc., .	Salem,		5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Nov. 7,	Nov. 9, 1916.
ohn Schmid Construction Co.	Boston,		10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Nov. 15,	Nov. 16,
Inc. ohn T. Connor Company,	Boston,		1,200,000	3 100 4 100	<sup>3</sup> 3,500 <sup>4</sup> 2,500	² 300	1916. Dec. 3, 1915.	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.
ohn W. Bolton & Sons, Incorpo-	Lawrence, .		125,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	1 100,000	Oct. 27,	Oct. 28,
rated. ohn W. Cosden & Company Inc.,	Boston,		10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 100	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 10,000	0et. 27, 1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Nov. 9,
ohnson & Markeson Company	Boston,		5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 11,	1916. Oct. 19,
Incorporated. ohnson-Wright Shoe Co.,	Lynn,		10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Dec. 30, 1915.
ohnsonia Inc., The,	Fitchburg, .		180,000	100	1,800	180,000	1915. Mch. 29,	Mch. 29,
ohnston Aviation Company, .	Boston,		100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Mch. 6,
ones & Erwin Co. Inc.,	Boston,		5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	4,000	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 20,
ones-Webster Corporation, .	Boston,		25,000	100	250	6,000	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 21,
oseph Cowan Company, The, .	Boston,		25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 10,
oseph M. Enos Company, .	Taunton, .		1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,
os. Pistorino Corporation,	Boston,		4,500	100	45	4,500	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 1,
oseph Pomerantz, Incorporated,	Holyoke, .		5,000	25	200	1,525	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 7,
oslin House Garage, Inc.,	Webster, .		5,000	25	200	4,225	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. Sept. 19,
oyce Motor Car Service Co., .	Boston,		50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 11,
Katama Mills,	Lawrence, .		500,000	100	5,000	500	1916. June 9,	1916. June 10,
Geene Skirt Company,	Boston, Mass.,	and	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916 Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 9.
Keeney-Brigham Company, The,	Keene, N. H. Springfield,		40,000	100	400	20,000	1916. June 22,	1916. July 13,
			1 -,			-,	1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Boston,	\$20,000	\$10	2,000	\$20,000	Mch. 22.	Meh. 23,
Northbridge,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916.	1916. Feb. 28,
Boston,	20,000	1 100	1 100	1 1,400	1916.	1916. Jan. 10,
Boston,	100,000	2 100 100	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,100 100,000	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Apr. 5,
Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Mch. 20,
Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	132,500	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,
Fall River,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 24,
Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Sept. 15,
Chelsea,	2,000	10	200	900	1916.	1916. July 19,
Boston,	25,000	1 10	11,000	1 2,300	1916.	1916. Jan. 21,
Norton,	10,000	2 10 100	2 1,500 100	<sup>2</sup> 6,150 8,000	1915. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 11,
Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 30	1 3,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,
Milford,	26,000	15	1 800	14,000	Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 17,
Boston, Mass., Providence, R. I., New York, N. Y., and cities in States of Maine, New Hampshire, and Con-	50,000	100	2 4,400 500	<sup>2</sup> 22,000 2,000	1915. Oct. 18, 1915.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Boston,	20,000	100	200	2,000	Apr. 21,	Apr. 21,
Boston,	50,000	1 10	1 2,500	1 25,000	June 2,	1916. June 7,
Attleboro,	15,000	100	150	5,000	Mch. 9,	1916. Meh. 10,
Pittsfield,	80,000	100	800	4,000	June 5,	1916. June 7,
Revere,	20,000	100	200	20,000		Jan. 26,
Malden,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 8,
Cambridge,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	July 20,	1915. Aug. 1,
Boston,	25,000	100	250	1,100	Nov. 18,	1916. Nov. 18,
Lynn,	40,000	1 10	1 2,000	1 20,000	Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 20,
Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Apr. 29,	1916. May 3,
Boston,	50,000	100	500	5,000	Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 24,
Springfield,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Oct. 23,	1916. Nov. 3,
Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 10,
Holyoke,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 31,
Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Aug. 29,	1916. Aug. 31,
Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 16,	1916. Nov. 17,
Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.
	Boston,	Boston,	Where Located.   Section   Section	Where Located.   Section   Section	Where Located.   Section   Section	Where Located.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
					- <del>-</del>		1
L. H. Schmunk Lumber Company, Incorporated.	Springfield,	\$60,000	\$25	2,400	\$60,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
L. P. C. Laboratories, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Queens, N. Y.	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	1 1,500 2 5,400	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
LaFollette Coal and Iron Com- pany.3	Boston, Mass., and LaFollette, Tenn.	1,000,000	100	10,000	_	Dec. 10, 1915.	Dec. 10, 1915.
La Notizia Publishing Company,	Boston,	100,000	25	4,000	125	Jan. 31, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Lamson & Hubbard Company, .	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.
Larson Spring Company,	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	May 1, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Lawrence Market Incorporated, .	Lawrence,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 3,	Mch. 11,
Lazarus-Mensch Company, .	Brockton, Mass.,	125,000	1 100	1 500	1 300	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Meh. 2,
LeStage Manufacturing Company,	and Pittsburgh, Pa. North Attleborough,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 750 500	15,000	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Aug. 3,
Leary Muffler Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 21,
Lee Steam Laundry Co.,	Lee,	4,000	100	40	600	1916. July 20,	1916. July 27,
Legalite Corporation, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Dec. 17,	1916. Dec. 20,
Lehnert Textile Machinery Com-	Boston,	10,000	1 100	1 50	1 5,000	1915. Sept. 28,	1915. Sept. 30.
pany. Lennox & Briggs Co.,	Haverhill,	255,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 250,000	1916. June 6,	1916. June 8.
Leon A. Thompson, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 5 100	2 1,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 2,700	1916. June 30,	1916. July 6,
Lester Heilbronner Co.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. June 19,	1916. June 21,
Lettish Socialist Publishing Com-	Boston,	3,000	5	600	3,000	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Sept. 18,
pany. Leupold Apron Co.,	Lawrence,	15,000	100	150	13,200	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 2,
Levant Trading Company,	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	1 100	1 347	1 9,000	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 8,
Levensons Inc.,	New York, N. Y. Framingham,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 153 50	<sup>2</sup> 15,300 4,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 25,
Libbey-Mann Leather Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	8,000	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 21,
Liberty Express Company,	Lynn,	5,000	5	1,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 25,
Liberty Motors, Incorporated, .		25,000	1 100	1 100	1 2,500	1916.	1916.
Lincoln Amusement Company, .	Boston,		2 100	2 150	2 15,000	Sept. 30, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug 29, 1916.
Lincoln-Ray Manufacturing Com-	Springfield,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 3,500 2 1,500	<sup>1</sup> 35,000 <sup>2</sup> 15,000	Mch. 13, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.
Lincoln Realty Company,3	Pittsfield,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	2 10,000	May 17, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Lindale Mills,	North Adams, .	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.
Linden Drug & Chemical Co., .	Malden,	40,000	10	4,000	40,000	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 11, 1916.
Linwood Hotel Co.,	Leominster,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Hudson, Mass., Inc.	Hudson,	20,000	10	2,000	400	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.
Littleton Ice Company,	Cambridge,	2,000	100	20	2,000	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.
Logan-Jackson Company,	Somerville,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Longwood Garage Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 23, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.
Lopas Company, The,	Cambridge,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 12,	Jan. 13,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Loring-Axtell Company,	Springfield,	\$40,000	1 \$100 2 100	1 200 2 200	1 \$20,000 2 20,000	July 24, 1916.	July 25, 1916.
Loud's Express Inc.,	Quincy,	1,000	10	100	1,000	June 28, 1916.	July 5, 1916.
Lovewell-Withington Garage Com-	Gardner,	10,000	100	100	1,500	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
pany. Lowell Cut Glass Company, .	Lowell,	5,000	25	200	5,000	Oct. 4, _1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.
Lowell Outfitting Company, .	Lowell, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	5,000	50	100	5,000	Feb. 21, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.
Lufkin and Tarr Vessels Company,	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 20, 1916.	
Luminous Manufacturing Com-	West Boylston, .	15,000	5	3,000	15,000	Sept. 27,	Nov. 22, 1916. Oct. 7,
pany, Inc., The. Lux Bros. and Thompson Manu-	Woburn,	10,000	50	200	10,000	1916. May 26,	1916. May 26, 1916.
facturing Company. Luxcraft Studios, inc., The,	Fitchburg,	5,000	100	50	2,500	1916. Apr. 6,	June 21,
Lynch Shoe Company, Incorpo-	Lynn,	50,000	100	500	20,000	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 25,
rated. Lynch's Pleasant Theatre Inc.	Worcester,	100,000	1 10	1 5,000	1 50,000	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Sept. 23,
Worcester, Mass. Lynn Association for the Advance-	Lynn,	5,000	2 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 500	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 5,000	1916. May 31,	1916. June 10,
Lynn Interstate General Express	Lynn, Mass., and	10,000	10	1,000	220	1916. Meh. 21,	1916. Mch. 30,
Company. Lynn Shoe Co.,	Portsmouth, N. H. Lynn,	10,000	50	200	5,150	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Feb. 9,
Lynn Supply Company,	Lynn,	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 19,
Lyseth Thread Company,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	10,000	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Apr. 7,
M. & J. Fur Company,	Boston,	7,500	100	75	7,500	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Mch. 9,
M. B. Marston Company,	Melrose,	20,000	1 10	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 300	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.
M. E. Maloney Company,	Boston,	19,000	2 10 20	950	60	June 21,	June 22. 1916.
M. F. Gookin Co. Inc.,	Lowell,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 14, 1916.
M. F. Stinson Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 10,
M. H. Bernstein Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	14,500	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
M. J. Goldin Company, Inc., .	Boston, . '	10,000	50	200	3,000	May 25, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
M. L. Cobb Company,	Boston,	105,000	1 100 2 5	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 300	Nov. 21.	Nov. 21, 1916.
M. L. Yunes Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 22, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
MacAm Tailors Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	2,000	May 19, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
MacBrine Grain Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	8,000	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.,
MacDonald Brothers Company,3	Everett,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.
MacKenzie & Temple Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	50,000	1 100 2 10	1 200 2 3,000	2 40	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.
MacLellan and Lee Clothing Com-	Salem,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
pany Corporation. MacNeil Jewelry Company, .	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	May 24, 1916.	May 29, 1916.
Machinery & Metals Sales Com-	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	85,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 600	1 300	June 1, 1916.	June 2, 1916.
pany. Maclaughlin's Market, Inc.,	Beverly,	1,500	100	15	1,500	June 6, 1916.	June 8, 1916.
Madelether Company,	Saugus,	200,000	1 25 2 25	1 2,000 2 6,000	<sup>2</sup> 75	June 27, 1916.	July 12, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,
Madison County Mill Company, The.	Boston, Mass., and Oneida, N. Y.	\$75,000	<b>\$5</b> 0	1,500	\$75,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.
Magic Theatre Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 22, 1916.
Magnus Construction Co.,1 .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,200	Sept. 12, 1916.	Oct 14, 1916.
Main Egg Company,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	Nov. 22, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
Majestic Theatre Company of Brockton.	Brockton,	300,000	50	6,000	300,000	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Majestic Theatre Realty Company of Brockton.	Brockton,	255,000	1 100 2 5	1 2,500 2 1,000	<sup>1</sup> 250,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Malcolm Co., Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	3,300	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
Malden Morris Plan Company, The.	Malden,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 16, 1916.	May 25, 1916.
Malton Specialty Company, .	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	² 100	2 250	2 25,000	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.
Manahan, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.
Manchester Real Estate Com- pany.1	Fall River,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
Mandeel Import Company, .	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,500	Mch. 17, 1916.	Meh. 28, 1916.
Manes Fishing Company, The, .	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 29, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
Manhattan Electrical Supply Company, Inc.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	5,000,000	4 100 5 100 3 100	4 15,000 5 5,000 3 30,000	³ 1,500	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
Mansfield Foundry Company, .	Mansfield,	15,000	100	150	300	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.
Mansfield Machine Works (Inc.),	Mansfield,	1,000	50	20	1,000	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.
Manson Building Materials Com-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Manufacturers Mercantile Com-	Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1,
pany.  Manufacturers Warehouse Company.	Boston,	30,000	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 50	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	June 30, 1916.	July 1, 1916.
Maple Meadow Farm Inc.,	Wilmington,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 100	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Maplehurst Farm, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Pittsfield, N. H.	20,000	100	200	15,000	July 15, 1916.	July 18, 1916.
Marcus M. Browne Farm Company.	Marlborough,	25,000	2 10 3 5	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 15	May 10.	May 23, 1916.
Maricopa Oil and Development	Boston,	300,000	5	60,000	15	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.
Company. <sup>1</sup> Marine Investments Company, .	Boston,	59,000	100	500	300	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 9, 1916.
Marion Street Garage Company,	Brookline,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 8, 1916.	June 12, 1916.
Maritime Coaling Company, .	Boston,	250,000	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 2,250	3 600	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Marksmen Rifle Range Inc., .	Boston,	2,000	10	200	2,000	May 5, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Marlboro Products Company, .	Marlborough, .	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 23, 1915.	Dec. 4, 1915.
Marliave Hotel Company, The, .	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.
Martha Lunch Company,	Worcester,	25,000	50	500	5,000	June 15, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Martin and Company, Inc., .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	300	Sept. 26, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.
Martin Rocking Fifth Wheel Com-	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	21,200	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
pany, The. Mason Ice Company,	Concord,	25,000	100	250	25,000	May 23, 1916.	May 27, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>8</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

	icies of Organiz			1			1 .
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Massachusetts Adjustment Bureau	Worcester and Bos-	\$50,000	1 \$10 2 100	1 4,500 2 50	2 \$300	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
of the Credit Association Inc.  Massachusetts Auto-Ped Company.	ton. Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.
Massachusetts Baths Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	25,030	July 28, 1916.	July 29, 1916.
Massachusetts Copper Casting Company.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	June 8, 1916.	June 12, 1916.
Massachusetts Filling Station Company.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Apr. 29, 1916.	May 8, 1916.
Massachusetts Fishing Company,	Boston,	15,000	1 100 2 10	1 75 2 750	<sup>2</sup> 30	May 15, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
Massachusetts Holding Co., .	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	30	36 04	June 1, 1916.
Massachusetts Interstate Express Company.	Salem, Mass., and Portsmouth, N. H.	1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
Massachusetts Leather Co., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,800	Mch. 3, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.
Massachusetts Legal Protective Association Incorporated, The.	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,050	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.
Massachusetts Linotyping Corpo-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
ration. Massachusetts Machinery Co., .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	May 16, 1916.	May 17, 1916.
Massachusetts Medical Service	Boston,	100,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 7,500	2 800		Apr. 20, 1916.
Association, Inc. Massachusetts Merchant's Pro-	Boston,	5,000	50	100	150	Apr. 10, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.
tective Association Inc. Massachusetts Milk Company, .	Boston,	1,000	10	100	30	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.
Massachusetts-Oklahoma Oil Company.	North Adams, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,500,000	1 100 2 100	1 5,000 2 10,000	1 300,000 2 600,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.
Massachusetts Press, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Nov. 15, 1916	Nov. 22, 1916.
Massachusetts Provision Com-	Boston,	20,000	100	200	7,590	May 9, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
pany, Inc. Massachusetts Realty Corpora-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	400	Jan. 22.	Feb. 4, 1916.
tion. <sup>3</sup> Massachusetts Steel Products	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.
Company, The. Massasoit Securities Incorpo-	Boston,	90,000	100	900	90,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
rated. <sup>3</sup> Master Producers' Photo Play	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Aug. 19, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
Company. Mattapan Theatre Company,	Boston,	3,000	100	30	2,000	Nov. 14,	Nov. 15,
Inc. Matthews Lumber Company, .	Medford,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.
Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc.,	Haverhill,	10,000	1 100	1 25 2 75	1 2,500	Mch. 27,	Mch. 28, 1916.
Max D. Rubin Company,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 50	100	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 1,500	1916. Nov. 15,	Nov. 16,
May Manton Pattern Company, Inc.	Boston, Mass., New York, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.	3,000,000	4 25 5 25 2 25	4 40,000 5 20,000	2 75	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.
Mayflower Grape Wine Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 100	10,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.
McCarthy & Gifford, Inc.,	Boston,	40,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 250	2 25,000	Sept. 21,	Sept. 29, 1916.
McCarthy-Meyer Motor Com-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	16,000	1916. Oct. 6, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.
pany. McConnell & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.
McCormick-Perry Shoe Company,	Haverhill,	25,000	100	250	12,000	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.
McGarry Drug, Inc.,	Lynn,	3,000	30	100	3,000	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.
						1010.	1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
McKee Stores Company,	Boston,	\$20,000	\$100	200	\$10,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 4,
McKeon Company Inc., The, .	Holyoke,	10,000	10	1,000	6,000	1915. June 16,	1916. June 21,
McNamara Company,	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,
McRae, Ouderkirk & Hallamore,	Brockton,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 20,
Inc. Meadowbrook Marble Company,	Boston,	300,000	1 25	1 6,000	1 50,000	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Dec. 7,
Medici Society-American Branch-	Boston,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 <sup>1</sup> 500	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,000	1915. July 25,	1915. July 25,
Inc., The. Meissner Leather Company,	Boston,	11,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	1916. July 31,	1916. Aug. 5,
Melrose Quality Meat Shop Inc.,	Melrose,	10,000	2 5 10	<sup>2</sup> 200 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 2,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 23,
Melton Fountain Mop Company,	Worcester,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 4,
Menlo Park Land Company,3 .	Boston,	59,000	1 10	1 1,500	2 30	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 26,
Mercantile Associates of America,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,500 100	10,000	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 4,
Inc., The. Merchants Buffet Lunch Com-	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Mch. 30, 1916. July 7,	1916. July 10,
pany. Merchants Realty Company, Inc.,4	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 20,
Merrimac Felt Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 10,	1916. May 17,
Merrimack Loan Company, .	New Bedford, .	15,000	20	750	60	1916. June 21,	1916. June 22,
Merrimac Valley Power and Build-	Boston,	400,000	100	4,000	300	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Mch. 1,
ings Company. <sup>4</sup> Mersky-Golden Shoe Company, .	Malden,	40,000	100	400	40,000	Jan. 7,	Jan. 7,
Metallic Auto-Tire Company, .	Lynn,	500,000	5	100,000	500,000	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Nov. 1,
Metropolitan Amusement Com-	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	35,000	1916. May 25,	1916. May 31,
pany. Metropolitan Mattress Company	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. May 17,	1916. June 16,
Inc. Mevis Motors Company,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 10,
Middlesex Co-operative Company,	Woburn,	1,000	10	100	1,000	1915. June 7,	1915. June 20,
Inc., The. Middlesex Furniture Co.,	Lowell,	4,000	100	40	2,600	1916. May 12,	1916. June 23,
Middlesex Loan & Realty Corpo-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Oct. 21,
ration. <sup>4</sup> Milford Furniture Company, .	Milford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Apr. 13,
Millbury Rubber Company, .	Millbury,	90,000	1 100 2 50	1 300	1 2,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 15,
Miller Goldman Company,	Boston,	15,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 1,200 150	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 10,000	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 4,
Miller Trolley Shoe Company, .	Boston,	200,000	1 100	1 400	-	1916. June 26,	1916. June 28,
Miller-Tsivoglou Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,600 100	5,000	1916. May 19,	1916. May 19,
Millers River Hospital, Inc	Winchendon,	10,000	100	100	5,200	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Jan. 3,
Millinery Emporium, Inc., The, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	6,000	1915. July 26,	1916. July 28,
Mills Manufacturing Company, .	Brookline, Mass.,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 14,
Mills Tea and Butter Corporation,	and Newport, R.I. Boston,	170,000	6 5 6 5 2 5	6 4,000 6 18,000 2 12,000	<sup>5</sup> 15,000 <sup>6</sup> 85,000 <sup>2</sup> 60,000	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for ten years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.  Where Located.  Where Located.  Miner Street Garage, Incorporated, The. Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., Boston, 10,0  Mole. Lemaud, Inc., Lynn, 5,0  Mocans Inc., Boston, 50,0  Modern Advertising Company, Boston, 50,0  Modern Furniture Company, Boston, 50,0  Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.¹  Modern 25c Store Co., Taunton, 5,0  Monarch Manufacturing Company, The. Monarch Metal Manufacturing Boston, 50,0  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Boston, 50,0  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Boston, 50,0  Mondy Street Trust, Inc.,¹ Boston, 50,0  Morgan & Corey, Inc., Worcester, 10,00  Morgan Realty Company, Springfield, 250,00  Morse, Andrews Company, Attleboro, 5,00  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Worcester, 250,00  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Worcester, 250,00  Motor Industry Appliance Company, Motor Industry Appliance Company, Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Motor Industry Appliance Company, Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol, 5,00  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol, 5,00  Moric Advertising Company, Athol, 5,00  Moric Advertising Company, Athol, 5,00  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Athol, 5,00  Moric Advertising Company, Athol, 5,00	\$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100 \$100	60 100 50 50 10,000 500 22,50 32,50 300 5,000 1,000	\$3,000 10,000 2,500 2,000 50,000 3,000 2,000 30,000 50,000	July 28, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. May 1, 1916. Meh. 25, 1916. Meh. 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915. Apr. 10,	July 28, 1916. Mch. 14, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 29, 1916. Jan. 19, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916.
rated, The. Miner's Fruit Nectar Co., Mille. Lemaud, Inc., Lynn, So,0 Mocans Inc., Boston, So,0 Modern Advertising Company, The. Modern Furniture Company, Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.! Modern 25c Store Co., Moistite Manufacturing Company, The. Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, Monitor Leather Co., Inc., Moody Street Trust, Inc., Morgan & Corey, Inc., Morgan Realty Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Motion Picture Advertising Company, Motion Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company, Morgan Realty Company, Morgan Realty Company, Morgan Realt	100 100 50 5 100 2100 100 100 100 100 210	100 50 50 10,000 500 2250 3250 50 300 5,000	10,000 2,500 2,000 50,000 3,000 325,000 2,000 30,000	1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. May 1, 1916. Sept. 23, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. May 2, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Miner's Fruit Nectar Co.,         Boston,         10,0           Mlle. Lemaud, Inc.,         Lynn,         5,0           Mocans Inc.,         Boston,         2,5           Modern Advertising Company, The.         Boston,         50,0           Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.¹         Worcester,         50,0           Modern 25c Store Co.,         Taunton,         5,0           Moistite Manufacturing Company, The.         Boston,         30,0           Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, The.         Boston,         50,0           Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,         Boston,         25,0           Morgan & Corey, Inc.,         Worcester,         10,0           Morgan & Corey, Inc.,         Worcester,         10,0           Morgan Realty Company,¹         Boston,         50,0           Morse, Andrews Company,         Attleboro,         5,0           Morse, Andrews Company,         Attleboro,         5,0           Morton Manufacturing Co., The,         Molton Picture Advertising Company.         Boston,         250,0           Morton Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.         Boston,         50,0           Moulton Forbes Co., The,         Boston,         50,0           Moulton Manufacturing Company,         <	100 50 5 100 2100 3100 100 100 100 100	50 50 10,000 500 2 250 3 250 50 300 5,000	2,500 2,000 50,000 3,000 *25,000 2,000 30,000	Feb. 23, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. May 1, 1916. Sept. 23, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Mch. 14, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. May 2, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Mocans Inc.,  Modern Advertising Company, The. Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co. Modern 25c Store Co., Moistite Manufacturing Company, The. Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company. Monitor Leather Co., Inc., Morgan & Corey, Inc., Morgan Realty Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motion Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Manufacturing Company. Moulton Manufacturing Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Manufacturing Company. Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Motor Mashington Theatre, Inc., Motor Mas	50 5 100 2100 3100 100 100 100 100 210	50 10,000 500 2250 3250 50 300 5,000 1,000	2,000 50,000 3,000 3 25,000 2,000 30,000	Oct. 19, 1916. May 1, 1916. Sept. 23, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 23, 1916. May 2, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Modern Advertising Company, The. Modern Furniture Company, Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.¹ Modern 25c Store Co., Moistite Manufacturing Company, The. Monarch Manufacturing Co., Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company, Monitor Leather Co., Inc., Mondy Street Trust, Inc.,¹ Morgan & Corey, Inc., Morgan Realty Company,¹ Morris Engineering Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company. Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Modern Furniture Company, Motor Industry Appliance Company. Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Modern Euriture Company, Moreester,  50,00 Boston,  5	5 100 2 100 3 100 100 100 10 100 2 10	10,000 500 2 250 3 250 50 300 5,000 1,000	50,000 3,000 3 25,000 2,000 30,000	May 1, 1916. Sept. 23, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	May 2, 1916. Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
The. Modern Furniture Company, Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.¹ Modern 25c Store Co., Moistite Manufacturing Company, The. Monarch Manufacturing Co., Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company. Monitor Leather Co., Inc., Moody Street Trust, Inc.,¹ Boston, Morgan & Corey, Inc., Morgan Realty Company,¹ Morris Engineering Company, Morse, Andrews Company, Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company, Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Motor Manufacturing Co., The, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Motor Manufacturing Co., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Motor Manufacturing Co., Motor Motor Manufacturing Company. Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc., Modern Garage & Auto Supply Morcester,  Boston,  30,00 Boston,  30,00 Boston,  30,00 Boston,  50,00 Boston,  50,00  400 Boston,  50,00  50,00  50,00  60,0	100 2 100 3 100 100 100 100 100 2 10	500 <sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 250 50 300 5,000 1,000	3,000 3 25,000 2,000 30,000	Sept. 23, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 19, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Modern Furniture Company,  Modern Garage & Auto Supply Co.¹  Modern 25c Store Co.,  Moistite Manufacturing Company, The.  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company.  Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,  Moody Street Trust, Inc.,¹  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan Realty Company,  Morris Engineering Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co., The, Motion Picture Advertising Company.  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company, Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Motion Pleasant Water Company, Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Modern Saturton,  South Worcester,  Boston,  Springfield, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. Haverhill,  Springfield, Mass.	2 100 3 100 100 100 10 100 2 10	2 250 3 250 50 300 5,000 1,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 2,000 30,000	Jan. 15, 1916. Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Modern 25c Store Co.,  Modern 25c Store Co.,  Moistite Manufacturing Company. The.  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company. The.  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company.  Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,  Moody Street Trust, Inc.,¹.  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan Realty Company,¹  Morris Engineering Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Mossman Wood Turning Co., The,  Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,  Motion Picture Advertising Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moult The Store Company,  Moult The Store Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moult The Store Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moult The Store Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moult The Store Company,  Moult Pleasant Water Company,  Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Mosson,  Taunton,  Soton,  30,00  Boston,  100,00  Springfield,  Morgan & Core,  Springfield,  Mass.,  and Detroit, Mich.  Haverhill,  5,00  Springfield,  Mass.,  and Detroit, Mich.  Haverhill,  5,00  Springfield,  Springfield	3 100 100 100 10 10 100 2 10	3 250 50 300 5,000 1,000	2,000	Oct. 10, 1916. Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 23, 1916. Apr. 26, 1916.
Modern 25c Store Co.,	100 100 10 100 2 10	50 300 5,000 1,000	30,000	Mch 25, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Monarch Manutacturing Co.,  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company.  Momitor Leather Co., Inc.,  Moody Street Trust, Inc.,  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan Realty Company,  Morris Engineering Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Mossman Wood Turning Co., The,  Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,  Motion Picture Advertising Company,  Motor Industry Appliance Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Mouth Manufacturing Company,  Mouth The State of Malace,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Mouth Manufacturing Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Motor Troub	10 100 2 10	5,000 1,000		Dec. 30, 1915.	1916.
Monarch Manutacturing Co.,  Monarch Metal Manufacturing Company.  Momitor Leather Co., Inc.,  Moody Street Trust, Inc.,  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan Realty Company,  Morris Engineering Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Mossman Wood Turning Co., The,  Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,  Motion Picture Advertising Company,  Motor Industry Appliance Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Mouth Manufacturing Company,  Mouth The State of Malace,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Mouth Manufacturing Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Motor Troub	100 2 10	1,000	50,000		Uan. Is.
Company. Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,	2 10			P	1916. Apr. 26.
Company. Monitor Leather Co., Inc.,		0.1.70	100,000	1916. May 22.	1916. May 23,
Moody Street Trust, Inc.,¹ Boston	3 10	2 1,500	2 15,000	1916. July 6,	1916. July 7,
Morgan & Corey, Inc.,  Morgan Realty Company,  Morris Engineering Company,  Morse, Andrews Company,  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Morton Manufacturing Co., The,  Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,  Motion Picture Advertising Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Moult Pleasant Water Company,  Mot. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Motion Picture Advertising Company,  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Boston,  Springfield,  Springfield,  Mass.,  and Detroit, Mich.  Haverhill,  Springfield,  Mass.,  and Detroit, Mich.  Haverhill,  South  Moulton Manufacturing Company,  Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Boston,  75,00	100	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 500	3 10,000 10,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 24,
Morgan Realty Company, 1  Morris Engineering Company, 2  Morse, Andrews Company, 3  Morse, Andrews Company, 4  Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc., 4  Morton Manufacturing Co., The, 5  Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., 5  Motion Picture Advertising Company, 6  Motor Industry Appliance Company, 7  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. 7  Moulton Forbes Co., The, 8  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 6  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 7  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 7  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 8  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 7  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 8  Moulton Manufacturing Company, 9  Moulton Manufacturing	2 100	2 50	3 3,200	1916. May 19,	1916. May 24.
Morris Engineering Company, . Morse, Andrews Company, . Morse, Andrews Company, . Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,	3 100 50	3 50 100	5,000	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Mch. 21,
Morse, Andrews Company,	100	2,500	250,000	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 11,
Morsomme-Bailey & Co., Inc.,  Morton Manufacturing Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Motion Picture Advertising Company.  Motor Industry Appliance Company.  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The,  Moulton Manufacturing Company.  Moulton Manufacturing Company.  Mouth Pleasant Water Company, Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc.,  Boston,  250,00  Malden,  50,00  Springfield, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. Haverhill,  50,00  Rutland,  50,00  Athol.  10,00  Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Boston,  75,00	100	50	3,200	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Mch. 16
Morton Manufacturing Co., The, Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motor Industry Appliance Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The,	2 100	2 1,250	2 50,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23
Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc., Motion Picture Advertising Company. Motor Industry Appliance Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The,	3 50 5	3 2,500 1,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 45	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 24
Motion Picture Advertising Company.  Motor Industry Appliance Company.  Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The.  Moulton Forbes Co., The,	50	500	15,000	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 25.
pany. Motor Industry Appliance Company. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The, Moulton Manufacturing Company. Mount Pleasant Water Company, Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., Boston, Springfield, Mass., and Detroit, Mich. Haverhill, Mount Plantant Planta	100	100		1916.	1916.
pany. Motor Trouble Finders Incorporated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The,			10,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.
rated, The. Moulton Forbes Co., The,	100	500	31,100	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.
Moulton Manufacturing Company.  Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol,	100	50	2,700	July 10, 1916.	July 11,. 1916.
Mount Pleasant Water Company, Athol,	100	200	20,000	May 2, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Mt. Washington Theatre, Inc., . Boston,	100	500	50,000	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1916.
N i da dii G day D i	200	50	10,000	Mch. 31, 1914.	Feb. 23, 1916.
Maria Advertising Co of New   Poster	100	750	50,000	Nov. 17, 1915. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.
Movie Advertising Co. of New Boston, 100,00 England Inc.	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 400 <sup>3</sup> 600	3 60,000	1010.	Apr. 13, 1916.
Murdock Damper & Bronze Co., Boston, 10,00 The.		100	5,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 15,. 1916.
Murray & Dugdale Co., Haverhill, 6,00	100	60	6,000	June 30, 1916.	July 3,. 1916.
Murray-Quimby Shoe Co., Haverhill, 50,00	100	1,000	2,500	May 19, 1916.	May 19,. 1916.
Murray Shoe Company Incorporated. Lynn, 1,00	100	10	1,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 5, 1916.
Muslar Machinery Company, Boston, 50,00	100	10	27,300	May 23.	May 23, 1916.
Mutual Distributors, Inc., Boston, 1,00	100 100 50	5,000	1,000	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be 1s- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Mutual, Inc., The,	Boston,	\$50,000	1 \$100	1 250	2 \$300	June 8,	June 12,
Mutual Supply Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 250 100	10,000	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 7,
Myrtum Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	1,000	5	200	1,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
Mystic Publishing Company, .	Medford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 21,
N. A. Lindsey and Company,	Marblehead,	30,600	100	306	30,600	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. Oct. 6,
Incorporated. N. Waldman, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	5	1,000	25	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 18,
N. Y. Tire & Supply Co.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 24,
Naillik Motor Signal Company, .	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	520	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 15,
Nantasket, Allerton & Hull Ex-	Hull,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Apr. 8.	1916. Apr. 10,
press Co. Nantasket Amusement Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Nov. 4.
Nantucket Food Products Co., .	Nantucket,	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Oct. 19,
Nashua Investing Company,3 .	Boston, Mass., and	75,000	100	750	300	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Feb. 1,
National Adhesive Company, In-	New York, N. Y. Lynn,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Meh. 17,
corporated. National Crash Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	200,000	1 100	1 1,000	2 300	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 26.
National Electric Protective Co.	Boston,	20,000	2 100 5	2 1,000 4,000	10,000	1916. July 10,	1916. July 15,
of Mass. National Elevator Guide Rail	Boston,	50,000	100	500	30,500	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Meh. 7,
Lubricator Company. National Engineering Corpora-		100,000	1 100	1 500	1 20,000	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,
tion. <sup>3</sup> National Fastener Company, .	Lowell, Mass., and New York, N. Y.		2 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 250		1916. June 7,	1916. June 8,
	Boston,	25,000	100		25,000	1916. Sept. 2,	1916.
National Fuel Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.
Haverhill, The.	Haverhill,	10,000	25	400	4,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.
National Health Book Sales Company.	Worcester,	20,000	10	2,000	1,200	May 15, 1916.	May 18, 1916.
National Karbonoid Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and Elyria, O.	65,000	1 10 2 10	1 4,500 2 2,000	1 45,000 2 20,000	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.
National Loan Co.,	Haverhill,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.
National Loan Company,	Springfield,	50,000	1 5 2 5	1 7,000 2 3,000	2 15	June 26, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
National Manufacturing Com- pany.	Worcester,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Mch. 1, 1916.	Meh. 2, 1916.
National Melo-Graph Company,	Boston,	200,000	5	40,000	200,000	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.
National Painting and Decorating Co. Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	4,400	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.
National Piano Manufacturing Company.	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	60,000	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.
National Premium Company, .	Boston,	25,000	50	500	2,500	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.
National Products Company, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	June 14, 1916.	June 15,
National Provision Company, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000	July 29,	1916. Aug. 15,
National Safety Lift Co., Inc., .	Boston,	50,000	100	<b>5</b> 00	50,000	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Nov. 14,
National Sewage and Garbage	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	425,000	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 10,
Corporation. Nature's Plant Food Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Rumford, Me.	100,000	10	10,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 23, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	occess of organis						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co., .	Somerville,	\$5,000	\$10	500	\$5,000	Mch. 11,	Mch. 13, 1916.
New Bedford Independent Ath-	New Bedford, .	5,000	100	. 50	900	1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	June 1,
letic Association, Inc. New Bedford Morris Plan Com-	New Bedford, .	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 26,
pany, The. New Boston Lunch System Incor-	Boston,	8,000	100	80	8,000	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 17,
porated. New Casino Motion Picture Com-	Fall River,	7,000	100	70	7,000	1916. Dec. 16, 1915.	1916. Dec. 23,
pany, The. New Columbia Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	250,000	10	25,000	200,000	July 5, 1916.	1915. July 20,
New England Appliance Com-	Boston,	10,000	50	200	1,500	Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 25,
pany. New England Auto Bill Post, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	1916. June 9,	1916. June 15,
New England Auto Investment	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	2 100,000	1916. July 21, 1916.	1916. July 22,
Co. Inc. New England Beverage Company,	Boston,	150,000	1 5 2 5	1 15,000	<sup>2</sup> 15	Aug. 31, 1916.	1916. Sept. 6,
New England Bolt Co., Inc.,	Everett,	20,000	100	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 200	20,000	Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. Aug. 12,
New England Brass Company, .	Taunton,	125,000	1 100 2 100	1 500	2 50,000	Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 30,
New England Cornice Company Incorporated.	Boston,	3,000	100	2 750 30	600	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. May 26,
New England Drawn Steel Com-	Mansfield,	210,000	1 100 2 5	1 2,000 2 2,000	1 100,000 2 8,000	Oct. 28,	1916. Nov. 9,
pany. New England Felt Company, .	Framingham, .	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	1 25,000	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. June 2,
New England Felt Rug Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2 25,000 600	Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.
New England Film Distributors, Inc.	Boston,	500,000	10	50,000	40	July 28, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts.	Boston,	250,000	10	25,000	30	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
New England Historical and In- dustrial Film Company.	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	2,000	May 29, 1916.	June 8, 1916.
New England Merchants Adver- tising Service Corporation.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.
New England Mica Company, .	Newton,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 250 2 250	1 10,500 2 10,000	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.
New England Motors, Inc.,	Boston,	18,000	1 10 2 10	1 1,500 2 300	2 30	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov 14, 1916.
New England Music Co.,	Boston,	40,000	10	4,000	5,500	June 5, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1916.
New England Petroleum Company.	Reading,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.
New England Photoplay Company.	Boston,	90,000	1 25 2 25	1 2,400 2 1,200	2 30,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.
New England Press, Inc., The, .	Stoughton,	50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	1 25,000 2 25,000	Dec. 1, 1915.	May 3, 1916.
New England Printing Co. Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	1 5 2 5	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 900 2 1,100	Aug. 16, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.
New England Realty Co. Inc., <sup>3</sup> .	Boston,	6,000	50	120	6,000	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.
New England Roller Rink Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Oct. 25, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
New England Steel & Machine Company.	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Sept. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
New England Sugar Supply Company.	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 26, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.
New England Trading Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
New England Trout Farm, Inc	Plymouth,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
New England Valuation Company.	Boston,	1,200	100	12	300	May 11, 1916.	May 22, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Attities of Organization, etc. Continued.											
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.				
New England Vitanola Talking	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$10,000	Aug. 29,	Sept. 14, 1916.				
Machine Company. New Era Publishing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	2,275	1916. Dec. 21,	Dec. 29, 1915.				
New Method Loan Company,	Springfield,	6,000	20	300	60	1915. June 21, 1916.	June 26, 1916.				
The. New Ocean House Annex Incorpo-	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	30,000	Dec. 14.	Dec. 15,				
rated. New Park Hotel Company, .	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1915. Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.				
New South Street Garage Com-	Pittsfield,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Dec. 27,	Dec. 28,				
New York Specialty Cloak and	Boston,	5,000	25	200	1,400	1915. July 24,	1915. July 25,				
Suit Co., The. Newbury Specialty Company, .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	July 24, 1916. June 7,	1916. June 13, 1916.				
Newell-Hudson Company,	Melrose,	15,000	100	150	11,000	1916. Mch. 24,	May 12,				
News Investment Company, .	Boston,	20,000	25	800	75	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,				
Newton Center Garage, Inc., .	Newton,	25,000	1 100	1 200	1 5,000	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 28,				
Newtowne Garage Company, .	Cambridge,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 200	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 10,500	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Nov. 27, 1916.				
Nicholas Young Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 19,	July 20,				
Nico Manufacturing Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Dec. 28,				
No Slip Pulley Plating Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	June 10,	1915. June 10,				
Non-Carbon Paper Company,	Attleboro,	50,000	1 10	1 3,000	1 30,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Jan. 1,				
Inc., The. Non Skid Company of America, .	Boston,	200,000	2 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 200,000	1915. June 7,	1916. June 7,				
Nonantum Market Company, .	Newton,	3,500	25	140	3,500	1916. Jan. 6,	Jen. 7,				
Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum &	Worcester,	250,000	1 100	1 1,250	2 300	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.				
Construction Co. North Cambridge Olympia Com-	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,250 100	10,000	1915. July 27,	July 28,				
pany. North End Garage Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Mch. 24,				
North Shore Hotel Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	4,500	June 10,	1916. June 14, 1916.				
North Shore Waste Paper Com-	Salem,	4,000	100	40	4,000	1916. Nov. 28,	Nov. 29,				
pany. North Station Haberdasher, Inc.,	Boston,	2,800	100	28	2,800	1916. July 14,	1916. July 24, 1916.				
Northampton Drug Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,500	1916. Nov. 22,	Nov. 22,				
Northampton Empire Laundry	Northampton, .	10,000	5	2,000	15	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 31,				
Company. Northeastern Fisheries Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	1,000	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 9,				
Northern Kansas Electric Com-	Boston,	750,000	1 100	1 2,500	2 300	July 14,	1915. July 22,				
pany. Northern Sales Company,	Bosten,	50,000	2 100 1 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 2,500	2 6,000	Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 20,				
Norwood Housing Association,	Boston,	200,000	1 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	2 300	Jan. 28,	1915. Feb. 1,				
Inc. <sup>3</sup> Norwood Plumbing & Heating	Norwood,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 1,000 50	5,000	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Sept. 29,				
Company. Norwood Theatre Company,	Norwood,	50,000	1 10	1 3,500	1 35,000	Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 27,				
"Novak" Acetylene Apparatus	Cambridge,	25,000	2 10 25	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 6,000 1,750	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Jan. 13,				
Mfg. Co. Novelty Shop Incorporated, The,	Worcester,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1915. May 1,	1916. May 8,				
						1916.	1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

Alt	Attities of Organization, etc. Continued.											
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.					
Novelty Thread Mills, Inc., .	New Bedford, .	\$25,000	\$50	500	\$25,000	Mch. 25,	Mch. 28,					
Nur-Pon Company,	Boston,	75,000	5	15,000	75,000	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Oct. 20,					
Nutter Heel Co.,	Boston, Mass., and Farmington, N. H.	50,000	1 10	1 2,500	1 25,000	1916. Jan. 4,	Jan. 13,					
O. S. Lynde Co.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 100	2 25,000 10,000	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 12,					
Ocean Fish Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 25,					
Oil Statistical Society, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 25,					
Old Colony Construction Com-	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	6,000	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Mch. 1,					
Old Colony Express Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100	1 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 600	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Jan. 8,					
Inc. Old Colony Garage, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	2 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 1,000	3,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 3,					
Old Colony Machine Company,	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	500	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 14,					
The. Old South Diamond & Optical	Boston,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 23,					
Company, Inc. Oldsmobile Company of Worces-	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. June 14,	1916. June 16,					
ter. Only Loan Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	20	500	60	1916. June 20,	1916. June 22,					
Onlysafe Electric Manufacturing	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 31,					
Company. Oppenheims' Branch Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	6,000	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Sept. 1,					
Orange Bay Company,	Boston,	1,500,000	1 100	15,000	1 500,000	1916. May 8,	1916. May 9,					
Orange Heights Grove Company,	Boston, Mass., and Orange Heights, Fla.	75,000	2 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 7,500	2 1,000,000 75,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.					
Orr Hardware Company,	Newton,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.					
Osborne Office Furniture Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 18, 1916.	Mch 22, 1916.					
Otter River Yarn Company, .	Chelsea,	25,000	100	250	8,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.					
Outing Shoe Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,300 2 700	1 130,000 2 70,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.					
Owen F. Farley, Jr. Company, <sup>3</sup> .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	Sept. 20,	Sept. 23, 1916.					
Oxford Realty Company, <sup>3</sup>	Lynn,	20,000	100	200	10,000	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.					
P & Q Shop of Lawrence, Mass. Inc., The.	Lawrence, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.					
P. I. Perkins Company,	Boston,	6,000	50	120	4,000	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.					
P. J. Donaghey, Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	1 25	1 1,600 2 2,400	1 40,000	Apr. 12,	May 12,					
P. J. Kennedy & Company, Inc., .	Holyoke,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	250	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 25,000	1916. May 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.					
P. J. O'Brien, Inc.,	Springfield,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 11, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.					
P. P. P. Company,	Lowell,	10,000	25	400	5,000	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.					
P. W. Mynor Company,	Springfield,	25,000	100	250	5,000	May 11,	May 16, 1916.					
Pabulum Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	150	May 11, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.					
Pace Agency for Placements Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	1,000	100	10	300	June 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.					
Pacific Fisheries Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.					
			l	Ì	ı	1010.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

Articles of Organization, etc. — Continued.											
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-				
Packard Grocery & Coal Co., .	Abington,	\$12,000	\$100	120	\$11,200	Sept. 18, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.				
Packwood-Northwood Glass Co.,	Sandwich,	100,000	1 25	1 1,600	1 40,000	Apr. 22,	June 8,				
Paddon Renting Company, .	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,400 50	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 5,000	1916. July 17,	1916. July 24,				
Page and Bailey, Incorporated, .	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Sept. 14, 1916.	1916. Sept. 25, 1916.				
Page Richards Company, The, .	Boston,	100,000	1 100	1 500 2 500	1 50,000 2 50,000	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.				
Paige Detroit Co. of New England,	Boston,	c 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	200	20,000	C4 90	Oct. 13, 1916.				
Paine-Krogman Co., The,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.				
Pan American Drug and Chemical	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	May 16, 1916.	May 22, 1916.				
Company. Paper Products, Incorporated, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,200	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.				
Paramount Amusement Company,	Boston,	5,000	1 50	1 3 2 97	1 150 2 4,850	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.				
Paris Store Company of Fitch-	Fitchburg, . :	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 50 5	5,000	5,000	Feb. 12, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.				
burg. Park L. Davis Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	3,000	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.				
Parker Shoe Company,	Marblehead,	20,000	100	200	300	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.				
Parker Supply Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	May 10, 1916.	May 16, 1916.				
Parkhurst Marine Railway Com-	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.				
Parmelee & Company Incorpo-	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.				
rated. Parmenter Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	50,000	1 25 2 25	1 200 2 1,800	1 5,000 2 45,000	May 9 1916.	May 10, 1916.				
pany. Passaic Cotton Mills,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	2,500,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 25	<sup>3</sup> <b>15</b> ,000 <sup>4</sup> 8,000	3 350,000 4 800,000 2 200,000	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.				
Patrick F. Shea & Co., Inc., .	Fitchburg,	5,000	50	2 8,000 100	1,250	Jan. 18,	Feb. 1, 1916.				
Paul Revere Pottery, Inc.,	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.				
Paul Whit n Manufacturing Com-	Northbridge,	600,000	100	6,000	300	Aug. 29, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.				
Peabody Shoe Company,	Peabody,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Nov. 10, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.				
Pearse Leather Corporation, .	Peabody,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.				
Pecks Rocks Spring Water Ice	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	150,000	50	3,000	15,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 9. 1916.				
Company, The. <sup>5</sup> Peerless Electric Company, .	Worcester, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.				
Peerless Oil Cloth Company, .	Taunton,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	Dec 22, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.				
Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The,	Haverhill,	5,000	50	100	1,600	Jan 3, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.				
Pelton Piano Company,	Boston,	50,000	1 25 2 25	1 1,000 2 1,000	<sup>1</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	May 1, 1916.	May 3, 1916.				
Pendulum Tailoring Company,	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916. Feb. 3,				
The. Peoples Clothing Supply Company, The.	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.				
People's Outfitting Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.				
People's Stores Company of	Springfield,	50,000	10	5,000	30,000	May 16, 1916	May 18, 1916.				
Springfield. Pepperell Shoe Company,	Pepperell,	99,000	10	9,900	99,000	July 28, 1916.	July 28, 1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred

<sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion,
Pequa Press Inc., The,	Stoughton,	\$25,000	\$100	250	\$15,200	Nov. 1,	Nov. 3,
Perkins Appliance Company, .	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	15,300	1916. Oct 10,	1916. Oet. 18,
Pharmacie Francaise, Incorpo-	Lawrence,	4,000	10	400	4,000	Oct. 10, 1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Feb. 5,
rated. Philip Goldstein Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Dec. 2,
Phipps, Werson Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. July 10,	1915. July 10,
Phonograph Company of New	Boston,	50,000	1 100	1 250	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 24,
England. Photo Tile Company,	Gloucester,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 250 5,000	40,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 13, 1916.
Piast Publishing Company, .	Chicopee,	10,000	25	400	3,000	June 12, 1916. Aug. 7,	Aug. 10,
Pierce Arrow Trucking Company,	Fall River,	7,000	100	70	7,000	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Sept. 6,
Pierce Chemical Products Co.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	500	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 26,
Pilgrim Mortgage and Realty	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.
Company. <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Apr 3, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Pine Grove Poultry Farm Market	Woreester,	2,000	20	100	2,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 12,
Incorporated. Pine Lodge Farm Co.,	Wayland,	5,000	100	50	1,300	Apr. 28,	Jan. 12, 1916. May 2,
"Pinecrest" Company, The, .	Easthampton, .	15,000	1 100 2 100	1 75 2 75	1 2,500 2 7,500	1916. Sept. 28, 1916.	1916. Oct. 13, 1916.
Pinewood Rest, Incorporated, <sup>3</sup> .	Arlington,	25,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 100	1 15,000	Sept. 11,	Sept. 22, 1916.
Pittsburgh Oil Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 25,000	1916. June 9, 1916.	June 19, 1916.
Pittsfield Lime & Stone Company,	Pittsfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.
Plant Line Company, The,	Boston,	125,000	100	1,250	125,000	Meh. 30, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.
Plumas Eureka Corporation, .	Boston, Mass., and Johnsville, Cal.	50,000	100	500	30,000	June 9, 1916. Nov. 7,	June 20, 1916.
Plymouth Baking Company, .	Plymouth,	2,500	50	50	2,500	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
Plymouth County Coal Company Incorporated.	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	5,000	June 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.
Plymouth Daily Journal Publishing Company.	Plymouth,	30,000	1 100 2 100	1 150 2 150	2 300	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Plymouth Quarries Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	50,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec 17, 1915.
Polish CO-Operative Association of New Bedford, The.	New Bedford, .	5,000	10	500	5,000	Oct. 13, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.
Polish Co-operative Association, Cambridge, Mass. Inc.	Cambridge,	30,000	15	2,000	180	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct 20, 1916.
Polish Co-operative Association of Easthampton.	Easthampton, .	25,000	10	2,500	5,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.
Polish Co-operative Bakery Asso- eiation.	Adams,	2,000	5	400	2,000	June 5, 1916.	June 19, 1916.
Poole Electrical Supply Com-	Boston,	20,000	100	200	300	Nov. 2, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.
pany. Popponesset Oyster Company, .	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Jan. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Portage Rubber Company, The, .	Boston, Mass., and Barberton, Ohio.	1,000	100	10	300	Meh. 21, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.
Potter Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.
Poulius Bros., Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	3,100	May 22, 1916.	May 26, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	3 3		,					
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.		Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Is- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Power, Dempsey Mode Company,	Salem,		\$25,000	\$100	250	\$10,500	Jan. 13,	Jan. 14,
Precourt-Kelley Co.,	Boston,		50,000	100	500	3,000	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Mch. 2,
Premier Carbonating Company, .	Arlington, .		50,000	1 100	1 300	1 30,000	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Dec. 24.
Premier Printing Company, .	Springfield, .		10,000	2 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 200 100	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 6,000	1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Dec. 28,
Prince Macaroni Manufacturing	Boston,		15,000	100	150	15,000	1915. Apr. 3,	1915. May 10,
Company. Princess Theatre Inc.,	Wakefield,		15,000	100	159	15,000	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 22,
Princeton Hotel Company,	Boston,		25,000	100	250	25,000	1915. July 5,	1915. July 25,
Projecta Company, The,	Milton,		50,000	s 10	<sup>3</sup> 1,500	2 20,000	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Apr. 13,
				4 10 2 10	4 1,000 2 2,500	,	1916.	1916.
Prophylactine Products Company,	Fall River, .		50,000	5	10,009	50,000	Oct. 23, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1916.
Prosser Company,	Boston,		250,000	100	2,500	250,000	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.
Protectocash Register Company,	Boston,		500,000	100	5,000	500,000	May 11, 1916.	May 19,. 1916.
Publishers Advertising Agency, Inc.	Boston,	٠	50,000	10	5,000	10,020	June 6, 1916.	June 19,. 1916.
Pure Food Market Co.,	Springfield, .		5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.
Pure Water Ice Company,	Boston,		100,000	100	1,000	300	Apr. 21,	Apr. 22,
Puritan Ice Cream Company, .	Fall River, .		5,000	50	100	2,400	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Apr. 25,
Puritan Oil Company, The, .	Boston,		10,000	50	200	2,500	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 25,
Puritan Realty Corporation, <sup>5</sup> .	Springfield, .		25,000	25	1,000	2,500	1916. June 23,	1916. June 28,
Putnam & Winton Company,	Worcester, .		10,000	1 100	196 24	1 9,600	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 14,
The. Pyle Leather Company, Inc.,	Boston,		30,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	300	<sup>2</sup> 400 300	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 24,
Quabaug Rubber Company, .	North Brookfield,		125,000	100	1,259	125,000	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 3,
Quality Drug Company,	Boston,		5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 16,
Quick Lock Demountable Rim	Boston,		50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 14,
Company. Quincy Oil Company, The,	Quincy, .		30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 26,
R & M Laundry, Inc.,	Lawrence, .		5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 25,
R. E. Kidder Company,	Worcester,		15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. Aug. 29,
R. H. Stearns Company,	Boston,		2,080,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	<sup>3</sup> 4,500 <sup>4</sup> 15,100	3 450,000 4 1,510,030	1916. Dec. 16, 1915.	1916. Dec. 17, 1915.
R. P. Waters Company,	Boston,		10,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 12,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 120,000 5,000	Jan. 18,	Jan. 20,
R. T. Adams Company,	Boston,		55,000	100	550	55,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Apr. 28,
R. T. Allen & Bros. Incorporated,	Saugus,		10,000	50	200	9,100	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 8,
R. W. Hull Co.,	Boston,		20,000	100	200	15,000	1916. Aug. 29.	1916. Oct. 11,
Radium Chemical Co. Inc.,	Boston,		200,000	5	40,000	200,000	1916. May 26,	1916. May 29,
Radlo Bros. Co.,	Boston,		15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 30,
Raised Printing Company,	Boston,		5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 28,
							1916.	1916.
		_						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from June 23, 1916.

Attitues of Organization, etc. — Continued.											
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.				
Ralph A. Crosby Company, The,	Beverly,	\$1,000	\$10	100	\$1,000	Oct. 18,	Oct. 19,				
Rambler Publishing Co., The, .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	2,600	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Aug. 25,				
Raphael-Gouse Textile & Supply	Providence, R. I., .	20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 24,				
Company. Rapid Service Press, Inc.,	Boston,	25,050	15	1 2,340	1 11,700	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Mch. 11,				
Rauskolb-Willis Company,	Boston,	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 5	<sup>2</sup> 2,670 <sup>1</sup> 4,900	<sup>2</sup> 13,350 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 23,				
Rawson Conservatories Inc., .	Arlington,	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	1 25,000	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. May 12,				
Ray Cotton Company,	Franklin, Mass., and	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 200,000	1916. Sept. 26,	May 12, 1916. Oct. 7,				
Raymond Syndicate Inc., The, .	Woonsocket, R. I. Boston,	200,000	100	2,000	200,000	1916. July 27,	July 27,				
Realty Investment Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. July 13,	1916. July 22,				
Realty Sales Company,3	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	1,500	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 28,				
Reardon Express Company, The,	Malden,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 29,				
Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc., .	Boston,	7,500	50	150	7,500	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Mch. 3,				
Reed Small Tool Works,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	17,000	1916. June 15,	June 21,				
Refectory Refreshment Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	June 21, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.				
Reid-Whitcomb Company,	Boston,	15,000	1 25 2 25	1 200	1 5,000	Mch. 4,	Mch. 21,				
Reliable Furniture Co., Inc., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	2 400 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 1,700	1916. Dec. 22, 1915.	1916. Dec. 24, 1915.				
Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England.	Boston,	25,000	100	250	20,000	June 3, 1916.	June 6, 1916.				
Remington Land Company,3 .	Attleboro,	300,000	100	3,000	140,000	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.				
Republic Motor Truck Company of Boston,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	June 27, 1916.	July 12, 1916.				
Revere Foundry Company, .	Revere,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Mch. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.				
Rhoades, Brown Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.				
Richard F. Barry Company, .	Boston,	4,000	100	40	4,000	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.				
Richardson Life Preserver Com-	Boston,	50,000`	5	10,000	50,000	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.				
Rideout-Halman Company, .	Cambridge,	5,000	1 10 2 10	1 400 2 100	1 4,000 2 1,000	Dec. 27, 1915.	Jan. 5, 1916.				
Rider & Finnigan, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Santa Barbara, Isle	25,000	100	250	10,000	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.				
Rinaldi Tile Company,	of Pines, W. I. Boston,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Dec. 14,	Dec. 15,				
Riverside Coal Company,	Worcester, Mass., and South Fork,	250,000	<sup>1</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100	1 500 2 2,000	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	1915. June 16, 1916.	1915. June 24, 1916.				
Riverside Park Natatorium Com-	Pa. Springfield,	65,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.				
pany. Riveto Manufacturing Company,	Orange,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 250	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 10,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.				
Robert E. Stone, Incorporated, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	1,000	Aug. 30, 1916.					
Robert P. Matches Co., Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	-100	50	5,000	July 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916. July 7, 1916.				
Roberts Household Factory & Trading Co. Inc.	Somerville,	25,000	10	2,500	1,470	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.				
Robertson-Northrop Company, Inc.	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Robeson Preservo Products Company of Massachusetts. Rodney Wallace Company, .	Boston, Fitchburg,	\$7,500 150,000	1 \$100 2 100 100	1 25 2 50 1,500	1 \$2,500 2 5,000 150,000	Jan. 7, 1916. Jan. 25,	Jan. 10, 1916. Jan. 26,
Rogers Roofing Company,	Boston,	10,000	25	400	10,000	1916. Sept. 13,	1916. Sept. 22,
Rogers-Smith Company,	Cambridge,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 27,	1916. June 8,
Roll Paper Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Dec. 17,	1916. Dec. 17,
Rotch Mills, The,	New Bedford, .	450,000	100	4,500	450,000	1915. Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 31,
Royal Block Explosive Company,	Boston, Mass., and	225,000	1 100	1 250	1 25,000	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 21,
Royal Block Powder Company, .	Westbrook, Me. Boston, Mass., and	75,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	2 2,000 1 250	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 5,000	1915. Dec. 8,	1915. Dec. 10,
Royal Realty Trust Inc.,3	Gorham, Me. Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 250	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 5,000	1915. July 13,	1915. July 19,
Royal Restaurant Company, Inc.,	Salem,	15,000	100	150	9,900	1916. May 16,	1916. May 29,
Rubber Importers Selling Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 6,	1916. June 3,
Rudolph Wurlitzer Company of	Boston,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. June 7,	1916. June 8,
Mass., The. Rupert Dairy Lunch Company, .	Boston,	25,000	25	1,000	75	1916. June 28,	1916. July 10,
Rush Motor Sales Co.,	Boston,	100,000	¹ 100	1 500	2 50,000	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 24,
Russell & Doolin, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 <b>1,</b> 000	10,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 24,
Russell Lunch Company,	Boston,	1,000	25	40	1,000	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,
Russian American Trading Com-	Boston,	25,000	<sup>1</sup> 100	1 200	1 1,400	1915. Oct. 11,	1915. Oct. 11,
pany. Russian Grill and Tea Room, Inc.,	Boston,	3,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 30	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 3,000	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Mch. 25,
Rutland Garage Company, .	Rutland,	5,000	100	50	3,000	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 30,
Ryder Grain Company,	East Bridgewater, .	20,000	25	800	10,000	June 22,	1916. June 28,
S. A. D. Sheppard Company, .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
S and F Protection Auto Light	Lawrence,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	1916. May 12,	1916. June 21,
Company. S. Buxbaum Company,	Brookline,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Dec. 16,
S. Cohen & Sons Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	5,000	1915. Apr. 14,	1915. May 5,
S. E. Hudson Company,	Winthrop,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 13,
S. H. Knopf Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	2,000	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Sept. 14,
S. L. Willey & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	1 25	1 400	1 10,000	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 29,
S-M-P Wood Heel Company, .	Haverhill,	125,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 5	2 1,600 25,000	125,000	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 21,
S. Marcus Company, The,	Worcester,	100,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. June 27,	1916. July 14,
Safety Last Co.,	Haverhill,	30,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 30,000	1916. Aug. 25,	1916. Nov. 20,
Safety Lock Company,	Brockton,	50,000	50	1,000	50,000	1916. May 9,	1916. May 10,
Safety Medicine Cabinet Com-	Springfield,	50,000	100	500	25,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 24,
pany. St. Louis Clothing Company, Inc.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	7,000	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. Sept. 22,
Salem Clothing Company,	Salem,	5,000	10	500	1,030	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. May 5,
						1916.	1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years from July 13, 1916.

217	Triccies of Organization, esc. Continued.											
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Is- sued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.					
Salem'D. Towne Company, The,	Boston,	\$32,000	\$20	1,600	\$32,000	May 5,	May 8,					
Salem Iron Foundry, Inc.,	Salem,	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 5, 1916. July 7,	1916. July 8,					
Sam C. Smith Company,	Waltham,	10,000	100	100	2,700	Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 3,					
Samson Electric Company, .	Canton,	100,000	100	1,000	89,700	1916. June 1,	1916. June 3,					
Samuel Cohen Company, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	1 100	13	1 300	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Dec. 7,					
Samuel Gabelnick, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	2 47 500	2 4,700 1,000	1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Dec. 20,					
Samuel Secher Company Incorpo-	Boston,	15,000	100	150	10,000	1915. Dec. 22,	1915. Dec. 23,					
rated. Sanders & Wason Co.,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Mch. 24,	1915. Mch. 27,					
Sanispoon Company, The,	Boston,	150,000	100	1,500	300	1916. July 28,	1916. July 31,					
Sanitary Laundry Company, Inc.,	Chelsea,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 10,					
Sanitary Paper Cup Company, .	Boston,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Apr. 21,					
Santo Domingo Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 10	1 25,000	1 700	1916. Nov. 19,	1916. Dec. 22,					
Saphro Publishing Company, .	Boston,	1,000	2 10 10	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 100	<sup>2</sup> 730 990	1915. May 9,	1915. May 15,					
Sawyer Products Co.,	Cambridge,	200,000	1 100	1 1.000	1 20,000	1916. June 24,	1916. June 26,					
Sawyer Realty Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	2 1,000 50	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 5,000	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 18,					
Schultz Garment Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	300	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 17,					
Schwartz Company,	Boston,	1,200	100	12	1,200	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 20,					
Seeing America First, Incorpo-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	1915. Jan. 13,	1915. Jan. 14,					
rated. Serial Producing Company,	Boston,	1,000,000	1 100	14,000	2 300	1916. May 3,	1916. May 3,					
Servself Pure Food 5 and 10 Cent			2 100	2 6,000		1916.	1916.					
Lunch, Inc.	Boston,	4,000	100	100	4,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28,					
Seymour Automobile Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	6,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17,					
Shamroth Press, Incorporated, .	Lynn,	5,000	25	200	1,100	Sept. 9, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.					
Shapiro & Kantor, Inc.,	Lynn,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 19, 1916.					
Shauck and MacMurray Company, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 12, 1916.	June 13, 1916.					
Shavit Marks Company,	Springfield,	14,000	1 100 2 100	1 90 2 50	<sup>1</sup> 9,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	June 6, 1916.	June 15, 1916.					
Shaw Tire Co.,	Boston,	300,000	25	12,000	300,000	May 31, 1916.	July 10, 1916.					
Shawmut Woolen Mills,	Stoughton,	25,000	50	500	9,000	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.					
Shawsheen Mills,	Boston,	1,000	100	10	300	Apr. 8, 1916. July 7,	Apr. 11, 1916.					
Shedd Leather Company Incorporated.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	July 7, 1916.	July 8, 1916.					
Sheehan & Shea, Incorporated, .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 26, 1916.	June 27, 1916.					
Sheppard Remedy Company, .	Worcester,	50,000	1 5 2 5	1 6,000 2 4,000	1 30,000 2 10,000	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.					
Sherman Detective Agency, Incorporated.	Boston, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.	25,000	100	250	25,000	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.					
Shoe City Express Company, .	Brockton,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.					
Shuman Fur Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,200	May 25, 1916.	May 29, 1916.					
						1010.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.		Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sichel Provision Company,	Boston,		\$25,000	\$100	250	\$9,700	Dec. 10,	Dec. 15,
Signal Motor Truck Co. of New	Boston,		100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1915. Sept. 21,	1915. Sept. 22,
England. Sigsby Company, The,	70		50,000	100	500	10,000	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 15,
Silex Company, The,	Boston,		150,000	1 100	1 500	1 50,000	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. Sept. 25,
Siltberg and Gustafson, Incorporated.	Worcester, .		3,000	2 100 1 25 2 25	2 1,000 1 56 2 64	2 100,000 1 1,400 2 1,600	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.
Silver Shell-Fish Co.,	Fairhaven, .		20,000	1 100	1 50	1 5,000	Dec. 21,	
Silvertown Cycle Manufacturing Company, The.	Worcester, .		500,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 150 <sup>3</sup> 1,000 <sup>4</sup> 1,000	2 15,000 3 300 4 100,000	1915. Nov. 6, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915. Nov. 7, 1916.
Simplex Manufacturing Company,	Newton, .		5,000	2 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 500	2 300,000 2,730	Feb. 11,	Mch. 29,
Six Associates, Incorporated, The, <sup>5</sup>	Boston,		25,000	100	250	6,000	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 21,
Sixth Street Pharmacy Inc., .	Cambridge, .	.	5,000	100	50	1,800	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 2,
· Slocomb Motor Company, Inc.,	Malden, .		25,000	100	250	400	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Feb. 18,
The. Smith & McCarthy, Inc.,	Pittsfield, .	$\cdot$	10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Aug. 18, 1916.	1916. Aug. 21, 1916.
Smith Blair Company,	Boston,		30,000	100	300	300	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.
Smith Chemical Specialties Company.	Braintree, .		25,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 150	1 2,800 2 5,400	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.
Smith Heating & Ventilating Company.	Worcester, .		10,000	100	100	300	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.
Snow, Coombs & McBeath, Inc.,	Boston,		15,000	100	150	15,000	Aug. 26, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916. Apr. 7,
Snow Herb Remedy Company, .	Boston,		5,000	50	100	5,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 7,
Sobieski Co-operative Association, The.	Clinton, .		1,500	5	300	1,000	Dec. 11, 1915.	1916. Dec. 23,
Socialistic Building Company, <sup>5</sup> .	Fitchburg, .		50,000	5	10,000	35	Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Mch. 2, 1916.
Societa Co-operativa di Consumo	Plymouth, .		5,000	5	1,000	450	July 6,	July 12,
Cristoforo Columbo Inc. Society Players Film Company, .	Boston,		50,000	10	5,000	10,030	1916. Sept. 21, 1916.	1916. Sept. 23, 1916.
Somerset Shoe Co.,	Salem,		25,000	25	1,000	25,000	May 1,	May 2,
Somerville Cottage Hospital Inc., The.	Somerville, .		13,200	50	264	13,200	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. June 6, 1916.
Somerville Iron Foundry Company.	Somerville, .		50,000	100	500	50,000	June 5, 1916.	June 5, 1916.
Somerville Press, Incorporated,	Somerville, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
South Bay Garage Company, .	Boston,		5,000	10	500	50	Nov. 25,	Nov. 27,
South Street Inn, Inc.,	Pittsfield, .		1,000	100	10	1,000	1916. Meh. 27, 1916.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.
Southbridge Development Com-	Southbridge,		59,000	190	500	10,500	May 26, 1916.	June 1, 1916.
pany. <sup>5</sup> Southern Illinois Coal Mines, Inc.	Boston, Mass., an Chicago, Ill.	nd	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.
Sozin Arch Support Co.,	Boston,		50,000	10	5,000	25,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.
Spangler-Tubbs Motor Company,	Boston,		50,000	50	1,000	10,100	Oct. 31.	Nov. 1,
Specialty Paper Manufacturing	Boston,		60,000	1 100	1 200	2 30,000	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 11,
Company. Spencer, Madison, Mann Company, Inc.	Boston,		10,000	2 100 10	1,000	30	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.
				1		1		<u> </u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Cueston and Club of Croater Ros-	Boston,	\$50,000	\$5	10,000	\$1,000	Mch. 14,	Mch. 22,
Sportmen's Club of Greater Boston Company, The. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	500	1916. July 11,	1916. July 14,
Spray Engineering Company, Spray Primer Company, The,	D 4	5,000	100	50	300	1916. May 20,	1916. May 24,
Spring Snap Fastener Company,	Lynn,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916.	1916. Nov. 21.
•		350,000	100	3,500	350,000	Nov. 20, 1916. July 19,	1916. July 27,
Springdale Finishing Company, 1.	Canton, Mass., and New York, N. Y.		100	3,000	30,000	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Oct. 4,
Springfield Bankers' Associates, Inc. <sup>1</sup> Springfield Commercial Corpo-	Springfield,	30,000 25,000	25	1,000	15,000	1916. Mch. 29,	1916.
ration.	Springfield,		10	1,000	500	1916.	Apr. 15, 1916. Jan. 15,
Springfield Paper Company, .	Springfield,	10,000	100	500	14,400	1916.	1916. Nov. 3,
Springfield Tool Co.,	Springfield,	50,000	100	50	3,000	Nov. 1, 1916.	1916.
Springfield Typewriter Exchange, Inc.	Springfield,	5,000				Aug. 29, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916. Apr. 7,
Springfield Vault & Construction Co.	Springfield,	15,000	10 50	1,500	15,000	Apr. 5, 1916.	1916.
Springfield Vulcanizing Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	100	5,000	Nov. 20, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.
Stamped Specialties Company, .	Boston,	10,000		2 5,000	5,000	Dec. 22, 1915. Dec. 17,	Dec. 30, 1915.
Standard Aseptic Laboratories,	Boston,	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	3 15,000	3 150,000	1915.	Jan. 12, 1916.
Standard Auto Horn Company, .	Somerville,	10,000	100	100	10,000	July 12, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
Standard Automobile Co. of New England.	Boston,	50,000	100	500	12,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Standard Harness and Saddlery Company.	Boston,	15,000	100 50	150 200	11,600	Nov. 30, 1915.	Dec. 16, 1915.
Standard Lumber Company, The,	Boston,	10,000			10,000	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.
Standard Machinery Co.,	Worcester,	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 500 3 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Standard Oilgas Burner Company,	Springfield,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	May 11, 1916.	May 19, 1916.
Standard Real Estate Company,1	Boston,	50,000	10	5,000	5,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 25, 1916. Dec. 2
Standard Remedy Company, .	Lynn,	25,000	10	2,500	30	Nov. 24, 1915.	1915.
Standard Smelting Company, .	Boston,	25,000	10	2,500	2,030	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Standard Tire Valve Co.,	Boston,	100,000	5	20,000	100,000	Sept. 12, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.
Stanley Garage Company,	Boston,	1,000	10	100	1,000	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1916.
Staples and McAuliffe Co., The, .	Boston,	3,000	100	30	3,000	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
Star Electric Company,	Worcester, Mass., and Woonsocket, R. I.	10,000	100	100	5,000	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.
Star Games Corporation,	Cambridge,	50,000	5	10,000	50,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.
Star Island Steamboat Co., .	Boston, Mass., and Rye, N. H.	10,000	100	100	10,000	May 20, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Static Carbonating Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	37,000	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.
Steele & Abbott Company, .	Gloucester,	10,000	100	100	300	Nov. 7,	Nov. 8, 1916.
Sterling Brush Company,	Lynn,	30,000	<sup>2</sup> 10 <sup>3</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>3</sup> 20,000	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8,
Sterling Land Improvement Company, 1	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sterling Press Company,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$10	1,000	\$30	Aug. 22,	Aug. 24,
Stevens Soft Sole Shoe Co.,	Salem,	2,600	100	26	2,600	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Meh. 1,
Stewart Truck Service, Inc.,	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	8,000	1916. June 21,	1916. July 21.
Stocker Electrical Company, .	Boston,	1,000	5	200	20	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Nov. 1,
Stoddard Tire & Repair Co.,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,000	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Feb. 2,
Stone & Webster Management	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	300	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 13,.
Association, Inc., Stony Brook Carbonizing Com-	Chelmsford,	15,000	100	150	15,000	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 8,
pany. Stoughton Earth Company, .	Boston,	75,000	10	7,500	75,000	1916. June 5,	1916. June 12,
Stout, Scanlan Company,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 10.
Strand Amusement Company, .	New Bedford,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Nov. 29,
Strand Realty Company of	Boston,	70,000	100	700	7,000	1916. July 14,	1916. July 22,
Lowell. <sup>1</sup> Strand Self Rising Seat Appliance	Boston,	20,000	10	2,000	20,000	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. Oct. 6,
	Lawrence,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 10,
Company. Strand Theatre Company of Lawrence, Mass., The. Strand Theatre Company of	Boston,	70,000	100	700	-	1916. July 14.	1916.
Lowell. <sup>1</sup> Strand Theatres of Maine, Incor-	Boston,	425,000	2 100	2 2,500	<sup>2</sup> 125,090	1916. Nov. 1,	July 22; 1916. Nov. 3;
porated.			<sup>8</sup> 25 4 100	<sup>3</sup> 2,500 <sup>4</sup> 1.125	<sup>3</sup> 62,500 <sup>4</sup> 112,500	1916.	1916.
Strandway Realty Co.,1	Boston,	30,000	100	300	30,000	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.
Stratford Company Publishers, The.	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.
Streeter & Sons Co.,	Worcester,	20,000	100	200	20,000	June 21, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
Suffolk Cigar Ass'n., (Inc.),	Boston,	10,000	250	40	2,500	July 27, 1916.	July 29, 1916.
Suffolk Converting Company, .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	2,000	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Suffolk Improvement Company Inc. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	25,000	100	250	4,800	Apr. 10, 1916. Oct. 7,	
Sugden Automatic Automobile Company, The.	Lawrence,	30,000	5	6,000	25	Oct. 7, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916. Nov. 3, 1916.
Sullivan Granite and Construction	New Bedford, .	10,000	100	100	10,000	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Company, The. Sullivan-O'Connor Co. Inc.,	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Sunny Monday Laundry Incorporated.1	Needham,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
SuperSkirt Company, The,	Boston,	6,500	100	65	6,500	July 20, 1916.	July 25, 1916.
Superba Towel Co.,	Fall River,	20,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>4</sup> 100	4 10,000		July 13, 1916.
Superior Dyeing & Cleansing Co., Inc., The.	Boston,	15,000	2 10 4 10	2 1,100 4 400	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>4</sup> 3,050	July 7, 1916. May 3, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Superior Garment Company, .	Springfield,	5,000	100	50	5,000	July 11, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Superior Millinery Company, .	Boston,	80,000	100	800	400	Dec. 9, 1915.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Sutton Farmers Co-operative Company.	Sutton,	5,000	5	1,000	60	Apr. 3, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Swanson Baking Company, .	Fitchburg,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Swift Coates Company,	Greenfield,	50,000	100	500	34,000	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
						1010.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Profit sharing.

<sup>4</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Sydney Birch Company,	Mansfield,	\$15,000	\$50	300	<b>\$15,000</b>	Jan. 15,	Jan. 17,
Syndicate Cloak and Suit Stores,	Fall River,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. May 27, 1916.	1916. June 10, 1916.
Inc. Syriac & Bartlett Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	50,000	1 10 2 10	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 2,500	2 1,010	Mch. 21, 1916.	
Syrian Baking Company,	Boston,	1,000	20	50	1,000	Dec. 15, 1915.	Mch. 23, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.
T. C. Brooks Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Jan. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
T. D. Whitney Company,	Boston,	200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	Feb. 28,	Feb. 29,
T. F. Walsh Company,	Taunton,	3,000	100	300	3,000	1916. June 15, 1916.	July 11,
T. G. Frothingham & Co. Incorpo-	North Attleborough,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 100 2 400	2 30,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	1916, Dec. 23, 1915.
T. H. Rideout Manufacturing	Cambridge,	50,000	1 10 2 10 2 10	1 2,500 2 2,500	1 25,000 2 25,000	July 10, 1916.	July 11, 1916.
Company. T. J. Sullivan Coal Co.,	Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	25,000	10	2,500	25,000	Nov. 12, 1915.	Dec. 3, 1915.
T. W. Gilbert Company,	Springfield,	5,000	100	59	5,000	May 9, 1916.	May 10, 1916.
Taber-Wheeler Company,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	76,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Talbot Avenue Garage Co., .	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.
Talbot-Quincy, Inc.,	Quincy,	10,000	100	100	5,000	Sept. 15, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.
Talbot-Seeley Company,	Taunton, Mass., and Newport, R. I.	20,000	100	200	20,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.
Tanlac Sales Company of Massa-	Springfield,	20,000	10	2,000	5,170	June 8, 1916	June 10, 1916.
chusetts, Inc., The. Tanners Trading Company,	Boston, Mass., and Buenos Ayres, Ar- gentine Rep.	5,000	100	50	5,000	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.
Taunton Cotton Mills Company,	Taunton,	400,000	100	4,000	400,000	May 22, 1916.	May 22, 1916.
Taunton Daily Globe Publishing	Taunton,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.
Company. Taunton Retail Credit Bureau Inc., The.	Taunton,	2,000	5	400	625	Apr. 13, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Taunton Sample Shop, Inc.,	Taunton,	10,000	100	100	3,500	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.
Taylor Machinery Company, .	Boston,	13,000	100	130	13,000	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Tech Block, Inc., The,	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	88,000	May 4, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Tel-Dex Company, The,	Boston,	100,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	Feb. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
Temple Garden Company, The, .	Boston,	250,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,250 2 1,250	1 125,000 2 125,000	June 24, 1916.	June 26, 1916.
Terminal Fumigating Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	300	Jan. 31, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Terminal Garage Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,500	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.
Thacher & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300,000	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.
Thayer, Kohn & Beyer Company,	Boston,	10,000	50	200	10,000	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
Thendara Company, The,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	30	May 3, 1916.	May 4, 1916.
Thom Hat Co., The,	Haverhill,	150,000	100	1,500	150,000	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Thomas Brothers Company, .	Boston,	55,000	<sup>1</sup> 10 <sup>2</sup> 10	1 5,000 2 500	<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	June 22, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
Thomas G. Andrews Company, .	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Saares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Thomas H. Hart Company, .	Boston,	\$90,000	\$100	900	\$30,200	Jan. 7,	Jan. 8,
Thomas J. Clark, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. July 8,	1916. Oct. 4,
Thomas-Mayer Co., The,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 26,
Thomas Smith Company,	Worcester,	15,000	. 100	150	15,000	1916. Oct. 7,	1916. Oct. 10,
Thomas W. Reed Company, Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	50	500	5,200	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 28,
Thompson Bros. Incorporated, .	Brockton,	400,000	100	4,000	490,000	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Dec. 17,
Thompson Coal Co.,	Somerville,	1,000	100	10	1,000	1915. Sept. 29,	1915. Oct. 4,
Three Brothers' Market, Inc., .	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 4,
Tilton Mills,	Boston, Mass., and	315,000	1 100	1 3,000	2 30	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 26,
Tilton Rubber Company,	Tilton, N. H. Boston,	3,000	2 10 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 30	3,000	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Sept. 7,
Times Real Estate Corporation, $^3$ .	Boston,	300,000	100	3,000	300	1916. July 26,	1916. July 26,
Timson Adler Leather Company,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	2,000	1916. June 22,	1916. June 28,
Inc., of Lynn. Timson & Co. Incorporated, .	Boston, Mass., and	50,000	100	500	34,000	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Mch. 1,
Todd Protectograph Sales Com-	Acton, Maine. Boston,	5,000	100	<b>5</b> 0	5,000	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Mch. 2,
Tolland Farmers Co-operative	Tolland,	10,000	5	2,000	40	1916. July 7,	1916. July 11,
Exchange. Tommy's Auto Livery Inc.,	Brockton,	5,000	10	<b>5</b> 00	2,010	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Sept. 25,
Toomey and Demara Operating	Lawrence,	12,000	100	120	12,000	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 28,
Company, The. Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc.,	Fall River,	40,000	100	400	15,000	1916. Dec. 21,	1916. Dec. 22,
Townsend-Gleason Company Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	25	200	5,000	1915. Apr. 12,	1915. Apr. 21,
Toy Town Manufacturing Co., .	Winchendon,	50,000	100	500	300	1916. May 19,	1916. May 20,
Tremont Coal Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	2,700	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 21,
Tremont Cranberry Company, .	Wareham,	50,000	100	500	4,700	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Feb. 16,
Tribou, Nickerson Company, .	Quincy,	6,000	1 10	1 400	1 4,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Jan. 4,
Tribune Publishing Co.,	Plymouth,	30,000	2 10 1 25	2 200 1 600	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	1915. May 19,	1916. June 27,
Trimount Leather Company, .	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 25	2 600 1 150	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,
Trimount Real Estate and Loan	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 5	<sup>2</sup> 100 5,000	15	1915. Oct. 30,	1915. Oct. 31,
Co. Inc. <sup>4</sup> Trimount Theatres Inc.,	Cambridge,	50,000	100	500	20,000	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Mch. 7,
Trio Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,600	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Sept. 19,
Inc. Try-Me Manufacturing Company,	Springfield,	150,000	1 100	1 500	1 20,000	1918. Meh. 23,	1916. Mch. 24,
Tucker Teachers' Agency, Inc., .	Boston,	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>1</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 <sup>1</sup> 125	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 12,500	1916. Cet. 21,	1916. Oct. 23,
Tungsten Securities Corporation,	Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 125 500	<sup>2</sup> 12,500 5,000	1916. July 25,	1916. July 26,
Turnbull Express Co.,	Lynn,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 21,
20th Century Billiard Co.,	Boston,	12,000	10	1,200	6,010	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. Aug. 29,
Twentieth Century Millers' Agents, Inc.	Boston,	5,000	50	100	1,000	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	Jan. 26, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation chartered until July 1, 1966.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

		Authorized Capital Stock.	le of	88	Capital be Is- l to be	Organiza-	Date of Incorpora- tion,
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	bez .	alu s.	Shares.	of to and or.		Inc
		horiz	V	to to	bock sied	e of on.	ate of tion.
		Aut	Par	No.	Amount of C Stock to sued and Paid for.	Date of tion.	Dat
Twombly Express Company, .	Melrose,	\$10,000	\$25	400	\$10,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.
Tyler Paper Manufacturing Com-	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.
pany. Tyng Box Company,	Boston,	135,000	1 10 2 10 8 10	<sup>1</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 3,500 <sup>3</sup> 7,500	1 25,000 2 35,000 3 75,000	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
Ultamite Roofing Corporation, .	Beverly,	10,000	10	1,000	900	Aug. 28, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.
Unicorn Film Service Corporation,	Boston, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	15,000	100	150	300	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12,
Union Interstate Express Co., .	Salem,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 22,
Union Leather Company Incorpo-	Brockton,	10,000	100	100	6,000	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. May 12,
rated. Union Partition Co., Inc.,	Boston,	100,000	25	4,000	100,000	May 10,	1916. May 15,
Union Plumbing and Heating Supply Company.	Boston,	10,000	100	100	3,000	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.
Unit Construction Co., The,	Haverhill,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.
Unit Railway Car Company, .	Watertown,	54,000	100	540	54,000	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.
United Casing Co.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	300	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.
United Chemists Corporation, .	Boston,	10,000	50	200	1,200	Sept. 21, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.
United Drug Company,	Boston,	52,500,000	1 50 2 100	1150,000 2100,000	1 5,086,350 2 9,109,000	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.
United Electric Supply Company,	Boston,	25,000	3 100 4 10 3 100	3350,000 4 1,500 3 100	320,050,000 4 5,000 3 2,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
United Employment Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	5,000	June 12, 1916.	June 14, 1916.
United Games Co., Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	10	1,000	10,000	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.
United Grocery Company of Lawrence.	Lawrence,	10,000	25	400	1,600	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
United Importing Company, Ltd.,	Boston,	100,000	4 100 8 100	4 500 3 500	4 50,000 3 50,000	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
United Marble Companies, .	Boston,	6,000,000	4 100 3 100	4 30,000 3 30,000	3 300	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.
United Roof Coating Company, .	Beverly,	10,000	5	2,000	6,000	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 20,
United Service Company,	Boston,	69,000	4 10 3 10	4 2,500 3 3,500	4 25,000 3 35,000	Feb. 28, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
United Skirt Co.,	Springfield,	3,000	30	100	3,000	Oct. 10, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.
United States Acoustical Correc-	Boston,	20,000	100	200	20,000	Oct. 20, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
tion Co. United States Dry Plate and Film	Abington,	50,000	10	5,000	30	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.
Company. United States Mailing Case Com-	Lowell,	10,000	10	1,000	30	Feb. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.
pany. United States Merchants Protec-	Boston,	5,000	25	200	3,125	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
tive Association, Inc., United States Oil Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28,	June 29,
United States Realty Company,	Worcester,	130,000	4 100	4 1,000	3 30,000	Jan. 28,	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.
Limited. <sup>5</sup> United States Vaporizer Co., .	Boston,	150,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 25	6,000	100,750	1916. Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.
United States Weather Shelter Station Company.	Worcester,	50,000	100	500	300	May 6, 1916.	May 9, 1916.
United System Company,	Boston,	2,000	20	100	2,000	Sept. 21, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Unity Interstate Express Company.	Beverly,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Aug. 26, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.
	1	ı	1	1	1	1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Second preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

	J - J						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Unity Realty Club, Inc., 1	Boston,	\$9,000	\$5	1,800	\$9,000	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.
Universal Car Company, The,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	2,000	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.
Universal Export and Import Co.,	Boston,	<b>25,</b> 000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 150 <sup>3</sup> 100	3 10,000	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Universal Grinding Machine Com-	Fitchburg,	170,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	<sup>2</sup> 450 <sup>3</sup> 1,250	<sup>2</sup> 45,000 <sup>3</sup> 125,000	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
pany. Universal Interstate Express Com-	Beverly,	5,000	<b>5</b> 0	100	5,000	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 23,
pany. Universal Valve Company,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 26,	1916. Oct. 31,
Universal Winding Company, .	Boston, Mass., and	1,250,000	2 100	<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000,000	1916. June 12,	1916. June 15, 1916.
University Book Binding Com-	Cranston, R. I. Boston,	5,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 10	<sup>2</sup> 250 <sup>3</sup> 250	<sup>2</sup> 1,000	June 12, 1916. Dec. 7,	Dec. 8,
pany. V. Venezia & Son Incorporated, .	Boston,	25,000	3 10 100	250	500	1915. Nov. 16, 1916.	1915. Nov. 17, 1916.
Varnesis Company,	Lynn,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Sept. 25, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.
Vernon Machine Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.
Viale Floral Company,	Pittsfield,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Mch. 2, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
Vialle & Torrey Inc.,	Framingham, .	25,000	100	250	17,500	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.
Victor Electrical Equipment Com-	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Mch. 15,	Mch. 17, 1916.
pany. Vim Truck Company,	Boston,	20,000	100	200	10,200	Mch. 15, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11,
Virgin-Doucette Co.,	Haverhill,	5,400	100	54	5,400	Nov. 24, 1916.	1916. Nov. 27, 1916.
Vocalion Company of Boston,	Boston,	100,000	2 100	<sup>2</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 500	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.
Inc., The. 1 Vocational Sales Company, .	Boston,	20,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 <sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 100	2 100 3 100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.
Von Sotta System, Inc.,	Worcester,	25,000	20	1,250	14,040	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 10, 1915.
W. B. Angell Co., Inc.,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	15,000	Nov. 20,	Dec. 2,
W. B. Jones Leather Company, .	Boston,	5,000	50	100	5,000	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.
W. B. Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	25,000	100	250	12,000	Aug. 4, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.
The. W. E. Staunton Company,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	50,000	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	50,000	100	500	25,000	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
W. F. Humphreys Co.,	Worcester,	5,000	100	50	2,000	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.
W. F. Loud & Sons Co.,	Quincy,	1,500	10	150	1,500	June 28, 1916.	July 6, 1916.
W. H. Graham Corporation, .	Boston,	300,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 <sup>3</sup> 25	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 4,000	3 100,000	Mch. 25, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.
W. H. Welch Company,	Andover,	1,000	10	100	30	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.
W. Klingherg & Son, Incorpo-	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	5,000	May 16, 1916.	May 17, 1916.
rated. W. R. Marshall & Co., Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	2,400	July 5,	July 5,
W. T. Walker and Company Inc.,	Boston,	2,000	100	20	300	1916. June 26, 1916.	1916. July 14, 1916.
W. W. Boynton, Inc.,	Northampton, .	6,500	10	650	6,500	Mch. 6,	Mch. 8,
Wahneta Lunch Co.,	Boston,	3,000	10	300	3,000	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 19,
Wakefield Conservatories, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. Sept. 13, 1916.
The.						1910.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Locat	ed.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Wakefield Motor Tire Recon-	Wakefield, .		\$25,000	\$100	250	\$25,000	May 26,	June 1,
struction Company. Waldorf Lunch of Lawrence Inc.,	Boston,		48,000	1 100 2 100	1 160 2 160	1 300	1916. Aug. 30, 1916.	1916. Sept. 1, 1916.
Waldron-Curtis Company,	Revere,		5,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 50	<sup>3</sup> 160 100	1,000	June 24,	June 26,
Walker, Davison Co., The,	Mansfield, .		50,000	100	500	29,200	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 24,
Walker's Shoe Store, Inc.,	Lowell,		5,000	50	100	1,000	1916. May 9,	1916. May 11,
Walkover Boot Shop of Spring-	Springfield, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. May 9,	1916. May 15,
field, Inc. Walpole Real Estate Association,	Walpole, .		49,800	300	166	10,800	1916. July 21,	1916. July 27,
Inc. <sup>4</sup> Walpole Shoe Supply Company, .	Boston,		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 16,
Walter E. Lummus Company,	Boston,		100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Jan. 27,
The. Walter Smith and Sons Inc.,	Norwood, .		40,000	50	800	40,000	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 20,
Walter Webb, Inc.,4	Boston,		50,000	5	10,000	26,400	1916. May 12,	1916. May 13,
Waltham Realty Co.,4	Boston,		15,000	100	150	300	1916. July 5,	1916. July 13,
Wamesit Garage Company, .	Lowell,		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 25,
Wandel Reinforced Paper Com-	Boston, Mass. New York, 1	and	30,000	100	300	30,000	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. Aug. 5,
pany (Inc.). Ware Coated Paper Co.,	Ware, .	N. Y.	150,000	5 100 °	5 1,000	5 10,000	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Nov. 13,
Ware Realty Company,	Ware,		50,000	6 100 25	6 500 2,000	6 50,000 375	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. May 5,
Warren Hardware Company, .	Boston, .		3,000	25	120	900	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. May 1,
Warwick Theatre Company of	Boston, .		20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. June 26,	1916. July 3,
Marblehead, The. Washington Public Markets Inc.,	Newton,		10,000	25	400	10,000	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Aug. 3,
Washington Square Taxi and	Boston, .		5,000	10	500	5,000	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Aug. 16,
Transfer Company. Waterbury Last Block Company,4	Brockton,		25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 20,
Waterman Company, The,	Boston, .		10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 25,
Watertown Cast Stone Company,	Boston, .		150,000	10	15,000	30	1916. Meh. 21,	1916. Mch. 22,
Incorporated. Watertown Concrete Company, .	Watertown,		100,000	5 100	5 500	5 25,000	1916. June 28,	1916. June 28,
Watertown Edenfield Garage Inc.,	Watertown,		7,500	6 100 10	6 500 750	6 50,000 5,000	June 28, 1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.
Watertown Garage, Inc.,	Watertown,		5,000	10	500	4,080	May 22,	June 28,
Watson Brothers, Inc.,	Boston, .		60,000	100	600	300	1916. July 3,	1916. July 11,
Wayland Construction Company,	Wayland,		1,000	10	100	1,000	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 4,
Webster Floral Company Incorpo-	Webster,		20,000	100	200	20,000	1916. Oct. 9, 1916.	1916. Oct. 18,
rated. Weco Manufacturing Company, .	Boston, .		50,000	100	500	28,000	Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 14,
Weco Manufacturing Company,	Boston, .		50,000	100	500	40,000	1916. Nov. 28,	1916. Nov. 28, 1916.
Weeks & Yerex Co. Inc.,	Boston, .		5,000	100	50	5,000	1916. Aug. 11, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.
Weiss Construction Company, .	Boston, .		1,000	100	10	1,000	Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1916.
							1910.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common, Class B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Common, Class C.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred.

<sup>6</sup> Common.

	totoo oj organis						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Welch's Medford Express Com-	Medford,	\$5,000	\$50	100	\$5,000	Feb. 19,	Feb. 25,
pany. Wellesley Grocery Company, .	Wellesley,	30,000	1 25	1 600	1 13,000	1916. June 30,	1916. July 5,
Wellesley Market, Inc.,	Wellesley,	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 25 100	<sup>2</sup> 600 100	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 6,000	June 30, 1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Aug. 28,
Wentworth Hall Company,	Boston, Mass., and	100,000	100	1,000	75,000	Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 7,
West Beach Bathing Company, .	Jackson, N. H. Barnstable,	10,000	100	100	2,000	1916. Nov. 27,	1916. Nov. 28,
West End Garage Company, .	Waltham,	30,000	100	300	300	1916. May 22,	1916. May 23,
West End Thread Company, The,	Millbury,	300,000	1 100	1 2,000	1 200,000	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 23,
West Newton Company, The, .	Newton,	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 10	<sup>2</sup> 1,000 100	2 100,000 1,000	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 14,
West Newton Hardware Co. Inc.,	Newton,	5,000	50	100	5,000	1915. Feb. 3,	1915. Feb. 9,
Western Investment Company, .	Boston,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.
Westfield Printing and Publishing	Westfield,	10,000	100	100	8,100	Feb. 26,	Mch. 13, 1916.
Company. Westfield River Paper Company,	Russell,	650,000	1 100 2 100	1 3,250 2 3,250	<sup>2</sup> 300	1916. June 12,	June 14, 1916.
Westfield Swing Company,	Westfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Sept. 12,	Sept. 14, 1916.
Westinghouse Air Spring Com-	Boston,	50,000	100	500	10,000	Sept. 12, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.
pany, The. Weston Teaming & Rigging Co., .	Boston,	25,000	100	250	25,000	June 15, 1916.	June 19, 1916.
Westport Manufacturing Com-	Dartmouth,	600,000	1 100 2 100	1 4,000 2 2,000	1 400,000 2 200,000	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.
Whale Cove Trading Corporation, The.	Boston, Mass., and Digby, Nova Scotia.	500,000	100	5,000	400,000	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Whitcomb's Concert Band Inc., .	Boston,	10,000	5	2,000	10,000	July 19, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.
White Cross Chemical Company,	Lynn,	10,000	5	2,000	5,105	June 13, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
White Eagle Provision Company,	Fall River,	5,000	25	200	4,350	June 21, 1916.	June 23, 1916.
White Mountain Sheep and Land Co.	Boston, Mass., and Chicago, Ill.	100,000	1 5 2 5	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	1 50,000 2 50,000	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
White Star Confectionery Company.	Boston,	50,000	50	1,000	10,000	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
White Star Laundry Company, .	Brockton,	15,000	100	150	15,000	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Whiteway Manufacturing Co., .	Boston,	15,000	10	1,500	15,000	June 5, 1916.	June 6, 1916.
Whiting and Cook Inc.,	Holyoke,	75,000	100	750	75,000	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
Whitinsville New York Stores, Inc.	Northbridge,	21,000	1 50 2 10	1 170 2 1,250	1 8,500 2 12,500	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
Whittle Manf'g. Co.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 29, 1916.
Wiechman Pattern Company, .	Boston, Mass., and Cincinnati, Ohio.	10,000	25	400	10,000	May 26, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
Wilbraham Springs Company, .	Springfield,	20,000	1 25 2 25	1 400 2 400	<sup>2</sup> 5,375	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.
Wilcox Loan Company,	Worcester,	15,000	15	1,000	45	June 26, 1916.	June 29, 1916.
Wiley-Bickford-Sweet Company, The.	Worcester, Mass., a n d Hartford, Conn.	350,000	1 100 2 100	1 500 2 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 300	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.
Willard Granite & Polishing Company, Inc.	Quincy,	50,000	100	500	12,400	May 19, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
William A. Hamilton Company, .	Boston,	125,000	1 100 2 100	<sup>1</sup> 250 <sup>2</sup> 1,000	1 24,000 2 72,000	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 24, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
William A. Muller & Co. Corpo-	Boston,	\$10,000	\$100	100	\$300	Mch. 31,	Apr. 1,
ration. Wm. A. Parker & Co. Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	10	500	1,000	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Nov. 23,
William A. Pervier, Inc.,	Brookline,	. 10,000	1 100	1 50	1 5,000	1916. June 30,	1916. July 3,
William A. Slater Mills, Inc., .	Boston, Mass., and	600,000	2 100 1 100	<sup>2</sup> 50 <sup>1</sup> 3,000	<sup>2</sup> 4,000 <sup>2</sup> 300	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 18,
Wm. B. Johnson & Son Co., .	Jewett City, Conn. Boston,	5,000	<sup>2</sup> 100 100	<sup>2</sup> 3,000 50	300	1916. May 29,	1916. May 29,
William C. Bragg Company, .	Boston,	2,000	100	20	2,000	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 15,
William Caldwell & Sons (Inc.), .	Cambridge,	25,000	100	250	15,000	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Mch. 8,
William E. Turple Company, .	Worcester,	3,000	100	30	3,000	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Nov. 29,
William H. Jordan Vessels Com-	Gloucester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. July 3,	1916. July 6,
pany. William J. Meek Inc.,	Fall River,	25,000	100	250	25,000	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 17,
William Read & Sons, Inc.,	Boston,	300,000	2 100	2 2,000	s 300	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 27,
William S. Stedman, Inc.,	Holyoke,	5,000	<sup>3</sup> 100 100	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 50	5,000	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 16,
Williams Motor Sales Company, .	Springfield,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. July 6,	1916. July 29, 1916.
Williamsburg Fruit Growers' As-	Williamsburg, .	1,000	5	200	80	1916. Aug. 28,	Mch. 13, 1916.
sociation, Co-operative. Willow Pharmacy, Inc.,	Somerville,	5,000	100	50	5,000	1915. July 12, 1916.	July 14, 1916.
Wilsonia Realty Co.,4	Framingham, .	50,000	100	500	5,000	Nov. 13, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.
Winchester Wall Paper Company,	Winchester,	2,000	50	40	1,000	Jan. 10, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Winthrop Yacht and Supply Com-	Boston,	5,000	100	50	1,000	Apr. 29,	May 1, 1916.
pany. Wirth Chocolate Company, .	Boston,	10,000	100	100	10,000	1916. Apr. 6,	Apr. 6,
Withey Construction Company, .	Boston,	50,000	100	500	1,500	1916. May 11, ' 1916.	1916. May 17, 1916.
Wonder Pipe Bending Machine	Boston,	• 50,000	5	10,000	50	Mch. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.
Company. Wood & Marcus Inc.,	Boston,	5,000	100	50	5,000	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916.
Woodman Hutchinson Company,	Somerville,	2,000	10	200	2,000	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.
Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing	Fall River,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec. 2, 1915.
Company, The. Woollard & Brewster Co. Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	100	100	300	July 20, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Worcester Brass Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	10,000	June 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.
Worcester Buick Company, .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	25,000	Aug. 3, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.
Worcester Coal Co. Incorporated,	Worcester,	10,000	50	200	5,000	May 4, 1916.	May 5, 1916.
Worcester Egg Co.,	Worcester,	10,000	10	1,000	1,510	May 10, 1916.	May 26, 1916.
Worcester Flexible Tubing Com-	Worcester,	6,000	100	60	6,000	Nov. 27, 1915.	Dec. 9, 1915.
pany, The. Worcester Garnetting Company,	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	10,000	June 17, 1916.	July 3, 1916.
Worcester Loom Works,	Worcester,	50,000	1 100 2 100	1 200 2 300	2 25,000	Apr. 18, 1916.	June 7, 1916.
Worcester Lumber Company, .	Worcester,	10,000	100	100	3,000	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Worcester Machine Tool Co., .	Worcester,	25,000	100	250	5,700	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
						1919.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>-1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Deferred profit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Corporation chartered for fifty years.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Loca	ted.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Amount of Capital Stock to be Issued and to be Paid for.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Worcester Nut Manufacturing Co.	Worcester,		\$100,000	\$10	10,000	\$100,000	Dec. 16,	Dec. 22,
Inc. Worcester Piano and Furniture	Worcester,		10,000	100	100	10,000	1915. Nov. 29,	1915. Dec. 2, 1915.
Co. Worcester Supply Company, The,	Worcester,		1,000	10	100	30	1915. June 5, 1916.	June 6, 1916.
World Film Corporation of Mas- sachusetts.	Boston, Mass New York,		1,000	100	10	1,000	June 21, 1916.	June 22, 1916.
Wright & Frein Inc.,	Great Barringt		1,000	100	10	1,000	Dec. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.
Wright and Sons Company, .	Worcester,		200,000	1 100 2 100	1 1,000 2 1,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	June 20, 1916.	June 24, 1916.
Wright Electrical Contracting Company, Inc.	Boston, .		10,000	1 100 2 10	1 90 2 100	2 920	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.
Wuilleumier Company, The, .	Attleboro,		3,000	100	30	3,000	Jan. 20,	Jan. 20, 1916.
Wyman-Gordon Company, .	Worcester,		3,000,000	3 100 4 100 2 100	3 10,000 4 5,000 2 15,000	4 300	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.
Yale Plating & Mfg. Company, .	Boston, .		5,000	10	500	5,000	May 20,	May 29, 1916.
Yankee Brew Company,	Boston, .		10,000	25	400	10,000	May 10, 1916.	May 12, 1916.
Yankee Farm-Tractor Company,	Westfield,		50,000	1 10 2 10	1 2,000 2 3,000	1 20,000 2 30,000	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 23, 1915.
Yemoc Manufacturing Company, The.	Springfield, and New N. Y.	Mass., York,	100,000	100	1,000	100,000	Jan. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.
Yerxa Market, Inc.,	Swampscott,		5,000	100	50	5,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.
Zenas R. Taylor, Inc.,	Boston, .		3,000	100	30	300	Sept. 19, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.
1,917 corporations,	Totals,		\$263,826,650			\$157,029,215		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

# Abstract of Articles of Organization of Trust Companies, under Chapter 374, Acts of 1904.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Locate	d.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Canton Trust Company,	Canton,		\$100,000	1,000	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916,
Gardner Trust Company,	Gardner,		100,000	1,000	Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1916,
Hadley Falls Trust Company,	Holyoke,		300,000	3,000	Oct. 11, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.
Hingham Trust Company,	Hingham,		100,000	1,000	May 13,	May 22, 1916.
Hyannis Trust Company,	Barnstable, .		100,000	1,000	Apr. 15, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
Hyde Park Trust Company,	Boston,		1 200,000	2,000	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.
Jamaica Plain Trust Company,	Boston,		200,000	2,000	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$20,000.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPO	RA'	ΓΙΟΝ.		Where Lo	cate	d.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Melrose Trust Company,				Melrose, .			1 \$100,000	1,000	Jan. 18,	Jan. 19,
Middleborough Trust Compar	ıy,			Middleborough,			75,000	<b>75</b> 0	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. May 18,
Natick Trust Company, .				Natick, .			100,000	1,000	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Aug. 21,
Revere Trust Company, .				Revere, .			100,000	1,000	1916. Aug. 5,	1916. Sept. 5,
Stoneham Trust Company,				Stoneham, .			2 50,000	500	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Nov. 27,
Wakefield Trust Company,				Wakefield, .			3 200,000	2,000	1916. June 28,	1916. June 29,
Weymouth Trust Company,				Weymouth,			100,000	1,000	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. June 22, 1916.
14 corporations, .				Total, .			\$1,825,000			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$140,000.

#### Abstract of Certificate of Organization of a Bank, under Revised Laws, Chapter 115, Section 4.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	No. of Shares.	Date of Incorporation.
State Bank, The, President, Directors & Company of, The,	Boston,	\$100,000	1,000	Nov. 9, 1916.

# Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Corporations, under Chapters 36, 120 and 125 of the Revised Laws, Chapters 506 and 628, Acts of 1911, and Chapter 623, Acts of 1912.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Loca	ted.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation,	Boston, .		-	-	-	Feb. 10,	Mch. 24,
Aamun Koitto Temperance Society,	Fitchburg,		 -	-	-	1916. May 25,	1916. June 8,
Agudath Israel Anshi Sfard of Dorchester, .	Boston, .		-	_	-	1916. July 13,	1916. Aug. 18,
Alpha Harmony Society of Somerville, Inc., .	Somerville,			-	-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. May 13,
Alpha Phi Sigma Society in Harvard University,	Cambridge,		_	_	-	1916. May 17,	1916. June 10,
American Society of Landscape Architects Inc.,	Boston, .		_	_	-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Mch. 11,
Anawan Athletic Association, Inc.,	Taunton,		\$500	\$25	20	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. June 29, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$10,000.

<sup>3</sup> And a paid in surplus of \$50,000.

	1		jo		۵.	1 4
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value o	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Annawan Grange No. 221, Patrons of Husbandry, Inc.	Rehoboth,		_	-	Feb. 1,	Feb. 9,
Antlers Club, The,	Plymouth,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Sept. 23,
Arena Hockey Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 21,
Arlington Board of Trade,	Arlington,	-	-	-	Jan. 21,	1915. Feb. 17,
Arlington Terrace Improvement Association, .	Arlington,	-	-	-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Oct. 24,
Army of the Philippines, Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Feb. 24,
Assoçiação Club Liberal,	Fall River,	~	_	-	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Dec. 27,
Association of Members of the Massachusetts	Boston,	_	-	-	1915. Aug. 21,	1915. Sept. 21,
Bar of Italian Descent. Atlantic Marine Workers Association,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. June 21,	1916. July 6,
Bakers Helping Association, The,	Boston,	_	-	_	1916. May 16,	1916. Oct. 10,
Basilicata Italian Mutual Benefit Society, The,1	Boston,		_	-	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Mch. 6,
Bay State Casualty Company of Massachu-	Boston,	-	-	_	1915. Oct. 18,	1916. Oct. 28,
setts. <sup>2</sup> Bellefontaine Social Club,	New Bedford,	_	_	_	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. May 13,
Belmont Street Baptist Church of Watertown,	Watertown,	_	_		1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Mch. 14,
Mass. <sup>3</sup> Beneficial Society of St. Casimir, Prince of	Fitchburg,	_	-	_	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 26,
Lithuania, West Fitchburg, Mass. <sup>1</sup> Beta Mu Corporation of Delta Tau Delta,	Somerville,	£25,000	\$10	2,500	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Feb. 12,
Beth Israel Hospital Association, The,	Boston,	_	_	-	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 6,
Beth Medresh Ahav Sholom, Inc.,	Beverly,	-	-	-	1915. July 12,	1915. Aug. 11,
Black and White Club,	Marlborough,	-	-	-	1916. July 25,	1916. Aug. 17,
Blind Welfare Union Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Dec. 4,
Boston Alumni Association of the Sigma Alpha	Boston,	-	-	-	1915. Feb. 15,	1915. Feb. 24,
Epsilon Fraternity.  Boston Equal Suffrage Association for Good	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Feb. 9,
Government. Boston Lettish Benefit Society, Incorporated, <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. May 17,	1916. May 26,
Boston Market Gardeners' Association, The, .	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Mca. 6,
Boston Musical Union, Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 28,
Boston National Elks Convention Association,	Boston,	100,000	10	10,000	1915. Oct. 16,	1915. Nov. 20,
Boston Nurses Club, Incorporated,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. June 22,	1916. July 6,
Boston Raincoat Manufacturers' Association, .	Boston,	_	-	-	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. Dec. 15,
Boston Retail Shoe Salesmen's Association,	Boston,	_	-	_	1915. June 29,	1915. July 24,
Inc. Boston Sunday Evangelistic Committee, Inc., .	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Mch. 7,	July 24, 1916. Meh. 7,
Boston Wigwam No. 1, Bible Spiritualist So-	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Feb. 9,	Feb. 23,
ciety. Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield Mas-	Pittsfield,	_	-		1916. Sept. 12,	1916. Nov. 20,
sachusetts, Inc., The. Braintree Friendly Aid Association,	Braintree,	_	_	-	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Oct. 23,
Broadway Social and Athletic Association, .	Lowell,	_	_	-	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Dec. 4,
		}			1915.	1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

			jo		za-	ra-
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Brockton Boys' Club Association, The,	Brockton,	-	-	_	Jan. 2,	Jan. 25, 1916.
Building Association of Division 12 Ancient Order of Hibernians, The. Bunker Hill Gaelic School Inc.,	Beverly, Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 2, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Nov. 15,	Apr. 25, 1916. Nov. 29,
Business and Professional Men's Rifle Club of	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Mch. 17,
Boston. Cambridge City Guard Veteran Corps, The, .	Cambridge,	-	-	_	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. May 13,
Camillo Cayour Society of Mutual Aid in	Bourne,	-	-	-	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.
Sagamore.¹ Cape Cod Farm Bureau Inc.,	Sandwich,	-	-	-	Jan. 20, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.
Carpenters Aid Association of Boston,1	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 9, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.
Catholic Club of Lexington,	Lexington,	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	June 2, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
Charles H. Bond Camp × 104 Sons of Veterans Building Association.	Saugus,	-	-	-	Sept. 25, 1916. Aug. 2,	Nov. 3, 1916.
Chelsea Teamsters Association,	Chelsea,	-	-	-		Oct. 30, 1916.
Chevra Mishnaeth Shomreh Shabas,	Boston,	-	-	-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
Children's Heart Hospital, Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 4, 1916.	May 23, 1916.
Choral Music Society of Boston, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.
Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church Unaltered Augsburg Confession.	Easthampton, .	-	-	-	June 9, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
Christian Science Benevolent Association, The,	Brookline,	-	-	-	Aug. 9, 1916. Mch. 2,	Nov. 6, 1916.
Christopher Columbus Society of Southbridge, Massachusetts, Inc., The. Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.,	Southbridge,	_	-	_	Meh. 2, 1916. Apr. 6,	May 4, 1916. May 23,
Citizens of Novara, of Sicily, Mutual Aid and	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. Sept. 26,
Benefit Society.¹ Cleghorn Athletic Association,	Fitchburg,	-	-	-	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 29,
Clinton Lodge No. 1306 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, The.	Clinton,	-	-	-	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. May 23, 1916.
Cloak Finishers Association of Boston, The, .	Boston,	-	-	-	May 14, 1916.	July 24, 1916.
Congregation Anshi Klevun,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.
Congregation Gmilas Chesed,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	June 28, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Congregation Kahal Chsidim,	Boston,	-		-	Jan. 23, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.
Congregation Machseke Torah Rabbi Horowitz of Jerusalem, Inc.	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 28, 1915.	Jan. 18, 1916.
Congregational Church of West Medford, The,2	Medford,	-	-	-	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.
Co-operative Open Air School, Incorporated,	Cambridge,	-	-	-	July 10, 1916.	July 12, 1916.
County Tyrone Benevolent Association, 1 .	Somerville,	-	-	-	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec. 7, 1915.
Course XV Corporation,	Boston,	-	-	-	May 16, 1916.	May 29, 1916. Aug. 2,
David I. Walsh Club, The,	Brockton,	-	-	-	June 8, 1916.	1916.
Deerfield Valley Poultry Association,	Charlemont,	_	-	-	Mch. 31, 1916.	June 5, 1916.
Domestic Science Workers Association, The, .	Boston,	-	-	-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.
Dorchester Pageant Association,	Boston,	-	, -	-	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

				of.		4	- d
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Locat	ed.	Capital Stock.	Par Value c Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Duxbury Rural Society Inc.,	Duxbury, .		-	-	-	Jan. 24, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.
East Boston Hebrew Free School, Inc., The, .	Boston,		-	-	-	Dec. 15, 1915.	Jan. 3, 1916.
East Boston Political Club, The,	Boston,		-	-	-	Nov. 15,	Aug. 16,
East Boston Swimming Club,	Boston,		-	-	-	1915. Nov. 10,	1916. Dec. 10,
East End Hebrew Sick Benefit Association of Fall River. <sup>1</sup> East Freetown Grange No. 307. "Inc.", The,	Fall River, .		-	-	-	1915. Nov. 1, 1915. Dec. 18,	1915. Mch. 1, 1916. Jan. 14,
Edward Everett Co-operative Bank,2	Boston, .		_	_	_	1915. July 27,	1916. Aug. 11,
Edwards Congregational Church. <sup>3</sup>	Framingham,		_	_	_	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Apr. 3,
Elm Hill Co-operative Bank, <sup>2</sup>	Boston, .		_	_	_	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Apr. 10,
Evangelical Lutheran Zion Church in Worces-	Worcester,		_	_	_	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Mch. 9,
ter, Mass.3 Everett Young Mens Hebrew Association,	Everett.	•	_	_	_	1915. Apr. 17,	1916. May 23,
Everett Young Women's Hebrew Association, .	Everett,		_	_	_	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Nov. 16,
Federal Hill Club,	Agawam,				_	1916. Oct 23,	1916. Nov. 4,
Finnish Congregational Church of Worcester,	Worcester,			_	_	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 12,
Massachusetts. <sup>3</sup> First Baptist Church of Hingham, Mass., The, <sup>3</sup>	Hingham,		_	_	-	1916. Oct. 16, 1916.	1916. Oct. 21, 1916.
First Church of Christ, Scientist of Winthrop,	Winthrop,		-	-	-	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.
Massachusetts. First Congregational Church of Braintree, The, <sup>3</sup>	Braintree,		-	-	-	May 18,	June 5,
First Congregational Church of Dighton, Mas-	Dighton,		-	-	-	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. May 16, 1916.
sachusetts, The. <sup>3</sup> First Congregational Church of Reading Mas-	Reading,		-	-	-	June 16,	Oct. 16,
sachusetts, The. <sup>3</sup> First Evangelical Congregational Church of	Uxbridge,		-	-	-	1916. June 23,	1916. June 28,
Uxbridge, The. <sup>3</sup> First Holiness Church of the Apostolic Faith,	Cambridge,		-	-	-	July 21,	1916. July 22,
of Cambridge. <sup>3</sup> First Troop Provisional Cavalry of Massachu-	Boston, .		-	-	-	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Sept. 21,
setts, Inc. Fitchburg Athletic Association,	Fitchburg,		-	-	_	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 26,
Forster Trust Association,	Boston, .		-	_	-	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Nov. 20,
Framingham Civic League, Inc.,	Framingham,		-	_	-	1916. May 18,	1916. Aug. 21,
Franco-American Naturalization Club of Cam-	Cambridge,		_	-	-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Mch. 28,
bridge. Fraternal Beneficia: Society of Holy Heart of	Lowell, .		_	-	-	1916. May 1,	1916. May 6,
Jesus, Lowell, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Free Head Lodge of Quincy Inc.,	Quincy,		_	-	_	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Mch. 10,
Gabija Musical and Dramatic Society, Inc., .	Boston, .		_	_	-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Mch. 8,
Gardner Athletic Club,	Gardner,		_	_	-	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Jan. 13,
Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc.,	Salem, .		-	-	-	July 7,	Jan. 25,
Giovanni Pascoli Mutual Benefit and Relief Association of Brockton, Mass. <sup>1</sup>	Brockton,		-	-	-	1915. Sept. 8, 1916.	1916. Sept. 14, 1916.
Grafton Young Men's Club Incorporated, The,	Grafton,		-	-	-	Nov. 16, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.
Gray & Davis Mutual Relief Association,1	Cambridge,		-	-	-	July 28, 1916.	Aug. 26,
				1	1	1010.	1010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.		Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Greek Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity Inc.,	Holyoke, .		-	-	-	Mch. 18,	May 19,
Greek Orthodox Community of Clinton St. Nicholas, Inc., The. Greek Orthodox Community of Worcester St. Spyridon, Inc., The. Greenfield Athletic Association,	Clinton, . Worcester, . Greenfield, .		-   -   \$1,000	- \$10	- - 100	1916. Oct. 5, 1916. Sept. 6, 1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Oct. 18, 1916. Sept. 26, 1916. Feb. 29,
	Th'll '		1,500	100	15	1916. May 8,	1916.
	,		1,300	100	10	1916.	July 1,
Guiding Star Grange Building Association In- corporated.  Hadwen Park Congregational Church, 1.	Greenfield, . Worcester, .		-	_	_	Sept. 5, 1916. Mch. 13,	Oct. 6, 1916. Mch. 30,
Harvard Alumni Chorus, Inc., The,	Boston,		_	_	_	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Nov. 8,
Haskins, Inc.,	Savoy,		_	_	_	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. May 15,
Haverhill High School Athletic Field Associa-	Haverhill, .		_		_	1916. Aug. 23,	1916. June 3,
tion. Haverhill Union Mission Inc.,	Haverhill, .		_	_	_	1915. Dec. 11,	1916. Feb. 19,
Hebrew Civic Club,	Pittsfield, .		-	_	-	1915. Nov. 15,	1916. Dec. 16,
Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of	Revere, .		_	_	-	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Feb. 19,
Revere.  Hebrew Progressive Carpenters' Club, The,	Springfield, .		_	-	-	1916. May 10,	1916. July 19,
Hellenic Orthodox Community, Holy Trinity,	Fitchburg, .		-	-	-	1916. July 10,	1916. July 25,
of Fitchburg, Massachusetts.  Hinsdale Grange, No. 19, Patrons of Husbandry Inc.	Hinsdale, .		-	-	-	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.
Holy Christian Church of the Apostolie Faith, of New Fngland, The.¹	Boston,		-	-	-	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.
Holyoke Milk Producers' Association, The, .	South Hadley,		-	-	-	Sept. 21, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1916.
Hudson Athletic Club,	Boston,		-	-	-	Jan. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.
Hudson Historical Society,	Hudson, .		-	-	-	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.
Hyannis Woman's Club, The,	Barnstable, .		-	-	-	July 6, 1916.	July 13, 1916.
Ideal Athletic Club, The,	Plymouth, .		-	-	-	Feb. 24, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.
Immaculate Conception School Association of Holyoke.	Holyoke, .	$\cdot$	-	-	-	May 12, 1916.	May 15, 1916.
Immaculate Conception School Association of West Springfield.	West Springfield,	.	-	-	-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Independent Anchor Club,	Chicopee, .		-	-	-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.
Independent Brotherhood of Zolotonosha,2 .	Boston,	.	-	-	-	May 15, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
Independent Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic St. Stephen's Society of Westfield. <sup>2</sup>	Westfield, .	•	-	-	-	Sept. 18, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1916.
Insurance Brokers Association of Massachusetts,		•	-	-	-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.
Inventors League of New England Inc.,	Boston,	•	-	-	-	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.
Italian Evangelical Mission of Hyde Park, Mass. Inc., The. Jamaica Plain Community Conference, The,	D .		-	-		Dec. 16, 1915.	Jan. 25, 1916.
Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worces-				-	_	Nov. 11, 1915.	Dec. 11, 1915.
ter, Mass., Incorporated.	Worcester, . Worcester, .		_	-	-	Oct. 30, 1915. Aug. 2,	Jan. 12, 1916. Sept. 7,
Kampen Lodge No. 15 International Order of Good Templars of Worcester, Massachusetts. Kazimierz Pulawski Klub.	Haverhill,			_		1916. July 20,	1916. Nov. 10,
The state of the s	Zaut Cilling .					1915.	1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Locate	ed.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Kiwanis Club of Boston,	Boston,		_	_	-	Oct. 19,	Oct. 27,
Knights of Columbus Building Association of Winchester, Mass. Knights of Columbus Home Corporation of Fall River.	Winchester, . Fall River, .		\$15,000	\$10 -	<b>1,5</b> 00	1916. Aug. 18, 1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Oct. 26, 1916. Mch. 9, 1916.
Knights of Saint Adalbert Society, 1	Boston,		-	-	-	Meh. 14, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Krasnystav Independent Association, 1	Chelsea, .		_	_	-	May 15, 1916.	July 7, 1916.
La Garde Nationale de Fall River, Massachu- setts, Inc.	Fall River, .	٠	_		-	May 20, 1916.	June 21, 1916.
Ladies Auxiliary of Gloucester Day Committee Inc., The. Ladies Tailors Business Association of Boston	Gloucester, .	٠	-	-	-	Dec. 16, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.
Mass.	Boston,	٠	-	-	-	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.
L'Association des Chevaliers du Sacré Coeur, de Fall River, Massachusetts. Laundryowners' Bureau of Boston, Inc.,	Fall River, . Boston,		-	-	-	Jan. 28, 1916. Nov. 8,	Feb. 15, 1916. Nov. 16,
Lawrence Lodge, No. 440 Loyal Order of Moose,	Lawrence,		50,000	10	5,000	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Apr. 25,
Lawrence Masonic Association,	Lawrence, .		_	_	-	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Jan. 18,
Lexington Co-operative Bank, <sup>2</sup>	Lexington, .		_	_	-	1915. May 10,	1916. June 29,
Lexington Minute Men, Inc., The,	Lexington, .		_	_	_	1916. June 27,	1916. July 15,
Lithuanian Citizens Club, Hudson, Mass.,	Hudson, .		_	- 1	_	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Feb. 23,
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Society of St. Stephen, the Martyr, of the City of Cambridge Moss 1	Cambridge, .		-	-	-	1916. Nov. 3, 1915.	1916. Dec. 16, 1915.
bridge, Mass. <sup>1</sup> Lithuanian Sons Society of Springfield, Massa- chusetts, The. Lithuanian Young Mens Club, Incorporated, .	Springfield, . Boston,		-	-	-	Apr. 14, 1916. Mch. 18,	June 20, 1916. May 2,
	Fitchburg.	•	_	_	_	1916. Nov. 19,	1916. Dec. 27,
Lithuanian Young Peoples Benefit Society, Fitchburg, Mass., Incorporated, Long Beach Improvement Association,	Rockport, .		-	-	_	1915. July 15,	1915. Dec. 30,
Lowell Portuguese Association,	Lowell,		10,000	50	200	1915. Nov. 29,	1915. Feb. 24,
Lowell Social Service League, Inc.,	Lowell,		-	_	-	1915. Apr. 26,	1916. July 24,
Luby Association, The,	Shrewsbury, .		-	-	-	1916. May 30,	1916. July 25,
Ludlow Union Church Parish Society,	Ludlow, .		-	-	-	1916. May 4,	1916. May 8,
Luigi Savoia Duke of Abruzzi Mutual Benefit	Lawrence, .		-	-	-	1916. May 18,	1916. May 31,
Society. <sup>1</sup> Lynn Rifle and Revolver Club of the General Electric Company.	Lynn,		-	-	-	Dec. 6, 1915.	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.
Lynn Shoe Manufacturers Association,	Lynn,		-	-	-	Oct. 15,	Mch. 11,
Lynnmere Club,	Lynn,		-	-	-	1915. Nov. 15, 1916.	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.
Madeira Operative Beneficent Association of	Lowell,	.	-	-	-	Mch. 10,	Mch. 15,
St. Joseph, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> "Madonna of the Snow" Society of Mutual Succor and Beneficence. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,		-	-	-	1916. Sept. 14, 1916.	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.
Malden Lodge No. 965 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks of the United States of America, Building Association.	Malden, .		-	-	-	Dec. 27, 1915.	Feb. 19, 1916.
Marlborough Woman's Club,	Marlborough,		-	-	-	May 1, 1916.	June 20, 1916.
Massachusetts Alpha Association of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.	Amherst, .		20,000	10	2,000	May 8, 1915.	Mch. 20, 1916.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Massachusetts Bedding Manufacturers Asso-	Boston,	_	_	-	Dec. 13,	Jan. 5,
ciation. Massachusetts Sewing Machine Agents and	Boston,	_	_	_	1915. Aug. 11,	1916. Sept. 21,
Collectors Union, Inc. Massachusetts State Employees' Benefit Asso-	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Dec. 24,
ciation, The. <sup>1</sup> Mater Dolorosa School Association,	Holyoke,	_	_	-	1915. Sept. 19,	1915. Sept. 27,
Medical Milk Commission of Lynn, <sup>2</sup>	Lynn,	-	-	_	Nov. 21,	1916. Nov. 22,
Melrose Poultry & Pigeon Association, The,	Melrose,	_	_	_	1916. Oct. 25.	1916. Feb. 21,
Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Incorporated,	Cambridge,	_	_	_	1915. Dec. 23,	1916. Feb. 8,
Middleton Auto Club,	Middleton,	\$1,000	\$25	40	1915. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 25,
Missionary Union of Lynn, Inc.,	Lynn,	_	_	_	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Jan. 25,
Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.,	Monson,	_	_	_	1915. Jan. 19,	1916. Mch. 20,
Moody Club, The,	Lowell,	_	_	_	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 11,
Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newbury-	Newburyport, .	_	_	_	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. Nov. 20,
port, The.  Most Holy Mary of Free of Rodi Garganico, Province of Foggia, Mutual Relief and Bene-	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. Aug. 24, 1916.
fit Society, Incorporated.  Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of America  — Massachusetts State Branch Inc.	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 6, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.
Mt. Lebanon Club,	Boston,	-	-	-	June 19, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.
Mutual Aid Association of Workingmen from Russia. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	Nov. 15, 1915.	Dec. 6,
Mutual Associates of Boston, Incorporated, The.	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 22, 1915.	Jan. 17, 1916.
Mutual Benefit Society of Holy Mary of Carmine of Wakefield, Mass., Incorporated.	Wakefield,	-	-	-	Nov. 17, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.
Mutual Benefit Society of the Most Holy Mary of the Assumption.	Boston,	-	-	~-	June 28,	July 12,
Mutual Relief and Beneficence Society, Amandola, Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. May 18,	June 6,
Neighborhood Club of Quincy,	Quincy,	-	-	-	1916. May 8,	1916. May 22, 1916.
Netberland-American Recreation Club, The, $$ .	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Nov. 23,	Dec. 13,
New Bedford Auto Drivers Association,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Oct. 23,
New Bedford Cricket Club,	New Bedford, .	-	-	-	1916. July 8,	1916. Aug. 3,
New England Association for the benefit of the Orphans and the Disabled Soldiers of the War	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.
in France. New England Film Exchange Managers Asso-	Boston,	-	-	-	Oct. 20,	Nov. 14,
New England Graduate Association of Theta	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 26,
Delta Chi. Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The,	Newton,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. May 23,
North Shore Master Builders' Association, The,	Salem,	-	-	-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 7,
Northeastern College of the Boston Young	Boston,	-		-	1916. Mch. 24,	Mch. 30,
Men's Christian Association.  Norwegian Sick Benefit Society of Concord,	Concord,	-	-	-	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Nov. 1,
Mass., The. 1 Norwood Poultry Association,	Norwood,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 8,
Ocean Grove Improvement Club,	Swansea,	-	-	-	1915. Oct. 23,	1915. Jan. 4,
			1		1915.	1916.

	1						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Loc	cated.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organization.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Olympia Athletic Association,	Boston, .		-	-	-	Apr. 24, 1916.	May 2, 1916.
Paul Revere, Italian Improvement Association, Mutual Relief and Benefit, Incorporated. Peabody Community House, Incorporated, The,	Lexington, Peabody,		-	-	-	June 15, 1916. Dec. 9,	June 19, 1916. Jan. 25,
Peddlers Protective Society, The,	Worcester,		_	_	_	1915. Aug. 5,	1916. Oct. 11.
People's Free Church of Attleboro, Mass., (in affiliation with the Christian and Missionary Alliance of New York) The. <sup>2</sup>	Attleboro,		-	-	-	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. Oct. 26, 1916.
Peoples Union Church of Fall River, The,	Fall River,		-		-	July 10, 1916.	July 28, 1916.
Pi Zeta Associates,	Worcester,		-	-	-	May 5, 1916.	May 24, 1916.
Pilgrim Co-operative Bank, <sup>3</sup>	Cohasset,		-	-	-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.
Pine Grove Country Club,	Middleton,		-	-	-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.
Plaza Athletic Club,	Boston, .		-	-	-	July 28, 1916.	Aug. 18, 1916.
Plymouth Fish and Game Association,	Plymouth,		-	-	-	Apr. 21, 1916.	May 19,
Plymouth Rubber Company Mutual Benefit	Canton,		-	-	-	July 8,	1916. Feb. 3,
Association. Pocasset Golf Club,	Bourne,		-	-	-	1915. Sept. 1,	1916. Sept. 15,
Point Shirley Country Club,	Winthrop,		-	-	-	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. May 12,
Polish National Defense Society, The,	Salem, .		_	-	-	1916. June 16,	1916. Aug. 21,
Porter Congregational Church of Brockton	Brockton,		_	-	_	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 5,
Massachusetts. <sup>2</sup> Portuguese-American Political Club,	New Bedford	i, .	_	_	_	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Dec. 2,
Portuguese Azorean Association, Incorporated,	Fall River,		\$10,000	\$100	100	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Feb. 28,
Portuguese Christian Church, <sup>2</sup>	Cambridge,		_	_	_	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 9,
Portuguese National Social and Educational	Fall River,		_	_	_	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Dec. 13,
Club. Progressive Relief Union, 1	Worcester,		-	_	_	1915. Apr. 25,	1915. May 5,
Quinsigamond Improvement and Educational	Worcester,		_	_	_	1916. June 22,	1916.
Association, The. Railway Mail Club,	Boston, .		_	_	_	1916. Apr. 11,	July 24, 1916. June 7,
Reading Antiquarian Society. The.	Reading,		_	_	_	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 9,
Republican League of Winthrop, Inc.	Winthrop,		_	_	_	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. Sept. 18,
Revere City Club,	Revere, .					1916. Aug. 3,	1916. Aug. 26,
Roslindale Masonic Club.	Boston, .					1916. Mch. 8,	1916.
Roxbury Crossing Board of Trade, The,			_	-	_	1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.
	Boston, .		-	_	-	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Inc. St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Benefit Association, Norwood, Mass., Incorpo-	Chelsea, Norwood,		-	-	-	May 29, 1916. Nov. 26, 1915.	July 24, 1916. Jan. 11, 1916.
rated.¹ Saint Francis Xavier School Corporation,	Boston, .		_	_	_	Oct. 25,	Oct. 27,
St. George's Syrian Greek Orthodox Church	Boston, .		-	_	_	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 20,
Society. Saint Kazimir Lithuanian Benefit Society, Canton, Mass., Incorporated.	Canton,		-	-	-	1916. Dec. 22, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Acts of 1912, chap. 623.

- Certificates of		.,					
NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located		Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
St. Stephen's Young Men's Catholic Benefit	Cambridge, .		_	_	_	Dec. 22,	Jan. 5,
Society. <sup>1</sup> Saint Vincents Lithuanian Benefit Society, Brighton, Mass., Incorporated. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,		-	-	-	1915. Nov. 22, 1915.	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.
Salem Animal Rescue League,	Salem,		-	_	-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.
Salem Young Womens Hebrew Association, The.	Salem,		-	-	-	May 18, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.
Salters Point Improvement Association,	Dartmouth, .		-	-	-	July 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.
Samoset Canoe Club,	Dedham, .		-	-	-	Mch. 4, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.
Saugus Revolver and Rifle Club,	Saugus,		-	-	-	June 2, 1916. Oct. 7,	June 21, 1916.
Second Church in Marshfield, often Called the Second Congregational Church (Unitarian). <sup>2</sup>	Marshfield, .		-	-	-	Oct. 7, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.
Second Church of Christ Scientist, Worcester, Mass, <sup>2</sup>	Worcester, .		-	-	-	May 16, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.
Shawmut Club of Pittsfield, Massachusetts, .	Pittsfield, .		-	-	-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.
Shelburne Falls and Ashfield Outing Club,	Shelburne, .		_	-	-	June 23,	
Sicilian-American Citizenship Club,	Lawrence, .		-		-	1916. Aug. 22,	July 21, 1916. Oct. 2,
Sick Relief Association of the Massachusetts	Boston,		-	-	-	1916. May 26,	June 2,
General Hospital Nurses' Alumnae. <sup>1</sup> Silver Lake Men's Club, Incorporated,	Wilmington, .		_	_	-	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Oct. 18,
Society of Kerasiton St. Athanasios, The,	Boston,		_	_	_	1916. June 30,	1916. Aug. 21,
Society of Mutual Succor of the Town of Sessa	Lawrence, .		_	-	_	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. May 5,
Aurunca, Italy, in Lawrence, Mass., The. Society of Mutual Succor Saint Mary of Libera	Boston,		_	_	_	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Sept. 25,
of Apulia. <sup>1</sup> Society of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary of the Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Holy	Lawrence, .		-	-	-	1916. Sept. 22, 1916.	1916. Nov. 15, 1916.
Trinity, of Lawrence, Mass., Inc., The. Society Valley of the Sangro of Mutual Relief,	Boston,			-	-	Feb. 14,	Mch. 16,
Incorporated. <sup>1</sup> Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Hall Association	Newburyport,		-	-	-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. May 3,
of Newburyport. Somerset Club, The,	Nahant, .		-	-	-	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. May 10,
Somerville Tri-Link Club,	Somerville, .		_	-	-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. May 2,
Sons and Daughters of St. Andrew, Inc.,	Lynn,		_	_	_	1916. June 9,	May 2, 1916. July 3,
South Middleboro Grange × 337 Patrons of	Middleboro, .		_	_	_	1916. Jan. 28,	Feb. 8,
Hushandry Inc. Springfield Federation for Charity and Philan-	Springfield, .		_	_		1916. May 9,	1916. Aug. 21,
thropy, Inc. Springfield Finnish Workingmens Association	Springfield, .		_	_		1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Mch. 20,
"Toivo." Springfield Woman's Mission Society of the	Springfield, .	Ţ,	_	_	_	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Nov. 24,
Advent Christian Church, Incorporated, The. Star Island Corporation, The,	Boston,		-	_	_	1916. Dec. 3,	1916. Dec. 23,
Staro Konstantinov Progressive Association, 1.	Boston,		_	_	_	1915. Mch. 7,	1915. Mch. 16,
Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association,	Stoneham, .	٠	_		_	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Aug. 21,
Stuart Bible Spiritual Society, The,		•	_	_		1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Nov. 16,
	Boston,		_			1916.	1916.
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Bethany Church in Pittsfield, Mass. <sup>2</sup> Swedish Finnish Temperance Society, Radd- ningslinan, of Worcester, Mass., The.	Pittsfield, . Worcester, .		-	-	_	Dec. 17, 1915. Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916. Mch. 30, 1916.
mingsilian, of worcester, Mass., The.						1910.	1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorporation.
Taunton Athletic Association,	Taunton,	_	_	-	Mch. 11,	June 29,
Telephone Employees' Association of New England, The. 1 Theta Deuteron House Corporation,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. May 3, 1916. May 6,	1916. May 15, 1916. May 29,
Trimount Association of Boston, Massachusetts.	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 14, 1916.
True Blue Building Association,	Lynn,	-	-	-	Jan. 18, 1916.	May 9, 1916.
Truesdale Hospital Inc., The,	Fall River,	-	-	-	Jan. 18, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.
Tufts Club, The,	Boston,	-	-	-	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.
Tufts Commons Club Alumni Corporation, .	Somerville,	\$25,000	\$10	2,500	Sept. 11, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.
Uneeda Boat Club, The,	Billerica,	-	-	-	Nov. 13, 1915.	Mch. 24, 1916.
Union Chapel Association of South Milford, .	Hopedale,	-	-	-	June 24,	Aug. 3,
Union Church,	Boston,	-	-	-	Dec. 3,	1916. Dec. 6,
Union Congregational Society,2	Weymouth,	-	_	-	1915. June 13,	1915. June 21,
Union Park Forum, Inc.,	Boston,	-	-	-	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Dec. 15,
United Brothers of Onikchty Society,1	Chelsea,	_	_	_	Apr. 18,	1915. May 1,
United Hebrew Bricklayer's Mutual Aid and Benefit Society. <sup>1</sup>	Boston,		-		1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.
United Israels of the South End, Inc., The,	Boston,	_	-		Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.
United Presbyterian Church in Fall River, The, <sup>2</sup>	Fall River,	-	-	_	Mch. 30, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.
Unity Club of Plymouth Mass., The,	Plymouth,	-	-	-	June 29, 1916.	July 15, 1916.
Unity Lithuanian Benefit Association of the City of Brockton, Mass. <sup>1</sup> Universal Spiritual Church, The,	Brockton, Boston,	-	_	-	Apr. 7, 1916. May 22,	May 15, 1916. June 12,
University Beneficial Association, 1	Cambridge,	_	_	_	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 22,
Vest Contractors Association of Boston,	Boston,	_	_	_	1916. May 29,	1916. July 11,
Vileika Aid Association of Lynn,	Lynn,	_	_	_	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Nov. 20,
Village Improvement Society of Pigeon Cove,	Rockport,	_	_	_	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Dec. 30,
Massachusetts, The. Waban Neighborhood Club,	Newton,	_	_	_	1915. July 19,	1915. July 21,
Walnut Hill School,	Natick,	_	_	_	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. May 8,
Waltham Gun Club,	Waltham,	_	_	_	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. May 8,
Ward 18 Democratic Club,	Boston,			_	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 25,
Ward Four Riverside Social Club, The,	Holyoke,	_	_		1916. May 22,	1916. July 19,
					1916.	1916. June 12,
Wellesley College Alumnae Association,	Wellesley,				1916.	1916.
Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Incorporated, The.	Wellesley,		_	_	1910.	Apr. 25, 1916.
West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, The.	Boston,	_	-	-	Nov. 22, 1915.	Jan. 29, 1916.
West Medway Baptist Church, <sup>2</sup>	Medway,	_	-	-	Jan. 6, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.
Weston Golf Club, The,	Weston,	-	_	-	June 21, 1916.	July 12, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where Locat	ed.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza- tion.	Date of Incorpora-
Whaling City Athletic Club, The,	New Bedford,		-	-	-	Mch. 27, 1916.	Apr. 12,
Whitman Athletic Association,	Whitman, .		-	-	_	May 2, 1916.	June 10, 1916.
Wianno Club,	Barnstable, .		\$100,000	\$100	1,000	Mch. 2,	Mch. 4,
Winchendon Guernsey Association, Co-opera-	Winchendon, .		_	-	-	1916. May 3, 1916.	1916. May 10, 1916.
tive. Wlodawa, Domatchevo, Ostrow Association, <sup>1</sup> .	Boston,		-	-	-	Mch. 7,	Apr. 21,
Woburn Grange Building Corporation of Wo-	Woburn, .		5,000	10	500	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.
burn, Massachusetts. Womans Auxiliary of the Massachusetts State	Boston,		-	-	-	Apr. 20,	Aug. 21, 1916.
Firemans Association. Women Italian Club of Boston,	Boston,		-	-	-	July 5,	Aug. 11, 1916.
Women's Industrial Association, of Roxbury, .	Boston,		-	-	-	Sept. 25, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1916.
Woolen Rags Sorters and Pickers Union of	Chelsea, .		-	-	-	Mch. 4,	May 6,
Chelsea. Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, .	Worcester, .		-	-	-	Mch. 29,	Apr. 25,
Worcester Hebrew Association, 1	Worcester, .		-	-	-	1916. May 10,	1916. May 26,
Worcester Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Church, Worcester, Massachusetts. <sup>2</sup>	Worcester, .		-	-	-	1916. June 21,	1916. July 24, 1916.
Worcester Pistol and Rifle Club,	Worcester, .		-	-	-	1916. May 11,	May 24,
Worthington Board of Trade,	Worthington,		-	-	-	1916. May 16,	1916. May 31,
Young Nationals Athletic Association,	Fall River, .		7,500	15	500	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. June 10, 1916.
325 corporations,	Total, .		\$396,500				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Acts of 1911, chap. 628.

### Abstract of Certificates of Organization of Credit Unions, under Chapter 268, General Acts of 1915.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Locatio	n.	Capital Stock.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpora- tion.
Hampden Credit Union, The,	Boston, .		1_	\$5	-	Apr. 17, 1916.	July 17, 1916.
Mansfield Credit Union,	Mansfield,		1_	5	-	May 23, 1916.	July 26, 1916.
Myco Credit Union,	Boston, .		1	5	-	June 26, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
State Street Credit Union,	Boston, .		1 -	5	-	May 31, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.
4 corporations,						,	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Amount of capital stock now to be issued is unlimited, to be subscribed for and paid in in such manner as the by-laws shall prescribe.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51.

<sup>2</sup> Common.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Insurance Companies, under Chapter 576, Acts of 1907.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Where	Where Located.	Capital Stock.	Permanent Fund.	Sub- scribed Insurance.	No. of Shares.	Par Value of Shares.	Date of Organiza-tion.	Date of Incorpo- ration.
Auto Livery & Truck Owners Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	Boston, .		1	1	ı	1	1	Meh. 20,	Mch. 31,
Automobile Mutual Liability Insurance Company,	Boston, .			1	1	1	1	- Oct. 31,	
Columbia Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,			1	1	1	ı	- Dec. 10,	Dec. 14,
Commonwealth Marine Insurance Company,	Boston,		\$300,000	1	1	3,000	\$100	Sept. 29,	Oct. 9,
Commonwealth Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston,		1	1	ı	1	1	Dec. 11,	Dec. 15,
Cosmopolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, The,	Boston,		,	1	i	1	1	Nov. 30,	Dec. 4,
Eastern Casualty Insurance Company,	Boston, .		100,000	ı	ı*	1,000	100	100 Feb. 2,	Feb. 21,
Metropolitan Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Massachusetts,	Boston,	٠	_	1	i	1	1	Jan. 18,	Jan. 26,
North American Mutual Fire Insurance Company,	Boston, .		1	ı	1	i	1	Nov. 26,	Dec. 3,
Northeastern Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston,	Boston,	٠	1	1	1	1	1	Feb. 4,	Feb. 23, 1916.
10 corporations,	Total, .		\$400,000						

# Abstract of Certificate of Merger or Consolidation of Gas and Electric and Hydro-electric Corporations, under Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION FORMED BY MERGER OR CON- SOLIDATION.	Name of Corporations Merged or Consolidated.	Location of New Corporation.	Authorized Capital Stock of New Corporation.	Par Value of Shares.	No. of Shares.	Date of Merger or Con-solidation.	Date of Filing Cer- tificate of Merger or Con- solidation.
New England Power Company,	New England Power Company, and Connecticut River Boston, . Transmission Company.	Boston,	1 \$2,695,000 2 3,500,000	1,\$100 2,100	1 26,950 2 35,000	26,950 Apr. 27, 235,000 1916.	May 10, 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Preferred.

Abstract of Certificates of Payment of Capital of Gas and Electric Corporations, under Section 48 of Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION	OF C	ORPC	ORAT	10N.				When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Whon In- corporated.	Capital Stock.	In Cash.	In Property.
Eastern Massachusetts Electric Company, Provincetown Light and Power Company,						 	 	Apr. 21, 1916. May 20, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1915. Aug. 6, 1914.	Acts 1914, ch. 742. R. L. ch. 110, and Acts 1914, ch. 742.	1 \$250,000 2 60,000	\$125,000	1 1
2 corporations,						•		Totals, .			\$310,000	\$170,000	

1 Amount of authorized capital stock is \$250,000 of which amount \$125,000 was approved by the Board of Gas and Electric Light Commissioners to be issued.

2 Certificate relative to the increase and payment of capital by the amount of \$15,000 was filed Apr. 1, 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Issue of Stock, under Section 14, Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$49,850	1 50,000	7,700	7,970	4,300	1 49,600 2 50,000	1 45,500 275,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	ı	1	1	1	i	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	2 \$65,000	40,000	i	1	ſ	i
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	\$150	1 350,000	000,66 2	30	20,700	1 400	175
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	1	•	1	1	1	ı	1
Total Authorized Capital.	\$50,000	1 400,000	20,000	12,000	75,000	1 50,000	1 75,000 2 75,000
When In- corporated.	Nov. 29,	1915. Nov. 15,	1905. Feb. 12,	1915. June 22,	Apr. 11,	July 27,	Aug. 2, 1916.
When Filed.	Jan. 5,	1916. May 13,	1916. May 11,	1916. June 23,	Jan. 21,	Nov. 11,	Oct. 14, 1916.
					•	•	•
			٠.			•	
×							
(TIO)							
CORPORATION							
COR	rej						
OF	orate						
NAME	neorp				ıy,		pe,
Ż,	any, I			any,	ompa	ls, Inc	70°, T
	Comp	mpan	, ,	Jomps	ess C	o Mil	bine (
	× & (	es Co	TES C	edit C	Proc	Voole	Mac
	A. Hankev & Company, Incor	A. J. Bates Company.	A. S. Morss Co	Acme Credit Company,	Acushnet Process Company,	Adams Woolen Mills, Inc.,	Advance Machine Co., The,
	4	Ā	A	¥.	A	Ą	A

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Oct. 29, Apr	1010 411	000,01			0000	000,
Alden Bros. Co.,			0003	1116,200	1	ı	13,500
	July 29, Jan. 1916. 19	Jan. 10, 2 125,000 Jan. 10, 3 50,000 1910. 4 119,700	000,	4 64,700	3 55,000 2 80,000	2 300	8 50,000
	Sept. 23, Apr		2 80,300 1 10,000 3 £ 000	2.10	2 3,000	1	11,500
Alfred Sears Co.,	-		50,000	20,000	1	ı	30,000
All America Fur Ranching Company,			50,000	ı	16,730	300	25,000
Allan A. Hooker Company,			40,000	150	ì	1	39,850
Allan-Gordon Company,		t. 27, 1,000,000	- 000'(	ı	398,500	ı	30,200
Alsatian Machine Company,	Nov. 1, Apr		100,000	20,000	1	1	25,000
American Fruit Company,			50,000	150	1	ı	19,850
American Linters Company,			50,000	10,000	I	1	40,000
American Motorists' Protective Association Incorporated,			000'(	1,500	2 10,000	2 14,970	1 950
American Motorists' Protective Association Incorporated,			20,000	12,150	2 10,000	2 14,970	11,000
American Toy Builders Company,	June 19, Jan.	Jan. 14, 230	000't	75	1	ı	49,925
Amherst Coöperative Supply Association, The,			1,000	06	1	i	160
Apponaug Company, The,	Feb. 28, July		1 200,000	1175,000	1	ı	115,000
Arax Grocery Company, Incorporated,			2000	17,600	1	1	1 30,400
Areade Loan Company, The,	1910. 18 Oct. 9, June	June 26, 122	12,000	09	1	i	11,940
Associated Tanner's Machinery Company, The,	-,	н с	000'0	1	1 5,000	2 30	115,000
Ateitis Publishing Corporation,			25,000	4,500	- 11,000	t	2,500
Atlantic Chiele Company,	May 3, Sept		10,000	300	1	1	9,700
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,		-10	000'6	112,100	1	1	2 5,300
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,		, , ,	20,000	112,100	1	1	2 3,200
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co.,		July 15, 120	0000	1 12,100	1	ı	17,900
Atlantic Company,	Sept. 15, Dec		000't	6,100	ì	1	8,400

<sup>3</sup> First preferred.

4 Second preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

		and designation and an article						
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Atlas Investment Company,	June 24,	June 22,	\$20,000	ı	875	1	ŀ	\$19,925
Atlas Yarn Company,	May 11,	Apr. 13,	1 50,000	í	2 300	ı	ı	1 50,000
Autocraft Company, The,	May 8,	Mch. 14,	75,000	ı	20,300	\$49,700	1	5,000
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company,	Aug. 11,	June 25,	100,000	1	1	20,000	\$300	49,700
Avon Sole Company,	Aug. 30,	Jan. 29,	\$ 150,000	1	4 67,050	1	1	4 7,530
Avon Sole Company,	Nov. 10,	Jan. 29,	150,000		149,580	ı	ı	420
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Feb. 24,	Feb. 1,	25,000	1	09	1	ı	1,870
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Apr. 11,	Feb. 1,	25,000	1	4,920	125	1	750
Ayer Machine Tool Company,	July 26,	Dec. 31,	20,000	1	10,000	ı	1	30,000
Back Bay Electrotype Company,	Feb. 25,	June 15,	20,000	1	000'9	0006	ı	1,000
Bailey Meter Company,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	1 100,000	1	2 150	1	ı	1 53,500
Baird and Bartlett Company,	June 10,	Mch. 22,	20,000	1	45,000	1	ı	5,000
Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, 5	Oct. 18,	June 14,	20,000	1	1,000	2,000	ı	1,250
Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated,	Oct. 18,	June 14,	20,000	1	2,200	2,000	20	17,200
Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company, The,	Mch. 14,	Sept. 25,	1 650,000	1	1 650,000	2 999,000	1	2 100,000
Beacon Theatre, Inc.,	Nov. 10,	Apr. 7,	75,000	1	73,500	1	1	1,300
Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The,	Feb. 10,	July 22,	110,000	1	2 2,000	1	2 500	12,000
Bedford Loan Company,	June 23,	June 22,	20,000	1	09	•	1	19,940
Bell Company, The,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 17,	25,000	1	3,300	1		17,000
Belle Waist Company, The,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1906.	212,600	1	15,000 2 12,600	ı	1	1 10,000

1	.91	.0.]						7	UD	,171	.0	ע			21 N	1 -		. 10		0.		
	1 10,000	9,700	1,8,000	1 125,000	2,000	2,000	8,200	200	18,740	23,600	5,900	1 25,000	450,000 7 130,000	2 1,750,000	117,000	1 1,041,000	1 75,000	2,000	1,250	499,600	2 550,000	2 25,000
	1	300	ı	ı	ı	1	i	i	1 50	•	2,000	•	1	1	2 120	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1
	1	i	2 19,000	1	006	i	23,500	1	2 40,000	51,400	1	2 50,000	1	6 102,400	1	1	1	2,000	2,000	1	1 750,000	2 20,000
	1 15,000	- 12,000	1 7,000	1 25,000	3,100	10,000	8,300	300	ı	1	2,100	1 25,000	2 2,200	2 2,200	1 43,000	2 15	2 300	460	2,460	400	2 800,000	117,300 25,000
	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	ı	ı	i	1	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1
	1 25,000	10,000	1 15,000	1150,000	10,000	15,000	40,000	1,000	1 10,000	100,000	20,000	1 50,000	000,000 7	6 600,000 7 900,000 7 900,000	1 90,000	11,100,000	1 100,000	10,000	10,000	1,000,000	1 750,000	1 25,000 1 25,000 2 50,000
	Jan. 30,	Aug. 30,	Aug. 6,	May 3,	May 28,	July 28,	0et. 21,	Oct. 17,	Mch. 24,	Apr. 4,	Nov. 11,	Aug. 6,	0et. 3, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Oct. 16,	Sept. 11,	June 1,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	Mch. 21,	Mch. 22,	Dec. 26, 1914.
	May 17,	Dec. 7,	Meh. 29,	June 23,	Mch. 28,	Aug. 11,	Mch. 2,	0et. 27,	May 11,	Aug. 15,	Jan. 28,	Aug. 8,	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Jan. 27,	Dec. 2,	June 23,	Jan. 28,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 3,	Dec. 22,	Feb. 9, 1916.
		٠					•			٠.	•			•	•		•	•		•	•	1 -
	•		٠	٠	•	٠			•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	٠	٠	٠
															•						•	
								The,														
								tts, T														
								of Massachusetts,														
								Mass				ν,									Company,	
												mpany,			ny,		any,	ď,	'n.			
	he,	у,	4					Compa	pany,	ny,		gen Co	ny,	ny,	Compa	any.	Comp	ompan	ompan	any,	Rubb	
	any, T	ompan	y, The	pany,	pany,	, o.		ecker	g Con	Compa	e, Inc.,	c Oxyg	Compa	Compa	Bond (	Comp	achine	ener C	ener C	Comp	se and	any,
	Comp	ros. Co	ompan	e Com	Com	) mas (	e Co.,	30ck-B	neerin	lging (	House	trolyti	Pier (	Pier (	tgage i	ishing	& M.	Faste	Faste	mship	en Ho	Comp
	Belle Waist Company, The,	Benjamin Bros. Company,	Berkshire Company, The,	Berry Dodge Company,	Berry-Wales Company,	Bicknell-Thomas Co.,	Bird Machine Co., .	Bishop-Babcock-Becker Company	Blount Engineering Company,	Boston Dredging Company,	a Dye	Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Com	Boston Fish Pier Company,	o Fish	n Mor	Publ	Boston Scale & Machine Company	Boston Snap Fastener Company,	Boston Snap Fastener Company,	Boston Steamship Company,	а Wov	t Rug
	Belle	Benja	Berksl	Berry	Berry-	Bickne	Bird A	Bisho	Bloun	Boston	Boston Dye House, Inc., .	Bosto	Boston	Boston Fish Pier Company,	Boston Mortgage Bond Company	Boston Publishing Company.	Bosto	Boston	Boston	Bostor	Boston Woven Hose and Rubber	Bozart Rug Company,

<sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>8</sup> Par value \$50 per share, changed from \$10 per share by certificate of increase of capital

filed Aug. 19, 1916.

4 Par value \$10 per share to be called in and exchanged for shares of par value of \$50 each as provided in certificate of increase of capital filed Aug. 19, 1916.

<sup>5</sup> Corrected certificate in lieu of certificate filed Jan. 25, 1912. 6 Series A, Special Preferred.7 Series B, Preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Resinted Car Benting Company.	. July 12,	Apr. 4,	\$1,000	1	1	\$500	ŀ	8200
Bronnan & Palmer. Inc.	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 20,	15,000	ı	\$300	1	1	14,700
Brideowater Workers Co-operative Association, Inc.,	1916. June 30,	1916. Meh. 3,	20,000	i	6,100	1	1	3,900
Broadhirst Company.	1916. Aug. 10,	Jan. 18,	15,000	1	2,500	2,400	\$100	1,000
Brooklyn Tube Works,	. Oct. 11,	1916. Sept 26,	1 20,000	1	1 300	i		1 19,700
Brown Credit Company.	1916. June 23,	June 22,	20,000	1	09	1	1	17,340
Brown-Howland Company,	1916. .   Meb. 23,	1916. July 11,	1 50,000	ı	1 21,000	2 15 000	1	1 19,000
Bullock Cranberry Company, The,	Meh. 21,	Jan. 6,	1 100,000	1	i contract	2 104,700	1	1 20,000 2 11,300
C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company,	.   Meb. 31,	Feb. 10,	2,500	ı	400	400	1	1,700
C. F. Dewing Company,	. Meh. 25,	May 11,	5,000	1	875	1,125	1	1,000
Cambridge Relief Hospital Corporation,	. Apr. 20,	Dec. 29,	10,000	1	300	ı	1	2,700
Campello Nail-less Heel Company,	1916.	Mch. 10,	40,000	í	1,000	21,000	l	2,000
Cape Ann Cold Storage Company,	June 8,	Oct. 16,	25,000	1	5,000	1		6,000
Carolina Gas & Electric Company,	Apr. 4,	Meh. 28,	1 375,000	ı	2 300	1	1	1 375,000 2 949,700
Cave Welding and Manufacturing Company,	Jan. 12,	May 3,	1 25,000	i	17,500	12,590 2 12,300	2 200	1 5,000
Central Light & Power Company,	June 10,	Apr. 24,	2 500,000	1	1 1,000 2 1,000	1	1	2 125,000
Central Light & Power Company,	Nov. 10,	Apr. 24,	2 500,000	I	1 126,000 2 126,000	1	1	2 374,000
Chalmers Motor Company of New England,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 3,	25,000	i	900	1	1	24,700
Charles Barnett Company,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 8,	20,000	1	39,000	1	1	20,000
Charles Hall, Incorporated,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1 50,000	1	2 3 0 0	1		1 59,000 2 149,700

<sup>3</sup> First preferred. <sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

Redeemable preferred.
 Non-redeemable preferred.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION				When Filed.	When Incorporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Cooley & Marvin Co.,				Jan. 24,	Jan. 8,	1 \$50,000	i	1 \$8,000	2 \$1,985		1 \$10,000
Cooley & Marvin Co.,				1916. Feb. 24,	Jan. 8,	1 50,000	1	2 15 1 18,000	2 1,985	1	11,000
Corey Road Garage Co.,				1916. Aug. 16,	1914. June 11,	1 25,000	1	2 15	2 50,000	1	1 25,000 -
Corporation Registration Company,			•	July 1,	Apr. 3,	250,000	ı	300	ı	ı	200
Costikyan Carpet Corporation,				May 1,	Apr. 25,	175,000	1	2 500	1	ı	1 14,000
Cradoek Manufacturing Company,			٠	1916. Apr. 27,	May 14,	1 5,000	1	1,390	2 10,000	1 \$270	2 524,500 1 1,790
Crocker Pen Company,				1916. Feb. 15,	Feb. 18,	1 50,000	1	2 2,000	1 25,000	1 80	13,450
Crocker Pen Company,				1916.   Aug. 10,	1908. Feb. 18,	1 50,000	F	13,100	25,800 125,300	2 200 1 50	1 10,000
Crocker Pen Company,			٠	1916. Sept. 6,	1908. Feb. 18,	1 50,000	1	1 4,400	1 25,300	2 200 1 80	2 2,000
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorporated,	-		•	1916. May 25,	Sept. 10,	2 10,000 40,000	1	2,000 6,500	2 5,800 30,300	2 200 1,700	1,500
Cronin Company,				June 23,	June 22,	25,000	1	120	ı	1	24,880
Crystal Amusement Company, The,	•			1916. May 23,	Apr. 8,	1 25,000	ı	2 300	ı	2 100	1 25,000
D. Armstrong & Company Inc.,				Mch. 29,	Mch. 2,	2.25,000	1	300	1	1	2.24,600 499,700
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Company,				Apr. 21,	Mch. 11,	1 500,000	1	1 100,000	1 100,000	1	1 100,000
Deerfield Pulp Co.,		Ċ		Jan. 27,	Oct. 27,	100,000	I	2 6,806	2 343,194	ı	99,700
Delmar Company,				Jan. 6,	July 2,	20,000	1	8,000	1	1	000'9
Demeter Motor Trucking Company,				July 7,	May 23,	50,000	1	2,000	5,000	1	10,000
Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), .			•	Mch. 28,	Dec. 22,	10,000	1	5,000	1	1	2,000
Dennison Manufacturing Company,				Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	s 4,500,000 4 50,000	ı	5 4,100	3 4,500,000 4 21,610	5 464,720	4 7,290
Dennison Manufacturing Company,			•	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	3 4,500,000 4,500,000 4,50,000	1	6 4,100	s 4,500,000 4 28,900	5 464,720	6 107,230

Deunison Manufacturing Company,				10000000			20161		
and Michal Leather Company		July 22, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1911.	3 4,500,000 4 500,000	1	5 4,100	3 4,500,000	5 571,950	4 1,970
dild Milatel Decemes Company,	•	Apr. 26,	Jan. 31,	25,000	ŧ	200	200	ı	2,000
Dietz and Mishel Leather Company,	•	Oct. 25,	Jan. 31,	25,000	1	9,000	ı	1	000'9
Dill's Confectionery Company,	•	Feb. 23,	Aug. 9,	1 50,000	I	2 30	ı		1 21,260
Dill's Confectionery Company,		Aug. 3,	Ang. 9,	1 50,000	I	1 21,260	1	í	2 39,970 1 5,000
Discount Trading Stamp Co.,		Feb. 28,	Feb. 19,	20,000	I	1 300	2 25,500	ı	1 10,400
Dutton's Roxbury Store, Inc.,	•	Nov. 23,	Nov. 22,	000,06	ı	300	ı	. 1	89,700
E. Chickering Studio, Inc.,		July 31,	June 15,	10,000	I	1,000	ı	1	000'6
E. E. Taylor Company,		Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	\$ 1,000,000 4 650,000	1	2 300	i	ı	\$ 1,000,000 4 650,000
E. F. Mahady Company,		Feb. 10,		2 350,000 50,000	ı	23,200	ı	1	2 349,700 6,800
E. G. Davis & Son, Inc.,		Nov. 15,	Oct. 24,	20,000	1	300	ı	1	49,700
E. R. Grabow Company,		Mch. 25,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	I	1 16,500	1, 6 33,500	ı	1 27,000
E. R. Grabow Company,	•	July 10,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	ι	1 43,500	1 33,500 1 33,500	ı	1 500
E. R. Grabow Company,	•	0ct. 3,	Dec. 28,	1 150,000	ī	1 44,000	1, 6 33,500	Ì	1 14,500
E. R. Grabow Company,		Nov. 27,	Dec. 28,	150,000	E	1 58,500	1, 633,500 1, 633,500	ı	1 5,000
Eastern Consolidated Amusement Company,	•	Mch. 14,	Nov. 4,	1 75,000	I	2 400	2, ° 100,000	ı	175,000
Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	٠	Feb. 18,	0ct. 20,	100,000	ı	46,500	1	ı	2 49,600 46,500
Eastern Metal and Refining Company,		1916. Mch. 29,	Oct. 20,	150,000	ı	93,000	1	1	37,500
Eastern Metal and Refining Company,	•	0ct. 24,	Oct. 20,	150,000	1	130,500	1	ı	006
Eastern Yarn Company,		May 2,	Aug. 29,	20,000	1	2,000	i	1	1,000
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc.,	•	Aug. 8,	Jan. 20,	100,000	ı	7 -	52,500	ı	30,100
Edgartown Garage Company,	•	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1915.	3,000	í	200	009	ŀ	100

Preferred.
<sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> First preferred. <sup>4</sup> Second preferred.

5 Industrial partnership.
6 Including additional cash.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Edyard Company,	NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Supply Company, Dec. 29, 400 8, 40, 400 8, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40, 40	Edgartown Garage Company,	June 3,	Mch. 16,	83,000	ı	\$800	8600		\$50
Supply Company,         Dec. 29, 1416, 1	Edward Bryant Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Dec. 20,	20,000	ı	26,400	8,400	1	15,200
Supply Company,	Elberfeld Chemical and Manufacturing Company,	Dec. 29,	June 11,	20,000	\$1,300	605	175	\$145	10,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Electrical Construction and Supply Company,	Meh. 27,	Aug. 2,	10,000	l	7,500	ı	I	2,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Electrical Sales Company,	Apr. 25,	Mch. 4,	10,000	1	4,210	1	1	4,690
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ellis Pond Ice Company,	Meh. 29,	Meh. 23,	10,000	1	300	i	1	9,700
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Emerson Shoe Company,	May 16, 1916.	June 27, 1914.	1 225,000 2 100,000 8 125,000	ı	1 61,272	146,728 291,000 109,000	1	1 38,600 2 600 3 900
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Emerson Shoe Company,	July 27, 1916.	June 27, 1914.	4 50,000 1 225,000 2 100,000 8 125,000	ı	1 99,872	4 50,000 1 46,728 2 91,600 3 109,900	1	1 40,800
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Emery-Wilkin Company, The,	Aug. 25,	Sept. 1,	4 50,000 50,000	ı	1	4 50,000 5,000	200	44,800
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Employees Loan Association, Inc.,	June 26,	June 22,	20,000	1	75	1	1	19,925
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Engel Shoe Company,	Aug. 23,	Apr. 27,	20,000	1	20,000	t	1	10,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	SS	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 29,	\$ 20,000	ı	4 150	2 300	4 9,850	5 6,610
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Equitable Loan Company,	July 1,	June 26,	20,000	1	1	30	1	14,970
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Equity Corporation, The,	Apr. 8,	Mch. 15,	\$ 60,000	1	4 150	i	t	4 39,850
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Era Narrow Fabric Company,	June 14,	Apr. 28,	20,000	1	1	4 1,500	4 1,500	\$ 1,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Era Narrow Fabric Company,	June 14,	Apr. 28,	20,000	1	- (	4 1,500	5 1,500	\$ 3,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ericson & Co., Inc.,	Feb. 2,	Oct. 7,	5,000	I	200	1	006,1 *	3,000
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Essex Investment Company,	Mch. 13,	Meh. 23,	6 25,000	1	e 1,250	1	ŧ	6 13,750
	Exolon Company, The,	Oct. 3, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1914.	6 150,000 4 450,000	1	6 70,000 4 236,100	4 100,000	1	\$ 30,000

009"	300	5,500	7,200	000	000	000	1,850	1,500	25,200	000	4,000	200	13,700	4,875	000	700	000'09	2,000	200	18,500	2,700	00,700
Ţ		5,	5 4	501	2 2,000,000	4357,000 4357,000	1,	1,	25,	5 15,000	, , ,		13,	4,	259,000	189,700	60,	5,		48,	64	,66
1	ı	1	6 1,500 4 50 100	001100	ı	1	1	1	1	4 2,000	4 1,250	1	1	1	ı	1	1	200	200	1	Ē	i
6,900	1	1	6 9,300	2,000	ı	1 1,500,000 2 2,000,000	0,1881,0	1	ı	4 40,597	1	3,000	ţ	1	I	E	189,700	4,500	1,300	ı	1	ı
400	9,200	9,500	6 45,000	5,000	4 300	4 300	150	300	300	4 403	1 50,000 2 50,000	9,000	300	125	491,000	300	300	2,000	200	1,500	300	300
ī	ı	ı	ī	1	1	l	ı	1	ı	1	ľ	ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	í	-	1	1
10,000	10,000	15,000	4 100,000	20,000	2 2,000,000	2 2 000,000 2 2,000,000 2,000,000	2,000	2,000	20,000	\$ 50,000	1 150,000 2 50,000	4 8,750 15,000	14,000	25,000	1,000,000	300,000	300,000	25,000	2,500	100,000	3,000	100,000
Feb. 4,	Feb. 26,	Oct. 11,	Jan. 24,	May 20,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Sept. 25,	Oct. 18,	Oct. 22,	July 14,	Jan. 26, 1864.	June 22,	Oct. 21,	July 27,	May 15,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3,	Dec. 9,	1915. Aug. 15,	Oct. 31,	Oct. 16,	Mch. 7,
Feb. 28,	1910. Feb. 4,	June 21,	Jan. 17,	Apr. 18,	May 19, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Dec. 16,	Nov. 15,	Dec. 7,	Aug. 10,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Aug. 4,	Nov. 10,	June 30,	May 4,	Mch. 20,	Apr. 6,	May 9,	Mch. 20,	Mch. 23,	Nov. 20,	Mch. 22,
							•			٠	•			•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	
		·																				
				ıy,			у, .	٠														٠
F. E. Earle Company,	F. L. Woodbridge Box Company,	F. W. Lombard Company,	Feculose Company of America, The, .	Federal Packing and Preserving Company	Federal Rubber Company, The,	Federal Rubber Company, The,	Federal Towel & Apron Supply Company,	Fellsway Theatre Company,	Fessenden Engineering Corporation, .	Fire Alarm Signal Co.,	Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Fit and Wear Company,	Footograph Company, The,	Fore River Co-operative Association,	Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation,	Framingham Machine Works,	Framingham Machine Works,	Francis E. Perkins, Incorporated,	Franklin Hardware Company,	Franklin Park Theatre Co.,	Fulham & Herbert Company,	G. L. Hamilton & Co., Inc.,

8 Third preferred. 4 Common.

Pirst preferred.Second preferred.

 $\delta$  Preferred.  $^{\circ}$  See amendment changing par value of shares filed Mch. 13, 1916.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

OF CORPORATION.	·	When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
		Feb. 1,	Mch. 25,	1 \$10,000	ı	2 \$7,900	ı	1	1 \$10,000
		Feb. 24,	Aug. 12,	1 30,000	ı	1 23,000	2 \$17,600	1	1 7,000
		May 4,	Mch. 2,	20,000	ı	300	1	ı	49,700
		Jan. 7,	Dec. 9,	12,500	i	200	1	ī	12,000
		Dec. 9,	Oct. 13,	300,000	1	200	ı	1	299,500
		June 19,	Apr. 13,	15,000	I	300	1	ı	6,200
		Aug. 9,	May 1,	15,000	ı	300	ı	1	9,700
		Feb. 23,	Aug. 16,	25,000	1	7.5	1	ı	6,100
•		Jan. 7,	Dec. 9,	80,000	1	200	1	1	79,500
٠		Dec. 1, 1915.	Aug. 21, 1915.	3 1,000,000 4 300,000	ı	1,500	1	ı	3 396,600 2 230,400
•	:	Dec. 9, 1915.	Aug. 21, 1915.	3 1,000,000 4 300,000	ı	3 5,500	3 392,600 2 230,400	1	3 150,000 2 150,000
		Jan. 7, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	4 300,000 4 300,000	1	3 5,500	3 542,600 2 380,400	1	2 57,500 2 35,000
٠		July 14, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	\$ 1,000,000 \$ 300,000	ı	\$ 5,500	\$ 600,100 2 415,400	ı	2 1,200
٠		July 24, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	\$ 1,000,000 4 300,000	1	3 5,500	3 600,100 2 416,600	1	2 50,000
٠		Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1915.	8 1,000,000 4 300,000	1	3 5,500	3 600,100 2 466,600	1	4 27,500
•		Nov. 17,	Jan. 11,	100,000	ı	1 100,000	2 50,000	1	2 57,000
		Feb. 19,	May 7,	15,000	t	8,000	1.	ŀ	2,000
		June 19,	May 7,	15,000	1	13,000	1	,	2,000

Math. 10, Apr. 10, Apr. 10, 10,000   1,055,000   1,0		Class B.	<sup>7</sup> Common, Class B.		roperty.	5 Including additional property.	5 Incl	d.	First proferred. Second preferred	3 First			1 Preferred. 2 Common.
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -         2           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         8150           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         8150           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         22           1912, 21,000,000         -         -         -         -         2           1912, 20,000         -         -         -         -         -         -           1912, 20,000         -	2 253,050 1 254,700 6 99,500 7 100	i	ī	6 200 7 200	1	1 350,000 1 350,000 8 99,700 7 300		. Jan. 19.	,				Hartley Silk Company Inc.,
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -         2           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         8150           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         8150           1916, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         2           1912, 2, 1,000,000         -         -         -         -         2           Not, 27, 1,000,000         -         -         -         -         -         -           1912, 26, 1,000,000         -	1 48,290	1	i	2 370	ı	1 100,000 2 450 000		Nov.					
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -         2           1916, 4, 10,00,000         -         1,575,000         1,25,000         -         2           1912, 2, 1,000,000         -         1,575,000         1,25,000         -         2           1912, 2, 1,000,000         -         1,575,000         1,55,000         -         2           1914, 2, 1,000,000         -         1,575,000         2,500         2,5,000         -         2           1914, 3, 15,000         -         1,500         -         1,500         -         2         2           July 8, 23, 15,000         -         1,6,200         1,1,000         2,15,00         -         2         2         2         2         -         2	2,900	i	i	7,100	i	10,000		. Meh					Harry L. Cohen Company, The,
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         —         300         —         8150           1916.         1,000,000         —         1,575,000         1,25,000         —         2           1912.         21,000,000         —         1,575,000         1,25,000         —         2           1912.         21,250,000         —         1,575,000         1,575,000         —         2           1912.         21,250,000         —         1,575,000         1,575,000         —         2           1912.         21,250,000         —         1,575,000         1,500         —         2           July 18.         21,500         —         1,500         —         1,500         —           July 19.         2,500         —         1,462,000         —         1,500         —         2         2         1,500         —         2         2         1,500         —         1,500         —         1,500         —         2 <td< td=""><td>2,500</td><td>i</td><td>1</td><td>7,500</td><td>ı</td><td>10,000</td><td></td><td>Jan.</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>	2,500	i	1	7,500	ı	10,000		Jan.					
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -         2 1550           1916.         1,000,000         -         1,575,000         1,25,000         -         2 2           1912.         1,000,000         -         1,575,000         1,25,000         -         2 2           1912.         1,1000,000         -         1,575,000         1,550,000         -         2 2           1912.         1,1000,000         -         1,575,000         1,575,000         -         2 2           Sept. 26, 2000         83,000         -         16,200         1,000         2 2,500         -         2 2           July 8.         1,15,000         -         1,620         1,1,000         2 15,000         -         2 2           July 191.         2,500         -         1,000         -         1,500         -         -         -         -         -         2 2,500         -	24,700	i	i	300	ı	25,000		. Meh					
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         —         300         —         8150           1916.         1,000,000         —         1,575,000         1,25,000         —         2           1912.         1,000,000         —         1,575,000         1,25,000         —         2           1912.         1,000,000         —         1,575,000         1,55,000         —         2           1912.         1,1000,000         —         1,575,000         1,570,000         —         2           1912.         1,15,000         —         1,670,000         —         1,570,000         —         2           1913.         1,15,000         —         1,6,200         1,1,000         1,50         —         2           1914.         2,15,000         —         1,6,200         1,1,000         2,15,00         —         2           1913.         1,5,000         —         1,462,000         —         1,50         —         —         —         —         2         1,50         —         —         —         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         2         —         2 <td< td=""><td>115,000</td><td>ı</td><td>ī</td><td>2 1,000</td><td>ı</td><td>25,000</td><td></td><td>Sept</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,</td></td<>	115,000	ı	ī	2 1,000	ı	25,000		Sept					Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -         2           1916, 4, 5,000         -	25,000	ı	1	25,000	1	20,000		Jan.					
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -	22,540	1	ı	09	1	25,000		June			•		
Apr. 6, 1996.         10,000         -         300         -	3,500	ı	10,000	8,000	ı	30,000		. Oct.					
Apr. 6	5,000	1	8,000	5,000	4	30,000		Aug.			·		
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -	1 25,000	1	100,000	2 100,000	1	1 150,000		July					H. H. Mawhinney Company,
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -	1 5,000	1 100	2 40,000	1 6,200	1	1 20,000		June					
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -         8150         2           1916.         4, 5,000         -         -         5,500         -         255         250         -         250         -         255         250         -         255         -         250         -         255         -         255         -         255         -         255         -         255         -         255         -         255         -         -         255         -         -         255         -         255         -         -         -         255         -         -         -         255         -         -         255         -         -         255         -         -         -         255         - <td>5,000</td> <td>i</td> <td>2,500</td> <td>2,500</td> <td>ı</td> <td>10,000</td> <td></td> <td>Dec.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	5,000	i	2,500	2,500	ı	10,000		Dec.					
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -         -         55,000         -         -         2350         2         3         4	\$ 24,200	2 200	1 20,000 2 49,800	1	1	1 25,000 8 25,000	Ang. 1912	. May			·		
Apr. 6, 10,000         10,000         -         300         -         2           Oct. 4, 4, 5,000         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         2150         -         22         -	400	ı	006,002 2	006'6	1	30,000		. Meh			·		H. D. Malone Company, Inc.,
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -	1 25,000	ı	1 150,000	2 13,700	1	1 300,000		Apr.			•	,b	H. D. Foss & Company, Incorporated,
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -	1,000	1	i	1 462,000	ı	1 500,000		June	:			•	•
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -	2,000	000,61 2	1	3,600	ı	15,000		Feb.				iny, The,	Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The,
Apr. 6, 1916.         10,000         -         300         -	1,100	150	1,000	1 6,200	1	115,000		. Meh			•	ed,	Groton Private Hospital, Incorporated,
Apr. 6, 10,000 - 300 - 5150 - 5150 - 5150 - 255 - 5100 - 1575,000 125,000 - 225 - 225 - 255,000 - 1575,000 125,000 - 225	50,000	5 22,500	20,000	100,000	\$3,000	250,000		June			٠		
Apr. 6, 10,000 - 300 - 5150 -	2 259,000	I	1 25,000 2 400 500	1 575,000 2 500 500	1	1,000,000		. Meh					
Apr. 6, 10,000 - 300	2 250,000	1	1 25,000	1 575,000	1	11,000,000		. Meh			·		
Apr. 6, 10,000 - 300 -	2,650	\$150	1	1	1	2,000		Nov .					
	5,700	ī	ī	300	ī	10,000	Apr.	·   Apr.			٠		

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property Services or Expenses.	1 \$47,100	1,000	5,000	2,000	1 42,500	4 70,000	5,100	35,000	13,000	1,000	39,850	10,000	6,700	12,500	19,925	199,700	200	4 10,000	200	3,200
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı		1	4 \$200	ī	1	1	1	300	1	1	1	2 700	1	10
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	t	\$6,000	75,000	1	ı	1	1	4 39,800	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	2 \$200 3 200	1,000	39,000	1	4 300	4 300	75	300	1 5,000	2,000	150	20,000	300	ı	75	300	300	F 300	300	2,000
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	1	ı	ı	í	I	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total Authorized Capital.	1 \$350,000 2 99,700	2,000	50,000	150,000	1 100,000	1 25,000	25,000	20,000	1 10,000	25,000	40,000	30,000	10,000	75,000	20,000	200,000	20,000	\$ 1,000	50,000	10,000
When In- corporated.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Apr. 10,	May 15,	Nov. 9,	July 22,	Oct. 3,	July 29,	Jan. 5,	Apr. 13,	Oct. 22,	June 22,	Apr. 22,	Nov. 22,	Jan. 13,	July 12,	0et. 22,	Mch. 10,	Mch. 24,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 8, 1916.
When Filed.	Feb. 12, 1916.	July 3,	Apr. 8,	Oct. 26,	Nov. 14,	Oct. 17,	Aug. 21,	Jan. 25,	1910. Feb. 15,	Aug. 11,	June 23,	Dec. 23,	Nov. 24,	Feb. 11,	July 13,	Feb. 2,	Mch. 21,	June 29,	1916. Sept. 27,	Apr. 27, 1916.
		•		•			•								•					•
													٠.							
											٠.									
																				٠
ż																				
ATI0																				
POR										٠									٠	
OF CORPORATION		3, Inc.							pany,											
3 OF		eiate	ted,	c.,			1y,	oratec	; Com			pany,	je,	uy,						
NAME (	Hartley Silk Company, Inc.,	Haverhill Board of Trade Associates, Inc.,	Heath & Company, Incorporated	Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc.,	Hickson, Inc.,	Highland Ice Company, .	Highland Real Estate Company,	Hollister, White & Co. Incorporated,	Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company	Holt-Shattuck Company, .	Hooker Credit Company, .	Hopedale Manufacturing Company	Hotel & Tourist Company, The,	Huntington Investing Company	I. Endlar Company,	I, M. Taylor & Co., Inc., .	India Company,	Industrial Company, The,	Industrial Finance Company,	Inter-State Boston Co., .

	7 Second preferred.	7 Secon			6 Managers.		s B.	Common, Class B.	mmoi	ိုင္ပ							1 Preferred.
1,400	1	2,500	8,400	1	13,000	July 11, 1913.	Jan. 13, 1916.	•		٠							Kenlit Mfg. Co.,
30,000	ı	1	20,000	1	100,000	Oct. 14,	Dec. 20,	•	•								Keith Realty Company,
20,000	i	1	20,000	1	40,000	July 13,	Oct. 31,	•	٠	٠	٠						Keeney-Brigham Company, The,
499,500		,	200,000	1	500,000	June 10,	June 14,	•	٠	٠							Katama Mills,
1 27,200	,	1	1172,800	ı	1 200,000	May 20,	Meh. 30,		•	٠							Journal Newspaper Company, .
1 5,000	1	1	1 295,000	i	1 500,000	Jan. 31,	Apr. 21,		٠	٠							Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., .
59,700	1	1	300	ı		Jan. 1,			٠	٠							Joseph A. Bowen Company, .
4 599,700 1 2,000	ı	4 10,000	1 6,000	ı	4 600,000 1 20,000	Jan. 6,	Apr. 13,		٠	٠							Johnson-Appleby Company,
6 350,000 7 250,000	1	1	4 300	i	6 350,000 7 250,000	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	•									John T. Connor Company,
000,00	i	1	15,000	1	250,000	July 26,	Apr. 26,		٠	٠							John Reardon & Sons Company,
1 15,000	4 2,500	4 72,500	1	1	1 75,000	July 9,	Aug. 19,		٠	٠		٠					John M. Noonan Company, The,
3,000	1	ı	120	1	5,000	Oct. 27,	Apr. 10,	•	٠	٠	٠						John Groves Company, Inc., .
12,600	1	000'09	400	1	75,000	Nov. 12,	Feb. 4,										John A. Murphy Company The,
4,700	1	4 1,200,000	4 50,000	i	4 1,250,000 5,000	July 29,	Sept. 12,	•	٠	٠							Jewett Shoe Company,
6 200,000	i	6 600,000	6 100,000	1	6 1,000,000	July 14, 1914.	June 16, 1916.	•	•	٠							Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The,
24,850	ı	1	150	ı	25,000	June 22,	June 27,		٠	•	٠						J. Goodman Company,
10,000	1	47,300	22,700	1	90,000	Meh. 29,	May 31,	•			٠						J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc.,
12,750	4 10	1 750	1 500	1	14,000	1916. May 1,	Mch. 29,	•		٠	٠						J. E. Stevens Co.,
9,700	,	•	300	1	10,000	Jan. 19,	Jan. 31,	٠	٠	٠						٠.	J. B. Millet Publishing Company,
8,600	200	15,300	006	1	25,000	Oct. 30,	Jan. 24,	٠		٠		٠,				ťA,	J and B Manufacturing Company,
200	ı	1	300	1	50,000	Oct. 25,	Meh. 29,	٠	•	٠	٠					my,	Investments & Securities Company,
792	1	1	154	1	22,000	Feb. 5,	July 11,	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	ď	ciatio	Asso	tive	International Tailoring Co-operative Association
12,400	1	37,500	100	ı	20,000	Dec. 16,	June 29,	٠	٠	•	any,	omo	ing (	and Manufacturing Company,	Janu	l pu	International Standard Supply as
1 500,000	i	1 63,200	1 3,000,000	1	1 10,000,000	Feb. 6,	May 11,	٠	٠	٠	•						International Cotton Mills,

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.			When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Kennedy's (Inc.),		-	Feb. 28,	Dec. 28,	\$40,000		\$28,500	1	1-	\$9,200
Keystone Farm Machinery Company,			1916. Feb. 18,	Meh. 8,	100,000	ı	1	1	\$30	51,030
Kinney Worsted Yarn Company,		•	1916. Oct. 9,	June 7,	80,000	å	4,000	,1	1	76,000
Knight and von Elten, Incorporated,		•	June 20,	Dec. 2,	2 20,000	ı	3 5,000	3 \$5,000	ı	2 10,000
L. E. Knott Apparatus Company.			Aug. 1,	June 12,	90,000	ı	86,000	1	ı	200
L. M. Cotton Inc.,			July 14,	June 6,	2 15,000	i	2 6,000	3 10,000	1	2 4,000
L. M. Cotton Inc.,		•	Sept. 14,	June 6,	000,00	1	2 10,000 2 10,000	3 10,000	1	2 5,000
L. M. Koritz Company,	٠		Dec. 16,	May 9,	5,000	ı	1,500	ı	1	2,000
La Follette Coal and Iron Company,			Dec. 28,	Dec. 10,	1,000,000	ı	1	ſ	1	1,000,000
Laminated Materials Company,			Apr. 14,	June 18,	2 100,000	1	2 75,000	3 100,000	1	2 25,000
Laminated Materials Company,		•	Nov. 28,	June 18,	200,000	1	2 100,000	3 100,000	1	2 40,000
Lamson & Hubbard Co.,	٠		July 26,	1914. Oct. 18,	2800,000	1	3 300	1	i	2 600,000
Lazarus-Mensch Company,			July 14,	Meh. 2,	2 50,000	1	2 300	1	1	2 49,700 2 49,700
Lewis-Shepard Co.,	٠		July 26,	Apr. 8,	2 35,000	1	2 10,500	3 15,000	1	2 2,500
Liberty Paper Company, '			June 27,	July 18,	2 60,000	I	2 35,000	3 2,970	1	2 25,000
Lincoln Clothing Company,			Aug. 4,	Meh. 5,	000,01	1	4,000	1	-	2,000
Lovell and Covel Company,			Jan. 15,	Meh. 16,	2 40,000	1	1	28,500	1	2 5,000
Lovell and Covel Company,			Nov. 2,	Meh. 16,	40,000	1	ı	2 13,500	1	2 500
Lowe, Donald & Company, Incorporated,	٠	•	Jan. 24,	July 18,	150,000	1	200	130,800	1	2,000
Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc.,			June 26,	Meh. 31,	25,000	1	99	1	1	940
Luncheon Food Products, Inc.,	٠	•	June 8,	July 1,	20,000	1	ı	1,000	1	3,000
•		_	1916.	1915.						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> Common.

<sup>4</sup> This certificate is a ratification and confirmation of increase and issue of preferred stock provided for in certificate filed Feb. 7, 1914, and provides for additional issue of preferred stock to the amount of \$25,000.

First preferred.
 Second preferred.

<sup>7</sup> Common, Class A.

<sup>8</sup> Common, Class B.
9 Common, Class C.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	s \$29,300	3 23,800	4 500,000 5 500,000 6 1 400 925	24,925	950	2,000	000'66	150	196,000	14,940	399,700	7 250,000 6 250,000	5,000	200	6 160,000	7 250,000	4,985	7 15,000	3,000
Full Paid Stock issued for Scrvices or Expenses.	1	į	ı	1	\$490	1	í	i	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	ł	1	6 21,000	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	1	ı	I	1	\$1,800	1	i	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	ı	1	6 1,000,000	•	000,68 a	9,500
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	2 15,000	2 15,000	675	22	2,510	3,000	1,000	979,850	000'086	09	300	7 2,500	2,000	300	ı	7 1,100,000	15	1	1
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	i	Î	1	1	1	1	1	ı	,	1	1	1	1	t	ı	7 \$210,000	1	1	1
Total Authorized Capital.	2 15,000	115,000 115,000	41,000,000 5 500,000	25,000	20,000	10,000	100,000	1,200,000	1,200,000	15,000	400,000	7 300,000	10,000	10,000	7 40,000	7 3,810,000	5,000	7 40,000	50,000
When Incorporated.	Nov. 14, 1912.	Nov. 14, 1912.	May 3, 1916.	June 22,	Meh. 23,	Nov. 6,	June 29,	Nov. 30,	Nov. 30,	June 22,	Mch. 1,	Aug. 2,	Dec. 10,	Nov. 16,	June 28,	Nov 8,	1912. Feb. 13,	1914. Apr. 13,	1916. June 6, 1913.
When Filed.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	June 24,	Jan. 19,	Nov. 1,	Dec. 2,	Feb. 16,	Mch. 2,	June 29,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 31,	Sept. 23,	Oct. 26,	July 11,	Mch. 29,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. July 11,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.
			•					•	•	•	•	•	٠						•
		٠	٠						. •			٠		•				•	٠
															٠				•
								٠					•		•				
N.			•					•				٠	٠	•			s Inc.	٠	•
OF CORPORATION	The,	The,							٠		ıΣ,	٠		•	٠		usett		٠
RPOR	any,	rcial Company, The,					ίζ,		•		uildings Company,	٠		γ,	•	pany,	assach	Inc.,	•
[00]	Comp	Сопр	ıc.,				mpan				ngs C		•	mpan		Com	of M	England Inc.,	be,
R.I.	ercial	ercial	uny, In		۰, ۲	٠	use Co	۰.	۰,	•		•	•	on Co		Роже	eagne	w En	ted, T
NAME	Comm	Comm	Comps		mpan		areho	mpan	mpan	any,	r and		٧,	tructi	mpan	ght &	tors' I	of Ne	orpora
	salty-(	salty-(	tern (	cany,	ast C	ice. Co	nal W	sal Co.	cal Co	Comp	Роже	Ço.,	mpan	7-Cons	oc Co	те Lig	7xhibit	ng Co.	ss Inco
	tts Re	tts R	on Pa	Com	Carr I	Produ	Termi	Chemi	Chemi	Loan	Valley	Land	ors Co	Realty	ley Sh	& Ba	ture I	rertisii	sociate
	Massachusetts Realty-Commercial Company, The,	Massachusetts Realty-Comme	May Manton Pattern Company, Inc.,	McNamara Company,	McNichol-Carr Last Company	Mercantile Produce Co.,	Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company,	Merrimae Chemical Company,	Merrimae Chemical Company,	Merrimack Loan Company,	Merrimac Valley Power and B	Metropolis Land Co.,	Mevis Motors Company,	Middlesex Realty-Construction Company,	Miller Trolley Shoe Company,	Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company	Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc.	Movie Advertising Co. of New	Mutual Associates Incorporated, The,
	Mass	Mass	May	McN	McN	Merc	Merc	Merr	Merr	Merr	Merr	Metr	Mevi	Mide	Mille	Mon	Moti	Mov	Mut

7 12,000	400	1,255	42,500	63,600	7 235,500	, 235,500 , 25,000 , 25,000	1,000	7 11,875	1,240	7 3,500	4,080	2,500	3,000	-7 21,000	4,600	4 75,000 6 175,000	4 50,000	7 75,000	6 22,000	1,000	1,500	35,200	
1	,	ı	300	e 300	I	ı	ı	6.75	1	08 9	1	200	200	1	100	1	i	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ditional oash
ı	300	1	1	i	7 240,000	240,000	ı	ì	1	7 300	076'77	400	400	006'66 9	5,000	4, 8 375,000 8, 8 575,000	4, 8 450,000 6, 8 750,000	0, 6634,700	1	ı	1	82,500	7 Preferred.
7 1,500	00e,1°	25	1	1	006 9	6 15	30	i	4,600	7 4,200	2,540	006	3,400	6 100	300	6 300	6 300	615	7 35,000	3,500	4,500	55,150	
ī	1	ı	1	i	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	ı	1	i	1	
7 13,500	20,000	5,000	75,000	7 100,000	7 750,000	7 35,000	000,01	7 25,000	10,000	7 15,000	000,01	10,000	10,000	7 100,000	000,001	4 1,000,000	41,000,000	7.75,000	7 50,000	10,000	10,000	250,000	6 Second preferred.
Apr. 6,	Sept. 22,	Feb. 18,	Feb. 1,	Aug. 26,	June 10,	June 29,	June 15,	July 30,	May 3,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 22,	Feb. 25,	Feb. 25,	July 22,	Sept. 10,	Oct. 29, 1915.	Oct. 29, 1915.	Sept. 6,	Mcb. 30,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	July 15, 1914.	3 3
June 26,	Meh. 11,	Apr. 4,	Meh. 4,	Oct. 10,	Jan. 27,	July 7,	July 1,	Meh. 16,	Jan. 4,	Meh. 27,	June 14,	Apr. 18,	Nov. 6,	July 26,	Aug. 28,	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.	May 15, 1916.	Sept. 13,	Sept. 30,	Mch. 25,	July 18,	July 19, 1916.	
٠	٠	٠	٠		•					•					•	•		•	•	•	•		uss C.
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•			٠	٠	•		S Common, Class C.
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠.	•	•			٠		•			٠	٠.			٠	•	٠	ll omino
٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠				` •	٠	٠						0 5
-		٠	٠				٠			٠													
									٠											٠			
		:																		ed,	ed,	45	
														Inc.,	Co.,					pora	pora	, The	
									ation,			apany,	any,	Co.	tions	γ,	*	ny,		Incol	ts, Incorporated	ration	
Mutual Realty Company, The,	N. W. Bacon Company, .	N. Waldman, Inc.,	Nashua Investing Company,	National Crash Company,	National Glue Company, .	National Loan Company, .	National Products Company,	National Tack Co., Inc., .	Needham Masonic Hall Association,	Nemasket Automobile Co.,	New Bedford Sales Co.,	New England Appliance Compa	New England Appliance Company,	New England Auto Investment Co. Inc.,	New England Auto Service Stations Co.,	New England Bakery Company,	New England Bakery Company,	New England Beverage Company,	New England Brass Company,	New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated,	New England Bureau of Tests,	New England-California Corporation, The	1 Common, Class A.
Mutual	N.W.I	N. Wak	Nashua	Nationa	Nationa	Nationa	Nationa	Nationa	Needba	Nemask	New Be	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	New En	

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.	\$3,000	40,000	249,970	8,800	1 6,000	1 10,500	6,000	70,000	37,500	000,666	200	5,940	10,000	2 1,000	19,925	1 89,000	9,985	1 250,000	1.55,400	2 44,600
Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	1	1	ı	1	•	ı	\$15,000	ı	3 7,500	ı	1	ı	1	2 270	1	2 300	1	1	t	1
Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	\$1,000		1	006	12,800	nonine -	ı	8,000	1	1	1	1	ı	ı	1	1	1	1	1	1 55,400 2 55,100
Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	86,000	40	30	300	1 5,000	2 30	44,000	22,000	2 13,100	1,000	2,000	09	30,000	140	75	1	15	2 300	2 300	2 300
Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	ı	1	t	1	ı	1	ı	2 \$90	ı	,	'	ł	1	1
Total Authorized Capital.	\$10,000	200,000	250,000	10,000	1 75,000	115,000	100,000	100,000	3 15,000	2,000,000	10,000	000'9	100,000	1 25,000	20,000	1 125,000	10,000	1 250,000	000,001 1	1 100,000 2 100,000
When Incorporated.	Dec. 2,	July 28,	Apr. 24,	Mch. 27,	Apr. 13,	Nov. 14,	Mch. 17,	June 15,	Mch. 17,	May 28,	Jan. 29,	June 26,	Dec. 15,	Jan. 5,	June 22,	Jan. 5,	Mch. 31,	July 22,	Feb. 1,	Feb. 1, 1916.
When Filed.	June 29,	Aug. 29,	June 29,	May 23,	Feb. 19,	Nov. 24,	Dec. 30,	Sept. 9,	Dec. 13,	Aug. 23,	Jan. 29,	Oct. 9,	Feb. 17,	Dec. 29,	June 23,	Jan. 12,	Apr. 8,	Aug. 31,	Apr. 4,	May 5, 1916.
	•	•								•										
نوا																			`.	
TIO			ţs,											The,		30.,				
OF CORPORATION			huset	ľhe,	c.,		my,							any,		& Construction Co.,				
COR	ny,		Iassa	any,	ny In		omps	ıy,	,	٧,			Ġ,	Com		ıstruc	any,			
OF	Company,	ors, Inc.,	y of 1	Comp	Company Inc.,		) dun	Company,	npan	mpan	λ,	The,	porate	ading		& Co	Company,	any,	Inc.,	Inc,
NAME		butor	mpan	dery		.:	ng St	vel C	el Co	se Co	mpan		Incor	nd Tr	υy,	leum	ındry	Com	tion,	tion,
Z	and	Distri	Oil Co	ry Bir	n Pie	rs, Inc	Shari	& Gra	-Trav	nghou	iry Co	Comp	nnex	huce a	отра	Mausc	re La	lectric	ssocia	ssoci
	Cloak	Film	Fuel (	Libra	Motic	Moto	Profit	Sand	Trade	Westi	Laund	Loan (	onse A	n Proc	ent C	olds 1	Empi	sas El	sing A	sing A
	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	gland	thod .	thod	san H	Veilso	vestm	3-Reyr	npton	n Kan	d Hou	d Hou
	New England Cloak and Suit	New England Film Distribute	New England Fuel Oil Company of Massachusetts.	New England Library Bindery Company, The,	New England Motion Picture	New England Motors, Inc.,	New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company,	New England Sand & Gravel	New England Trade-Travel Company,	New England Westinghouse Company	New Method Laundry Company,	New Method Loan Company,	New Ocean House Annex Incorporated,	Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The,	News Investment Company,	Norcross-Reynolds Mausoleum	Northampton Empire Laundry	Northern Kansas Electric Company,	Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,	Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,
	Ž	Ž	Z	Z	Ż	Ż	Ż	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z	Z

	15,825	1,000	1 18,500	47,000	6,000	7,200	1 5,000	17,600	2 10,000	009	1 88,800	8,440	110,000	. 008	3,000	2,000	4 350,000	599,700	300	4,000	5,000	8,980	98,000	$^{1}$ 57,500 $^{2}$ 11,500	
	1	100	1	1	ı	1	1	f	1	•	2 1,000,000	1	•	1	1	ı	I	1	100	ı	ı	10	1	2 412,700	Second preferred.
	F	4,000	2 56,500	1	1	ı	14,810	1 45,700	145,700	000'96 -	11,577,000	000,6#6,2 -	1 140,000	- 200,000	1	1,000	4 250,000 5 800,000	2 200,000	1,000	1,500	4,400	1,000	1	1 303,900	5 Second
	1,750	4,000	1 20,500	13,000	6,000	200	ı	1 28,800	1 46,400	009	1 53,231	09	1 50,000	1,200	2,000	1,000	4 100,000	ı	100	4,500	009	10	2,000	1 63,600 2 800	
	1	ŧ	1	I	1	1	1	1	ı	1	1	ı	í	ı	ı	i	ı	1	i	1	ı	1	I	1	4 First preferred.
	25,000	15,000	143,500	75,000	100,000	10,000	1 22,000	1 100,000	100,000	4,500	1 3,000,000	10,000	1 300,000	5,000	2,000	10,000	4 1,500,000 5 800,000	2 200,000 600,000	25,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	300,000	1 425,000 2 425,000	4 Fi
,	Jan. 13,	Sept. 13,	Aug. 3,	June 18,	Meb. 1,	Mch. 14,	Apr. 22,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 16,	Aug. 25,	Mch. 10,	June 22,	May 25,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 11,	Sept. 15,	June 30, 1916.	Aug. 29,	May 11,	Nov. 14,	Mch. 18,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 29,	Oct. 27, 1911.	vice.
	Jan. 17,	Jan. 14,	Nov. 3,	Mch. 21,	June 27,	Apr. 10,	May 13,	Meh. 13,	Aug. 9,	Aug. 31,	May 9,	June 27,	June 27,	Apr. 4,	Oct. 24,	Jan. 28,	1916. Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 31,	Apr. 6,	Nov. 28,	June 5,	Nov. 7,	Feb. 10,	1910. May 5, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Deferred service.
		•											, ·	•	•				•	•		•		•	-
	٠		. •	٠	٠		٠			٠	٠						•	•			٠		٠	•	
	٠	٠	٠		•	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠					٠	•	•		•			٠	•	
	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•			•		٠				•		•		•	•	•	•	Common.
	•	٠		•	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•				•		•		•	•	•	•	٠	•	2 Con
	"Novak" Acetylene Apparatus Mfg. Co., .	Novelty Weaving Company,	O. & J. Machine Company, The,	Oakland Motor Company of New England,	Old Colony Construction Company,	Old Colony Machine Company, The,	Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc.,	Old Colony Securities Company,	Old Colony Securities Company,	Old Colony Tailoring Company,	Olympia Theatres, Inc.,	Only Loan Company, The,	Pan-American Match Company of Massachusetts,	Paper Products, Incorporated,	Paper Products, Incorporated,	Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The,	Passaic Cotton Mills,	Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company,	Peabody Maritime Company,	Peabody Shoe Company,	Peerless Electric Company,	People's Drug Store, Inc., The,	Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The,	Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The,	<sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> (

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CC	OF CORPORATION	TATIC	Ŋ.			When Filed.	When In-	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Pierce Chemical Products Co., .						Feb. 11,	Jan. 26,	\$5,000		\$500	1	ſ	\$4,500
Polish Industrial Association,						Dec. 8,	Meh. 13,	25,000	1	3,000	89,000	1	13,000
Pomeroy Company,						Nov. 13,	July 22,	10,000	1	8,000	ŧ	i	200
Poole Dry Goods Company,						May 15,	Apr. 13,	200,000	ı	170,000	5,000	1	25,000
Prestige Fruit Syrup Company,						May 23,	May 20,	50,000	1	5,000	20,000	ı	25,000
Princeton Confectionery Company, .						May 12,	Dec. 1,	10,000	I	1,000	4,000	ı	5,000
Priscilla Sears, Inc.,						Oet. 18,	Feb. 13,	2,000	ı	1,000	1	1	4,000
Products Syndicate, Inc.,						June 8,	Dec. 16,	1 95,000	ı	ı	2 3,500	2 \$1,500	1 95,000
Providence Churning Company,						May 9,	Aug. 26,	20,000	1.	13,000	20,000	ŀ	4,500
Providence Churning Company,						June 5,	Aug. 26,	20,000	I	17,500	20,000	ı	12,500
Public Electric Light Company,	٠					June 21,	Nov. 1,	1 160,000	1	3 2,000	1	3 3,000	1 160,000
Public Electric Light Company,						July 21,	Nov. 1,	1 200,000	1	3 2,000	1 160,000	3 3,000	10,000
Public Electric Light Company,						Oct. 2,	Nov. 1,	200,000	1	3,300	1160,000	3 3,000	10,000
Pure Water Ice Company,	;					May 17,	Apr. 22,	100,000	1	300	000'001 2	•	99,700
Puritan Oil Company, The,						Nov. 7,	Jan. 25,	5,000	1	300	2,200	1	200
Purity Confectionery Company,						Oct. 25,	Nov. 11,	1 10,000	1	1 2,900	33,700	1	17,100
Pyle Leather Company, Inc.,		•				Apr. 12,	Jan. 24,	30,000	1	300	ı	1	29,700
R. Marston Company,	•					Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1913.	1 250,000	1	\$ 300	1 250,000 4 80,000	i	\$ 10,000
R. P. Waters Company,					:	Feb. 17,	Jan. 20,	10,000	1	5,000	269,700	1	2,000
Randall-Faichney Company, Inc., The	. •					Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 20, 1915.	1 250,000 3 250,000	1 .	3 300	3 249,700	1	1 20,000

Realty Investment Company,		.   Oct. 2,	July 22.	25,000	1	75	ī	ī	24,925
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The,		Jan. 24,	Oct. 25,	35,000	. 1	30,000	1	1	5,000
Roger I. Sherman Incorporated, · · · · · ·		. May 5,	June 11,	1 500,000	ı	1 5,000	3 49,700	ı	1 300,000
Rogers and Whitney Company,		Jan. 28,	Aug. 12,	25,000	1	1,000	7,000	1	11,400
Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company,		. Oct. 21,	Sept. 18,	75,000	ı	14,500	33,800	6,200	10,000
Roll Paper Company, The,		. Jan. 11,	Dec. 17,	10,000	1	300	1	1	4,700
Rollins Heel Areh Co.,		1916. . May 18,	Aug. 15,	20,000	1	32,070	1	i	099
Ryder, Shallow Company, Incorporated, The,		July 15, .		000'09	ı	1	20,000	ł	1,500
S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated,		. Apr. 6,		1,500	1	30	1	ı	1,470
S. E. Aaron Company,		Sept. 28,	Jan. 19,	20,000	i	30	,	ı	49,970
Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company,		Apr. 22,	Feb. 24,	1 450,000	ı	1 236,000	1	ı	1 64,000
Sanispoon Company, The,		. Aug. 3,	July 31,	150,000	1	. 300,000	1	300	149,700
Sanitary Supplies Company,		. Dec. 6,	Nov. 22,	20,000	1	1	ı	300	34,700
Savoie Rubber Company,		1915. . Apr. 5,	June 2,	1 25,000	ı	330	i	1	1 25,000
Schultz Garment Co.,		. Apr. 28,	1915. Apr. 17,	10,000	ı	300	ı	ı	3 24,970 9,700
Scituate Transportation Company,		Sept. 7,	1916. May 6,	15,000	ı	3,000	150	1,000	5,850
Securities Corporation, The,		. Feb. 7,	1913. Oct. 29,	30,000	1	1,500	1	1	28,500
Sorial Producing Company,		1916. . May 12,	1909. May 3,	1 400,000	1	3 300	1	ı	1 400,000
Shattuck's Store Company,		1916. . Mch. 23,	1916. Sept. 25,	3 600,000 15,000	ı	12,000	ı	1	3 599,700 1,000
Shawmut Egg Co.,		1916. . Apr. 4,	1906. June 3,	25,000	ı	15,000	1	ı	1,000
Shawmut Navigation Company,		. Dec. 30,	1915. Nov. 18,	300,000	ı	300	1	ı	30,000
Shawmut Steamship Company,		1915. Feb. 29,	1915. Mch. 17,	1,200,000	1	1	1 293,500	ı	1 94,230
Shawmut Steamship Company,		1916. . Mch. 10,	1914. Mch. 17,	1,200,000	1	1	3 890,000 1 387,700	ı	1 500,000
Sherman Textile Co.,		1916. . Feb. 2,	1914. Oct. 23,	2 1,500,000 1 10,000	ı	3 200	3 800,000 3 5,000	3 1,800	3 300,000 1 500
Sichel Provision Company,		1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 15, 1915.	25,000 25,000	ı	8,200	1,500	,	3,500 3,500
1 Preferred 2 Common	the shares of	Common, the shares of which are called Founders.	Founders		* Common			Podomoblo	

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	ON.		When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal-ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Silver Leaf Baking Company,		6	Jan. 25,	Apr. 15,	\$20,000	ı	\$18,000	1	1	\$2,000
Simon Coat Company,			July 5,	1913. Oct. 5,	. 10,000	1	300	i	•	9,700
Slatersville Finishing Company,			Jan. 3,	Nov. 18,	300,000	1	300	1	ı	299,700
Smith Blair Company,			1916. Mch. 16,	Feb. 28,	30,000	1	300		1	19,700
Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated,			Apr. 24,	0et. 1,	1 25,000	ľ	1 15,000	1	2 \$25,000	11,800
South Leather Company, Incorporated,			Oet. 7,	July 8,	125,000	1	2 300	1	1	2 12,200
South Shore Newspaper Company,			Sept. 27,	May 17,	30,000	1	200	1	100	29,700
Spartan Press Inc.,			1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Feb. 8,	1 10,000	ı	2 1,020	2 \$18,340	2 100	12,210
Special Tool Company,			Oct. 30,	Sept. 14;	10,000	1	100	1,800	1	3,300
Speucer Yarn Company,			June 24,	Feb. 3,	20,000	ı	31,650	1	ı	1,000
Spinney Realty Company,			1916. Dec. 11,	Apr. 16,	30,000	I	300	ı	ı	29,700
Sporting Goods Sales Company, The,			Aug. 23,	June 3,	2,000	ı	1,000		1	1,000
Spray Engineering Company,			July 28,	July 14,	100,000	1	200	ı	1	52,300
Spray Primer Company, The,			July 11,	May 24,	5,000	1	1	1	300	4,700
Springfield Body Company,			Feb. 21,	Nov. 19,	1 250,000	ı	2 100,500	1 250,000	2, 3 549,500	2 100,000
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company,			Apr. 10,	1915. Dec. 14,	1 20,000	1	ı	2 30,000		1 10,000
Standard Upholstering Co., The,			Sept. 1,	1910. Oct. 15,	236,000	\$200	3,900	5,250	2,750	450
Standard Upholstering Co., The,	:		Oct. 2,	1913. Oct. 15,	20,000	200	4,350	5,250	2,750	450
Standard Woven Fabric Company,			Jan. 6,	Meb. 16,	1 700,000	1	1 335,500	1 75,000	2 195,700	2 12,500
Star Cement Company,			. Dec. 2, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1914.	1 10,000 2 40,000	1	230	28,970	2 3,500	2 7,500

J	.0.1					•	IU	וננו	<i>_</i> 11\	<b>ا</b> ر			) 1V.1	.3.71	/ T		11	0.	10	•					J
5,000	4 8,000	20,000	10,500	200	99,700	125,000	1 125,000	1 35,000	2 249,700 1,900	2,000	1,000	2,200	300	1,000	49,700	115,500	7,970	115,000	5,200	11,025	2 375 1 250,000	15,000	284,700	15,000	H.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	i	1	1	200	1		ı	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1	5 Second preferred.
4,300	5 57,500 2 150,000	25,400	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	ı	í	ı	ı	5,100	1	1	12,100	- 29,400	2 15,000	3,000	2 21,500	ı	i	1	1	33.9
200	4 22,000 5 25,000	104,600	3,000	16,500	300	2 300	2 150	2 300	009	3,000	26,800	27,800	1,300	2,000	300	1 54,800	000	1 10,000	1	2 2,500	2 30	300	15,300	300	
ı	1	1	ı	i	ı	1	ı	i	i	ı	1	ı	1	1	ı	1	1	i	1	1	ı	1	ì	1	4 First preferred.
10,000	4 100,000 5 150,000	150,000	20,000	25,000	100,000	1 125,000	1 125,000	1.50,000	2,500	2,000	30,000	30,000	10,000	5,000	20,000	1 100,000	10,000	1 25,000	10,000	1 25,000	1 300,000	300,000	300,000	20,000	
1916.	Mch. 26, 1912.	Aug. 25,	Feb. 11,	Dec. 9,	Nov. 14,	Sept. 16,	June 30,	July 24,	June 15,	Meh. 3,	Meh. 1,	Mch. 1,	May 3,	Mch. 5,	Feb. 1,	June 6,	May 4,	Feb. 2,	Aug. 24,	Nov. 10,	Sept. 26,	July 26,	July 26,	May 20, 1916.	od will.
1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21,	July 3,	Oct. 6,	Nov. 29,	Feb. 14,	May 29,	Apr. 18,	Feb. 21,	Mch. 7,	Apr. 17,	Oct. 27,	Jan. 18,	Apr. 10,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 2,	June 14,	Oct. 7,	Apr. 24,	June 16,	Nov. 3,	July 27,	Oct. 30,	June 9, 1916.	8 Including good will.
		•					•	•		•	•	•		٠	•			•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	-   "
•	٠	٠		٠		•	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	• •	٠		•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	
			•											•											
																									op.
																									2 Common.
					n, Inc.														ıny,						2
		٠		"he,	ociatio		ster,				٠				٠		•		Сотра						
Sea process company.	Staso Milling Company,	Steiger, Dudgeon Company,	Steinberg Theatre Company, .	Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The,	Stone & Webster Management Association, Inc.,	Strand Theatre Company of Lynn,	Strand Theatre Company of Worcester,	Sub-Target Gun Company,	Suffolk Association, Incorporated,	Suffolk Furniture Co.,	Sweetland Waste Co.,	Sweetland Waste Co.,	Tafaco Specialty Company, .	Tarpon Market Inc., The,	Terminal Fumigating Company,	Textile Products Company,	Thendara Company, The,	Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc.,	Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company	Ther Metercycle Company,	Tilton Mills,	Times Real Estate Corporation,	Times Real Estate Corporation,	Toy Town Manufacturing Co., .	<sup>1</sup> Preferred,

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF	COF	OF CORPORATION	TON.					When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instalments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Services or Expenses.
Tremont Cranberry Company, .								July 18,	Feb. 16,	\$50,000	1		\$4,700	1	\$8,100
Trinity Union Tailoring Co.,			•	i				1916. Aug. 29,	June 29,	1 5,000	1	1 \$950	1	1	1 200
Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The,			•	•	•	•		Aug. 7,	1915. Jan. 7,	50,000	i	14,700	4,000	i	4,000
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Cop	pper C	& Copper Company,		•				Dec. 2,	Sept. 30,	1 25,000	1	1 500	1	i	1 24,500
Turner-Ring Company,				•				Dec. 30,	Aug. 20,	20,000	1	2,500	1	3 \$500	2 60,000 17,000
Tuttle's Elixir Company,				•				Dec. 21,	1915. Oct. 8,	1 25,000	ı	2 300	t	i	2 49,700
U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., .			•	•				1915. Apr. 27,	Mch. 12,	259,000	i	200	26,800	1	000'9
Union Furniture Company,								1916. Sept. 8,	1915. June 1,	25,000	1	10,000	1	ı	10,000
Union Realty Company,			•	•				1916. Aug. 14,	Mch. 7,	100,000	1	31,250	ļ.	1	68,750
United Casing Co.,			•		•			Apr. 4,	Meh. 10,	25,000	1	1	l	300	15,000
United Consumers, Inc.,				•			•	Meh. 24,	May 13,	1 25,000	ı	1	15,000	ı	2 7,000
United Drug Company,			•	•	٠	٠		July 27, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	4 7,500,000 5 10,000,000	1	4 11,850	4 5,024,400 5 9,096,700	1	4 2,413,650
United Furniture Co., The,							•	Oct. 5,	June 7,	2 35,000,000 10,000		1,850	2 19,969,600	ı	3,250
United Hardware Company, .				•	•	•		Dec. 16,	Jan. 13,	1 100,000	1	2 13,100	ı	1	2 4,800
United Hardware Company, .				•				May 27,	Jan. 13,	1 100,000	1	2 17,900	1	1	2 1,000
United Marble Companies,			•					Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	13,000,000	1	2 300	ì	1	1 2,024,000
United Realty Co.,			•	•				Apr. 11,	Jan. 29,	25,000	1	1,100	1	1	1,110
United Retailers, Inc., The,			•					Sept. 25,	Aug. 19,	25,000	1	30	1	`1	2,000
United States Worsted Company,				•	•	•	•	Aug. 24, 1916.	Nov. 19, 1912.	4 6,000,000 5 4,000,000 2 5,000,000	ı	4,35,000,000 5,3,63,995,500 2,3704,500	1	ı	2 20,700

, 1																							
9000	1 4,000	8,000	1 150,000	6,800	1 100,000	14,000	14,000	400	2,000	9 42,000	40	12,500	3,525	19,700	1,900	1 325,000	. 14,100	009'6	14,055	1 50,000	9,700	1 300,000	1,200
	ı	1	ı	200	1	1	ı	1	1	1	1	ı	1	t	ı	ı	i	1	J	1	ı	1	ı
	•	ı	100,000 2,7 1,000,000	10,000	1 400,000	2 24,900	ı	1	5,100	1	ı	2 10,000	15,000	1	ı	1	2,000	1	ı	'	ı	ı	í
2 9 000	1 44,000	2,000	1 100,000	ı	2 300	1000	16,000	5,100	1	8 6,000	95	2 10,000	2,800	300	8,100	2 300	25,200	400	45	2 300	300	2 300	300
	1	1	ı	1	ı	ı	1	1	\$4,900	1	4	i	1	ı	1	1	ı	ı	1	ı	1	1	1
2 9 000	1 48,000 2 2,000	20,000	1 250,000	20,000	1 500,000	1 25,000	30,000	10,000	30,000	8 50,000	2,000	1 15,000	30,000	20,000	10,000	1 325,000	20,000	25,000	15,000	1 50,000	10,000	1 300,000	2,000
1015	Jan. 21,	Jan. 6,	June 15,	Jan. 11,	Meh. 21,	June 8,	Meh. 12,	Sept. 18,	Oet. 5,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 13,	Oct. 21,	Apr. 23,	July 7,	Mch. 13,	June 14,	Sept. 17,	Mch. 28,	June 29,	Apr. 6,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 18,	May 29, 1916.
1016	June 5,	Jan. 15,	Sept. 27,	Jan. 22,	Feb. 9,	Dec. 10,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 21,	Sept. 11,	July 15,	Jan. 24,	Oct. 19,	Sept. 26,	Nov. 16,	June 26,	June 3,	Jan. 12,	July 6,	Apr. 10,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 21,	June 2, 1916.
	•						-												_				
			•	٠	٠	٠			•	•	•	•	٠		•	٠	•	•	٠	•			٠
													•										
																							· ·
											Warren Farmers Coöperative Exchange,				Westfield Printing and Publishing Company,		incorporated,			The,	William A. Muller & Co. Corporation,		

8 Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share as provided in articles of amendment filed Sept. 11, 1916. Par value \$10 per share. 6 Of this amount 207 shares have been received into the treasury and held for cancellation. 7 Including additional cash.

6 Second preferred. 4 First preferred.

<sup>8</sup> Including property.

<sup>1</sup> Preferred. 2 Common.

Certificates of Issue of Stock, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		When Filed.	When In- corporated.	Total Authorized Capital.	Capital issued for Cash Payable by Instal- ments.	Full Paid Stock issued for Cash.	Full Paid Stock issued for Property.	Full Paid Stock issued for Services or Expenses.	Additional Stock to be issued for Cash, Property, Scrvices or Expenses.
William Carter Company, The		Oct. 26,	Feb. 16.	1 \$1.000.000	1	1 \$200.000	1 5300 000	1	000 0081
William Read & Sons, Inc.,		1916. Feb. 28,	1912. Jan. 27,	2 1,500,000	ı	3000	2 1,160,300	1	2 200,000
Wingate Chemical Company,		. Dec. 1,	1916. Feb. 13,	3 100,000 10,000	1	300	ı	ı	\$ 99,700 2,700
Winter Brothers Company,		1915. . Aug. 4,	1915. May 4,	1 25,000	1	1 25,000	2 41,200	2 \$8,000	2 25,000
Winthrop Mills Company,	:	1916. July 19,	1904. Feb. 14,	2 125,000 250,000	i	2 50,800 400	200,000	. '	49,600
Wollaston Foundry Company,		1916. . Aug. 31,	1913. Oct. 19,	1 37,500	1	1 9,000		1	11,800
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company,		1916. Sept. 18,	1874. Feb. 13,	2 37,500 1 500,000	1	2 30,000 2 300	2 499,700	1	1 200,000
Worcester County Farmers Coöperative Exchange,		. Jan. 11,	1914. May 18,	2 500,000 10,000	1	205		,	460
Wordester Felt Shoe Co		. Feb. 15,	1915. Aug. 24,	1 20,000	t	15,000	1	2 1,000	1 5,000
Worcester Felt Shoe Co.,	•	. Mch. 13,	1914. Aug. 24,	2 30,000 1 20,000	J	220,010 1 10,000	1	2 1,000	2 750
Woreester Supply Company, The,		. June 9,	1914. June 6,	2 30,000 1,000	1	<sup>2</sup> 20,010 30	1	1	026
Worden Realty Company, The,		1916. . Mch. 23,	1916. Sept. 30,	13,000	ı	11,250	2 7,000	1	11,750
Wyman-Gordon Company,		1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1914. Mch. 13, 1916.	2 7,000 4 1,000,000 5 500,000 2 1,500,000	1	6 300	1	1	4 1,000,000 5 499,700 2 1,500,000
561 certificates, 493 corporations,		. Totals,.		\$295,844,950	\$219,490	\$33,551,708	\$109,158,072	\$4,592,045	\$68,856,922
<sup>1</sup> Preferred. <sup>2</sup> Common.		<sup>8</sup> Deferred profit.	profit.	11 2	First preferred		5 Secon	5 Second preferred.	

Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Street Railway Corporations.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Amount of Increase.	Increase of Shares.	Par Value.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	Authority under which Or- ganized.	Authority for Increase of Stock.	When Filed.
Bay State Street Railway Company, Boston and Worcester Street Railway Company, .	1 \$735,700	17,357	1 \$100	1,2 \$2,748,600 3 20,517,300 4 397,200 3 2,025,000	17,357 18100 1,82,748,600 183,484,300 20,517,300 400 4100 837,200 320,507,300 12,025,000 12,025,000 12,025,000	Acts 1859, ch. 202 ?. S. ch. 113, .	Acts 1859, ch. 292, . Acts 1996, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . Apr. 17, 1916. P. S. ch. 113, Acts 1906, ch. 463, sect. 103, Part III, . Sept. 28, 1916,	Apr. 17, 1916. Sept. 28, 1916.
2 certificates, 2 corporations,	\$795,700	0						

First preferred.

2 In addition to this amount \$1,281,900 first preferred was authorized to be issued as stated in certificate of Public Service Commission filed Aug. 26, 1915, but said authorization has been

rescinded as stated in this certificate.

4 Preferred.

Abstract of Certificate of Reduction of Capital by Existing Insurance Company, under Acts of 1907, Chapter 576, Section 40.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location. Amount of Reduction.	Amount of Reduction.	Former Capital.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance Company,	Boston,	\$500,000	\$2,000,000	\$1,590,000 June 30,	June 30, 1916.

# Abstract of Certificate of Increase of Capital under Section 54, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Automatic Telephone Company of New Bodford, .	New Bedford, .	\$59,000	\$50,000	Dec. 31, 1915.	Mch. 11, 1916.

# Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital of Gas and Electric Light Corporations, under Section 68, Chapter 742, Acts of 1914.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.		Amount of Increase.	Amount Paid in.	When Paid in.	When Filed.
Cambridge Electric Light Company,	Cambridge,		\$100,000	\$100,000	Oct. 14, 1915.	Apr. 7,
Cambridge Gas Light Company,	Cambridge,	.	120,000	120,000	Apr. 28,	May 17,
Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nan-	Nantucket,	.	14,000	14,000	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Sept. 12,
tucket.  Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton,	Brockton, .		211,000	211,000	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Mch. 3,
The. Fall River Electric Light Company,	Fall River, .		200,000	200,000	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Feb. 1.
Franklin Electric Light Company,	Montague, .		10,000	10,000	1916. July 15,	1916. Aug. 29,
	~ ,		1 16.300	116.300	1916. Dec. 11.	1916. Apr. 15,
Gardner Electric Light Company,			<sup>2</sup> 16,300	2 16,300	1915.	1916.
Gloucester Gas Light Company,	Gloucester,	.	60,000	60,000	June 21, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1916.
Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company,	Greenfield, .		250,000	250,000	Jan. 15,	Feb. 17,
Ludlow Electric Light Company,	Ludlow, .		9,000	9,000	1916. July 15,	1916. Aug. 9,
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company,	New Bedford,		265,000	265,000	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 29,
New England Power Company,	Boston, .	.	1 719,000	1 719,000	1916. June 13,	1916. June 24,
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company,	Newburyport,	.	57,000	57,000	1916. Sept. 16.	1916. Oct. 21,
7111 17 0	Provincetown,		15,000	15,000	1916. Mch. 1.	1916. Apr. 1,
		.	•		1916.	1916.
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The,	Salem, .		300,000	300,000	Dec. 1, 1915.	Feb. 7, 1916.
Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Com-	Marion, .	.	80,000	80,000	June 7,	June 14,
pany. Springfield Gas Light Company,	Springfield,		394,400	394,400	1916. July 1,	1916. Dec. 30,
Worcester Electric Light Company, The,	Worcester, .		200,000	200,000	1915. Oct. 14,	1915. Nov. 18,
Worcester Suburban Electric Company,	Grafton, .	.	200,000	200,000	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Mch. 23,
1					1916.	1916.
19 certificates, 19 corporations,	Totals, .	-	\$3,237,000	\$3,237,000		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

## Abstract of Articles of Amendment (Increase of Capital) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
A. C. Lewis Leather Company, L	ynn,	\$25,000	\$25,000	\$50,000	Oct. 25, 1916.
A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc., 1	oston,	20,000	10,000	30,000	Aug. 2, 1916.
A. L. Parks Tea Company,	oston,	16,000	9,000	25,000	Sept. 25, 1916.
Acushnet Process Company, A	cushnet,	<sup>2</sup> 75,000	<sup>3</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	<sup>3</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	June 12, 1916.
Aetna Mills, W	Vatertown and New-	<sup>2</sup> <b>45</b> 0,000	<sup>3</sup> 225,000	<sup>3</sup> 225,000 <sup>2</sup> 450,000	Aug. 28,
Allegheny Coke Company, Be	oston, Mass., and	500,000	58,900	558,900	1916. May 27, 1916.
American Aniline Company, B	Hellier, Ky.	5,000	3,000	8,000	July 20,
American Clothing Syndicate, Inc., Be	oston,	5,000	45,000	50,000	1916. Dec. 17, 1915.
American Core-Twine Company, B	oston,	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 75,000	4 25,000	4 25,000 3 25,000 2 75,000	Apr. 26, 1916.
American Model & Instrument Co., W	Vorcester,	8, 5 60,000 2 90,000	<sup>2</sup> 60,000	3, 5 60,000 2 150,000	Apr. 24, 1916.
American Motor Equipment Company, Be	oston,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Mch. 25,
American Tool and Machine Company, Be	oston,	77,400	77,400	154,800	1916. Dec. 24,
Andover Press (Limited),	ndover,	10,000	10,000	20,000	1915. Feb. 7, 1916
Andrews and Ollman Inc.,	falden,	3,000	3,000	6,000	Jan. 6,
Angier Mills,	shland,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Apr. 28, 1916.
Appleton Company, Le	owell,	450,000	150,000	600,000	Dec. 23, 1915.
Arlington Shoe Co., H	averhill,	1,600	400	2,000	Nov. 7, 1916.
Art Metal Construction Company, B	oston, Mass., and Jamestown, N. Y.	6 857,120	600,000	1,457,120	July 20, 1916.
Arthur D. Little Incorporated, Be	oston,	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 125,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 375,000	<sup>3</sup> 250,000 <sup>2</sup> 500,000	Aug. 12, 1916.
Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fa	all River,	400,000	200,000	600,000	Sept. 29,
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Sp. Company.	pringfield,	100,000	50,000	<b>15</b> 0,000	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.
	oston,	7 5,000 8 9,900	9 45,000	<sup>9</sup> 50,000 8 9,900	Jan. 6, 1916.
Avon Sole Company, B	rockton,	10 75,000	11 75,000	11 150,000	Aug. 19,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, A	yer,	1,000	24,000	25,000	1916. Jan. 3,
B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., 12	oston,	3 190,000	3 10,000	3 200,000	1916. July 25,
Baldwin Garment Company, H	olyoke,	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 75,000	<sup>2</sup> 390,000 · <sup>3</sup> 15,000	<sup>2</sup> 400,000 <sup>3</sup> 15,000 <sup>2</sup> 75,000	1916. Feb. 26,
Bay State Leather Company, Be	oston,	50,000	150,000	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 200,000	1916. July 19,
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company, . Bo	oston,	3 200,000	3 25,000	3 225,000	1916. Sept. 26,
Bay State Trucking Co.,	orcester,	2 <b>150,0</b> 00 8,000	1,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 9,000	1916. May 15, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Name changed to Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> Preferred.

<sup>4</sup> Special preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred stock was reduced from \$60,000 to \$50,000 by certificate of reduction of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Vote of corporation reducing capital from \$2,142,800 to \$857,120 included in this certificate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Preferred, par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.

<sup>8</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>9</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>10</sup> Par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.

Par value \$50 per share.

<sup>12</sup> Amendment relative to rights of preferred and common stock and relative to redemption of preferred stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10,000	\$10,000	\$20,000	June 5, 1916.
Beacon Investment Association, Inc., .	Boston,	1 100,000	2 100,000	2 100,000	Apr. 17, 1916.
Beacon Theatre, Inc.,	Boston,	50,000	25,000	1 100,000 75,000	Nov. 9,
Belle Waist Company, The,	Boston,	3 25,000	3 50,000	3 75,000	1916. Aug. 14,
Bender Shoe Company,	Lynn,	4 12,600 6,000	44,000	4 12,600 50,000	1916. Sept. 16,
Bernard Lett Company, <sup>5</sup>	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	1916. Oct. 30,
Berry Dodge Company,	Boston,	3 50,000	3 100,000	3 150,000	1916. June 5,
Bird Machine Co.,	Walpole,	4 50,000 40,000	10,000	4 50,000 50,000	1916. Meh. 2,
Blaisdell & Snyder, Inc.,	New Bedford, .	6,000	10,500	16,500	1916. Sept. 2,
Blanchard Lumber Company,	Boston,	4 85,000	6 75,000 7 30,000	6 75,000 7 30,000 4, 8 85,000	1916. June 19, 1916.
Boston Corking Machine Company,9 .	Boston,	50,000	45,000	95,000	Mch. 3, 1916.
Boston Egg Company, Inc.,	Boston,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Feb. 3,
Boston Food Products Company,	Boston, Mass., and	3 30,000 4 60,000	3 60,000	3 90,000 4 60,000	May 1, 1916.
Boston Photo Play Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	4,500	65,500	70,000	June 12,
Boston Pipe & Fittings Co.,	Boston,	35,000	15,000	50,000	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.
Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company,	Cambridge,	3 750,000 4 1,800,000	4 200,000	<sup>3</sup> 750,000 <sup>4</sup> 2,000,000	Dec. 22, 1915.
Bower & Bartlett Company,	Boston,	4 50,000	3 20,000	<sup>3</sup> 20,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	Nov. 18, 1916.
Bozart Rug Company,	Springfield,	3 25,000	<sup>3</sup> 75,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	3 100,000 4 100,000	Feb. 9,
Braintree Car Renting Company,	Braintree,	4 50,000 1,000	1,000	2,000	July 12, 1916.
Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The,	North Andover, .	10 200,000 4 100,000	11 200,000	11 200,000 12 200,000 4 100,000	Nov. 24, 1916.
Brockton Bread Co.,	Brockton,	13 20,000	14 10,000	14 30,000	Nov. 15, 1916.
Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co.,	Brockton,	15, 16 30,000	120,000	150,000	June 15, 1916.
Brockton Hebrew Loan Corporation, The,	Brockton,	15,000	10,000	25,000	Jan. 1, 1916.
Brooks Barley Company,	Boston,	3 25,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>4</sup> 50,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>4</sup> 100,000	Jan. 17, 1916.
Brown Folding Stool Company,	Boston,	4 50,000 4 20,000	³ 10,000	\$ 100,000 \$ 10,000 \$ 20,000	Dec. 29,
Butterfield Printing Company,	Lowell,	4, 17 30,000	3 10,000	3 10,000 4 30,000	June 23, 1916.
C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric Company, .	Worcester,	2,500	3,500	6,000	Mch. 31,
C. D. Parker & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	200,000	125,000	325,000	1916. May 22,
C. G. Aldrich Company, 18	Boston,	4 20,000	3 5,000	<sup>3</sup> 5,000 420,000	1916. Sept. 25, 1916.

- 1 Common, par value \$100 per share.
- <sup>2</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.
- 3 Preferred.
- 4 Common.
- 5 And amendment removing restrictions on sale or transfer of stock.
- 8 Preferred, Series A.
- 7 Preferred, Scries B.
- 8 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 19, 1916.
- 9 Name changed to Somerville Machine and Foundry Company.

- 10 Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.
- 11 First preferred.
- 12 Second preferred.
- 13 Par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.
- 14 Par value \$10 per share.
- 15 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 15, 1916.
- $^{16}\,$  Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$50 per share.
- 17 See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 23, 1916.
- 18 And amendment relative to certificates of shares of capital stock and relative to rights of both classes of stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
C. G. Morrill Ice Company,	Wakefield,	1 \$3,000 2 10,000	1 \$3,000	1 \$6,000 2 10,000	Sept. 27, 1916.
Canal Fish & Freezing Co.,3	Sandwich,	2 100,000	1 150,000 2 50,000	1 150,000 2 150,000	June 16, 1916.
Cape Ann Tool Company,	Rockport,	16,000	64,000	80,000	Feb. 7, 1916.
Carolina Gas & Electric Company,	Boston, Mass., and Florence, S. C.	1 25,000 2 25,000	1 350,000 2 925,000	1 375,000 2 950,000	Apr. 4, 1916.
Chandler & Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	1 500,000 2 1,000	2 5,000	1 500,000 2 6,000	Feb. 23, 1916.
Chardler Motors of New England, Inc., .	Boston,	6,000	24,000	30,000	Oct. 31, 1916.
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The,	Brockton,	10,000	30,000	40,000	Mch. 2, 1916.
Charles K. Fox Inc,	Haverhill,	225,000	75,000	300,000	Apr. 1, 1916.
Charles K. Fox Inc.,	Haverhill,	300,000	100,000	400,000	June 19, 1916.
Chelsea Clock Company,	Chelsea,	30,000	120,000	150,000	Dec. 30,
Chester E. Sawyer Company,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	25,000	1915. Oct. 6,
Chocolate Refiners, Inc.,	Mansfield,	1 25,000	1 975,000	11,000,000	1916. Sept. 1,
Churchill and Alden Company,	Brockton,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 525,000	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 <sup>1</sup> 150,000	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>1</sup> 675,000	1916. Aug. 8,
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 <sup>2</sup> 400,000	• 1 150,000	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 <sup>1</sup> 150,000	1916. Dec. 9,
Commonwealth Fisheries Co.,	Boston,	100,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 100,000	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 200,000	1915. Oct. 5,
Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated,	Littleton, Mass.,and	50,000	49,000	99,000	1916. Apr. 28,
Concrete Steel Products Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston,	2 20,000	1 10,000	1 10,000	1916. Feb. 12,
Converse Rubber Shoe Company,	Boston,	4 105,900 5 519,100	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>5</sup> 250,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>4</sup> 105,900 <sup>5</sup> 769,100 <sup>6</sup> 75,000	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.
Cottonseed Oil Co., The,	Boston,	6 75,000 500,000	500,000	6 75,000 1,000,000	Aug. 31, 1916.
Crocker Pen Company,	Boston,	7 10,000	8 50,000	8 50,000 7 10,000	Dec. 22,
Croxford Auto Rim Tool Company,	Malden,	2 5,000	1 5,000	1 5,000 2 10,000	1915. June 15,
Daniels Printing Company,	Boston,	2 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 125,000	1 25,000 2 25,000	Jan. 25,
Delmar Company,9	Boston,	10,000	10,000	20,000	1916. Dec. 8,
Delta Electric Company,	Worcester,	2 10,000	1 10,000	1 10,000	1915. Nov. 15,
Denison Brothers Company,	New Bedford, .	70,000	80,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 150,000	1916. June 29,
Dimm-Semmons Company,10	Springfield,	2 10,000	1 10,000	110,000	1916. July 15,
Domestic Vacuum Cleaner Company, .	Worcester,	1 84,000	1 36,000	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>1</sup> 120,000	1916. June 30,
Draper Brothers Company,	Canton,	<sup>2</sup> 206,000 200,000	200,000	<sup>2</sup> 206,000 400,000	1916. Dec. 7,
E. Chickering Studio, Inc.,	Boston,	10,000	5,000	15,000	1915. July 31,
E. R. Grabow Company,	Boston,	1 100,000 2 100,000	1 50,000	<sup>1</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

<sup>3</sup> And amendment to articles of organization relative to values for which common stock is to be issued.

<sup>4</sup> Redeemable preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Non-redeemable preferred.

<sup>6</sup> General capital.

<sup>7</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>9</sup> And amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock, and amendment to purpose.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Capital stock changed from all common to preferred and common and rights and preferences thereof defined.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	J	Locatio	n.		Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
E. R. Sherburne Company,		Boston, .		٠	1 \$10,000 2 40,000	<sup>3</sup> \$50,000 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	1, 5 \$10,000 3, 5 50,000 2, 5 40,000 4, 5 5,000	Mch. 18, 1916.
E. Stanley Wires Company,		Boston, .			2,000	24,000	26,000	Jan. 26,
E. V. Keating Company, Incorporated, The,		Boston, .			3,000	2,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.
Eastern Metal and Refining Company, .		Boston, .			100,000	50,000	150,000	Feb. 18,
Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial	Ex-	Springfield,			200,000	550,000	750,000	1916. Feb. 4,
position, Iuc. Eastern Tanning Company,		Peabody,			5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Feb. 9,
Educational Associates, Incorporated, The,		Boston, .			7 10,000 2 40,000	<sup>8</sup> 15,000	9 10,000 8 15,000 2 40,000	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.
Edward Bryant Company,		Boston, Ma Rockport,	ss., a	nd	50,000	9,000	59,000	July 21, 1916.
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc.,		Boston, Ma	ss., 2		1 50,000 2 100,000	150,000	1 100,000 2 100,000	May 22, 1916.
Emery & Preble Incorporated,		Gouldsbor Boston, .	o, M	е.	25,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 31, 1916.
Emery-Wilkin Company, The,		Boston, .			50,000	45,000	95,000	Aug. 25,
Emmons Bros. Co.,		Haverhill,			2 200,000	1 50,000	1 50,000	1916. Mch. 8,
Empire Grocery Company,		Boston, .			28,000	23,000	2 200,000 51,000	1916. July 28,
Equitable Income Associates Inc.,		Boston, .			1 20,000	1 130,000	1 150,000	1916. Jan. 27,
Exolon Company, The,		Cambridge,			<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>2</sup> 300,000	<sup>2</sup> 170,000 <sup>1</sup> 150,000	2 200,000 1 150,000	1916. Aug. 15
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	٠.	Greenfield,			2 90,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>1</sup> 400,000	2 450,000 1 400,000	1916. June 27,
F. M. Keeler Company, The,		Boston, .			20,000	<sup>2</sup> 510,000 20,000	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 40,000	1916. July 1
F. S. Carr Rubber Company,		Boston, .			50,000	50,000	100,000	1916. Mch. 24
Fisher Manufacturing Company,		Grafton,			500,000	250,000	750,000	1916. July 28
Fisk Rubber Company, The, 10		Chicopee,			9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	11 5,000,000	9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 11 5,000,000	1916. May 20, 1916.
Fisk Rubber Company, The, $^{12}$		Chicopee,	•	٠	9 4,400,000 8 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	13 7,500,000 14 5,000,000 15 12,000,000	2 8,000,000 9 4,400,000 13 7,500,000 14 7,000,000	Oct. 31, 1916.
Fiske & Company, Incorporated,		Boston, .	•		16 50,000 2 4,550	9 150,000 2 4,200	9 150,000 9 150,000 8 50,000 2 8,750	Dec. 17 1915.
Fiske Corporation, The,		Natick, .			20,000	5,000	25,000	Sept. 23
Fitchburg Daily News Company,		Fitchburg,			10,000	8,000	18,000	1916. Mch. 10 1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- <sup>3</sup> Preferred, Class A.
- <sup>4</sup> Common, Class B.
- <sup>5</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
- 6 Name changed to Dailey, Sheehan and Keating Company.
- <sup>7</sup> Preferred, but now changed to first preferred.
- 8 Second preferred.
- 9 First preferred.
- 10 And provision for future retirement of different classes of preferred stock and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock and relative to date of end of fiscal year.

- 11 Second preferred, series B.
- 12 And provision for future conversion of first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
- 13 First preferred convertible, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
- 14 Second preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.
- <sup>15</sup> Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from first preferred convertible and second preferred into common stock.
- 16 Preferred, but now changed to second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Franklin Hardware Company,	Boston,	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$5,000	Mch. 20,
G. F. Green Coal Company,	Brockton,	1 25,000	1 15,000	1 40,000	1916. Feb. 10,
G. W. J. Murphy Company,	Merrimac,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 65,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 40,000 <sup>1</sup> 115,000	1916. Mch. 27,
George Frost Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	2 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. Dec. 14,
George H. Priggen Company,	Boston,	2 150,000 2 10,000	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	1915. Apr. 4,
George James Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	10,000	2 10,000 40,000	1916. Mch. 9,
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co.,	Easthampton, .	1 150,000	1 100,000	1 250,000	1916. Nov. 21,
Germania Mills,	Holyoke,	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 150,000	150,000	2 100,000 300,000	1916. Jan. 25,
Gilchrist Company,	Boston,	2 200,000	1 300,000	1 300,000	1916. Nov. 6,
Gilet Carbonizing Company,	Lowell,	25,000	1 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. Mch. 29,
Gilet Carbonizing Company,3	Lowell,	1 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 45,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	1916. May 22,
Gilman Brothers Inc	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 75,000	1 25,000	2 100,000 1 100,000	1916. Apr. 4,
	77	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 7,500	27,500	<sup>2</sup> 75,000 35,000	1916. Apr. 14,
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			5 5,000	6 25,000	1916. Nov. 9,
Globe Feature Film Corporation, The,	Boston,	4 25,000		5 5,000	1916.
Grangers Lime Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	100,000	Oct. 26, 1916.
Gray & Davis Inc.,	Cambridge,	1 1,000,000 2 1,000,000	2 250,000	1 1,000,000 2 1,250,000	Mch. 20, 1916.
Greater Boston Terminal Company,	Boston,	. 1,000	766,500	767,500	May 6, 1916.
Greelock Company, The,	Boston,	200,000	800,000	1,000,000	Sept. 26, 1916.
Gregory & Read Company,	Lynn,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Aug. 14, 1916.
H. C. Girard Company,	Lowell,	8,000	8,000	16,000	Nov. 28, 1916.
H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Boston,	2 100,000	1 150,000	<sup>1</sup> 150,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	Mch. 28, 1916.
H. T. West Company,	Boston,	5,000	20,000	25,000	Aug. 15, 1916.
Hanover Rubber Company,	Hanover,	25,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 21, 1916.
Harmony Mills,	Boston, Mass., and Cohoes, N. Y.	1 1,500,000 2 1,500,000	1 750,000	1 2,250,000 2 1,500,000	Feb. 9, 1916.
Harry L. Rogers Company,	Boston,	4,500	5,500-	10,000	Mch. 21,
Hartmann Bros. Incorporated,	Boston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	1916. Meh. 24,
Haverhill Degreasing Company,	Haverhill,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	, 125,000	1 25,000	1916. Meh. 29,
Henderson and Johnson, Inc.,	Gloucester,	10,000	10,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 20,
Henley-Kimball Company, The,	Boston,	30,000	70,000	100,000	1915. Sept. 19,
Highland Machine Company,	Boston,	7 25,000	6 10,000	6 10,000	1916. Sept. 8,
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc.,	Haverhill,	110,000	50,000	7 <b>25</b> ,000 <b>160,000</b>	1916. Aug. 2,
Hittinger Fruit Company, The,	Belmont,	51,300	2,400	53,700	1916. July 24,
Holyoke Belting Co.,	Holyoke,	1 20,000 2 20,000	1 30,000 2 30,000	<sup>1</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common.

Name changed to Gilet Carbonizing and Degreasing Company, purposes of the corporation amended, and amendment relative to voting powers of preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share, but now changed to preferred, \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>7</sup> Common, par value \$50 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Hood Rubber Company,	Boston,	1 \$2,500,000 2 2,000,000	2 \$500,000	1 \$2,500,000 2 2,500,000	May 2, 1916.
Hopkins & Allen Arms Company,	Boston, Mass., and	1 1,250,000	2 250,000	11,250,000	May 17,
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Norwich, Conn. Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 3,000,000 <sup>2</sup> , <sup>3</sup> 200,000	1 900,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,250,000 <sup>1</sup> 900,000	1916. Oct. 16,
Houghton Wool Company,	Boston,	40,000	60,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 100,000	1916. Jan. 27,
Howard Dustless-Duster Co.,	Brockton,	4 50,000	5 25,000	5 25,000	1916. Dec. 4,
Hyannisport Boat Pier Company, The, .		800	5 50,000 1,200	6 100,000 2,000	1915. Sept. 21,
Imperial Upholstering Company,	Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Aug. 23,
Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The.	Springfield,	15,000	10,000	25,000	1916. Nov. 15, 1916.
Industria! Company, The,7	Boston,	2 50,000	8 1,000	8 1,000 2 50,000	Apr. 5, 1916.
Invincible Stopper Company,	Beston,	100,000	100,000	200,000	Oct. 27, 1916.
Ipswich Mills,	Boston and Ipswich,	2 750,000	1 750,000	1 750,000 2 750,000	Mch. 14, 1916.
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated,9	Spencer,	1 450,000 2 300,000	10 112,000	10 112,000 1 450,000	Mch. 9, 1916.
J. B. Pearson Co.,	Boston,	70,000	30,000	2 300,000 100,000	Jan. 5,
J. S. Orler & Company Incorporated, .	Boston,	2 100,000	1 25,000	1 25,000	1916. Sept. 13,
John D. Young and Sons Company, .	Boston,	80,000	15,000	2 100,000 95,000	Jan. 22,
John S. Boyd Company,	Williamstown, .	100,000	200,000	300,000	1916. June 23,
John W. West Co.,	Boston,	2 25,000	1 10,000	1 10,000	1916. Feb. 28,
Johnson-Appleby Company,	Boston,	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 40,000 <sup>1</sup> 20,000	1916. Feb. 5,
Johnson-Washburn Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 25,000	2 10,000 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 75,000	1916. Oct. 11,
Jordan Lumber Co.,	Malden,	25,000	55,000	80,000	1916. Feb. 8,
Joseph T. Wood Company,	West Brookfield, .	2 50,000	1 25,000	1 25,000	1916. Feb. 25,
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated,	Athol,	1 15,000	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 25,000	1916. Dec. 15,
Julius Kallman Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	80,000	2 10,000 100,000	1915. Jan. 4,
Kaplan-Charak Company,	Cambridge,	11 5,000	12 45,000	12 50,000	1916. Oet. 31,
Keith Car and Manufacturing Company.	Bourne, Mass., and	600,000	1,000,000	1,600,000	1916. Mch. 24,
Keystone Stoker Company, 13	New York, N. Y. Boston,	14 200,000	15 50,000	15 50,000	1916. Feb. 28.
Knights-Allen Co.,	TT 1.71	20,000	5,000	14 200,000 25,000	1916. Aug. 2,
					1916.
L. J. Mutty Company,	Boston,	400,000	150,000	550,000	Jan. 24, 1916.
L. M. Cotton Inc.,	Boston,	1 15,000 2 50,000	1 25,000	1 40,000 2 50,000	Sept. 21, 1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- <sup>3</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
- 4 Common, par value changed from \$5 to \$25 per share.
- <sup>5</sup> Preferred, par value \$25 per share.
- 6 Common, par value \$25 per share.
- <sup>7</sup> And amendment relative to transfer of stock.
- <sup>5</sup> Managers.
- 9 And provision for future retirement of first preferred and preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights of all classes of stock.
- 10 First preferred.
- 11 Par value \$10 per share, but now changed to \$100 per share.
- 12 Par value \$100 per share.
- 13 Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Greenfield, number of directors changed, and statement relative to rights and preferences of preferred stock, and redemption of preferred stock.
- 14 Common, par value \$10 per share.
- 15 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
L. M. Pierce Company,	Springfield,	1 \$15,000	2 \$80,000	2 \$80,000 1 15,000	Nov. 27, 1916.
Laminated Materials Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>1</sup> 100,000	2 100,000	2 200,000 1 200,000	Nov. 6, 1916.
Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co.,3	Boston,	2 300,000	1 100,000 2 500,000	2 800,000	July 21,
Lancaster Mills,	Lancaster, Boylston	1,000,000 1,000,000	1 300,000 500,000	1,500,000 1,500,000	1916. Nov. 10,
Lawrence Manufacturing Company,	and Clinton. Lowell,	1,250,000	1,250,000	2,500,000	1916. June 13,
Lewis Manufacturing Company,	Walpole,	1 250,000	2 300,000	2 300,000	Jan. 7, 1916.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	2 100,000	1 50,000 1 40,000	1 300,000 2, 4 100,000	Mch. 13,
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, .	Boston,	1 100,000 2 90,000	2 110,000	1, 4 140,000 2 200,000	1916. Jan. 26,
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	Taunton,	1 10,000 2 50,000	1 40,000 1 80,000	1 50,000 2 50,000	1916. Oct. 21,
L'Independant Publishing Company,	Fall River,	1 70,000 1 30,000	2 10,000	1 150,000 2 10,000	1916. Apr. 29,
Linscott Motor Company,	Boston,	10,000	15,000	1 30,000 25,000	1916. Jan. 26,
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	1, 5 1,000	2 50,000	2 50,000	1916. Feb. 17,
Lowell Bleachery,	Boston and Lowell,	400,000	1 6,499,000 200,000	1 6,500,000 600,000	1916. Jan. 13,
Macgregor Instrument Company,	Boston,	1 30,000	2 20,000	2 20,000	1916. Dec. 2,
Mann's Camp, Inc.,	Hubbardston, .	6 25,000	7 25,000	1 30,000 7 25,000	1915. June 12,
Manomet Mills,	New Bedford, .	2,000,000	1,000,000	6 25,000 3,000,000	Jan. 12,
Mansfield Foundry Company,	Mansfield,	15,000	10,000	25,000	1916. Nov. 18, 1916.
Maricopa Oil and Development Company, .	Boston,	300,000	100,000	400,000	Aug. 24, 1916.
Marine Investments Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Sept. 15, 1916.
Marks & Knoring Co.,	Boston,	1 5,000	2 5,000	2 5,000	Apr. 10, 1916.
Massachusetts Credit Association Inc.,	Springfield,	8 10,000	1 15,000 9 40,000	1 20,000 9 40,000	May 27,
Maugus Printing Company,	Wellcsley,	1 3,500	2 3,500	8 10,000 2 3,500	1916. Dec. 24,
Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc., 10	Haverhill,	2 2,500	2 5,000	1 3,500 2 7,500	1915. May 12,
Mayflower Rubber Works Company,	Braintree,	1 7,500 25,000	1 2,500 45,000	1 10,000 70,000	1916. Nov. 9, 1916.
McLane Silk Company,	Montague,	2 50,000	1 25,000	2 50,000	Mch. 14, 1916.
McTernen Rubber Manufacturing Company, $^{11}$ .	Boston,	1 25,000 12 150,000	13 200,000	1 50,000 13 200,000	May 3,
Merchants Terminal Warehouse Company, .	New Bedford, .	100,000	12 250,000 20,000	12 400,000 120,000	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.
Meredith Linen Mills,	Boston, Mass., and	2 115,000	2 35,000	2 150,000	Mch. 20,
Merrill Process Company,	Meredith, N. H. Boston,	1 60,000 2 25,000	2 25,000	1 60,000 2 50,000	1916. Feb. 9,
Metropolitan Coal Company,	Boston,	1,500,000 1,500,000	1 450,000 500,000	1 500,000 2,000,000	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.
					1910.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred

<sup>3</sup> And amendment relative to issue of stock, relative to payment of dividends, establishment of sinking fund for redemption of preferred stock, and amendment relative to rights and powers of preferred and common stock.

<sup>4</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.

<sup>5</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital stock filed Feb. 17, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Common, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Preferred, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>8</sup> Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$5 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Preferred, par value \$5 per share.

<sup>10</sup> And amendment relative to voting powers and redemption of preferred stock.

<sup>11</sup> And provision for issue of common stock previously authorized to be issued but not so issued.

<sup>12</sup> Common, par value \$50 per share.

<sup>13</sup> Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Monomae Spinning Company,		Lawrence,	\$1,000,000	\$200,000	\$1,200,000	Apr. 18,
Mordalmac Co.,		Boston,	1 15,000	2 25,000	2 25,000	1916. Nov. 2
Motion Picture Advertising Company, .		Boston,	10,000	1 10,000 90,000	1 25,000 100,000	1916. May 13
Mountain Mill Paper Company,		Lee,	1 125,000	2 200,000	2 200,000	1916. June 30
Mowry Electric Company,		Taunton,	1,000	1,500	1 125,000 2,500	1916. Aug. 4
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company,		Boston,	125,000	25,000	150,000	1916. Jan. 27
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, .		Boston,	600,000	200,000	800,000	1916. Feb. 10
Natchez Mining Company,	.	Boston,	15,000	30,000	45,000	1916. June 1
National Glue Company,		Boston,	2 750,000	1 250,000	2 750,000	1916. Jan. 8
National Talking Machine Sales Corporation,		Boston,	<sup>1</sup> 250,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	2 30,000	1 500,000 2 40,000	1916. Jan. 3
National Toy Co.,3		Boston,	1 20,000 1 1,000	<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	1 40,000 2 25,000	1916. June 29.
Nay, Taylor & Littlefield Co.,		Somerville,	1 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5.000	1 1,000 2 5,000	1916. Aug. 14,
Needham Tire Company		Needham,	<sup>2</sup> 175,000	1 5,000 2 50,000	1 10,000 2 225,000	1916. Feb. 4,
New Bedford Storage Warehouse Company,		New Bedford.	1 175,000 150,000	120,000	1 175,000 270,000	1916. July 26.
New England Auto Service Stations Co		Boston,	10,000	90,000	100,000	1916. Aug. 8.
New England Cloak and Suit Company		Boston,	10,000	20,000	30,000	1916. June 29,
New England Sand & Gravel Company, .		Peabody,	100,000	50,000	150,000	1916. Sept. 9,
Newell-Putnam Manufacturing Company,		Springfield, Mass.,	1 50,000	2 15,000	2 15,000	1916.
toword attiant Franciaciding Company,		and New York, N. Y.	- 30,000	- 13,000	1 50,000	July 12, 1916.
Newton Box Company, The,4		Haverhill, Mass.,and	20,000	10,000	30,000	June 12,
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, .		Newton, N. H. Boston,	1 10,000	2 5,000	2 5,000	1916. Feb. 24,
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company,		Boston,	2 5,000	<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	1 20,000 2 10,000	1916. Apr. 17,
Northern Construction Company,		Boston,	1 20,000 10,000	15,000	1 20,000 25,000	1916. Nov. 6,
Norton Company,	-	Worcester,	816,000	2,184,000	3,000,000	1916. Dec. 22,
Oldsmobile Company of Worcester,		Worcester,	10,000	40,000	50,000	1915. Oct. 16,
Page Richards Company, The,		Boston,	2 50,000	5 50,000	2 50,000	1916. Sept. 18,
			1 50,000	1 50,000	<sup>1</sup> 100,000 <sup>5</sup> 50,000	1916.
Palmer Drug Company,	•	Palmer,	6 1,500	3,500	5,000	Nov. 24, 1916.
Paramount Amusement Company,		Boston,	7 4,850	150	5,000	June 20, 1916.
Parkhurst Marine Railway Company, .		Gloucester,	10,000	5,000	15,000	Nov. 15, 1916.
Peerless Oil Cloth Company,		Taunton,	<b>\$</b> 100,000	50,000	150,000	Feb. 28, 1916.
Percy Ford Company,		Boston,	1 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 2,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 7,000	Feb. 23, 1916.
Pierce Chemical Products Co.,		Boston,	5,000	5,000	10,000	Apr. 14, 1916.
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,		Dalton,	1, 9 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 125,000 <sup>1</sup> 125,000	July 1, 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Common.

<sup>2</sup> Proformed

<sup>3</sup> Name changed to National Company.

<sup>4</sup> Name changed to Newton Box and Wood Heel Company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Preferred, Class A.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> See certificate of reduction of capital filed June 20, 1916.

Par value of shares changed from \$25 to \$100 per share.

This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from \$250,000 common to \$125,000 common.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Poole Silver Company,	Taunton,	\$10,000	\$30,000	\$40,000	Mch. 21, 1916.
Potter Knitting Company, 1	Springfield,	2 100,000	<sup>2</sup> 75,000	2 175,000	Aug. 9,
Public Electric Light Company,	Boston, Mass., and	\$ 25,000 2 160,000	2 40,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	1916. June 21,
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse	St. Albans, Vt. Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 160,000 <sup>2</sup> 750,000	<sup>3</sup> 40,000 <sup>2</sup> 250,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 <sup>2</sup> 1,000,000	1916. May 15,
Company. Red Cross Raincoat House, Inc.,	Boston,	<sup>3</sup> 1,250,000 7,500	3,000	<sup>3</sup> 1,250,000 10,500	1916. July 7,
Reid Conant Leather Company,4	Boston,	100,000	50,000	150,000	1916. Jan. 20,
Renton Motor Car Company,	Haverhill,	5 2,000	6 8,000	6 10,000	1916. Oct. 19,
Ridgway Construction Company	Boston,	7 50,000	8 20,000	\$ 20,000	1916. Feb. 16,
Roger I. Sherman Incorporated,	Boston,	2 50,000	2 450,000	<sup>7</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 500,000	1916. Apr. 27,
Roope Eddy Company,	Boston,	3 50,000 40,000	85,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 125,000	1916. May 13,
Rosengard Furniture Co., The,	Haverhill,	5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. Apr. 29,
Ross Brothers Company,	Worcester,	2 50,000	2 25,000	2 75,000	1916. Nov. 11,
	Boston, Mass., and	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 25,000	275,000	<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 100,000	1916. May 23,
Royal Block Explosive Company,	Westbrook, Me.	3 200,000	10,000	<sup>3</sup> 200,000 50,000	1916. Jan. 12,
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	40,000			1916
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	50,000	20,000	70,000	May 10, 1916.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	70,000	10,000	*80,000	Aug. 17, 1916.
Ruddock Shoe Co.,	Haverhill,	80,000	10,000	90,000	Sept. 14, 1916.
Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Company,	Malden,	3 50,000	2 30,000	<sup>2</sup> 30,000 <sup>3</sup> 50,000	Dec. 8,
Sayles and Jenks Manufacturing Company, .	Warren,	3 200,000	2 125,000	<sup>2</sup> 125,000 <sup>3</sup> 200,000	Jan. 31, 1916.
Sears-Cook Corporation,	Everett,	30,000	30,000	60,000	Apr. 20, 1916.
Sharp Manufacturing Company,9	New Bedford, .	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,200,000	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,200,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,300,000	Dec. 15, 1915.
Shawmut Steamship Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 150,000 <sup>3</sup> 800,000	2 1,050,000 3 500,000	2 1,200,000 3 1,300,000	Feb. 2, 1916.
Shawmut Steamship Company,	Boston,	2 1,200,000 3 1,300,000	3 1,000,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,200,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,300,000	Nov. 22, 1916.
Sherwin Wool Company,	Boston,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Jan. 29,
Shortstory Publishing Company, The,	Boston,	10 6,000	11 44,000	11 50,000	1916. Aug. 23,
Simplex Time Recorder Co.,	Gardner,	3 20,000	2 25,000	2 25,000	1916. Oct. 9,
Smith & Cowdrey Co.,	Boston,	12 10,000	<sup>3</sup> 30,000 40,000	3 50,000 50,000	1916. July 14,
Sol-a-Kol Company, The,	Boston,	3, 13 25,000	2 50,000	2 50,000	1916. Nov. 29,
Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The,	Boston,		<sup>3</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	3 50,000 2 40,000	1916. Mch. 2,
Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon, Inc.,	Marblehead,	3 50,000 1,500	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 5,000	3 60,000 6,500	1916. Nov. 7,
Spinney Realty Company,	Lynn,	30,000	45,000	75,000	1916. Dec. 11.
spinited trong company,	2,344,	30,000	20,000	10,000	1915.

- <sup>1</sup> Provision relative to future dividends on preferred stock.
- <sup>2</sup> Preferred.
- 3 Common.
- <sup>4</sup> Name changed to W. D. Byron & Sons Leather Company.
- 5 Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$50 per share.
- 6 Par value \$50 per share.
- 7 Common, par value \$25 per share.
- 8 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.

- Provision for future conversion of a portion of the preferred stock into common stock.
- Par value \$100 per share, but now changed to \$25 per share.
- 11 Par value \$25 per share.
- 12 See certificate of reduction of capital filed July 15, 1916.
- This certificate provides also for a reduction of capital from \$100,000 common to \$25,000 common, and a change of par value from \$50 to \$100 per share.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Springfield Buick Company,	Springfield,	\$15,000	\$5,000	\$20,000	Sept. 18 1916.
Standard Woven Fabric Company, 1	Framingham, .	<sup>2</sup> 700,000 <sup>3</sup> 525,000	4 500,000	4 500,000 6 700,000 3 525,000	Oct. 26 1916.
Stearns Furniture Company,	Worcester,	30,000	30,000	60,000	Feb. 29
Sterling Cider Co.,	Sterling,	30,000	20,000	50,000	1916. Feb. 28
Stickney & Poor Spice Co.,	Boston,	150,000	50,000	200,000	1916. Aug.
Stowe and Woodward Company,	Brockton,	6 10,000	7 10,000	7 10,000	1916. Aug. 1
T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incorporated,	West Newbury, .	15,000	6 20,000 10,000	6 30,000 25,000	1916. Dec.
Taunton Cotton Mills Company,	Taunton,	400,000	100,000	500,000	1915. Aug.
Taylor Chemical Company,	Boston, Mass., and Penn Yan, N. Y.	7 200,000	7 200,000	7 400,000	1916. Nov. 2
Thayer-Foss Company,	Boston,	6 800,000 100,000	400,000	<sup>6</sup> 800,000 500,000	1916. Jan. 2
Thayer-Griffith Co.,	Boston,	10,000	65,000	75,000	1916. Feb. 1
Tober Brothers Incorporated,	Springfield,	5,000	5,000	10,000	1916. June 2
Tompkins-Stoddard Company,	Boston,	1,000	1,000	2,000	Jan. 2
Towne, Brayton and Osborn, Inc.,	Fall River,	6 40,000	7 40,000	7 40,000	1916. Sept. 2
Turner-Ring Company,	Boston,	10,000	10,000	6 40,000 20,000	1916. Dec. 3
Turva Co-operative Store Company, .	Quincy,	5,000	45,000	50,000	1915. May 1
Union Plate & Wire Co.,	Attleboro,	50,000	50,000	100,000	1916. May 2
United Cranberry Company, The,	Boston,	\$ 45,000 9 5,000 6 10,000	8 60,000	\$ 105,000 \$ 5,000 \$ 10,000	1916. Jan. 1916.
United Sealing Machine Company,	Springfield,	50,000	50,000	100,000	May 1 1916.
United System Company,	Boston,	2,000	3,000	5,000	Nov. 2 1916.
Universal Export and Import Co.,	Boston,	7 15,000	7 65,000	7 80,000 6 20,000	Oct. 2 1916.
Universal Safety Tread Company,	Boston,	6 10,000 8 15,000 9 20,000 6 8,000	6 10,000 6 17,000	8 15,000 9 20,000 6 25,000	Jan. 3 1916.
W. A. Castle Company, The,	Springfield,	18,000	6,000	24,000	Dec. 1915.
W. E. Ellis Company,	Haverhill,	6 20,000	7 15,000	7 15,000 6 20,000	Mch. 3 1916.
W. H. Bennett Co.,	Lynn,	7,000	3,000	10,000	Jan. 1 1916.
W. H. Cooley Company,	Pittsfield,	7,000	3,000	10,000	Nov. 1916.
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company,	Springfield, Mass., and New York, N. Y.	<sup>7</sup> 250,000 <sup>6</sup> 500,000	7 100,000	<sup>7</sup> 350,000 6 500,000	Jan. 2 1916.
W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	100,000	Jan. 1 1916.
Wakefield Slipper Company,	Lynn, Mass., and Wakefield, N. H.	7 10,000 6 15,000	<sup>7</sup> 30,000 <sup>6</sup> 20,000	7 40,000 6 35,000	Nov. 2 1916.

And provision for future conversion of preferred into first preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred, less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common, plus such amount as shall be converted from preferred into common stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> First preferred, plus such amount as shall be issued in exchange for preferred stock.

<sup>5</sup> Preferred, less such amount as shall be exchanged for first preferred stock and extinguished, and also less such amount as shall be converted into common stock.

<sup>6</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Preferred.

<sup>8</sup> First preferred.

<sup>9</sup> Second preferred.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Walker, Wells Company Incorporated,	Amesbury,	1 \$25,000	2 \$50,000	2 \$50,000	Mch. 29,
Warren Beef Company, Inc.,	Boston,	1 6,000	1 25,000 2 5,000	1 50,000 2 5,000	1916. Mch. 24,
Warren Leather Goods Company,	Worcester,	1 100,000	1 14,000 2 200,000	<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 200,000	1916. Feb. 23,
Warren Steam Pump Company,	Warren,	100,000	100,000	1 100,000 200,000	1916. May 22,
Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Com-	Boston, Mass., and	2 1,000,000	2 1,000,000	2 2,000,000	1916. Nov. 16,
pany. <sup>3</sup> Waverly Heating Supply Company, The,	Clarkston, Wash. Boston,	1 200,000 1 10,000	1 800,000 2 10,000	1 1,000,000 2 10,000	1916. Jan. 27.
		1 15.000	25,000	1 10,000 2 5,000	1916. Dec. 17.
Wentworth-Swett Company,	Haverhill,	1	í	1 15,000	1915.
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, .	West Boylston, .	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000	Jan. 20, 1916.
Westfield Printing and Publishing Company, .	Westfield,	1 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 1 10,000	Nov. 16, 1916.
Wheelock-Bogue Company,	Boston,	1 10,000	2 20,000	2 20,000	Apr. 25,
Wight Brothers (Inc.),	Boston,	1 24,000	2 20,000	1 10,000 2 20,000	1916. Mch. 28,
William Allen Son's Company,	Worcester,	25,000	9,000	1 24,000 34,000	1916. Oct. 2,
William E. Bent Company,	Springfield,	10,000	40,000	50,000	1916. Mch. 14,
William Whitman Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and	2 1,000,000	1 1,000,000	2 1,000,000	1916. July 26,
Winthrop Mills Company,	New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., and	1 3,000,000 250,000	150,000	1 4,000,000 400,000	1916. July 19,
	Winthrop, Me. Haverhill.		10,000	80,000	1916. Aug. 17,
Witherell & Dobbins Company,	Havernii,	70,000	,		1916.
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company,	Boston,	1 150,000	2 500,000 1 350.000	2 500,000 1 500.000	June 29, 1916.
Worcester Felt Shoe Co.,	Worcester,	4 20,000	6 80,000	6 100,000	June 23,
		5 30,000	5 20,000	5 50,000	1916. Jan. 18,
Worcester Tire Fabric Company,	Worcester,	50,000	50,000	100,000	1916.
Wye Knitting Mills, The,	Winchendon,	10,000	15,000	25,000	Feb. 3, 1916.
316 certificates, 308 corporations,	Totals,	\$97,379,620	\$80,121,150	\$177,500,770	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Common.

# Abstract of Certificates of Increase of Capital by Trust Companies under Chapter 189, Acts of 1905.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Additional Capital Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Hadley Falls Trust Company,	Holyoke,	\$300,000	\$200,000	\$500,000	Nov. 6,
Melrose Trust Company,	Melrose,	100,000	100,000	200,000	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.
2 corporations,	Totals,	\$400,000	\$300,000	\$700,000	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And amendment relative to rights of preferred stock.

<sup>4 6%</sup> preferred, par value \$10 per share, but now changed to 7% preferred, par value \$50 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> 7% preferred, par value \$50 per share.

### Abstract of Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Section 55, Chapter 110, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amount of Decrease.	Present Capital.	When Filed.
Massachusetts Title Insurance Company,	Boston,	1 \$100,000	<sup>2</sup> \$100,000 <sup>1</sup> 20,000	Mch. 29, 1916.

# Abstract of Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital) by Corporations under The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
A. D. Gurney Company, <sup>3</sup>	Boston,	1 \$10,000	1, 4 \$5,000	5 \$2,500 6 2,500	May 8
American Model & Instrument Co.,	. Worcester,	2 60,000	2 10,000	2 50,000	Apr. 24
Arnold & Winsor Company,	Boston,	1, 7 90,000 50,000	47,000	1, 7 90,000 3,000	1916. Nov. 20
Art Metal Construction Company,	Boston, Mass., and	8 2,142,800	1,285,680	9, 10 857,120	1916. July 20
Auto Parts & Repair Company,	Jamestown, N. Y. Springfield,	25,000	13,000	12,000	1916. Dec. 11,
Bain Brothers Company,	Boston,	125,000	25,000	100,000	1915. Dec. 2,
Baker, Boies & Watson Company,	Boston,	50,000	47,000	3,000	1915. Nov. 27,
Bay Fish Company,	Boston,	6,000	3,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14
Bay State Leather Company,	Boston,	200,000	100,000	100,000	1916. Aug. 5
Blanchard Lumber Company,	Boston,	11 75,000	1 28,300	11 75,000	1916. June 19,
•		12 30,000 1 85,000		12 30,000 1 56,700	1916.
Brockton Cold Storage and Warehouse Co.,	Brockton,	<sup>2</sup> 60,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,000	<sup>2</sup> 60,000	1, 13 30,000	June 15, 1916.
Butterfield Printing Company,	Lowell,	40,000	10,000	14 30,000	June 23,
C. H. Simonds Company,	Boston,	75,000	25,000	50,000	Mch. 28,
Cassius Hunt Company,	Boston,	50,000	47,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Charles J. Jacobs Company,	Boston,	50,000	45,000	5,000	1916. May 11,
Coleman, Son Company,	Boston,	9,000	6,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Concrete Steel Products Company,	Boston,	2 2,000	2 2,000	1 20,000	1916. Feb. 12,
Congress Shoe & Rubber Company,	Boston,	1 20,000 5,000	4,000	1,000	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Preferred.

<sup>3</sup> And statement relative to voting powers of each class of stock, change in number of directors and manner of electing same, and amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Balance of capital stock consisting of \$5,000 common changed to \$2,500 Class A and \$2,500 Class B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Class A.

<sup>6</sup> Class B.

Ommon stock was increased from \$90,000 to \$150,000, by certificate of increase of capital filed Apr. 24, 1916.

 $<sup>^{8}</sup>$  Par value \$25 per share, but now changed to \$10 per share.

<sup>9</sup> Par value \$10 per share.

Vote of corporation increasing capital from \$857,120 to \$1,457,120 included in this certificate.

Preferred, series A.

Preferred, series B.

<sup>13</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed June 15, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed June 23, 1916.

#### Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Locat	ion.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
De Haan-Kennedy Company,	. Boston, .		\$25,000	\$10,000	\$15,000	Apr. 25
E. A. Rich Company,	. Boston, .		40,000	37,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14 1916.
E. R. Sherburne Company,	. Boston, .		1 10,000 2 40,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000	1, \$ 10,000 2, \$ 15,000	Meh. 18
Eastern Fountain Company,	Boston, .		2 100,000	2, 4 60,000	1 20,000	1916. Apr. 17
Edward Bryant Company,	Boston, M Rockpor		5 25,000 6 25,000 2 50,000	<sup>5</sup> 25,000 <sup>6</sup> 25,000	<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000	1916. Mch. 11 1916.
Elite Quality Shop of Wakefield, Inc., The,	Boston, .		4,000	2,000	2,000	Mch. 29 1916,
Ellsworth Sample Shoe Company,	Boston, .		20,000	12,000	8,000	Mch. 28
F. E. Harding Company,	Boston, .		30,000	27,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14
Fisk Rubber Company, The,	. Chicopee,		5 4,775,000 6 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	5 375,000	5 4,400,000 6 2,000,000 2 8,000,000	1916. Mch. 23 1916.
Fisk Rubber Company, The,	Chicopee,		5 4,400,000 6 2,000,000 7 5,000,000 2 8,000,000	7 5,000,000	6, 8 4,400,000 6, 8 2,000,000 2, 8 8,000,000	Oct. 31 1916.
Fiske & Company, Incorporated,	Boston, .		1 50,000 2 91,000	<sup>2</sup> 86,450	1 50,000 2, 9 4,550	Dec. 17, 1915.
Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, 10	Boston, .		50,000	45,000	5,000	Apr. 4 1916.
Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing Company, 11 .	Boston, .		75,000	65,000	10,000	May 22 1916.
Freeman & Cobb Co.,	Boston, .		75,000	72,000	3,000	Nov. 14
G. W. and F. Smith Iron Company, .	Boston, .		124,000	27,700	96,300	1916. Dec. 20
George D. Wetherill & Co., Inc., of Mass.,	Boston, .		25,000	20,000	5,000	1915. July 28
Geo. M. Ingalls Co.,	Boston, .		20,000	17,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14
Haskins Fish Company,	Boston, .		10,000	7,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 20,
Henry & Close Co.,	Boston, .		25,000	22,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 20,
Holt Roof Connection Company,	Lawrence,		1 25,000	1 5,000	1 20,000	1916. Aug. 9
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Boston, .		<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>1</sup> 800,000	1 800,000	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>2</sup> 12 200,000	1916. Oct. 16,
International Cotton Mills,	Boston, M New Yor	ass., and	<sup>2</sup> 400,000 <sup>13</sup> 10,000,000	<sup>2</sup> 200,000 <sup>15</sup> 5,000,000	13 10,000,000	1916. May 11,
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated,		K, N. Y.	14 10,000,000 5 112,000 1 450,000 2 300,000	<sup>2</sup> 150,000	5 112,000 1 450,000 2 150,000	1916. June 21, 1916.
John S. Emery & Company Inc.,	Boston, .		40,000	20,000	20,000	Dec. 21,
Kunz-Garniss Company, 17	Boston, .		1 20,000	1 20,000	28,000	1915. Mch. 25,
Laboratory Kitchen: Incorporated,	Boston, .		<sup>2</sup> 80,000 50,000	<sup>2</sup> 72,000 40,000	10,000	1916. May 17, 1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- <sup>3</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 18, 1916.
- <sup>4</sup> Balance of capital stock consisting of \$40,000 common changed to \$20,000 preferred and \$20,000 common.
- <sup>5</sup> First preferred.
- 6 Second preferred.
- <sup>7</sup> Second preferred, series B.
- 8 See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 31, 1916.
- Par value of shares changed from \$250 to \$5 per share, and number of shares changed from 364 to 910.
- 10 Name changed to Massachusetts Planning Associates, Incorporated.

- <sup>11</sup> Name changed to Joseph Pollak Tool and Stamping Company.
- 12 See certificate of increase of capital filed Oct. 16, 1916.
- 13 Preferred, par value \$100 per share.
- 14 Common, par value \$100 per share.
- $^{15}$  Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$50 per share.
- 16 Common, par value \$50 per share.
- Name changed to Kunz-Wheeler-Moffat Company, and par value of shares of common stock changed from \$10 to \$100 per share.

#### Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Lamson & Hubbard Co.,	Boston,	1 \$800,000 2 800,000	1 \$100,000	1 \$700,000 2 800,000	July 27, 1916.
Lighting Supply Company,	Boston,	1 100,000 2 100,000	1 40,000	1, 3 60,000 2, 3 100,000	Mch. 13, 1916.
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill Company,	Taunton,	1 140,000 2 70,000	1 90,000	1 50,000 2 70,000	Oct. 14, 1916.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	1 1,980,000	11,980,000	2, 4 1,000	Feb. 17,
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachu-	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 3,000,000 5,000	<sup>2</sup> 2,999,000 4,000	1,000	1916. Nov. 14,
setts. Maria & Bohlman Company,	Boston,	59,000	8,000	42,000	1916. Mch. 28,
Marlborough Building Association,	Marlborough, .	100,000	75,000	25,000	1916. Mch. 13,
Martin L. Hall Company,	Boston,	1 55,000	<sup>2</sup> 220,000	1 55,000	1916. Mch. 4,
P. H. Prior Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 300,000 55,000	52,000	<sup>2</sup> 80,000 3,000	1916. Nov. 27,
Palmer Drug Company,	Palmer,	1 3,500	1 3,500	<sup>2</sup> , <sup>5</sup> 1,500	1916. Nov. 24,
Paramount Amusement Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 1,500 <sup>1</sup> 150	1 150	2, 6 4,850	1916. June 20,
Pardee & Young Company,	Fall River,	<sup>2</sup> 4,850 79,000	36,000	43,000	1916. Aug. 28,
Pittsfield Spark Coil Company,	Dalton,	250,000	125,000	7 125,000	1916. July 1,
Pratt & Young, Inc.,	Boston,	1 50,000	1 25,000	1 25,000	1916. July 10,
Prospect Linotype Company,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 10,000	8,000	<sup>2</sup> 50,000 2,000	1916. Mch. 31,
Richard Healy Company,	Worcester,	100,000	50,000	50,000	1916. Feb. 25,
Rockland Coöperative Market Inc.,	Rockland,	1 10,000	1 10,000	2 10,000	1916. Jan. 24,
Rush Fish Co.,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 20,000	17,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Scollay Square Olympia Co.,	Boston,	65,000	60,000	5,000	1916. May 20,
Shore Fish Company,	Boston,	20,000	17,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Small, Niehols & Company, Inc.,	Boston,	1 25,000	1 25,000	2 10,000	1916. Jan. 6,
Smith & Cowdrey Co.,	Boston,	<sup>2</sup> 25,000 <sup>8</sup> 10,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>9</sup> 5,000	2, 10 10,000	1916. July 14,
Sol-a-Kol Company, The,	Boston,	9 5,000 100,000	75,000	11 25,000	1916. Nov. 29,
Star Fish Company,	Boston,	9,000	6,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
T. H. Lane & Son Company,	Boston,	12 50,000	1 25,000	1 15,000	1916. Dec. 3,
Taber Mill,	New Bedford, .	<sup>2</sup> 5,000 1,300,000	50,000	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 1,250,000	1915. Mch. 11,
Taylor & Mayo Company,	Boston,	10,000	7,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Thayer Company, 13	Worcester,	15,000	10,000	5,000	1916. Apr. 8,
Thayer-Foss Company,	Boston,	1 100,000	1 100,000	² 100,000	1916. Jan. 21,
		2 100,000			1916.

- <sup>1</sup> Preferred.
- <sup>2</sup> Common.
- <sup>3</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed Mch. 13, 1916.
- 4 See certificate of increase of capital filed Feb. 17, 1916.
- <sup>5</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed Nov. 24, 1916.
- <sup>6</sup> See certificate of increase of capital filed June 20, 1916.
- <sup>7</sup> This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from \$125,000 common to \$125,000 preferred and \$125,000 common.
- 8 Common, Class A but now changed to Common.
- 9 Common, Class B.

- 10 See certificate of increase of capital filed July 14, 1916.
- 11 This certificate provides also for an increase of capital from \$25,000 common to \$50,000 preferred and \$50,000 common, and a change of par value from \$50 to \$100 per share.
- Preferred. Of this amount \$10,000 is now made common stock.
- <sup>13</sup> Name changed to Geo. B. Smith Co., and by-laws amended relative to manner of determining compensation of officers.

#### Articles of Amendment (Reduction of Capital), etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Total Capital Al- ready Au- thorized.	Amount of Reduction now Authorized.	Present Authorized Capital.	Certifi- cate Filed.
Union Coal Company,	Fitchburg,	\$100,000	\$3,000	\$97,000	May 26, 1916.
United Candy Company,	Boston,	125,000	124,000	1,000	Sept. 7,
United Laboratories Company,	Boston,	275,000	274,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7,
United Perfume Company,	Boston,	75,000	74,000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7,
United Pharmaceutical Company,	Boston,	250,000	249 000	1,000	1916. Sept. 7.
Universal Safety Tread Company,	Boston,	1 15,000 2 20,000	3 72,000	1 15,000 2 20,000	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.
Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The,	Springfield, Mass., and E. Berlin, Conn.	<sup>3</sup> 80,000 300,000	240,000	4 8,000 60,000	Feb. 11, 1916.
W. & A. Bacon Company, <sup>5</sup>	Boston,	6 500,000 7 1.000.000	6 300,000 7 600,000	6 200,000	Dec. 30,
W. H. McElwain Company,	Boston,	\$ 4,800,000 \$ 2,000,000 \$ 2,000,000	\$ 50,000	7 400,000 8 4,750,000 9 2,000,000 7 2,000,000	1915. Aug. 3, 1916.
Walter F. Hoover, Inc.,	Springfield,	25,000	20,000	5,000	Aug. 19,
Warren Fitch Company,	Boston,	4,000	1,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.
Washburn Purizone Company,	Boston, Mass., and Providence, R. I.	6 200,000 7 400,000	6 100,000 7 300,000	6 100,000 7 100,000	June 8,
Waters Governor Company,	Boston,	36,000	18,000	18,000	Dec. 22,
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company,	Boston,	6 30,000	6 30,000	73,000	1915. Nov. 20,
Williams Bros. Fish Company,	Lynn,	7 10,000 15,000	7 7,000 12,000	3,000	1916. Nov. 14,
Wool and Fur Felt Manufacturing Company,	Fall River,	10,000	5,000	5,000	1916. Aug. 23,
The. Wyman and Gordon Company, The,	Worcester, Mass., and Cleveland, O.	6 450,000 7 450,000	6 385,100 7 449,700	6 64,900 7 300	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.
90 certificates, 89 corporations,	Totals,	\$83,833,800	\$23,581,580	\$60,252,220	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> First preferred, par value \$100 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Second preferred, par value \$100 per share.

S Common, par value changed from \$100 to \$10 per share.

<sup>4</sup> Common, par value \$10 per share.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And amendment relative to time of payment of dividends on preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Preferred.

<sup>7</sup> Common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> First preferred.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>0</sup> Second preferred.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, under Sections 40 and 41 of Chapter 437, Acts of 1903, The Business Corporation Law.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
A. I. Asher Pants Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to A. I. Asher & Son Company,	Apr. 14,
Acme Credit Company,	Boston,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$10 to \$20 per share,	June 29,
Alden Bros. Co.,	Boston,	. Capital stock changed from \$125,000 preferred and \$125,000 common to \$50,000 first preferred, \$119,700 second preferred and \$80,300 common, and amendment relative to rights of all	July 29, 1916.
Allbe and Lincoln Co.,	Springfield,	classes of stock.  Name changed to The Lincoln Co.,	Jan. 18,
American Clothing Syndicate, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to American Realty Corporation,	May 24,
Armeson Plumbing Company, Incorporated,	Springfield,	Name changed to Armeson Plumbing and Heating Company, Incorporated,	Sept. 13,
Arthur D. Little, Incorporated,	Boston,	. Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	Aug. 12,
Atherton Furniture Company,	Worcester,	Name changed to Atherton Fowler Furniture Company,	Apr. 13,
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to Shanklin Equipment Company,	Ang. 9,
Autoservice Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Sealed-Package Stores Company, purposes of the corporation amended, par value of shares changed from \$5 to \$10 per share, and capital stock changed from \$1,000,000	Aug. 19, 1916.
Avena Shops, Incorporated, The,	Greenfield,		Feb. 9,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	nization relative to shareholders, relative to distribution of	Jan. 3,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of stock,	Feb. 2,
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange,	Ayer,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to amount of capital stock which may be held	Feb. 24,
B. A. Snyder Company,	Boston,	by one memory. Amendment relative to sale, transfer or assignment of shares of common stock,	Oct. 31,
Bartlett-Howland Company,	Lynn,	Name changed to Bartlett, Somers Company,	Feb. 2,
Bates and Robinson Machine Company,	Lowell,	Name changed to E. V. Bates Machine Company,	Jan. 31,
Bay State Battery Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Gould Storage Battery Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 28,
Bay State Storage & Warehouse Company,	Boston,	Amendment to certificates of increase of eapital filed Oct. 7, 1913, and Oct. 14, 1914, relative to area of real estate mentioned therein.	Oct. 30, 1916.

Amendment to articles of organization relative to transfer of stock,	Mass., and Bea-
	•
	Boston, A
	Boston, Na
	No. Andover, Na
	Boston, Pan
	Boston, Na
	Boston, Na:
	Boston, Pur
	Natick, Nar
	Boston, Nar
	Boston, Am
	Boston, Am
	Boston, Am
	Salem, Pur
	Cambridge, Nan
	Quincy, Prin
	Boston, Nan
	Worcester, Nan
	Fitchburg, Nan
	Wareham, Am
	Boston, Prin
	Lowell, Clas
	Boston, Pur
	Boston, Puri 00

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

Jan. 17,	Apr. 6,	May 25,	Mch. 31,	Apr. 21,	Jan. 26,	Apr. 24,	Feb. 14	Mch. 13,	May 9,	Nov.	Apr. (	Mch. 20,	Feb. 24	Aug. 9	Aug	May 19,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 1	Sept. 5,	Jan. 14 1916.	Meh. 20	Nov. 11,	Sept. 13,	Mch. 17, 1916.
tors	•	•	•	•	•	٠				•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	tion	•	•	•	•
f direc	٠	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	٠	•	•	•.	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•	mendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock; purposes of the corporation amended; place of holding annual meeting changed; and name changed to The Financial	٠	٠	•	•
wers o	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	٠	•	•	•	the co	•	•	٠	•
to po	•			•		•						•			•	•	•	٠	•	ses of	re,		•	•
lative	•		•	٠	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	٠	, Y,	•	•	•	purpe e char	er sha	٠	•	٠
and re	tock,	•	•	•	tock,	•	•	share,	•	•	toek,	•	•	•	•	cabod	•	•	٠	tock;	\$25 p	٠	•	•
tock,	e of s			•	e of s			0 per			e of s		•	•		n to F		any, .	γ,	ue of s d; and	100 to	sk, .	•	•
ers of a	to issu				to issu	Ċ		to \$10			to issu		my, .	بۇر		Bosto		Comp	mpan	to iss	rom \$	of sto		
transfe	lative		Co.,		lative	ay,		\$50			ative		Compa	of sto		from		Fox	vell Co	lative	ged f	nsfer	Inc.,	
npon	ion re	npany	ction	ne.,	ion re	ompa	lls,	d fron	mpan	Co.,	ion re	70.,	ekco	nsfer	, pe	anged	ď,	Black	Stocky	tion re	k cha	on tre	Sons,	npany
ctions ares of	anizat	an Cor	onstru	lard, I	anizat	etrie C	per M	hange	on Co	mmer	anizat	Hall (	ork C	nd tra	mend	etts cl	mend	Silver	Wall-	ganiza	n sto	ctions	n and	od Cor
restri	of org	Canci	nial C	V. Bal	of org	gs Ele	ng Paj	tock (	. Mas	ed Ha	of org	sey &	New ]	sale a	tion 8	sachus	tion 2	gfield	smith.	of orgolding	ommo	restri	Gree	co Foc
ive to	rticles	The	Colo	W. V	rticles	Brigg	Ervi:	s of s	F. W	Unit	rticles	Lind	The	ive to	orpora	Mass	orpora	Sprii	Gold	rticles e of h	es of c	ive to	C. F	Yo-F
t relat	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to The Cancian Company,	Name changed to Colonial Construction Co.,	Name changed to W. W. Ballard, Inc.,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to Briggs Electric Company,	Name changed to Erving Paper Mills,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$50 to \$100 per share,	Name changed to F. W. Mason Company,	Name changed to United Hammer Co.,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Name changed to Lindsey & Hall Co.,	ged to	t relat	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Peabody,	the c	Name changed to Springfield Silver Black Fox Company,	ged to	it to a	ic. of shar	t relat	ged to	ged to
hmen	dmen	char	e char	char	dmen	char	char	alue o	char	char	dmen	char	char	lmen	ses o	ipal o	ses o	char	char	lmer nded	t, Ir	men	chan	chan
7 F													e	ă			0		a)	e B	us Za	72	a	a)
Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfers of stock, and relative to powers of directors in taking or purchashing shares of common stock.	Amer	Name	Nam	Name	Amen	Name	Name	Par v	Name	Name	Amen	Name	Name changed to The New York Gekco Company,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	Purpo	Prine	Purposes of the corporation amended	Name	Name changed to Goldsmith-Wall-Stockwell Company,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock; purposes of the corporation amended; place of holding annual meeting changed; and name changed to The Financial	1 rust, 1nc. Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$100 to \$25 per share,	Amendment relative to restrictions on transfer of stock	Name changed to C. F. Green and Sons, Inc.,	Name changed to Yo-Ko Food Company
. Amen	. Amer	. Name	. Nam	. Name	. Amen	. Name	. Name	. Par v	. Name	. Name	. Amen	. Name	and Name	and Amen	. Purpo	. Prine	. Purpo	. Name	. Name		Par va	. Amend	. Name	. Name
Amen	· · Amer	Name	Name	Name	· · Amen	Name	Name	Par v	Name	Name	· · Amen	Name	and	and.	•	Princ	· · Purpo	. Name	Name		Par val	Amend	Name	. Name
	•	Name	Name	Name	Amen		•	Par v	Name	Name		Name	Mass., and	Mass., and	а, ман.	· · · Princ		•	Name		•	Amend	Name	Name
	•						•						Mass., and	Mass., and	а, ман.			•			•			•
	. Worcester, Amer	Boston, Name	Boston, Name	. Salem, Name	Boston, Amen	New Bedford, Name	Holyoke, Name	. Lynn, Par v	Boston, Name	Boston, Name	Brookline, Amen	Lynn, Name	and	and.		Boston, Princ	Brockton, Purpo	Springfield, Name	Boston, Name	Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	Cambridge, Par va	Boston, Amend	Lynn, Name	Boston, Name
	•						•						Mass., and	Mass., and	а, ман.			Springfield,		Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•			•
	•					. New Bedford,	•						Mass., and	Mass., and	а, ман.			Springfield,		Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•			•
	•	Boston,				. New Bedford,	•						Mass., and	Mass., and	а, ман.			Springfield,		Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•			•
	•	Boston,	Boston,			. New Bedford,	•				Brookline,	Lynn,	Brockton, Mass., and	Brockfur, Mass., and	а, ман.	Boston,		Springfield,		Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•			•
Boston,	le, Worcester,	Boston,	pany, Boston,		Boston,	Supply Company, New Bedford,	•	', Lynn,	Boston,		Company, Brookline,	oorated, Lynn,	ork, The, Brockton, Mass., and	The, Brocken, Mass., and	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,	Springfield,	Boston,	strial Development Company, Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•		Lynn,	Boston,
Boston,	le, Worcester,	Boston,	pany, Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	Supply Company, New Bedford,	Holyoke,	', Lynn,	пс.,	Boston,	Company, Brookline,	oorated, Lynn,	ork, The, Brockton, Mass., and	The, Brocken, Mass., and	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,	Springfield,	Boston,	strial Development Company, Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	Cambridge,	Boston,	Lynn,	Boston,
Boston,	le, Worcester,	Boston,	pany, Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	Supply Company, New Bedford,	Holyoke,	', Lynn,	пс.,	Boston,	Company, Brookline,	oorated, Lynn,	ork, The, Brockton, Mass., and	The, Brocken, Mass., and	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,	Springfield,	Boston,	strial Development Company, Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	Cambridge,	Boston,	Lynn,	Boston,
Boston,	le, Worcester,	Boston,	pany, Boston,	Salem,	Boston,	Supply Company, New Bedford,	Holyoke,	', Lynn,	пс.,	Boston,	Company, Brookline,	oorated, Lynn,	ork, The, Brockton, Mass., and	The, Brocken, Mass., and	Newton,	Boston,	Brockton,	Springfield,	Boston,	strial Development Company, Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	Cambridge,	Boston,	Lynn,	Boston,
Boston,	Worcester,		Boston,			. New Bedford,	•	Lynn,	пс.,		Brookline,	Lynn,	Brockton, Mass., and	Brockfur, Mass., and	а, ман.			•		Boston, Mass., and Bow Island, Alberta, Can.	•	Boston,		•

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
H. Dangel Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Dangel Company,	Oet. 4,
H. H. Brown Company,	North Brookfield,	Par value of shares of common stock changed from \$50 to \$10 per share,	Apr. 11,
H. R. Barker Manufacturing Company, The,	Lowell,	Name changed to Hobson and Lawler Company,	1916. Mch. 31,
H <sup>2</sup> O Mfg. Co.,	Boston,	Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$5 per share,	Jan. 15,
Haddon-Briggs Company,	Boston,	Name changed to A. N. Briggs Company,	Feb. 10,
Halsey & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to N. W. Halsey & Company, Incorporated,	1916. May 1,
Hampden Machine and Tool Company,	Springfield,	Name changed to Connery Machine and Tool Company,	1916. June 20,
Hanover Dental Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company,	1916. Jan. 3,
Harry Gordon & Company, Incorporated,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	Oct. 20,
Hartley Silk Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., Towanda, Pa., and New York,	A mean diment to articles of organization relative to number of directors and relative to election of directors.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.
Harvard Illustrated, Inc., The,	Cambridge,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to membership in the corporation, and relative	Mch. 27,
Harvey A. Gallup Agency Incorporated,	North Adams,	to holding and sale of stock.  Purposes and by-laws of the corporation amended,	1916. June 16,
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc.,	Boston,	Amendment relative to sale, transfer and assignment of stock,	1916. Oct. 2,
Hetherston Importing Company, The,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	1916. Apr. 18,
Holyoke Photo Engraving Company,	Holyoke,	Name changed to P & B Engraving Company,	1916. May 1,
Houghton & Dutton Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,	1916. Oct. 16,
Hutcheson Shoe Company,	Weymouth, Mass., and	Name changed to Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc.,	Feb. 25,
Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company,	Boston, Mass., and	Amendment relative to subscriptions to capital stock,	Apr. 21,
Idaho-Washington Water, Light & Power Company,	Boston, Mass., and	Name changed to Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	May 29,
Ideal Can Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Everett,	Apr. 8,
Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The,	Springfield,	Name changed to The Morris Plan Company of Springfield,	Mch. 13, 1916.

Name changed to Newburyport Garage Company,	Principal office in Massachusetta changed from Boston to Cambridge, June 8,	Name changed to J. Stevens Arms Company, July 1,	Name changed to The Ashley Drug Company, Feb., 25,	Amendment relative to redemption of preferred stock,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$10 per share,	changed from \$1,000 to \$100 per share, and amendment	relative to rights of preferred stock.  Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Name changed to Seccomb-Kehew-Bradley Company,	Name changed to Harrison Avenue Pharmacy, Inc.,	of stock, and provision relative to vote necessary for	an increase of authorized capital stock.  Name changed to L. M. Pierce Company,	Name changed to La-Lo Chemical Company, Meh. 28,	Name changed to Thomas, Lake & Whiton, Inc., par value of preferred and common stock   Oct. 7,		Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Co., $ \operatorname{July}_{22}, 22,$	Name changed to Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co.,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Everett to Somerville, Moh. 2,	Name changed to Stearns and Hill, Inc., $\int \operatorname{July}_{-1} 1$ ,	Capital stock changed from \$500,000 preferred and \$500,000 common to \$500,000 first pre- Apr. 6, ferred, \$80,000 second preferred and \$450,000 common; par value of shares changed from 1916.		Ratification and confirmation of previous issue of preferred stock to the amount of \$10,000, June 27,	oeng the amount of preserve stock authorized by the articles of organization.  Purposes of the corporation amended,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Worcester,	Purposes of the corporation amended, $\int_{10}^{11} \text{July } 17$ ,	19761
. Naı	Prin	. Nar	. Nar	. Am	. Par	. Par	. Am	. Nar	. Nar	. Am	, Nar	. Nar	. Nai	. Nar	. Nar	Nar	Prin	. Nar	. Car	Pur	Rat	Pur	Prii	. Pur	
ort,																									
Newburyport,	on,	Chicopee,	Attleboro,	оп,	,on,	on,	on,	on,	on,	Lawrence,	Springfield,	on,	on,	Springfield,	on,	on,	Everett,	'ose'	on,	Walpole,	on,	on,	on,	on,	
New	Boston,	Chic	Attl	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston	Boston,	Law	Spri	Boston,	Boston,	Spri	Boston,	Boston,	Evel	Melrose,	Boston,	Wal	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	
•		•	•				٠		•		•	. •		٠				٠							
•	•	•		•	•	٠	٠	٠	٠	•			•		٠		٠			•	٠				
	٠		. •	٠	٠	٠	٠						٠		٠		٠						٠	٠	
		The,		•	٠	٠	٠				Prop.,	٠									•	٠	ated,		
٠	mpany,	mpany, The,	•			٠	٠	. ,01	٠		schke, Prop.,	•	•	Ġ,	٠	•	٠	•	٠	лу, .	•	٠	ncorporated,		
٠, ٧	International Distributing Co	J. Stevens Arms and Tool Co.	John H. Timmons Company,	Johnson-Appleby Company,	Joseph Cowan Company, The	Journal Newspaper Company	. ,.0	Kehew-Bradley Company, Th	Kennison's Pharmacy Inc., .		A. Ho			Lambie-Denman, Incorporated,	Lamson & Hubbard Fur Co.,	Lamson & Hubbard, Inc., .	uy,	Larrabee and Stearns, Inc., .	pany,	Lewis Manufacturing Compan	γ,	У,	any I		
Ingalls Garage Company,	tribut	and T	S Con	Com	ompan	er Coı	Katzman-Adler Shoe Co.,	ompa	nacy 1	L. M. Koritz Company,	L. M. Pierce Co., Fred A. Ho	La-Lo Company, The, .		Incor	rd Fu	ırd, In	Lancaster Milk Company,	arns, 1	Lenox Motor Car Company,	ring C	Liberty Paper Company,	Liberty Paper Company,	Lincoln & Parker Company I	Lionne Company, The,	
age C	al Dis	Arms	mmon	ppleby	van C	wspap	dler	dley (	Phan	tz Coı	e Co.,	pany,	Lake & Co., Inc.,	nman,	Hubb	Hubb	Milk C	nd Ste	or Can	ufactu	per Co	per Cc	Parker	npany	
ls Gar	nation	уепв.	H. Ti	on-A	h Cov	al Ne	nan-A	w-Bra	ison's	. Kori	Pier	Com	& Co.	ie-De	on &	on &	ster ]	bee an	K Mot	Man	ty Paj	ty Paj	In & 1	te Cor	
gal	H	-	Ħ	ă	de	H	23	ē	9	Y	Y	. 3	43		63	923	200	a	8	. 44	-	24	0	=	

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to preferences, voting powers, restrictions and amplifications of nreferred stock.	Feb. 17, 1916.
Louis K. Liggett Company,	. Boston,	Reduction of among the issue of capital stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital fled Feb. 17, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.
Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated,	. Lynn,	Purposes of the corporation amended, principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lynn +0 Chelese, and date of annual meeting claused.	Mch. 28, 1916.
Macbeth-Evans Glass Company (Mass.),	Boston,	Name changed to Macbeth-Evans Glass Company of Massachusetts,	Oct. 26,
Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Dr. Willard M. Lindscy Incorporated; principal office in Massachusetts	Feb. 12,
Maine Lime Company,	Boston, Mass., and Rock-	Changed Holl Broson to Not cover; and purpose of the conformation and the Ameline trelative to preferences of the preference stock and relative to restrictions upon transfer and an line of purposes and common stock.	Mch. 11,
Mansfield Machine Works (Inc.),	Mansfield,	and cannig of preferred and communa score.  Name changed to Boston Combining Company,	Aug. 21,
Manufacturers Equipment Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Industrial Service & Equipment Company,	May 31,
Maplehurst Farm, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and Pitts-	Name changed to Maplehurst Fruit Farm, Inc.,	Sept. 27,
Marine Investments Company,	Boston,	Amendment relative to transfer of stock,	Sept. 22,
Market Gardeners Outlet Company, The,	Boston,	Name changed to R. E. Morton Co., purposes of the corporation amended, and restrictions	July 8,
Martin Tractor Company,	Springfield,	upon transfer of successions controlled.  Name changed to Knox Company,	May 22, 1916.
Massachusetts Pharmacy, Inc.,	. Cambridge,	Name changed to School Street Pharmacy, Inc.,	Feb. 24,
Maurice B. Alter Co., Inc.,	. Haverhill,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	May 6,
May Manton Pattern Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., New York,	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of first preferred stock,	Oct. 21, 1916.
McGarry Drug, Inc.,	Lynn,	Name changed to Ideal Pharmacy, Inc.,	May 9,
McNichol-Carr Last Company,	. Lynn,	Name changed to The McNichol Last Co.,	Jan. 19,
McTernen Rubber Manufacturing Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Korker Rubber Manufacturing Company,	May 3,
Mekeel-Severn-Wylie Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co.,	May 3,
Merchants Profit Sharing Stamp Company,	. Boston,	Name changed to New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company,	Dec. 3,
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, .	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended, and duration of the corporation limited to fifty years,	Mch. 1, 1916.
Milner-Bill Company, The,	. Springfield,	Name changed to Raymond R. Bill & Co. Inc.,	July 18, 1916.

Morgan & Corey, Inc.,	•	Worcester,	Name changed to Morgan & Powers, Inc.,	Inc.,	Sept. 22,
Morning Star Film Company, The	•	Fall River,	Principal office in Massachusetts cha	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Fall River to New Bedford,	1916. May 12,
Mossman Wood Turning Co. Inc.,		Fitchburg,	Capital stock changed from \$25,000 c	ommon to \$10,000 preferred and \$15,000 common, and an	1916. Nov. 1,
Motion Picture Advertising Company,		Boston,	Amendment relative to issue of stock	ussue of preferred stock to the amount of \$2,500 to be paid for in eash, authorized.  Anondment relative to issue of stock provided for in certificate of increase of capital filed May  10,10,10,10	1916. July 18,
Murray-Quimby Shoe Co.,		Haverhill,	Name changed to Horace W. Murray Co. Inc.,	Co. Inc.,	1916. Oct. 14,
N. W. Bacon Company,		Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,		1916. Jan. 25,
N. W. Halsey & Company, Incorporated,		Boston,	Name changed to The National City Company of Boston,		1916. Aug. 26,
N. W. Harris & Company, Incorporated,		Boston,	Name changed to Harris, Forbes & Company, Incorporated,		1916. Jan. 31,
Nantasket Bottling Works, Inc.,		Hull,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Hull to Quincy,		Apr. 6,
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company,		Boston, Mass., and	Name changed to Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Company,		1916. June 10,
National Cigar Stands Company,		Boston, Mass., and New	Amendment relative to rights of preferred stock,		1916. Dec. 20,
National Dairy Motor Company,		Westfield,	Name changed to Hinsman Machine & Tool Company,		1915. Apr. 5,
National Fuel Company,		Boston,	Par value of shares changed from \$100 to \$10 per share,		1916. Nov. 13,
National Leather Goods Company,		Boston,	Name changed to Harry L. Rogers Company	ompany,	1916. Feb. 7,
National Loan Co.,		Haverhill,	Name changed to National Metal Co	Name changed to National Metal Co., and purposes of the corporation amended,	1916. May 16,
National News Co.,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Femina Publishing Co.,		Jan. 4,
Nemasket Automobile Co.,	•	Middleborough, .	Amendment relative to rate of dividends on preferred stock,		1916. Mch. 29,
Nevada Exploration Co.,		Boston,	Name changed to Natchez Mining Company,		1916. Dec. 15,
New England Mica Company,		Newton,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Newton to Waltham,	nged from Newton to Waltham,	1915. June 23,
New England Paper Goods Company,		Holyoke,	Name changed to The Quality Printing Company,	ng Company,	Feb. 14,
New England Radiator Company,		Boston,	Par value of shares of preferred and	Par value of shares of preferred and common stock changed from \$25 to \$5 per share, .	June 7,
New England Steel Products Co.,	•	Malden,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Malden to Cambridge,		July 12,
New England Trade-Travel Company,	•	Boston,	Capital stock changed from \$15,000 mon, amendment relative to restri	Capital stock changed from \$15,000 deferred service and \$85,000 common to \$100,000 common, amendment relative to restrictions on stock, and name changed to New England	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.
New England Westinghouse Company,	•	Springfield,	Profit Sharing Stamp Company.  Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Springfield to Chicopee,		Sept. 30,
Nico Manufacturing Co.,		Boston,	Name changed to J. Nicholas Company,		Oct. 25,
	-				Taro.

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Continued.

NAME OF CORPORATION	٠		Location.		Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	`	When Filed.
North American Fruit Co., The,			Lawrence, Mass.,	and	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Lawrence to Springfield,		Nov. 29,
North Pacific Public Service Company,		•		and	Amendment relative to amount of capital stock now issued, and relative to future issue of		Apr. 25,
Northern Kansas Electric Company, .		•	I acoma, wash. Boston,	•	preterred stock.  Name changed to Northern Kansas Light and Power Company,	•	Sept. 15,
Northfield Hotel Company,	:		Northfield,		Purposes of the corporation amended,	•	Apr. 8,
Northwestern Syndicate Inc.,		•	Boston,		Purposes of the corporation amended,	•	Feb. 11,
Norwood Housing Association, Inc.,		•	Boston,	•	Amendment relative to dividends on common stock,		May 5,
O. L. Story Scenic Company,		•	Boston,		Amendment relative to sale of shares of stock,	•	Aug. 16,
P. M. Chandler & Company, Inc.,		•	Boston,		Name changed to Chandler, Wilhor and Company Incorporated,		Jan. 11,
P. W. Mynor Company,		•	Springfield,	•	Name changed to Mill River Motor Co.,	•	Nov. 15,
Palmer Drug Company,		•	Palmer,	•	Amendment relative to restrictions upon transfer of stock,	•	Nov. 24,
Parker Supply Mfg. Co., `		•	Boston,		Name changed to Wax Brush Co.,		Nov. 6,
Paul Whitin Manufacturing Company, .			Northbridge, .	•	Name changed to Rockdalc Company,	•	Aug. 31,
Pekowsky Shoe Novelty Co., The,		•	Haverhill,	•	Name changed to International Shoe Novelty Company,		Apr. 10,
Perfection Grate Company,		•	Springfield,		Name changed to The Perfection Grate & Supply Company,	•	Mch. 21,
Pharmacie Francaise, Incorporated,		•	Lawrence,	•	Purposes of the corporation amended,	•	Oct. 25,
Porter Motor Sales Company,		•	Boston,	•	Name changed to Cottrell Motor Car Company,	•	Mch. 3,
Power Heating and Ventilating Company,			Boston,	•	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to \$40 per share,	•	June 21,
Press Clipping Bureau, The,		•	Boston,	•	Name changed to Luce's Press Clipping Bureau,		Mcb. 8,
Prestige Fruit Syrup Company,		•	Boston,	•	Name changed to F. L. Daggett Company, and establishment of office of vice-president, .	, •	May 23,
Princess Theatre Inc.,		÷	Wakefield,	•	Amendment relative to sale and transfer of stock,	•	Aug. 5,
Puritan Dental Company,			Boston,	•	Name changed to Colson's Puritan Dental Company,	•	Sept. 14,
Quigley Furnace and Foundry Company,		•	Springfield,	•	Name changed to Metals Production Equipment Company,	•	Feb. 15, 1916.

Quincy Oil Company, The,	-	Quincy,	Amendment relative to transfer and sale of shares of stock, June	ne 29,
Reliable Tire & Rubber Company of New England,		Boston,	Name changed to Interstate Rubber Company,	Aug. 18,
Reynolds Chocolate Company, The,		Somerville,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Comerville to Boston, Jun	June 29,
Riendeau-Perreault Company,		Worcester,	Name changed to Park Bootery Incorporated, Jun	June 1,
Robert E. Stone, Incorporated,		Boston,	Name changed to Robert E. Stone & Company, Incorporated, Sept	Sept. 15,
Rockland Coöperative Market Inc.,		Rockland,	by one	Jan. 24,
Rogers and Whitney Company,		Westfield,	person, and relative to voling powers of stockholders, also change in classes of stock.  Name changed to Rogers Silver Company,	1916. n. 5,
Rowland Products Company,	•	Boston,	Name changed to Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Dec	1916. Dec. 2,
Sake Company,	•	Worcester,	Name changed to Kardas Company, Jum	1915. June 16,
Sandwich Freezer Company,		Sandwich,	classes of stock; statement of rights and preferences of preferred stock; and provi- future conversion of preferred stock into common stock upon its presentation for	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.
School Street Pharmacy, Inc.,		Cambridge,	transfer. Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Cambridge to Belmont, July	July 17,
Seneca Manufacturing Company,		Boston,	Name changed to Seneca Hat Company, Feb	1916. Feb. 15,
Shaw Lunch Company,		Boston,	Name changed to Piller-Edwards Company Jan	Jan. 4,
Shawmut Steamship Company,		Boston,	Amendment relative to dividends, relative to redemption of preferred stock, and providing Mel	Mch. 8,
Shedd Leather Company Incorporated,		Boston,	nd capital stock changed from	1916. Aug. 9,
Sheppard Remedy Company,		Worcester,	red and \$25,000 common. on relative to proportionate parts of preferred and com-	Apr. 14,
Signet Shoe Company,		Brockton,	or debenture stock, relative to mem-	1916. Apr. 18,
Southgate Press — T. W. Ripley Co., The,	•	Boston,	Dersuip of corporation, and relative to transfer of stock.  Purposes of the corporation amended,	1916. Mch. 2,
Spiers-Fish Brick Company,		Boston, Mass., and Roch-	Name changed to Spiers Brick Co., Jan	Jan. 19,
Springfield Body Company,		Springfield,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to contracts,	.pr. 5,
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, .		Danvers,	Capital stock changed from \$50,000 common to \$20,000 preferred and \$30,000 common, Apr	Apr. 10,
Sterling Brush Company,		Lynn,	Name changed to Essex Brush Company, Jun	June 14,
Stonemeal Fertilizer Company,		Springfield,	Name changed to The National Stonemeal Company,   Feb.	Feb. 9,
Stratton-Manuel Garage, Inc.,		Malden,	Name changed to Stratton Garage, Inc.,	May 2,
Thayer-Griffith Co.,		Boston,	Amendment relative to amount of stock to be issued, July	July 5,
	-		24	1010

Abstract of Articles of Amendment of Corporations, etc. — Concluded.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	Amendment or Alteration Adopted.	When Filed.
Toomey, McDougall Co.,	Boston,	Name changed to John J. Toomey Co.,	Nov. 27,
Tremont Stores, Inc., The,	Boston,	Name changed to Butler's Inc.,	Oct. 20,
Triple Link Publishing Co. Incorporated,	Boston,	Name changed to New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorporated,	Dec. 9,
Trumphour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 10,
Tyler-Wires Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Wires Tile Company,	Dec. 30,
Union Caliper Co.,	Orange,	Name changed to Union Tool Company,	Mch. 8,
Union Square Garage, Incorporated, The,	Somerville,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Apr. 20,
Union Wholesale Drug Co.,	Boston,	Par value of shares of stock changed from \$200 to \$50 per share,	May 15,
United Employment Bureau, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to Park Square Employment Bureau, Inc.,	June 19,
United Marble Companies,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to date of dividends on preferred stock,	Feb. 14,
Vacuum Fumigating Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Vacuum Company,	Jan. 5,
Veritone Piano Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Anton Krieghoff Company,	Jan. 14,
Victor Electrical Equipment Company,	Boston,	Name changed to The Vecco Co.,	Nov. 1,
Victor Shoe Machinery Co.,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Lynn,	Apr. 26,
W. B. Jones Leather Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to issue of stock,	Apr. 21,
W. F. Brown & Co., Incorporated,	Boston,	nization relative to issue of stock, and par value of shares changed	Jan. 14,
W. H. Miner Chocolate Company,	Springfield, Mass., and	from and to sap per share.  Amendment relative to dividends on preferred and common stock,	Apr. 25,
Wandel Screen Manufacturing Company, The,	Walpole,	Name changed to Bird Machine Co., and amendment to by-laws,	Dec. 29,
Warren-Allen Carpet Company,	Boston,	tive to voting powers of stockholders, election of directors, future issues of and transfer of stock; and par value of shares of stock changed from \$100 to	Sept. 11, 1916.
Warren Beef Company, Inc.,	Boston,	\$10 per share. Name changed to Warren Beef Company; amended by-laws accepted; and provision for	Mch. 24,
Warren Leather Goods Company,	Worcester,	election of an assistant treaturer.  Amendment relative to sale of stock,	Mch. 8, 1916.

Washington-Idaho Water, Light & Power Company,	Boston, Mass., and	Boston, Mass., and Purposes of the corporation amended,	May 29,
Western Investment Company,	Boston, Wash.	Name changed to Adams Securities Company,	Apr. 7,
Wheelock-Jeffrey Company,	Boston,	Name changed to Wheelock-Bogue Company, and purposes of the corporation amended,	Feb. 23,
Whitaker-Cushing Company, The,	Shirley,	Name changed to Middlesex Engineering Company,	July 5,
Whitehead Metal Products Company,	Boston,	Purposes of the corporation amended,	June 13,
Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Newton,	Apr. 24,
Wilcox and Brewer Manufacturing Company,	Athol,	Name changed to Brewer and Carlson Company,	Jan. 1,
William Dean Sanford Corporation, The,	Boston,	Name changed to Northeastern Sales Company, and purposes of the corporation amended, $$ .	July 5,
William Hall Company,	Boston,	Principal office in Massachusetts changed from Boston to Quincy,	Aug. 8,
William M. Williams Electrical Co.,	Springfield,	Name changed to Dental Electric Company, and amendment relative to sale or transfer of	Sept. 1,
William Whitman Company, Inc.,	Boston, Mass., and	Common secons	July 26,
Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The,	Boston,	Name changed to James R. Wood Detective Agency, Inc.,	Feb. 10,
Wravin Coal Company,	Boston,	Amendment to articles of organization relative to sale of stock,	Mch. 2,
Wright Electrical Contracting Company, Inc.,	Boston,	Name changed to E. A. Connolly Company, Inc.,	June 2,
Wright Metal Action Company,	Worcester,	Par value of shares changed from \$10 to \$100 per share, $\ .$	Dec. 16,
Wyman-Castle Mills,	Boston,	Name changed to The Wyman Company,	Jan. 1, 1916.
267 certificates, 261 corporations.			

Abstract of Certificates of Acceptance by Co-operative Associations of Chapter 447, Acts of 1913, as amended by Chapter 118, General Acts of 1915.

MANUE OF COPPORTATION	1	Statute under which Certificate	Date of Approval by Com-	When
	LOCATION	is Filed.	missioner of Cor-	Filed.
Harvard Co-operative Society,	Cambridge,	Acts 1913, ch. 447, sect. 7,	June 15,	June 15,
Rockland Coöperative Market Inc.,	Rockland,	Acts 1913, ch. 447, sect. 7,	Jan. 24, Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Name, under Chapter 163, Acts of 1908, and Chapter 205, General Acts of 1915.

	Date of Secretary's Certificate.	Meh. 11,	Apr. 29,	Nov. 10,	Aug. 17,	June 15,	May 24,	May 15,	June 29, 1916.
	e of					•		•	
	Where Notice of Change of Name was Published.	•							
	otice of was Pu	Межв,	Herald	rald,	Union	Sun,	rald,	rald,	rald,
	here Name	Amesbury News,	Fall River Herald,	Boston Herald,	Springfield Union,	Attleboro Sun,	Boston Herald,	Boston Herald,	Boston Herald,
	Date of Approval by Com- missioner of Cor- porations.	Mch. 3,	Mch. 30,	Nov. 8,	July 26,	May 18,	May 9,	May 4,	June 7,
	of val ur- om-								
	Date of Approval by Insur- ance Com- missioner.	1	1	1	1	1	ł	1	t
		sbury,		•	Tem-	•	•	of the	ation.
	. '	f Ames		þ,	ristian	on, .		Law	ASSOCI
	te Nam	hurch	ompan	tie Clu	an's Ch	ssociati		o lood	iristiai
	New Corporate Name.	alist C	Frust C	al Athle	I Wom	tery A	۴,	lege, Sc	ation,
	New C	Spiritu	Usetts.	mmerci	Centra	le Ceme	ngs Ban	irn Col	Federa
-		The First Spiritualist Church of Amesbury,	Massachusetts. B. M. C. Durfee Trust Company,	Boston Commercial Athletic Club,	Springfield Central Woman's Christian Tem-	perance Union, Inc. The Hillside Cemetery Association,	Eliot Savings Bank,	Northeastern College, School of Law of the	Boys' Club Federation,
		т. Б.		. Bo	Spl	-E	Eli	N.	
-	tion.				r <sup>j</sup>	ugh,			
	Location	Amesbury, .	Fall River,	Boston,	ringfiel	Attleborough,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,
				. B	of Sr	· At	. B		
-			Jompan		Union			ng Mer	
	TION.	The,	Trust (		rance		٠	n You	•
	RPORA	iation,	sit and		Temp	tion, .	nk, .	Bosto	
The state of the s	E COI	t Assoc	Depos	Mub,	ristian	Associ	ings Ba	of the	
	NAME OF CORPORATION	Amesbury Spiritualist Association, The,	B. M. C. Durfee Safe Deposit and Trust Company,	Boston Commercial Club,	Central Womans Christian Temperance Union of Springfield,	metery	Eliot Five Cents Savings Bank,	Evening Law School of the Boston Young Men's	ys, Clul
	NA	ury Spi	C. Dur	Comr	I Won	ville Ce	Tive Ce	ng Law	ted Bo
The same of the same of		Amesh	B. M.	Bostor	Centra	Dodge	Eliot I	Evenii	Federa

Apr. 25, 1916. June 1,	1916. . May 25,	Dec. 27,	. Dec. 8,	. Feb. 3,	. Jan. 17,	June 29,	. Dec. 4,	. Aug. 14,	. Nov. 29,	. Meh. 20,	. May 8,	June 16,	. Apr. 17,	. May 15, 1916.	Jan. 5,	. Nov. 27,	May 25,	. Aug. 24,	Sept. 14,	
Boston Herald, Haverhill Gazette, .	Haverhill Gazette,	Somerville Journal,	Springfield Union,	Boston Post,	Brockton Enterprise, .	Boston Post,	Boston Herald,	Boston Herald,	Boston Journal,	Boston Traveler,	Boston Globe,	Newburyport Daily News,	Newton Graphic,	Boston Herald,	Methuen Transcript, .	Cambridge Chronicle, .	Boston Globe,	Boston Post,	Boston Globe,	
Apr. 20, 1916. May 22,	1916. May 15,	Dec. 1,	Nov. 29,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 12,	June 14,	Nov. 27,	July 1,	Sept. 19,	Meh. 16,	Apr. 29,	June 5,	Mch. 10,	May 4, 1916.	Nov. 19,	Nov. 9,	May 17,	Aug. 2,	Sept. 7,	
I 1	1	1	1	i	ı	ı	1	1	t	Mch. 16,	-	ı	ı	ı	1	Nov. 9,	- Tato:	Aug. 2,	0101	
Gordon Bible College, Haverhill Chamber of Commerce,	General Gale Hospital Aid Association,	Congregation B'Nai Brith of Somerville,	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation,	Male Nurses Association, Inc.,	Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Elec-	The Massachusetts Optometrical Society,	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged	Baby Hygiene Association,	Charlestown Athletic Club,	Mutual Benefit Society of Saint Filomena of	Goodwill Industries of America, Inc.,	Newhuryport Society for the Relief of Aged	Stearns School Center,	Northeastern College, School of Commerce	Emmanuel Primitive Methodist Church of	Austrian-Slavonian St. Nicholas Society, In-	South Boston Neighborhood House,	The Catholic Fraternal League,	Equitable Trust Company,	
Boston, Haverhill,	Haverhill,	Somerville, .	Springfield,	Boston,	Marion,	Boston,	Boston, .	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	Newburyport, .	Newton,	Boston, .	Methuen,	Cambridge, .	Boston,	Boston,	Boston,	
Gordon Bible Institute, Incorporated, The, Haverhill Board of Trade, Incorporated,	Haverhill City Hospital Aid Association,	Hebrew Educational Society,	Industrial House Charities of Springfield, The,	Male Nurses Club,	Marion Gas Company, The,	Massachusetts Optical Society, The,		Victs, 1 ne. Milk and Baby Hygiene Association,	Mishawum Club of Ward 5, Charlestown, The,	Mutual Benefit Society of Madonna of Carmine of	Mational Co-operative Industrial Relief Association,	Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females,	Nonantum Day Nursery Association, The,	School of Commerce and Finance of the Boston Young Men's Christian Association, The.	Second Primitive Methodist Church of Methuen	Massachusetts, The. Slavonian Society St. Nicholas, Incorporated,	South Boston Day Nursery,	Union Fraternal League,	Union Trust Company,	29 corporations.

Abstract of Certain Certificates of Amendment of Certificates Previously Filed, under Section 9, Chapter 125, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPO-   Location.   Fixed   Paid in   Subject Matter.   Authority   Radio   Location.   Capital.   Capital.				8.0					
Boston,	AE OF CORPO- RATION.	Location.	Fixed Capital.	Paid in Capital.	Subject Matter.	Authority under which Organized.	When Incorpo- rated.	Statute under which Certificate is Filed.	When Filed.
Boston, – Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — The purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — The purpose of this association shall be to further the educational, modification and political interests of women. — Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — To shelter and reform women who are faing unmarried motherhood; and them in obtaining suitable employment; maintain and operate a home and a hoppital; and provide medical treatment and surgical treatment for such women and the children born to them while innates of said home and said hospital.	Verein,	Boston,	1	ı	Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows; — 1. For controlling and maintaining a convalescent home for Jewish women at 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester, Mass., 2. To furnish a medium for social and literary intercourse among all the Jewish women of Boşton and vicinity., 3. To encourage mutual and	R. L. ch. 125.	Dec. 23, 1907.	R. L. ch. 125, sect. 9.	Apr. 21, 1916.
Boston, - Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: —The Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: —The shelter and reform, women who are facing unmarried motherhood and them in obtaining suitable employment, maintain and operate a home and a hospital, and provide medical treatment and surgical treatment for such women and the children born to them while in mates of said home and said hospital.	husetts Woman Suf- Association, The.	Boston, .	1	1	Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows:—The purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows:—The purpose of this association shall be to further the educational, the corporation was present the second to the content of the content o	P. S. ch. 115.	Mch. 17, 1893.	P. S. ch. 115. Mch. 17, R. L. ch. 125, Apr. 6, 1893. sect. 9.	Apr. 6, 1916.
treatment for such women and the children born to them while in mates of said home and said hospital.  1 By-laws of the corporation amended,	ngland Moral Reform ty.	Boston,	ŧ	ı	Purpose of the corporation was changed to read as follows: — To shelter and reform women who are facing unmarried motherhood; and them in obtaining suitable employment, maintain and operate a home and a hospital; and provide medical freatment and survivia	Acts of 1846, ch. 150.	Apr. 24, 1850.	Apr. 24, R. L. ch. 125, 1850. sect. 9.	Mch. 31, 1916.
4 corporations.	y Water Supply any, The.	Salisbury, .	1-	-1	children born to them while in al.	Sp. Acts 1915, Meh. 31, eh. 243.	Meh. 31, 1915.	ı	Feb. 19, 1916.

Not stated in certificate.

Organizations which have been refused a Certificate of Incorporation, or have withdrawn their Application therefor, in accordance with the Law regulating Incorporations under Chapter 125 of the Revised Laws or have had their Certificates of Incorporation declared void and of no further effect under Section 89, Chapter 100, Revised Laws, Chapter 524, Acts of 1902, and Chapter 337, Acts of 1907. Beth Modresh Ahav Sholom, Inc., Beverly, application received July 3, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld July 12, 1916; superseded by second application upon which a certificate of incorporation was issued Aug. 11, 1916.

Boston Industrial Aid Association, application received Aug. 12, 1916, and certificate of incorporation refused Sept. 19, 1916.
Cosmopolitan Baptist Temple, Inc., Boston, application received June 30, 1916, and withdrawn by petitioners Aug. 2, 1916.
Cosmopolitan Baptist Temple, Inc., Boston, application received Peb. 15, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheid Peb. 25, 1916.
Edycel Mons and Railroad Mens. Social Club, Springfield, charter declared yold and of no further effect after Dec. 2, 1915.

Italian Young Men Educational Club, Boston, application received Feb. 9, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld Feb. 21, 1916.

Lafayette Social Club of Salem Mass, application received Nov. 9, 1915, and withdrawn by petitioners Meb. 9, 1916.

Maxay Washington Hotel Association, Boston, application received July 19, 1916, and withdrawn by petitioners Aug. 11, 1916.

Massachusetts Prisoners Weilzne League Inc., The, Boston, application received Meb. 20, 1916, and certificate of incorporation retused May 23, 1916.

New Bedford Dry Goods Salesmen Protective Association, application received Aug. 8, 1916, and certificate of incorporation withheld Sept. 7, 1916.

Red Rock Kennel Club, Middleton, application received Apr. 13, 1916, and certificate of incorporation retused May 1, 1916.

Shawmut Mission Inc., The, Boston, application received Opt. 26, 1915, and certificate of incorporation retused Dec. 21, 1915.

West End Rescue Mission (Incorporated), Boston, application received Nov. 29, 1915, and certificate of incorporation refused Jan. 11, 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization as Cemetery Corporations, under Chapters 78 and 123, Section 3, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Independent Pride of Boston Cemetery Corporation.	Woburn,	Middlesex,	Nov. 23,	Nov. 24, 1916.
Maple Hill Cemetery Association,	Peabody,	Essex, · · · · ·	Aug. 28, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.
Oak Hill Cemetery Corporation,	Peabody,	Easex,	Nov. 11, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.
3 corporations.				

Corporations which have Surrendered their Certificates of Incorporation and have been Dissolved under Section 56, Chapter 109, Revised Laws, and Other Acts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.				Ļ	Location.		 Where Notice of Dissolution was Published.	When Dissolved.
Christian Endeavor Home for Seamen at Nagasaki, Japan, The,			Boston, .				Boston Herald,	Dec. 27
Vineyard Haven Grange No 281 Patrons of Husbandry,			. Tisbury, .				Martha's Vineyard Herald,	Dec. 2,
Westfield Home for Aged Women,			. Westfield,				Valley Echo,	Apr. 18
3 corporations.								 1916.

Abstract of Certificates of Organization of Religious Societies and Parishes, under Section 43 of Chapter 36, Revised Laws.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location	on.	Cor	County where Located.	Date of Organization.	Filed in Secretary's Office.
Board of Trustees of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Fall River and St. Fall River, Falls River, Mathodist Property Comp. Fall River united under the name, Union Mathodist Property Comp. 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10, 10,	Fall River,		. Bristol, .		Sept. 22, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.
East wareham Methodist Episcopal Church of East Wareham, Massachusetts, Roard of Thisteso of the	Wareham,	•	. Plymouth,		June 1,	June 9,
Onset Methodist Episcopal Church, Board of Trustees of the,	Wareham, .		. Plymouth,		Dec. 1, Dec. 10,	Dec. 10,
3 corporations.					.cra1	.crat

Abstract of Certificates of Change of Purpose of Fraternal Corporations, under Section 13, Chapter 628, Acts of 1911.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Location.		New Purpose of the Corporation.	Date of Approval by the Insurance Com- missioner.	I Filed in Secretary's office.
Winchester Fireman's Relief Association, The,	Winchester, .	For the purpose of pa ability benefits not	For the purpose of paying death benefits not to exceed five hundred dollars, and dis- ability benefits not exceed three dollars per day. The membership to be limited	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.
New Bedford Firemen's Mutual Aid Society,	New Bedford,	Winchester Fire Do For the purpose of pa ability benefits not		Oct. 14, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.
2 corporations.		employees and ex-e	mployees of the New Bedford Fire Department.		

Corporations Dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, and Return thereof made by the Clerks of the Courts for the Several Counties in 1916, under Section 57, Chapter 109, Revised Laws and Other Acts.

Date of Decree of Dis- solution.	NAME OF CORPORATION.	E OF	COF	POR	ATIC	Ä.						Location.	ion.				Court and County where dissolved.
Aug. 30,	Allen-Foster-Willett Company,									. Lynn, .							Superior, Suffolk,
Sept. 26,	Allied Arts Association,								Д.	Boston, .						·-	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
June 9,	Bettinson-Harris Laundry Co.,									Malden,							Supreme Judicial, Middlesex.
Nov. 30,	Boston Mutual Film Corporation,								В .	Boston, .						,	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
June 23,	June 23, C. M. P. Listing Bureau Inc., .								Ξ.	Holyoke,							Superior, Hampden.
1910.									-						Ì	-	

Corporations dissolved by the Supreme Judicial and Superior Courts, etc. - Concluded.

y where	folk.		ymouth.									ffolk.	ffolk.							ffolk.
Court and County where dissolved.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Supreme Judicial, Plymouth.	Superior, Bristol.	Superior, Worcester.	Superior, Essex.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	Superior, Suffolk.	Superior, Berkshire.	Superior, Essex.	Superior, Worcester.	Superior, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.
												•								
													٠	٠	٠	onn.,				
					₹. I.,							٠				by, C		٠	٠	
ion.	٠			•	erly, I								•			d Der				
Location.					West							٠			٠	s., an	•	٠	٠	
					, and											ı, Mas		٠		٠
	٠		٠	٠,	Mass.											ingtor		•	٠	
	Bostou, .	Westfield,	Brockton,	Fall River,	Worcester, Mass., and Westerly, R. I.,	Lawrence,	Westfield,	Boston, .	Holyoke,	Boston, .	Boston, .	Boston, .	Boston, .	Springfield,	Boston, .	Great Barrington, Mass., and Derby, Conn.,	Rockport,	Worcester,	Boston, .	Boston, .
		•		•											•			•		
												٠								•
														٠			÷	٠		٠
				٠								٠				٠				
ON.									٠		-							٠	•	•
RATI					٠	٠											•		٠	٠
(RPO)		٠			٠	٠	٠			٠								٠	٠	•
F CC				•			٠				٠	setts,	•		•	٠	٠		٠	٠.
NAME OF CORPORATION.						٠	٠			٠		sachu		٠	٠	, The,	•	٠	he,	трац
NAM	Chicago Varnish Company,	D. F. McCall Shoe Company, .	Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc., .	Fall River Taxicab Company, .	Geo. C. Moore Company,	Ideal Market Company,	International Whip Company, .	J. H. Basker & Company, Inc.,	L. J. Laporte Drug Co., .	Mark Sherwin Company,	Morrison Grocery Co.,	Mutual Film Corporation of Massachusetts,	National Knitting Company, Inc.,	P. F. Shea Theatres Company,	Pearl and Bunting Company, .	Peterson Grain & Coal Company, The,	Pigeon Hill Granite Company,	Power Truck Sales Company,	Reynolds Chocolate Company, The,	Richmond Garage and Motor Company
Date of Decree of Dis- solution.	Dec. 7,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 29,	May 4,	May 9,	Sept. 14,	Nov. 22,	Mch. 16,	Sept. 15,	Aug. 24,	Nov. 29,	Nov. 30,	June 6,	Nov. 23,	June 14,	May 14,	Sept. 20,	Feb. 15,	Sept. 11,	Sept. 29,

Superior, Plymouth.	Superior, Worcester.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Essex.	Supreme Judicial, Suffolk.	Superior, Hampden.	
•							
		,					
. Brockton,	Millbury,	Northampton,	Boston, .	Haverhill,	Boston, .	Westfield,	
		•	•	:			
٠		٠			٠		
				٠.			
						tion,	
ted),						ssocia	
St. Jean Baptiste Association (Incorporat	Saint Joseph's Industrial School,	Starr Package Machinery Company,	Swift Contracting Company,	Unique Hat Manufacturing Company,	Williams Market,	Sept. 13, Wyben Spring Co-operative Creamery Association,	32 corporations.
May 4,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 11,	Sept. 15,	Oct. 6,	Sept. 13,	1910.

Abstract of Acts of Incorporation of Corporations, with Other Enabling Acts Amendatory, Extending, Revival or Change of Name by the General Court in the Year 1916.

#### Chapter of Special Acts

- 354. American Woolen Company. Authorized to carry on the business of an electric company in the towns of Acton and Maynard.
- 36. Amherst College, Trustees of. Provisions in charter relative to filling of vacancies in the board of trustees repealed.
- 232. Andover Home for Aged People. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$125,000.
- 293. Bagley Heating Regulator Company, Incorporated. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.
- 264. Bay State Street Railway Company. May lease to the Union Street Railway Company its railway and property situated within the city of New Bedford.
- 214. Belchertown Water Company. Time extended within which said company shall complete certain work.
- 217. Bishop and Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Massachusetts. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
- 247. Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company. Time for filing bond, as provided in section 2 of chapter 564 of the Acts of 1911, extended to April 1, 1918. Time for constructing its railroad and opening same for public use extended.
- 308. Boston and Maine Railroad. Authorized and ordered to raise the grade of Commercial street in the city of Lynn.
- 87. Boston Young Men's Christian Association. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$3,000,000.
- 60. Brockton Hospital Company. City of Brockton authorized to appropriate a sum not exceeding \$12,000 a year to be paid to said company toward the maintenance and support of the Brockton hospital.
- 56. Cambridge Co-operative Society. Incorporation ratified and confirmed.
- 82. Charitable Association of the Boston Fire Department. Charter amended.
- 83. Corporation of the Members of the Catholic Association of Lowell, Mass., The. May hold real estate not to exceed \$50,000, and may invest an amount not exceeding twenty per cent. of its death fund in the same.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 230. Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, The Trustees of. May hold additional real and personal estate.
- 358. Dows Company, The. Charter revived.
- 301. Duxbury Fire and Water District. May issue in each of the years 1916, 1917 and 1918 bonds and notes not to exceed \$2,000.
- 341. East Boston Marginal Freight Railroad Company. Chapter 609 of the Acts of 1911, being an act incorporating said company, repealed.
- 193. Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River. Duration of the corporation extended, and its capital stock authorized to be increased to an amount not to exceed \$700,000.
- 321. Fire District in Huntington. Amount of money to be raised by taxation during any year not to exceed one half of one per cent. of the taxable property in said district.
- 185. First Church in Roxbury. Charter amended relative to voting rights.
- 221. Fitchburg Helping Hand Association. Charter amended.
- 275. Fobes Hayward & Co. (Incorporated). Charter revived for purposes of liquidation.
- 292. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation. Authorized to build a bridge over Bent's creek, so-called, in the city of Quincy.
- 192. Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children. Powers enlarged.
- 197. Foxborough Water Supply District, The. May issue bonds and notes not to exceed \$11,000.
- 97. Globe Mutual Fire Insurance Company. Home office in Massachusetts changed from Chelsea to Boston.
- 223. Grace Church in Salem, Proprietors of. May hold real and personal property not to exceed \$100,000, of which not more than \$50,000 shall be in real estate.
- 326. Grand Army Memorial Building Association. Incorporated. Real and personal property exempt from taxation.
- 23. Grand Lodge of Masons in Massachusetts, Master, Wardens and Members of. May hold real estate not to exceed \$5,000,000 and personal estate not to exceed \$1,000,000.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 337. Great Barrington Fire District. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$16,000.
- 256. Hadley Water Supply District. Limits extended. May issue additional bonds or notes not to exceed \$10,000.
- 216. Leonard Morse Hospital. Incorporated. Real and personal property.
  - 78. Lynn Hospital. City of Lynn authorized to raise annually by taxation a sum not exceeding \$10,000 and to appropriate the same toward the maintenance of said hospital.
  - 24. Masonic Education and Charity Trust. May hold funds and property not to exceed \$5,000,000.
- 317. Massachusetts Agricultural College. Trustees may sell and convey a certain parcel of land in the town of Amherst to the Amherst Corporation Q. T. V. Fraternity.
  - 77. Methodist Ministers Relief Association. Powers enlarged.
  - 46. Milton Convalescent Home, The. Purpose enlarged.
- 347. New London Northern Railroad Company. Provisions relative to the transfer by mortgage by the Central Vermont Railway Company of its interest as lessee in the railroads, franchises and other property of said New London Northern Railroad Company.
- 245. Northfield Fire District No. 1. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase the franchises, corporate properties, rights and privileges of the Northfield Water Company. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$75,000.
- 355. Old Colony Railroad Company, The New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Lessee. Authorized to construct and operate a railroad upon lands of the Commonwealth in the towns of Framingham and Sherborn.
- 220. Parish of Grace Church in Newton. May hold real and personal property not to exceed \$600,000.
- 252. Park Street Church. Consolidated with the Park Street Congregational Society under the name of Park Street Church.
- 241. St. Jean Baptiste Society of Marlborough. May hold real estate not to exceed \$30,000.
- 361. Shelburne Falls Fire District. Limits changed.

Chapter of Special Acts

- 278. Shepard Congregational Society. Said society and the church affiliated therewith may hold real and personal property to an aggregate amount for both not exceeding \$300,000 exclusive of any meeting house and the lands and buildings connected therewith.
- 219. Sigma Phi Society of Williams College, Trustees of the. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$250,000.
- 231. South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery Association. Incorporated. May acquire South Yarmouth Baptist Cemetery and any additional land necessary for its purposes.
- 255. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Time for completing its railroad and opening same for use, extended.
- 346. Southern New England Railroad Corporation. Shares of the capital stock of said corporation may be acquired by the Central Vermont Railway Company, and The Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada is authorized to transfer shares of the capital stock of said Southern New England Railroad Corporation heretofore acquired by it to said Central Vermont Railway Company.
- 319. Standard Auto Valve Company. Charter revived and certain acts of the corporation confirmed.
- 325. Tabor Academy, The. Trustees and the school committee of the town of Marion authorized to enter into an agreement for conducting a school in said academy.
- 279. Unionville Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real estate. May purchase water from the North Easton Village District. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$15,000.
- 281. Warren Institution for Savings. May hold real estate not to exceed \$400,000.
- 99. West and South Water Supply District of Acton. May supply water to Woodlawn Cemetery.
- 327. West Mansfield Fire and Water District. Incorporated. Real property. Shall contract with the Mansfield Water Supply District for the purchase of water. Bonds or notes not to exceed \$15,000.
- 107. Williston Seminary. May hold real and personal estate not to exceed \$1,950,-000.
- 55. Wing Memorial Hospital Association. Town of Palmer authorized to raise by taxation and pay money to said association.
- 233. Worcester Academy. Ten trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of its business.

## Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations

	was	102	fixed ion.		COLUMN TO DESCRIPTION	Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Reservoir, Power and Irrigation Company,	Sept. 11, 1916.	May 3, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$91,646	-	-	-
The, Hanson.  American Bell Telephone Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Mch. 28, 1916.	26,015,000	-	-	-	-	-
American Telephone and Tele- graph Company of Massa-	May 31, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> May 24, 1916.	10,000	\$16,756	-	-	-	-
chusetts, Boston. Amherst Water Company, Amherst.	May 16, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	159,000	11,170	-	-	-	\$1,538
Ashfield Water Company, Ashfield.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1916.	20,000	-	9,300	-	-	793
Aspinwall Water Company,	May 22,	10 Apr. 10,	10,000	-	300	-	\$9,700	-
Pittsfield.  Automatic Telephone Company of New Bedford, New Bedford.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	259,000	-	-	\$17,668	-	10,490
Barnstable Water Company,	May 16,	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	75,000	-	165,885	-	-	1,349
Boston. Berkshire Water Company, Lee.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3,	20,000	6,298	-	-	71,208	1,200
Bolton Telephone Company, The, Bolton.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 15, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	- 1	952
Brant Rock Water Company, Marshfield.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	5,000	-	2,000	with land	<sup>19</sup> 13,595	149
Bridgewaters Water Company, Bridgewater.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	100,000	-	24,009	with land	22,234	2,207
Cheshire Water Company, Cheshire.	May 12, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	15,000	-	14,009	-	-	1,762
Cohasset Water Company, Cohasset.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	89,072	-	90,297	2,151
Commercial Cable Company, The. Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,000	6,021	29,178
Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> July 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	-
Congress Street Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-	2,734
Connecticut River Bridge.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	10,000		-	-	-	-
Proprietors of, The, Boston, Conveyancers Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 8,	<sup>26</sup> Jan. 17,	500,000	10,174	-	-	-	19,678
Company, Boston. Cottage City Water Company, Oak Bluffs.	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham Water Company, Dedham.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	200,000	<sup>31</sup> 431,292	with	real	estate	10,177

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Accounts payable.

<sup>8</sup> All the assets of the company have been distributed to the stockholders and all liabilities have been assumed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.

<sup>4</sup> Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Construction.

<sup>6</sup> Water works.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Pumping station.

<sup>8</sup> Meter account.

<sup>9</sup> Tools.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Plant accounts.

<sup>12</sup> License.

<sup>13</sup> Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bond interest, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Poles, lines, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> And mains.

<sup>20</sup> Mains, hydrants, etc.

required by Chapter 110, Section 51, Revised Laws.

	As	SETS — Co					Liabil	ITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation,	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	-	-	-	\$91,646	\$25,000	1 \$45,000 2 21,646	-	-	-	\$91,646
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	<sup>5</sup> <b>\$1</b> ,975,983	-	-	1,992,739	10,000	1,982,739	-	-	-	1,992,739
\$1,095	6 203,176 7 800 8 17,013	-	-	235,127	150,000	49,000	\$36,127	-	-	235,127
-	9 335 -	-	\$5,507	15,600	15,600	-	-	-	-	15,600
_	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	11 346,427 12 15,000	-	-	389,585	250,000	72,000	37,585	\$30,000	-	389,585
1,844	14 190	-	_	169,268	75,000	15,041	2,091	<sup>16</sup> 2,136	-	169,268
2,913	_	_	_	81,619	20,000	15 75,000 48,920	12,699	-	- 1	81,619
-	17 1,584	-	-	4,003	1,500	90	2,413	-	-	4,003
-	18 1,467 -	-	-	15,744	5,000	10,595	149	-	-	15,744
_	20 177,813	-	-	226,263	100,000	102,000	24,263	-	-	226,263
-	-	-	_	15,771	15,000	-	-	21 771	-	15,771
2,688	-	-	_	184,208	100,000	65,000 22 8,000	11,208	-	-	184,208
_	-	-	-	39,379	10,000	24,938	4,441			39,379
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	<sup>24</sup> 15,000	-	5,324	23,058	20,000	-		25 3,058	-	23,058
-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1 676,900 27 33,800	-	-	740,552	443,000	<sup>28</sup> 125,000	172,552	-	-	740,552
-	29 217,350	-	_	222,560	100,000	101,705	9,281	11,574	-	222,560
-	<sup>30</sup> 5,210	-	-	441,469	200,000	<sup>82</sup> 113,000 <sup>83</sup> 10,000	118,469	_	-	441,469

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Surplus.

<sup>22</sup> Loan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The lines of this company are now operated by the Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Mass., and the latter includes in its report the operations of this company.

<sup>24</sup> Vaults and equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve against rents paid annually in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>27</sup> Commercial St. Trust stock.

<sup>28</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>29</sup> Construction account, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Supplies and tools.

<sup>31</sup> And plant.

<sup>32</sup> First mortgage bonds.

<sup>33</sup> Note.

	88		70					
	was		fixe tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	₩ .	Ds	ವಿ	Pg.	La l	Ã	Ä	చ్
East Mountain Water Com-	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 22, 1916.	\$4,000	-	\$60	-	-	\$365
pany, West Stockbridge. Edgartown Water Company, Edgartown.	Oct. 13, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 15, 1916.	32,500	-	16,500	2 \$62,351	with buildings	770
Essex Company, Boston, .	June 14, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> June 1, 1916.	500,000	-	500,000	-	-	762,945
Fairhaven Water Company, Fairhaven.	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	125,000	-	5,700	16,197	\$154,641	9,664
Fall River Automatic Tele- phone Company, Fall River.	May 9, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	135,000	\$5,000	-	6,167	-	995
Franklin Telegraph Company, Boston.	July 1, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
Grafton Water Company, The, Grafton.	Sept. 25, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	80,000	-	6,810	with land	12 20,045	2,702
Granby Telephone and Tele- graph Company of Massa- setts, The, Granby.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1,200	-	-	-	-	427
Granville Centre Water Company, Granville.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	15,000	-	8,979	-	41	151
Groton Water Company, Groton.	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	60,000	89,401	with	real	estate	4,000
Hampden Automatic Tele- phone Company, Spring- field.	Aug. 3, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	300,000	- 1	-	-	-	255
Heath Local Telephone Com-	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	393
pany, Heath.  Heath Telephone Company, Shelburne.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1915.	111,000	-	-	7,329	20 115,345	9,748
Highland Telephone Com- pany, The, New Salem.	Sept. 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-		2,833
Hingham Water Company, Hingham.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	300,000	-	668,970	with	land	5,559
Holliston Water Company, Holliston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	50,000	-	107,188	6,000	4,000	298
Housatonic Water Works Company, Great Barrington.	Sept. 21, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> June 13, 1916.	40,000	-	-	82,763	-	1,761
Knox Hill Water Company, Palmer.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1901.	1,925	-	200	-	- 1	-
Lenox Water Company, Lenox.	July 12, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	100,000	-	25,065	920	26 170,939	3,731
Marconi Telegraph-Cable Company, Inc., Boston.	June 13, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-	25,579
Martha's Vineyard Telegraph Company, Falmouth.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	28 10,000	5,894
Massachusetts Cremation Society, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	8 Jan. 19, 1916.	50,000	9,347	-	48,406	-	15,584
Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The,	Feb. 1, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-	677
Boston (for 1915).  Massachusetts Telephone and Telegraph Company, The,	Nov. 21, 1916.	85	10,000	-	-	-	-	768
Boston.  Massachusetts Title Insurance Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	220,000	-	-	-	-	36 6,121 87 5,500

- 1 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> And piping, etc.
- 8 Bonds.
- 4 Notes.
- 5 Accrued interest.
- 6 Statement of Apr. 30, 1916.
- 7 Guarantee fund.
- 8 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 9 Statement of Mch. 31, 1916.

- 10 Construction.
- 11 Accrued liabilities not due.
- 12 And wells.
- 13 Conduits and pipes.
- 14 Pole line.
- 15 Adjourned.
- 16 1,000 feet conduit.
- None issued; amount paid in by incorporators.
- 18 Poles, wires, phones, etc. .
- 19 Treasury stock.
- 20 And lines and equipment.
- 21 Tools and furniture.
- 22 Telephone lines and equipment.
- 23 Statement of May 31, 1916.
- 24 Investments.
- 25 Pipe lines.
- 26 And pipes, meters, etc.

of Corporations - Continued.

					LIABILITIES.						
		Assets.									
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.	
-		-	\$3,739	\$4,164	\$4,000	\$164	-	-	-	\$4,164	
-	-	-	-	79,621	32,500	\$ 32,500 \$ 5,500 \$ 745	\$8,376	-	-	79,621	
-	7 \$300,000	-	-	1,562,945	500,000	6 745 -	430,105	\$632,840	-	1,562,945	
-	286	-	-	186,488	125,000	60,000	1,488	-	-	186,488	
\$1,199	285 10 93,001	-	95,532	202,179	135,000	65,455 11 1,084	-	640	-	202,179	
-	- 95,001	-	-	1,000,000	1,000,000	- 1,004	-	-	-	1,000,000	
-	13 64,132	-	71,436	165,125	80,000	85,125	-	-	-	165,125	
-	14 1,600	-	-	2,027	1,200	222	605	-	-	2,027	
448	-	-	1,088	10,707	6,000	4,707	-	-	-	10,707	
110	-	-	-	93,511	31,800	28,000	33,711	-	-	93,511	
-	<sup>16</sup> 1,000	-	6,225	7,480	17 7,480	-	-	-	-	7,480	
-	18 1,100	-	-	2,183	. 1,500	286	397	-	-	2,183	
2,595	<sup>19</sup> 690 <sup>21</sup> 2,482	- 1	-	137,499	106,680	12,817	8,016	9,986	-	137,499	
65	22 12,100	-	-	14,998	5,000	3,911	6,087	-	-	14,998	
6,759	- ~	-	-	681,288	300,000	122,600	258,688	-	-	681,288	
-	-	-	7,104	124,590	50,000	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>4</sup> 24,590	_	-	-	124,590	
-	<sup>24</sup> 2,250	-	-	86,774	40,000	445	46,329	-	-	86,774	
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,725	-	-	1,925	1,925	-	-	-	-	1,925	
100	-	-	_	200,755	86,600	90,110	4,343	19,702	-	200,755	
-	27 138	-	-	25,717	25,000	60	657	-	-	25,717	
-	-	-	-	15,894	10,000	-	5,894	-	-	15,894	
-	<sup>29</sup> 807 <sup>30</sup> 219	-	-	74,363	43,530	-	9,992	1,996 31 1,289 32 1,712	-	74,363	
-	<sup>34</sup> 2,613	-	33,841	37,131	10,000	27,056 11 75	-	33 15,844	-	37,131	
-	<sup>84</sup> 2,598	-	34,362	37,728	10,000	27,728	-	-	-	37,728	
_	38 100,000 39 94,500 40 10,436	-	-	216,557	204,200	336 41 6,400	1,416	<sup>42</sup> <b>4</b> ,205	-	216,557	

<sup>27</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>28</sup> And plant and equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Urns.

<sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance.

Special fund from New England Cremation Society.

Reserve against payments in advance for cremation.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve against sale of niches and care of ashes in columbarium.

<sup>34</sup> Plant.

<sup>35</sup> None held in November, 1916. Statement of Oct. 31, 1916. Since date of statement company has sold all of its property.

<sup>36</sup> General fund.

<sup>37</sup> Guaranty fund cash.

Plant and equipment.
 Loans on mortgages (guaranty

fund).
40 General fund loans.

<sup>41</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>42</sup> Money held for clients.

				iraci oj				
	was		fixed ion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Medfield Water Company, Medfield.	Sept. 11, 1916.	1	\$24,000	-	-	-	-	<b>\$2,</b> 388
Middlesex Aqueduct Corpo-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	2,500	5 \$2,500	with	R. E.	-	1,276
ration, Arlington. Milford Water Company, Milford.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	200,000	-	7\$580,311	with	land	20,129
Millbury Water Company, Millbury.	Mch. 20,	8 Mch. 13, 1916.	125,000	-	25,289	\$6,641	\$36,529	5,068
Mt. Tom Railroad Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	100,000	-	35,984	-	63,116	2,721
Mountain Spring Water Com- pany of Southampton, Mas-	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	-	57
sachusetts, Southampton. New England Telegraph Com-	Sept. 13, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-	5,743
pany. Boston. New England Telephone and Telegraph Company of Mas-	Apr. 7, 1916.	1910. 12 Apr. 5, 1916.	25,000	7,650		17,823	-	-
sachusetts, The, Boston. Northfield Water Company,	July 3, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	-	86
Northfield. Norton Water Company, Bos-	Meh. 7, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Jan. 22, 1916.	75,000	148,612	with	real	estate	2,515
onset Water Company, Onset.	Sept. 13, 1916	July 10, 1916.	25,000	-	500	4,181	75,806	652
Oxford Water Company, Oxford.	May 4, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	25,257	6,497	6,754	6,474
Palmer Water Company, Palmer.	June 9, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	30,000	79,479	with	real	estate	12,782
Postal Telegraph-Cable Co. of Massachusetts, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-	85,034
Providence Telephone Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	<sup>19</sup> Dec. 9, 1915.	80,000	-	-	-	-	14,320
Quabbin Aqueduct Company, Enfield.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	1,200	-	24 1,200	-	-	-
Richmond Telephone Com- pany, Richmond.	Oct. 4,	July 14, 1916.	1,610	-	-	-	-	682
Riverside Water Company, Gill.	July 3, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	10,000	-	3,148	-	3,500	101
Salisbury Water Supply Com- pany, The, Salisbury.	Sept. 27, 1916.	26 June 5, 1916.	90,000	27 38,750	-	3,900	28 105,524	3,433
Scituate Water Company, Scituate.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	270,000	356,792	with	real	estate	1,639
Security Safe Deposit Company, Boston.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-	3,063
Sheffield Water Company, Sheffield.	June 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	40,000	-	6,000	300	35 23,000	2,846
South Egremont Water Com-	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	8,900	-	2,200	-	-	547
Southbridge Water Supply Company, Southbridge.	June 1, 1916.	May 9,	200,000	-	77,916	3,000	<sup>89</sup> 7,962	9,133
Southern Massachusetts Tele- phone Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	25,000	3,800	-	42,700	-	
Stockbridge Water Company, Stockbridge.	July 10, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	43,000	-	15,492	-	-	2,034

- <sup>1</sup> None held in 1916. Statement of <sup>8</sup> Adjourned. Statement of Dec. 31, <sup>15</sup> Reserve for bond interest, etc. July 1, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Pumping plant.
- 3 Distributing system.
- 4 Water rights.
- <sup>5</sup> And service pipes.
- 6 Surplus.
- 7 And filter beds underground and pipes. 14 Mortgage bonds.
- 1915.
- 9 Springs and water pipes.
- 10 Plant.
- 11 Accounts payable.
- 12 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 13 Reserve for prepaid taxes, etc.

- - 16 Pipe lines, etc.
  - 17 Reserve for advance charges.
  - 18 Reserves.
- 19 Adjourned. Statement of Nov. 30, 1915.

of Corporations — Continued.

					11					
	As	<b>SETS</b> — Со	n.			ı	Liabii	ITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$3,180 <sup>3</sup> 12,524	-	\$1,552	\$24,644	\$24,000	\$644	_	_	_	\$24,644
-	4 5,000	-	_	3,776	2,500	_	-	6 \$1,276	_	3,776
\$1,946	-	-	_	602,386	200,000	293,500	\$108,886	with profit	_	602,386
_	158,818	-	15,633	247,978	113,000	134,978	_	and loss	-	247,978
_	-	-	_	101,821	100,000	_	1,821	_	_	101,821
-	9 1,500	-	- :	1,557	1,500	57	-	_	-	1,557
-	10 15,000	-	13,522	34,265	30,000	11 4,265	_		-	34,265
-	-	-	-	25,473	25,000	473	-	-	-	25,473
-	10 7,851	-	-	7,937	2,000	2,862	3,075		-	7,937
1,371	13 356	-	2,532	155,386	75,000	2,861 14 75,000	-	15 2,525	-	155,386
-	-	-	-	81,139	25,000	45,427	10,712	-	-	81,139
1,214	16 49,538	-	2,194	97,928	49,900	41,457	-	1,500 17 5,071 6 6,706	-	97,928
-	-	-	-	92,261	30,000	38,701	12,427	6 6,706 18 4,427	-	92,261
-	10 5,000	-	167,736	257,770	5,000	11 252,770	-	- 1,127	-	257,770
-	<sup>20</sup> 205,397 <sup>21</sup> 978	-	-	220,695	80,000	11,525 22 586	54,286	73,573 23 725	-	220,695
-	-	-	-	1,200	1,200		-	-	-	1,200
156	25 2,823	-	-	3,661	1,610	155	1,896	-	-	3,661
-	-	` -	4,851	11,600	10,000	1,600	-	-	-	11,600
.35	<sup>29</sup> 54,969 <sup>30</sup> 286	-	-	206,897	90,000	<sup>31</sup> 82,476	34,421	-	-	206,897
-	-	-	7,339	365,770	250,000	115,770	-	-	-	365,770
-	32 431,946 33 25,450	-	14,930	475,389	200,000	<sup>34</sup> 275,389	-	-	- [	<b>475,</b> 389
-	- 20,400	-	7,854	40,000	20,000	<sup>86</sup> 20,000	-	-	-	40,000
-	<sup>37</sup> 1,115 <sup>38</sup> 17,186	-	352	21,400	8,900	12,500	-	-	-	21,400
7,988	40 29,938 41 209,391	-	-	345,328	200,000	-	121,776	23,552	-	345,328
-	-	-	-	46,500	25,000	21,500	-	-	-	46,500
	42 72,587	-	-	90,113	43,000	31,626	15,115	372	-	90,113

- 20 Plant (lines, equipment and supplies).
- <sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.
- 22 Accrued liabilities not due.
- 23 Other reserves.
- 24 And pipes.
- 25 Poles and lines.
- 26 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 27 And wells, standpipe and rights of way.
- 28 And tools and office fixtures.
- 29 Sewerage system.
- 30 Special deposits, prepaid items, etc.
- 31 And accrued items.
- 32 Business and good will. 83 Railroad stock.
- 34 Bills payable.
- 25 And water mains.

- 86 Bonds.
- 87 Reservoir.
- 88 District system.
- 39 And tools, etc.
- 40 Investments.
- 41 Personal estate.
  - 42 Underground conduits, etc.

1	was		fixed tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sunderland Water Company, Sunderland.	Feb. 5,	Jan. 8,	\$10,700	_	\$500	-	_	\$542
Taghconic Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Aug. 19, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-	238
Telepost Company of Massa- chusetts, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 15,	10,000	-	-	-	-	_
Wannacomet Water Com- pany, Nantucket.	July 12, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> July 10, 1916.	45,000	-	7,343	\$23,935	\$12,213	932
Warren Power Company, Springfield,	May 25,	Jan. 17, 1916.	750,000	-	375,000	-	-	3,304
West Stockbridge Mutual Telephone Company, West Stockbridge.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	800	180
Westford Water Company, Westford.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	70,000	-	850	12,800	8,550	2,949
Weston Water Company, Weston.	Aug. 3, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	50,000	\$19,886	-	6,979	16,104	5,221
Westport Harbor Aqueduct Company, Westport.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	6,000	-	250	500	5,834	303
Williamstown Water Company, Williamstown.		1916. 14 June 13, 1916.	100,060	-	62,000	-	-	6,162
Worcester Safe Deposit Vaults Incorporated, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	20,060	-	-	-	-	1,551
Total Certificates filed, .		83	33,562,035	2,236,907	2,954,933	381,057	1,053,938	1,155,183
Deduct Duplicates, .		1	10,000	-	-	-		677
Total Corporations, .		82	33,552,035	2,236,907	2,954,933	381,057	1,053,938	1,154,506

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Pipe mains.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Pole lines.

Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Rights.

<sup>7</sup> Construction.

<sup>8</sup> Sinking funds.

<sup>9</sup> Underground pipe, etc.

of Corporations — Concluded.

					ÎI					
	As	SETS — Co					LIABII	LITIES.		
Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under R. L., Chap. 110, Sect. 81.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Guaranty Fund, under R. L., Chap. 110,	Total.
_	1 \$10,200	_	-	\$11,242	\$10,700	-	\$435	\$107	_	\$11,242
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,019 <sup>3</sup> 15	-	-	1,272	1,000	\$78	194	-	-	1,272
-	4 10,000	_	\$10,000	20,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	20,000
-	6 900 7 98,931 3 364 8 13,777		-	158,395	45,000	64,175	43,220	6,000	-	158,395
-	- 15,777	_	470,910	849,214	750,000	99,214	-	-	-	849,214
\$20	-	-	7	1,007	1,000	-	7	_	-	1,007
-	9 62,273 10 3,172	-	-	90,594	40,000	11 35,000	9,061	6,533	-	90,594
382	12 68,432	-	-	117,004	50,000	7,200 13 50,000	9,804	-	-	117,004
-	-	-	-	6,887	5,800	200	887	-	-	6,887
-	-	-	192,135	260,297	100,000	160,297	-	-	-	260,297
-	15 20,C00	-	-	21,551	20,000	-	1,551	-	-	21,551
32,928	5,979,926		1,175,705	14,970,577	7,013,625	5,411,876	1,676,956	868,120	_	14,970,577
	2,613		33,841	37,131	10,000	27,131	-	-	-	37,131
32,928	5,977,313	_	1,141,864	14,933,446	7,003,625	5,384,745	1,676,956	868,120	-	14,933,446

<sup>10</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>11</sup> Bonds.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 12}\,$  Pipe line and reservoir.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Safes and boxes.

## Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Gas and Electric

	93		ים					
	Was		fixe tion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, in- cluding Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Agawam Electric Company,	Oct. 17.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13.	\$125,000	_	\$10,419	\$43,453	\$129,319	\$9,488
The, Agawam.  Amesbury and Salisbury Gas	1916. Jan. 10.	1916. 3 Dec. 3.	60,000	\$6,725	010,114	010,100	173,007	10,430
Company, Amesbury. Amesbury Electric Light	1916. Oct. 27.	1915. 1 July 24.	235,000	- 00,120	24,346	with land	265,146	99,611
Company, Boston. Amherst Gas Company, The,	1916. Oct. 17.	1916. 1 Sept. 13,	300,000	_	16,495	with land	511,489	43,579
Amherst. Athol Gas and Electric Com-	1916. Oct. 27.	1916. 1 July 24,	605,000	_	352,963	with land	544,992	
pany, Boston.	1916. July 19,	1916.						100,384
Attleboro Gas Light Company Corporation, The, Attleboro.	1916.	July 18, 1916.	58,000	-	51,657	17,337	110,783	55,467
Attleborough Steam and Elec-	Aug. 16,	July 19,	275,000	-	14,766	59,085	256,952	49,488
tric Company, Attleboro. Beverly Gas and Electric	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. July 25,	687,500	_	323,877	with land	969,236	47,373
Company, Beverly. Blackstone Electric Light	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. 1 July 24,	40,000	_	-	-	60,537	6,886
Company, The, Boston. Block Plant Electric Light	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. 12 July 13,	9,500	-	-	_	26,360	5,576
Company, The, Boston.  Boston Consolidated Gas Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	1915. 1 Sept. 14, 1916.	15,124,600	26,755,002	with	real	estate	487,098
Boston Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 27, 1916.	18 Oct. 12, 1915.	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Electric Light Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Oct. 10, 1916.	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	-
Brockton Gas Light Company, Brockton.	Aug. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 1, 1916.	1,537,000	158,970	-	-	20 1,636,565	164,956
Cambridge Electric Light	Meh. 29,	Mch. 6,	1,000,000	_	257,851	with land	1,308,885	139,898
Company, Cambridge. Cambridge Gas Light Company, Cambridge.	Nov. 21, 1916.	1916. 1 Oct. 24, 1916.	1,680,000	-	537,971	with land	2,539,145	235,095
Central Massachusetts Elec-	Oct. 27,	1 July 24,	280,000	_	7,661	with land	613,255	75,407
tric Company, Boston. Charlemont Electric Light and Power Company,	1916. Sept. 16, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,119	165
Charlestown Gas and Electric	Feb. 25,	Jan. 24,	600,000	-	152,839	785,213	with bldgs.	52,517
Company, Boston. Chester Electric Light Com-	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. 1 Sept. 15,	5,000	-	-1,100	175	8,329	469
pany, Chester. Citizens' Gas, Electric and Power Company of Nan-	1916. Sept. 9, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	40,000	1,457	-	5,906	58,247	3,658
tucket, Nantucket. Citizens' Gas Light Company	Oct. 20,	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 7,	743,000	810,097	with	real	estate	16,692
of Quincy, Quincy. Connecticut River Transmission Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. 35 Feb. 24, 1916.	1,195,000	381,205,253	-	-	-	182,480

- <sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepaid accounts.
- 3 Statement of July 1, 1915.
- 4 Bonds.
- 5 Premium on stock issued.
- 6 Reserve.
- First payment on new stock to be issued Oct. 1, 1916.
- 8 Investment tenements.
- <sup>9</sup> Sinking fund.
- 10 Premium on stock.
- 11 Premium account.
- 12 Statement of July 1, 1916.
- 13 Investments.
- 14 Mortgage.
- 15 Reserve for accidents and damages.
- 18 Employees' profit sharing fund.
- 17 Stock premiums.
- Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 19 Corporation out of business.
- 20 And plant account.
- 21 And stock, product, etc.

Companies, required by Acts of 1914, Chapter 742, Section 65.

	Ass	SETS — Co	n,				Liabili	TIES.				
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for De- preciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.		
\$6,115	2 \$481	-		\$199,275	\$125,000	\$63,826	_	\$10,437	\$12	\$199,275		
3,869	-	_	\$15,461	209,492	60,000	89,492	_	-	_	209,492		
13,277	15,408	\$294	-	418,082	235,000	4 60,000 164,930	5 \$2,152	15,705	295	418,082		
18,064	-	-	-	589,627	300,000	253,116 4 30,000	-	6,471	40	589,627		
12,652	14,334	105	-	1,025,370	605,000	274,351 4 15,000	<sup>5</sup> 84,000 <sup>6</sup> 15,125	31,789	105	1,025,370		
13,832	-	150	-	249,226	58,000 7 43,500	25,484	5 14,500	107,592	150	249,226		
15,360	8 1,061 9 28,160	-	-	424,872	275,000	20,796 4 30,000	10 20,000	78,363	713	424,872		
7,281	23,100	-	-	1,347,767	687,500	- 50,000	19,813 11 355,250	282,668	2,536	1,347,767		
1,169	1,077	175	-	69,844	40,000	27,359	6 633	1,677	175	69,844		
240	13 6,629	_	-	38,805	9,500	3,569 14 17,000	-	8,736	_	38,805		
570,876	-	163,135		27,976,111	15,124,600	3,695,975	15 46,070 16 1,385	51,681	163,135	27,976,111		
-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	-	17 8,893,265	-	-	3,000,000		
-	-	-	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000	-	-	-	-	3,000,060		
21 104,480	22 19,637	4,446	-	2,089,054	1,537,000	56,439 4 100,000 23 375,000 24 1,102	-	15,067	4,446	2,089,054		
32,326	25 45,017	8,331	-	1,792,308	1,000,000	56,616	26 64,176 27 420,000	243,186	8,330	1,792,308		
107,881	-	27,915	-	3,448,007	1,680,000	167,509	28 15,107 29 11,752	589,758	27,915	3,448,007		
18,758	84,704	199	-	799,984	280,000	315,237 4150,000	30 955,966 6 4,200	50,348	199	799,984		
81	81 502	-	-	4,867	3,600	37 32 377	-	1,453	-	4,867		
91,382	-	-	-	1,081,951	600,000	154,598	10 91,901	218,699	16,753	1,081,951		
238	<sup>33</sup> 109 34 687	-	-	11,107	5,000	5,807	-	300	-	11,107		
7,741	- 007	75	-	77,084	40,000	7,100 4 25,500	-	4,409	75	77,084		
31,459	-	3,094	24,075	885,417	743,000	136,934	15 2,389	-	3,094	885,417		
19,889	37 99,307	-	-	1,506,929	1,195,000	293,124	<sup>38</sup> 18,805	-	-	1,506,929		

<sup>22</sup> Office furniture, fixtures, horses and automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Consumers' advance and overpaid accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And autos and furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Premium on capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Replacement fund.

<sup>29</sup> Profit sharing plan.

<sup>30</sup> Premium.

<sup>31</sup> Depreciation fund.

<sup>32</sup> Due G. H. Turner on advances.

<sup>38</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>34</sup> Garage equipment.

<sup>35</sup> In lieu of annual. Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.

<sup>36</sup> And lines and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Prepaid accounts, deferred assets, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Miscellaneous operating reserves.

	Was		fixed ion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, in- cluding Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dedham and Hyde Park Gas and Electric Light Com-	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	\$155,950	-	\$4,498	\$1,020	\$251,259	\$13,474
pany, Boston. Dedham Electric Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 27, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Oct. 12, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Dedham Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	4 Oct. 10, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	-	-
Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway (for 1915).	Feb. 7, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,526
Deerfield River Electric Light Company, Conway.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,519	2,441
East Boston Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	575,000	\$1,168,950	with	real	estate	90,097
Easthampton Gas Company, Easthampton.	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	450,000	-	12,100	143,663	395,517	29,674
Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, The,	Nov. 13, 1916.	7 Oct. 10, 1916.	22,528,000	-	-	9,060,056	36,847,031	1,185,868
Boston. Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Brockton,	Mch. 30, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Mch. 7, 1916.	1,476,000	-	423,741	with land	1,755,142	164,723
The, Brockton.  Electric Light and Power Company of Abington and	Aug. 23, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> July 27, 1916.	283,500	42,146	-	_	368,838	40,421
Rockland, The, Abington. Fall River Electric Light Company, Fall River.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	1,400,000	-	149,445	310,165	1,882,264	120,968
Fall River Gas Works Com-	Aug. 22,	7 July 26,	1,127,000	354,275	-	-	1,775,330	157,110
pany, Fall River. Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 11, 1915.	1916. S2 Oct. 27, 1915.	888,000	-	332,051	-	1,269,740	105,917
Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Company, Fitchburg.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	888,000	-	363,056	with land	1,344,356	81,347
Framingham Gas Fuel and Power Company, The, Bos-	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	75,000	_	-	-	94,758	12,892
ton. Franklin Electric Light Com-	Aug. 16,	7 July 18,	40,000	1,817	-	_	40 66,276	6,510
pany, Montague. Gardner Electric Light Com- pany, Gardner.	1916. Nov. 13, 1916.	1916. 44 Oct. 10, 1916.	282,600	45 292,149	-	-	-	20,246
Gardner Gas Fuel and Light	Nov. 2, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> July 24, 1916.	140,000	-	12,870	with land	209,244	9,624
Company, Boston. Gloucester Electric Company,	Aug. 26,	<sup>7</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	314,200	106,091	-	-	466,549	68,064
Gloucester.  Great Barrington Electric Light Company, Great	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	125,000	_	50,000	-	135,925	10,976
Barrington. Greenfield Electric Light and Power Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 12, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	1,000,000	-	280,066	136,097	793,334	69,089

- 1 Bonds.
- <sup>2</sup> Premium.
- 3 Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 4 Corporation out of business.
- 5 Adjourned.
- <sup>6</sup> Electric lines, transformers, etc.
- <sup>7</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 8 Reserve for accidents and damages.
- 9 Stock premiums.
- 10 Reserve for doubtful accounts.
- 11 Other ledger accounts.
- 12 Premium on capital stock.
- 13 Replacement.
- 14 Statement of Jan. 31, 1916.
- 15 Advance payments.
- 16 Suspense.
- 17 Subscribers to capital stock.

- 18 Negotiable receipts for capital stock.
- 19 Subscriptions to capital stock.
- 20 Premium on sale of capital stock.
- 21 Other reserves.
- 22 Accounts not yet due.
- 23 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 24 Deferred charges.
- 25 Debit suspense.
- <sup>26</sup> Capital and premium payments.

### of Gas and Electric Companies - Continued.

	As	sets — Coi	n.				Liabil	ITIES.		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, u n d e r Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$6,642	\$3,030	_	-	\$279,923	\$155,950	\$28,806 1 60,000	2 \$7,190	\$27,977	-	\$279,923
-		-	\$60,000	60,000	60,000	-	_	_	_	60,000
-	-	_	60,000	60,000	60,000	-	-	-	_	60,000
-	6 5,519	-	-	8,045	4,700	-	-	3,345	-	8,045
_	-	-		7,960	4,700	-	-	3,260	_	7,960
with cash	-	\$51,142	-	1,310,189	575,000	397,530	8 12,631	262,887	\$51,141	1,310,189
and debts 28,567	-	-	_	609,521	450,000	121,080	9 11,600 11,726 10 500	26,215	-	609,521
905,707	11 930,903	64,191	-	48,993,756	22,518,200	6,061,820 1 1,405,000	862,853 1217,906,897	155,012	64,191	48,993,756
74,117	15 6,474 16 2,872	510	-	2,440,529	1,457,500 18 12,950	69,421 1 215,060	13 19,783 131,889 20 231,556	305,505	510	2,440,529
36,992	17 12,950 16 1,652	188	-	490,237	19 12,950 283,500	35,005 125,000	21 3,248 25,000 20 55,350	59,462	188	490,237
56,796	<sup>24</sup> 18,396 <sup>25</sup> 12,415	-	-	2,550,449	1,397,200 26 108	<sup>22</sup> 6,732 478,750	127,266 27 11,478 28 1,540	89,327	751	2,550,449
107,291	15 2,315	8,005	-	2,408,509	1,127,000	27,591 81 17,941	29 444,020 173,347	477,276	8,005	2,408,509
79,124	15 2,315 30 4,183 38 6,816 34 33,864 35 13,144 36 18,930	3,906	-	1,863,492	888,000	315,630	20 577,349 27,455 21 1,726 12 443,100 37 183,418		3,906	1,863,492
118,251	39 3,759 34 35,278 36 13,144 36 4,735	3,782	-	1,967,708	888,000	408,053	38 257 32,820 21 4,296 12 443,100 37 187,347	-	3,782	1,967,708
7,937	2,712	-	-	118,299	75,000	40,276	38 316 3,004	19	-	118,299
4,544	41 1,420 42 16,350	-	-	96,917	40,000	34,630	43 16,350	5,937	-	96,917
5,821	46 67,413 16 2,514	-	-	388,143	282,600	47,810	12,964 47 36,270	7,467	811	388,143
10,888	21,546	5	-	264,177	140,000	109,726	48 221 49 817	9,429	5	264,177
8,627	-	-	-	649,331	314,200	59,354 1 48,000	50 4,200	227,435	342	649,331
6,493	-	-	-	203,394	125,000	1 48,000 12,892	-	65,502	-	203,394
56,838	51 3,354 52 42,000	65	-	1,380,843	750,000 53 52,900	374,754 100,000	-	103,124	65	1,380,843

- <sup>27</sup> Sundry reserves.
- <sup>28</sup> Credit suspense.
- <sup>29</sup> Premium on new capital.
- 30 Automobiles.
- 31 Accrued taxes.
- 32 Statement of June 30, 1915.
- 33 Prepayments, etc.
- 34 Miscellaneous equipment.
- 35 Investments.

- 36 Unfinished construction.
- 37 Surplus.
- 38 Customers' deposits (other).
- 39 Prepayments.
- 40 And street lines, etc.
- <sup>41</sup> Deferred assets.
- <sup>42</sup> Millers Falls Fire District. 43 Millers Falls bond reserve.
- 44 Statement of Oct. 1, 1916.
- <sup>45</sup> And lines, transformers, meters, etc.
- 46 Electric and Diesel plants.
- 47 Premium on stock.
- 48 Bad debts reserve.
- 49 Reserve.
- 50 Premium on stock issued.
- 51 Prepaid expenses.
- 52 Due from subscribers to new stock.
- 63 Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.

	was		fixec			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Greenfield Gas Light Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	\$166,000	\$52,140	_	_	\$265,774	\$13,436
Hadley Lighting Company, Hadley.	July 18, 1916.	July 10,	10,000	-	\$50	\$396	1,205	209
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill.	Dec. 16, 1915.	1916. 7 Oct. 27, 1915.	770,700	-	33,710	180,738	808,285	67,754
Haverhill Electric Company, Haverhill (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	770,700	-	70,489	236,388	911,350	77,983
Haverhill Gas Light Com-	Oct. 19,	17 Sept. 19,	585,000	61,290	-	117,749	875,227	41,456
pany, Haverhill.  Huntington Electric Light Company, Huntington.  Hyde Park Electric Light	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	_	3,897	5,897
Hyde Park Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 27, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Oct. 12, 1915.	287,500	-	-	-	-	-
Hyde Park Electric Light	Nov. 10, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Oct. 10, 1916.	287,500	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence Gas Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,500,000	232,147,862 241,900,066 25 50,118 26 19,620	with	real	estate	327,015
Lee Electric Company, Lee,	July 15, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	30,000	19,020	9,350	3,938	58,202	5,539
Lenox Electric Company, The, Lenox.		<sup>17</sup> July 24,	40,000	15,210	with	R. E.	51,755	61,620
Lowell Electric Light Corporation, The, Lowell.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. 34 Feb. 2, 1916.	1,176,400	-	*287,481	with land	1,788,491	102,606
Lowell Gas Light Company, Lowell.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	2,213,753	-	66,575
Ludlow Electric Light Com-	Oct. 14,	17 Sept. 13,	21,000	_	1,263	2,713	38,920	3,089
pany, Ludlow. Lynn Gas and Electric Com- pany, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1,625,000	-	325,987	512,479	3,838,141	692,210
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	2,085,500	-	210,369	266,446	2,246,984	195,955
Malden and Melrose Gas Light Company, Malden.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	2,085,500	-	210,597	271,484	2,297,787	161,952

- 1 Other equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Other current assets.
- 3 Bonds.
- <sup>4</sup> Notes payable. 5 Accounts payable.
- 6 Other items. <sup>7</sup> Statement of June 30, 1915.
- <sup>8</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.
- 9 Prepayments, etc.
- 10 Unfinished construction.
- 11 Investments.
- 12 And accruals.
- 13 Bonds (due 1921).
- 14 Other reserves.
- 15 Premium on capital stock.
- 16 Other customers' deposits.
- 17 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- <sup>18</sup> Advance payments.
- 19 Automobiles.
- 20 Accounts not yet due.
- 21 Should have been held. Corporation out of business.
- 22 Corporation out of business.

of Gas and Electric Companies - Continued.

	Ass	sets — Co	ì.				Liabil	ITIES.		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$20,981	1 \$951 2 2,932	_	-	\$356,214	\$166,000	3 \$75,000 4 110,000 5 2,089	-	\$36	-	\$356,214
39	_	_	-	1,899	1,750	6 3,089	-	149	_	1,899
48,273	8 22,336 9 4,828 10 94,927 11 84,609	\$5,688	-	1,351,148	770,700	12 127,751 13 85,000	\$29,378 14 1,005 15 239,940 15 61	91,625	\$5,688	1,351,148
63,926	8 22,210 9 3,655 10 2,775 11 23,181	6,676	-	1,418,633	770,700	12 150,074 13 85,000	54,315 14 961 15 239,940	110,967	6,676	1,418,633
52,569	18 1,202 19 1,104	17,404	-	1,168,001	585,000	7,477 20 9,276	124,038	424,807	17,403	1,168,001
43	1,104	-	-	9,837	5,000	464	- :	4,373	_	9,837
-	-	-	\$287,500	287,500	287,500	_	-	-	-	287,500
-	-	-	287,500	287,500	287,500	-	-	-	-	287,500
185,790	27 38,414	-	-	4,668,885	2,500,000	570,142 3 300,000	28 805,221	471,145	22,377	4,668,885
2,517	~	-	-	79,546	30,000	3 30,000 29 6,000 30 435 31 37	3,474	9,600	-	79,546
4,673	570	-	-	133,828	40,000	43,821	32 1,000 33 5,000	44,007	-	133,828
53,367	<sup>18</sup> 54,161	4,819	-	2,290,925	1,176,400	70,129	291,324 35 342,294 14 10,160	392,464	4,819	2,290,925
183,333	-	9,692	-	2,473,353	1,000,000	38,743 4 440,000	36 3,335 62,258 37 2,481 38 417,158 39 1,041	501,980	9,692	2,473,353
2,820	<sup>40</sup> 151	-	-	48,956	21,000	26,211	- 1,041	1,495	250	48,956
237,045	-	16,033	-	5,621,895	1,625,000	26,535	411,476,099 42 408,224 431,637,890	432,114	16,033	5,621,895
109,878	8 47,738 9 8,625 10 18,428	10,565	-	3,123,788	2,085,500	12 468,358	57,221 14 4,777 15 435,164	62,203	10,565	3,123,788
108,743	11 8,800 8 47,576 44 19,460 11 8,800 10 69,381	10,735	-	3,206,515	2,085,500	<sup>12</sup> 513,051	80,976 14 5,409 15 435,164	75,680	10,735	3,206,515

- 23 Gas account.
- 24 Electric account.
- 25 Office building.
- 26 Methuen St. storehouse. 27 Office fixtures and teams.
- 28 Reserve accounts.
- 29 Notes.
- 80 Accrued interest.

- 31 Rents.
- 32 Reserve.
- 33 Premium on stock issued.
- 34 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 35 Premium on sale of capital stock.
- 35 Suspense.
- 87 Insurance reserve.

- 38 Premium on new stock.
- 39 Prepaid ledger advances.
- 40 Prepaid accounts.
- 41 Premium account.
- 42 Reserves and depreciation.
- 43 Surplus invested in plant.
- 44 Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.

	was		ed .			Assets.		
			fix			ASSETS.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Malden Electric Company, Malden (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	\$1,068,000	-	\$47,441	\$182,835	\$1,297,659	\$92,239
Malden Electric Company, Malden.	Nov. 23, 1916.	10 Oct. 25, 1916.	1,068,000	-	48,325	183,095	1,542,938	115,151
Manchester Electric Company, Manchester.	May 8, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	205,800	\$14,794	-	-	206,801	15,446
Marlborough Electric Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> July 24, 1916.	327,500	-	34,426	with land	455,854	97,525
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 July 24, 1916.	247,000	-	35,342	with land	413,506	34,875
Milton Light and Power Com- pany, Boston, (for 1915).	Jan. 27, 1916.	16 Oct. 12, 1915.	42,000	-	-	-	-	-
Milton Light and Power Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Oct. 10, 1916.	42,000	-	-	-	-	-
Natick Gas Light Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	59,600	11,083	28,538	with land	72,530	6,910
New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, New Bed- ford.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	1,590,000	-	1,176,393	with land	2,852,245	85,120
Newburyport Gas and Electric Company, Newburyport.	Aug. 29, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	285,000	40,358	-	-	400,643	18,746
Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company, Newton.	Oct. 27, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Sept. 7, 1916.	560,000	1,492,015	with	R. E.	-	61,783
North Attleborough Gas Light Company, North Attlebor- ough.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	68,100	-	-	30,897	62,750	37,547
Norton Electric Light and Power Company, Norton.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	13,252	1,295
Norwood Gas Company, Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	10 July 24, 1916.	140,000	-	18,829	with land	113,020	23,813
Old Colony Gas Company, Braintree.	Sept. 30, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Sept. 11, 1916.	709,000	-	8,212	283,080	927,338	41,228
Pittsfield Coal Gas Company, Pittsfield.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	396,000	-	18,822	29,327	515,394	52,286
Pittsfield Electric Company, Pittsfield.	Sept. 8, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	375,000	41,067	-	118,266	687,307	38,884
Plymouth Electric Light Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 27,	10 Aug. 7,	270,000	-	41,295	with land	420,684	28,299
Plymouth Gas Light Com-	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. 10 July 24,	148,500	-	31,449	with land	156,635	16,583
Provincetown Light and	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. 10 July 24,	60,000	-	5,459	with land	62,934	6,809
Power Company, Boston. Quincy Electric Light and	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. 10 July 26,	300,000	-	84,689	-	438,655	24,222
Power Company, Quincy. Randolph & Holbrook Power & Electric Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 27, 1916.	1916. July 24, 1916.	100,000	-	36,953	with land	11,8,924	16,336
Sagamore Electric Company, Bourne.	Dec. 6, 1915.	<sup>33</sup> Sept. 9, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Unfinished construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Bonds due 1917.

<sup>8</sup> Other reserves.

<sup>9</sup> Premium on capital stock.

<sup>10</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>11</sup> Statement of April 1, 1916.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Premium on stock issued.

<sup>15</sup> Bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Should have been held. Corporation out of business.

<sup>17</sup> Corporation out of business.

of Gas and Electric Companies - Continued.

		C			Liabilities.							
	Ass	sets — Cor								1		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.		
\$127,289	2 \$46,147 8 11,361 4 18,836 5 38,494	\$15,045	-	\$2,008,072	\$1,068,000	\$171,701 7 100,000	\$57,086 8 2,318 9 388,850	\$205,072	\$15,045	\$2,008,072		
89,975	6 130,726 2 53,497 3 6,459 4 18,836 5 38,139	18,020	-	2,183,477	1,068,000	318,813 7 100,000	63,548 8 3,732 9 388,850	222,514	18,020	2,183,477		
63	6 69,042 707	-	-	237,811	205,800	$^{1,170}_{^{12}720}$	21,180	8,941	_	237,811		
6,138	12,433	309	-	606,685	327,500	148,386	13 11,649 14 76,500	42,341	309	606,685		
9,448	20,919	602	-	514,692	247,000	221,637 15 8,000	13 7,075	30,377	603	514,692		
-	-	-	\$42,060	42,000	42,000	- 0,000	-	-	-	42,000		
-	-	-	42,000	42,000	42,000	-	_	-	-	42,000		
3,719	-	-	-	122,780	59,600	49,641	1,478	12,061	-	122,780		
256,302	-	33,239	-	4,403,299	1,590,000	1,227,298 <sup>18</sup> 45,162 <sup>19</sup> 47,700	183,814 29 745,271 21 25,619 22 3,255	501,941	33,239	4,403,299		
16,377	1,867 23 86,772 4 2,205	-	-	566,968	285,000	<sup>24</sup> 1,727 <sup>25</sup> 177,791	91,957	8,838	1,655	566,968		
87,151	- 2,200	2,959	-	1,643,908	560,000	541,734	<sup>26</sup> 7,227 <sup>27</sup> 130,000	401,988	2,959	1,643,908		
5,835	-	137	-	137,166	68,100	4,622	3,390	60,917	137	137,166		
-	-	-	-	14,547	5,000	7,574	-	1,973	-	14,547		
13,289	4,070	-	-	173,021	140,000	14,821	13 933	17,267	-	173,021		
29,219	28 1,172	2,445	-	1,292,694	709,000	217,792 15 338,000	18 8,054	17,403	2,445	1,292,694		
58,243	4 10,536	-	-	684,608	396,000	221,000	-	64,938	2,670	684,608		
47,846	-	-	-	933,370	375,000	145,558 15 150,000 29 1,091	166,938 30 52,500	33,000	9,283	933,370		
18,965	12,187	-	-	521,430	270,000	175,368 15 58,000	2,000	16,062	-	521,430		
20,571	5,229	75	-	230,542	148,500	61,031	13 5,130	15,806	75	230,542		
1,888	3,383	-	-	80,473	60,000	16,377	13 92	4,004	-	80,473		
11,583	<sup>81</sup> 2,417	-	-	561,566	300,000	104,737 15 100,000	<sup>32</sup> 26,245	28,474	2,110	561,566		
7,796	8,236	50	-	188,295	100,000	85,856	13 1,100	1,289	50	188,295		
-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>19</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>20</sup> Premium account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Pension reserve.

<sup>28</sup> New construction.

<sup>24</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>25</sup> Notes and accounts payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Reserve for employees' insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Stock premiums.

<sup>28</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>29</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>30</sup> Premium on new shares capital stock.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>33</sup> Company has issued no stock and transacted no business.

	Was		fixed ion.			Assets.		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as fixed by the Corporation.	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, in- cluding Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	\$495,000	\$52,299	-	\$178,534	\$570,482	\$178,273
Salem Electric Lighting Company, The, Salem.	Nov. 23, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Oct. 25, 1916.	795,000	-	\$65,824	170,390	540,600	136,105
Salem Gas Light Company,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 14,	500,600	-	76,500	297,333	707,745	51,653
Salem. Seekonk Electric Company, Seekonk.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	27,339	235
Shirley Electric Company, Shirley.	Apr. 6, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 3, 1916.	30,000	-	550	1,800	33,774	2,452
Southeastern Massachusetts Power & Electric Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	8 July 24, 1916.	265,000	-	3,040	with land	312,735	47,761
Springfield Gas Light Company, Springfield.	Dec. 11, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 26, 1915.	1,776,700	-	159,316	400,997	2,343,287	126,270
Stockbridge Lighting Com- pany, Stockbridge (f o r	Dec. 24, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	57,041	4,039
1915). Stockbridge Lighting Com-	Oct. 13,	Sept. 11, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	56,841	3,918
pany, Stockbridge. Stoughton Gas and Electric Company, Stoughton.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	58,000	-	-	-	-	-
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere (for 1915).	Dec. 16, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 27, 1915.	834,500	-	32,343	84,351	989,339	68,094
Suburban Gas and Electric Company, Revere.	Nov. 23, 1916.	8 Oct. 25, 1916.	834,500	-	34,485	85,543	1,026,132	68,308
Sunderland Electric Light and Power Company, Sun-	Oct. 14, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	11,000	-	-	-	10,316	671
derland. Taunton Gas Light Company, Taunton.	July 24, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	330,000	-	8,000	69,550	529,247	69,214
Turners Falls Power & Elec- tric Company, Montague.	Nov. 2, 1916.	8 Sept. 20, 1916.	4,230,000	<sup>26</sup> 645,176	-	27 183,563	181,179	196,674
Tyngsboro Electric Light	Sept. 16,	July 10,	7,500	_	_	_	_	1,025
Company, Tyngsborough. Union Light and Power Com-	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. 8 July 24,	272,800	_	18,106	with land	397,269	68,518
pany, Boston. United Electric Light Company, Springfield.	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. July 19, 1916.	2,000,000	-	146,983	593,125	2,953,679	101,645
Vineyard Haven Gas and Electric Light Co., The,	Dec. 14, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	430	830	8,547	1,825
Tisbury. Vineyard Lighting Company, Oak Bluffs.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	25,000	-	6,379	15,613	86,819	11,948

- <sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1915.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepayments, etc.
- 3 Miscellaneous equipment.
- 4 Unfinished construction.
- 5 And accruals.
- 6 Other reserves.
- 7 Capital stock premium.
- 8 Statement of June 30, 1916.
- 9 Equipment.
- 10 Prepayments and suspense.
- 11 Notes payable.
- 12 Stock premium.
- 13 Statement of Dec. 31, 1915.
- 14 Office furniture.

- 15 Reserve.
- 16 Premium on stock.
- 17 Subscriptions to capital stock.
- 18 Prepayments.
- 19 Investments.
- 20 Capital stock subscribed.
- 21 Chicopee Gas Light Co's. bonds.

of Gas and Electric Companies - Continued.

	As	sets — Con					Liabil	ITIES.		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc.,under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$36,845	<sup>2</sup> \$3,390 <sup>3</sup> 19,718	\$2,713	-	\$1,142,607	\$495,000	5 \$230,120	\$52,013 6 1,635	\$160,126	\$2,713	\$1,142,607
73,236	4 100,353 4 489,713 9 23,044	4,328	-	1,507,946	795,000	69,779	7 201,000 42,895 6 2,414	182,529	4,329	1,597,946
74,892	10 4,706	2,436		1,210,559	499,600	7,451 11 440,500	7 411,000 12 60,000	200,572	2,436	1,210,559
-	-	-	\$2,368	29,942	5,000	24,942	_	_	-	29,942
1,418	<sup>14</sup> 141	-	_	40,135	12,706	8,332 11 18,581	-	522	_	40,135
10,130	8,744	133	-	382,543	265,000	88,209	15 7,750 16 23	21,428	133	382,543
137,546	<sup>3</sup> 50,868 <sup>17</sup> 1,000 <sup>18</sup> 23,045 <sup>19</sup> 111,793	23,297	-	3,854,000	1,776,700 20 500	350,767 21 60.000	39,453 <sup>22</sup> 646 <sup>7</sup> 1,276,700 <sup>23</sup> 500	325,437	23,297	3,854,000
-	4 476,581	-	-	61,080	40,000	13,018	_	8,062	-	61,080
_	_	_	-	60,759	49,000	9,270	_	11,489	_	60,759
_	_	_	58,000	58,000	58,600	_	-	_	_	58,000
34,379	4 2,697 18 3,836	15,502	-	1,292,993	834,500	5 127,530	54,130 6 854	103,332	15,503	1,292,993
38,024	3 29,952 19 32,500 4 4,140 18 4,109 3 30,192	16,780	-	1,340,354	834,500	5 147,448	24 156,900 25 244 75,215 6 1,463 24 156,900	108,048	16,780	1,340,354
-	19 32,641	-	4,819	15,806	11,000	4,806	-	-	_	15,806
26,288	_	_	_	702,299	330,000	, 160,314	16 103,000	108,755	230	702,299
19,121	28 720,719 293,367,404 30 21,580	_	-	5,404,694	2,950,000	1,919,548 s1 250,000	6 21,315	263,831	-	5,404,694
s2 63	18 69,278 33 13,713	-	281	15,082	7,500	7,582	_	-	-	15,082
10,754	30,831	85	-	525,563	272,890	223,005	15 4,028	25,645	85	525,563
139,083	34 189,098	-	-	4,123,613	2,009,000	31 200,000 11 55,000 35 23,506	50,000 36 20,000 34 189,098	537,998	20,511	4,123,613
510	-	-	-	12,142	10,000	1,000	7 1,027,500 643	499	-	12,142
5,860	37 40,053	-	8,920	175,592	25,000	150,592	-	-	-	175,592

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>23</sup> Premium on capital stock subscribed.

<sup>24</sup> Premiums on capital stock.

<sup>25</sup> Other customers' deposits.

<sup>26</sup> Land, canal, etc.

<sup>27</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Transmission and distribution lines.

<sup>29</sup> New construction.

<sup>30</sup> Development of storage.

<sup>31</sup> Bonds.

<sup>32</sup> And manufactures, merchandise and stock in process.

<sup>33</sup> Plant.

<sup>34</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>35</sup> Accounts payable.

<sup>36</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>37</sup> Lines.

Ware Electric Company, Boston.   Oct. 27, 1916.   Oct. 17, 1916.   Oct. 1918.   Oct. 1916.   Oct. 1918.   Oct. 1916.   Oct. 1916.   Oct. 1915.   Oct. 1916.   Oct. 1915.   Oct. 1916.   Oct. 1915.   Oct. 1916.   Oct.				fixed tion.			Assets.		
ton. Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster. West Boston Gas Company, Boston. Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston. Weymouth Light Company, Boston. Webster. Worders Electric Light and Power Company, Boston. Webster. Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston Gas Light Company, G			Date of Meeting.	Capital Stock as by the Corporal	Real Estate.	Land and Water Power.	Buildings.	Machinery, including Mains, Services and Appliances.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wester and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, Webster.   West Boston Gas Company, Boston.   Support Company, The, Boston On Weymouth Light and Power Company, Boston.   Support Co				\$132,000	_	\$13,986	with land	\$171,757	\$35,012
West Boston Gas Company, Boston.   Aug. 16, 1916.   1916.	Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company,	Oct. 17,	Aug. 15,	467,500		32,217	\$102,732	541,441	36,899
Westborough Gas and Electric Company, The, Boston.	West Boston Gas Company,		Aug. 2,	175,000	-	55,170	with land	170,044	24,014
Company, Boston.  Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Boston.  Woburn Gas Light Company, Boston (for 1915).  Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).  Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).  Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).  Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).  Wore Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915).  Wore Group any, Boston (for 1915).  Wore Group any, Boston (for 1915).  Wore Steer Electric Light Company, Boston (for 1915).  Wore Steer Gas Light Company, Boston (for 2), 1916.  Oct. 25, 1916.  Oct. 27, 1916.  Oct. 21, 1916.  Oct. 27, 1916.  Oct. 27, 1916.  Oct. 27, 1919.  Oct. 10, 175,000	Westborough Gas and Electric	Aug. 29,	<sup>1</sup> July 24,	36,500	-	7,284	with land	4 88,013	4,695
Winchendon         Electric         Light and Power Company, Boston.         Cot. 27, 1916.         July 24, 1916.         12,000 - 243,236         with land         52,760           Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn.         Sept. 28, 1916.         1916.         1916.         - 14,500 - 73,432           Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).         Nov. 10, 1916.         1916.         1915.         175,000				300,000	-	75,280	with land	488,874	40,633
Woburn Gas Light Company, Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).   Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).   Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1916).   Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (1916).   Wore Company, Boston (1916)   Oct. 25, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Oct. 25, 1916.   1916.   Oct. 30, 1916.   Sept. 13, 1916.   1916.   Oct. 30, 1916.   Oct. 30	Winchendon Electric Light and Power Company, Bos-	Oct. 27,	1 July 24,	12,000	-	243,236	with land	52,760	12,585
Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston (for 1915).         Jan. 26, 1916.         9 Oct. 12, 1915.         175,000         -	Woburn Gas Light Company,			45,100	-	14,500	-	73,432	4,564
Wöhren Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston.         Nov. 10, 1916.         10 Oct. 10, 1916.         175,000         -	Woburn Light, Heat and Power Company, Boston	Jan. 26,	9 Oct. 12,	175,000	-	-	-	-	-
Worcester Electric Light Company, The, Worcester.       Oct. 27, 1916.       1 Oct. 11, 1916.       1,400,000 2,271,048       \$101,234 - with R. E.       - 314,691 2,302,454         Worcester Gas Light Company, Worcester.       Oct. 30, 1916.       1 Sept. 13, 1916.       1,400,000 2,271,048       - 2,271,048       - with R. E.       1,223,490         Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston.       Oct. 27, 1916.       1 July 24, 1916.       800,000       - 95,054       with land       795,803         Total Certificates filed,       1 16 101,743,250       33,818,312       7,233,864       17,694,806       97,562,974       8	Woburn Light, Heat and			175,000	-	-		-	-
Worcester Gas Light Com-Company, Worcester.         Oct. 30, 1916.         1 Sept. 13, 1,400,000 1916.         2,271,048   - with R. E.         - with R. E.         1,223,490   1,223,490             Worcester Suburban Electric Company, Boston.         Oct. 27, 1916.         1 July 24, 1916.         800,000   - 95,054   with land 795,803           795,803   795,803             Total Certificates filed,          116   101,743,250   39,818,312   7,233,864   17,594,806   97,562,974           800,000   7,562,974   800,000           101,743,250   39,818,312   7,233,864   17,594,806   97,562,974           800,000   1,000   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000           101,743,250   1,000   1,000           101,743,2	Worcester Electric Light Com-	Oct. 25,	1 Oct. 11,	1,400,000	\$101,234	-	314,691	2,302,454	321,210
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916.   1916.	Worcester Gas Light Com-	Oct. 30,	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13,	1,400,000	2,271,048	-	with R. E.	1,223,490	35,565
Total Certificates filed,				800,000	-	95,054	with land	795,803	167,649
		: : :		101,743,250 9,751,200					8,438,531 .714,797
Total Corporations, 103 91,992,050 39,766,013 6,577,950 16,801,902 90,323,444 7	Total Corporations, .		103	91,992,050	39,766,013	6,577,950	16,801,902	90,323,444	7,723,734

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Statement of June 30, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And electric pole lines, meters and transformers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Premium on stock sold.

<sup>7</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Meters.

of Gas and Electric Companies — Concluded.

	As	sets — Co					Liabili	TIES.		
Supplies and Materials.	Miscellaneous.	Moneys rec'd, etc., under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Debts.	Reserve for Depreciation.	Balance Profit and Loss.	Guaranty Fund, under Acts 1914, Ch. 742, Sect. 63.	Total.
\$153	\$11,470	\$17	_	\$232,395	\$132,000	\$93,844	2 \$250	\$6,284	\$17	\$232,395
39,496	13,629	542	-	766,956	467,500	92,437 3 60,000	2 11,850	134,627	542	766,956
4,128	-	-	-	253,356	175,000	61,582	10,657	6,117	-	253,356
-	824	-	-	100,816	36,500	36,682 3 10,000	2 912	16,722	-	100,816
17,535	45,578	81	-	667,981	300,000	324,284	5 506 6 15,000	28,110	81	667,981
835	1,707	-	-	311,123	12,000	205,319 <sup>8</sup> 4,500	15,000	89,304	-	311,123
3,254	7 50 8 5,400	302	-	101,502	45,100	11,000	-	45,100	302	101,502
-	- 0,200	-	\$175,000	175,000	175,000	-	-	-	-	175,000
-	-	-	175,000	175,000	175,000	-	-	-	-	175,000
155,961	-	6,286	-	3,201,836	1,400,000	354,567	11 890,000	550,983	6,286	3,201,836
125,326	8 109,615 12 15,447	79,914	-	3,860,405	1,400,000	37,282 13 1,300,000 14 27,361	15 850,000	165,848	79,914	3,860,405
10,235	29,455	356	-	1,098,552	800,000	232,637	2 47,912	17,647	356	1,098,552
5,442,371 435,788	8,934,299 806,574	646,978 53,419	7,242,924 3,564,500	193,015,059 14,415,725	100,206,508 9,750,900	32,611,863 1,639,108	48,484,281 2,338,532	10,984,384 633,765	728,023 53,420	193,015,059 14,415,725
5,006,583	8,127,725	593,559	3,678,424	178,599,334	90,455,638	30,972,755	46,145,749	10,350,619	674,603	178,599,334

<sup>9</sup> Should have been held. Corporation out of business.

out of business.

Corporation out of business.

<sup>11</sup> Premiums on stock.

<sup>12</sup> Insurance paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>14</sup> Interest and taxes accrued but not due.

<sup>15</sup> Premium on capital stock.

# Abstract of Certificates of Condition of Corporations

	was		فد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. A. Brunell Company, Inc.,	June 14,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 1,	\$40,000	\$17,000	\$9,000	\$2,500	\$3,200
Worcester. A. A. Coburn Company, The,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 7,	5,000	-	-	4,000	880
Worcester.* A. A. Forster Co., Natick, .	1916. May 4,	1915. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 20, 1916.	50,000	1,500	1,000	1,683	2,066
A. A. Ordway Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	<sup>1916</sup> . <sup>3</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	1,062	26,780	13,278
Haverhill. A. A. Rowe & Son Company,	1916. May 9, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	8,148
Boston. A. & A. Rubber Company, Framingham.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	21,894	6 24,801	32,139	27,740
A. & E. Burton Company, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	90,000	12,000	1,280	46,898	30,054
A. B. Currier Co., The, Bos-	July 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	25,487	2,359
ton. A. B. Hoffmann and Son, Incorporated, Lynn.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	59,000	with R. E.	76,415	43,468
A. B. Reade Co., Boston, .	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,138	6,356
A. Burlingame Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,050	23,669	25,870
A. C. & M. L. Felkin Co.,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	600	3,783	6,920
Boston. A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc., Plymouth (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 1,	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	10,000	3,144
A. C. Chandler & Son, Inc.,	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,078
Plymouth. A. C. Grady Loan Company,	Oct. 18, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	40,000	-	-	795	41(
Brockton. A. C. Hosmer Co., Leomin-	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	3,400	1,28
A. C. Leard Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	13 Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	924	4,289
Worcester. A. C. Titus & Company, Inc.,	Apr. 4,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	25,000	-	-	18,452	17,476
Salem. A. Ceppi Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 16,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,400	6,847	18,52
A. D. Makepeace Company,	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. May 9,	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	70,514	3,408	17,512	14,865
Wareham. A. Da Prato Company, Bos-	July 10,	1916. Mch. 4,	Mch. 4,	30,000	-	-	25,000	24,377
A. Dalton Box Co., Haverhill,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	5,400	8,500	13,58
A. Dalton Company, Haver-	June 28,	1916. Apr. 25,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	3,425	3,979	15,703
hill. A. Dickey Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 6,	Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	1,000	950	2,30
A. Dodge & Son Corporation,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	17,600	3,920	13,925	33,80
Beverly. A. E. Bryer Contracting Co.,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Nov. 1,	1915. Nov. 1,	25,000	_	295	2,038	1,51
Lynn. A. E. Covelle Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1914. Feb. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	650	7,950	7,25

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Capital stock purchased.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

required by Chapter 437, Section 45, Acts of 1903.

	Assets	— Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,000	-	_	\$41,700	\$40,000	\$940	\$760	_	_	_	\$41,700
-	-	\$129	5,009	5,000	9	-	-	_	_	5,009
1 4,600	2 \$900	-	11,749	8,200	1,197	-	\$404	_	\$1,948	11,749
-	-	-	41,120	30,000	2,410	-	8,000	-	710	41,120
1 10,000	4 10,153 5 100	-	28,401	25,000	502	-	-	-	2,899	28,401
-	<sup>7</sup> 15,000	-	121,574	24,000	18,923	11,667	23,987	-	42,997	121,574
-	-	3,034	93,266	90,000	16	-	-	8 \$3,250	-	93,266
1 1,000	9 2,500	-	31,346	20,000	11,086	-	-	_	260	31,346
-	<sup>10</sup> 4,150	-	174,033	100,000	34,175		5,000	34,858	_	174,033
-	-	-	8,494	5,000	_	-	_	-	3,494	8,494
-	-	_	54,589	20,000	15,589	-	19,000	-	-	54,589
11 500	-	3,494	15,297	11,200	4,097	-	-	-	-	15,297
-	-	3,738	16,882	10,000	1,882	-	5,000	-	_	16,882
-	12 10,000	4,024	17,102	10,000	2,102	- 1	5,000	-	-	17,102
-	-	19,180	20,385	20,010	375	-	-			20,385
1 3,400	9 275	-	8,360	6,000	1,460	-	775	-	125	8,360
-	14 850 5 25	-	6,088	1,000	20	-	60	4,107	901	6,088
-	15 3,000	-	38,928	25,000	9,154	-	-	4,774	-	38,928
1 3,550	-	-	30,324	25,000	5,324	-	-	-	-	30,324
-	16 580	-	106,879	24,000	6,491	42,400	11,300	-	22,688	106,879
17 500	-	-	49,877	400	20,666	-	20,892	-	7,919	49,877
-	18 400	-	27,884	25,000	2,084	-	-	800	-	27,884
-	19 500	-	23,607	10,000	5,635	-	3,000	4,972	-	23,607
-	-	8,480	12,731	5,000	7,731	-	_	-	-	12,731
-	20 9,140	-	78,386	42,500	17,142	-	-	18,744	-	78,386
-	-	1,783	5,627	5,200	427	-	_	-	-	5,627
-	-	4,118	19,972	18,750	1,222	-	***	-	-	19,972
				i i						

<sup>12</sup> Stock in trade.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>14</sup> Teams, tools and auto.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures, truck, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, furniture and fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Chattels.

	10			_	1		***************************************	
	was		ئب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. E. Jebb Refinishing Co.,	May 5,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	\$10,000	_	\$2,200	\$1,565	\$2,898
Brockton. A. E. Jones Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	324	2,619	6,021
ton. A. E. Long & Son, Inc., Cam-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Jan. 15,	11,000	_	_	<sup>2</sup> 650	4,994
bridge. A. E. Lyon Company, The,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 3,	1916. July 1,	50,000	_	_	-	10,022
Fitchburg. A. Edgcomb Co., Boston,	1916. Oct. 14,	1916. July 17,	1916. July 1,	25,000	_	-	-	6,255
A. F. Bond Company, Bos-	1916. May 5,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	_	_	1,213	419
A. F. Clapp & Co., Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	130,332	106,701
A. F. Clark Lumber Com-	1915. Mch. 1,	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Jan. 1,	40,000	\$10,000	7 5,000	34,872	50,157
pany, Peabody. A. F. Kinney Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	250	-
A. F. Mentzer Company,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	35,000	-	_	2,343	19,423
Boston. A. F. Ward Machinery Co.,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 29, 1916.	15,000	_	-	1,533	6,360
The, Boston. A-G Company, The, Spring-	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	292	1,152
field. A. G. Mead Co., Boston, .	1916. May 26, 1916.	1916. Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	5,000	-	1,500	500	109
A. G. Pollard Company, Lowell.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	567	-	387,125	149,952
A. G. Walton & Co., Inc., Chelsea.	Sept. 27, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	300,000	364,223	30,000	1,804,777	422,671
A. H. Atkinson Company, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	200
A. H. Geuting Company, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	88,674	36,882
A. H. Hews & Co., Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	136,182	23,914	71,090	69,585
A. H. Rice Company, Pitts-field.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	22,000	14,300	63,961	121,487
A. H. Richardson Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	-	128,747
A. H. Steele Co., Worcester,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	6,066	700	2,237
A. H. Sweet Company, Milford.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,325	643
A. H. Weeks & Company, Inc., Boston.	June 29, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,727	2,351	28,063
A. H. Whidden & Son, In- corporated, Peabody.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	24,002	-	29,268	24,145
A. Hathaway Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 23, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	500	450	42,794
A. Himmel Company, Lynn,	July 24, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	4,000	-	1,500	3,500	501
A. I. Asher & Son Company, Worcester.	Aug. 9, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	15 1,250	7,500	12,300
A. J. Barker Company, Taun- ton.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	15,000	-	-	14,148	2,478
A. J. Bates Company, Webster.	May 5, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1915.	500,000	90,351	with R. E.	243,017	406,282
A. J. Beaumier Company, Springfield.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	375	11,811	15,365

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And horse, vehicles, fluid and tools.

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Horses, wagon, harness, hay, grain,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dishes, silverware, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures and fittings.

<sup>7</sup> And teams.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Motor truck and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	iabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$1,677	\$8,340	\$6,000	\$2,340	-	-	-	-	\$8,340
1 \$4,000	-	-	12,964	10,000	1,061	-	-	\$1,500	\$403	12,964
1 10,000	-	-	15,644	11,000	2,741	-	-	-	1,903	15,644
-	3 \$400	-	10,422	3,000	-	-	\$6,273	1,149	-	10,422
1 10,000	4 15,000	-	31,255	25,000	2,512	-	-	-	3,743	31,255
1 4,115	<sup>5</sup> 597 <sup>6</sup> 2,686	1,267	10,297	10,000	297	-	-	-	-	10,297
-	2,080	-	237,033	20,000	71,950	-	142,898	-	2,185	237,033
-	-	-	100,029	40,000	24,249	-	11,360	24,420	-	100,029
1 4,750	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	8 955	-	22,721	20,000	-	-	2,667	-	54	22,721
9 8,389	8 143	1,289	17,714	15,000	1,208	-	1,506	-	-	17,714
-	-	-	1,444	1,000	292	-	-	- 1	152	1,444
9 1,000	-	241	3,850	3,050	400	-	400	-	-	3,850
1 500	-		537,644	300,000	161,146	-	76,498	-	-	537,644
-	-	-	2,621,671	300,000	389,805	-	908,800	1,023,066	-	2,621,671
-	10 1,500	261	1,961	50	1,650	-	-	-	261	1,961
_	8 10,692	-	136,248	30,600	80,392	-	-	25,256	-	136,248
-	11 4,340	-	305,111	250,000	6,983	-	30,000	17,478 12 650	-	305,111
-	1-	_	221,748	90,000	7,142	-	29,400 13 43,931	40,000	11,275	221,748
-	14 10,000	-	138,747	75,000	30,191	_	24,500	9,056	-	138,747
-	-	2,120	11,123	4,500	1,176	-	5,447	-	-	11,123
-	8 500	121	5,589	5,000	589	-	-	-	-	5,589
-	-	-	32,141	10,000	16,877	-	-	5,264		32,141
-	-	-	77,415	15,000	19,462	\$5,150	9,200	12,000	16,603	77,415
-	-	-	43,744	25,000	16,294	-	-	-	2,450	43,744
-	-	-	5,501	4,000	893	-	-	608	-	5,501
-	-	-	21,050	6,000	5,100	-	2,500	7,450	-	21,050
-	-	-	16,626	15,000	311	-	1,000	-	315	16,626
-	16 14,750 17 3,063 18 24,112	-	782,175	490,000 19 100,000	126,322	-	154,300	1,553	-	782,175
-	14 600 20 82	-	27,633	10,020	6,124	-	-	11,489	-	27,633

<sup>11</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for claims in accounts receivable.

<sup>13</sup> Contingent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>19</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

		*		Jorden of	CERTIF	10111110	01 001	DITION
	was		43	ital		Assı		
NAME OF COPPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. J. Cunningham Co., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$55,000	-	-	\$21,018	\$75,927
A. J. Evenson Company, Bos-	Apr. 4,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	\$450	775	384
ton. A. J. Foster Co., Boston, .	1916. Sept. 13,	July 15,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	42,413	24,696
A. J. Kienle Coal Company,	1916. July 1,	1916. June 12,	1916. Apr. 12,	15,000	\$800	400	4,393	21,640
Easthampton. A. J. Lane Company, Spring-	1916. May S,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	5,033	33,088
field. A. J. Smart Manufacturing	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	
Company, Greenfield. A. J. Tower Company, Bos-	1916. May 8,	1916. Mch. 16,	1915. Jan. 1,	500,600	99,426	with R. E.	373,351	520,572
ton. A. Jacobs & Sons Company,	1916. Jan. 5,	s Dec. 17,	1916. Nov. 17,	10,000	-	5,595	11,916	11,039
Lynn. A. L. Cherry, Inc., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Feb. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	4,727	4,179
A. L. Eastman Company,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,143	7,256
Boston. A. L. Lindroth Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,379	4,000	20,390
North Attleborough. A. L. Parks Tea Company,	May 2,	1916. Apr. 8, 1916.	Mch. 31,	16,000	-	_	7,256	23,557
Boston. A. L. Richardson & Bro.,	1916. May 22,	Apr. 19,	1916. Meh. 31,	25,000	-	6,000	272	5,274
Inc., Boston. A. Lee Company, Lawrence,	1916. Aug. 26, 1916.	1916. May 10,	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	40,000	18,500	6,200	111,934	366,380
A. Lord & Company, Incorpo-	May 15,	s Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,500	8,000	3,957	5,484
rated, Chelsea. A. M. Chapel Machine Com-	1916. Feb. 15,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	1,425	1,675	10,260
pany, Pittsfield. A. M. Eaton Paper Co.,	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 1,	65,000	-	-	63,250	21,478
Waltham. A. M. Hawkes Company, The, Salem.	1916. May 29,	1916. Meh. 2,	1916. Jan. 1,	1,000	-	14 845	4,847	18,281
A. M. Hunt Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	3,450
A. M. McPhail Piano Com-	1916. Meh. 10,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	79,561	132,889
pany, Boston. A. M. Wheeler Company,	1916. July 14,	1916. s July 12,	1915. Meh. 31,	10,000	-	-	850	1,030
Boston. A. Marnock & Co., Inc.,	1916. May 27,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	2,391	700	4,000	7,323
Quincy. A. McArthur Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	-	-	82,111	197,684
A. Morton Company, Boston,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	-	4,939
A. N. Briggs Co., Boston, .	July 3, '	June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	. –	13,474	15,149
A. P. Gorman Company, Fall	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	300	2,500	372
River. A. P. Soucy Co., The, Bos-	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,300	10,727	5,439
ton. A. R. Andrews Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,085	5,300
A. R. Warfield Co., Whit-	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	6,000	-	-	9,160	203
Man. A. S. Bartlett Co., Boston, .	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,510	1,684
A. S. Belcher, Inc., Brockton,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Oct. 15, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,575	456
	1910.	1010.	1010.					

Stores and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corp.

<sup>6</sup> Miscellaneous investments.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Horses, harnesses and vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Sixty shares capital stock of this company.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	Con.				J	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$9,000 2 1,202	-	\$107,147	\$55,000	\$30,526	-	-	\$21,621	_	\$107,147
3 \$4,000	- 1,202	\$458	6,067	5,000	420	-	8647	-	_	6,067
-	4 873	-	67,982	10,000	-	-	45,572	-	\$12,410	67,982
-	-	_	27,233	15,000	3,590	-	7,000	1,643	-	27,233
-	4 3,367	_	41,488	15,000	7,880	-	11,400	-	7,208	41,488
_	5 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	_	-	1,000
-	6 632,286	-	1,625,635	500,000	16,166	-	115,000	639,228 7 355,241	-	1,625,635
-	-	-	28,550	10,000	2,849	-	11,089	355,241	4,612	28,550
<sup>3</sup> 8,500	-	-	17,406	10,000	5,161	_	-	_	2,245	17,406
-	-	-	12,399	10,000	584	-	-	-	1,815	12,399
-	-	17,141	43,910	10,000	1,360	-	32,550	-	-	43,910
-	9 773	-	31,586	14,500	7,813	-	4,321	_	4,952	31,586
3 10,000	10 1,000 11 6,000	-	28,546	18,100	3,553	-	2,700	-	4,193	28,546
-	- 0,000	-	503,014	40,000	149,650	-	-	-	313,364	503,014
3 10,000	-	5,391	44,332	25,000	9,332	12810,000	-	-	-	44,332
-	-	-	13,360	10,000	2,300	-	_	1,060	-	13,360
-	-	-	84,728	65,000	10,744	-	~	13 8,984	_	84,728
-	-	-	23,973	1,000	6,754	-	15 6,667	-	9,552	23,973
≈ 14,785	-	-	18,235	15,000	735	-	2,500	-	-	18,235
- ;	-	-	212,450	100,000	14,685	-	23,293	-	74,472	212,450
3 6,900	16 8,000 9 100	-	16,880	10,000	350	-	250	_	6,280	16,880
-	17 50 18 50	-	14,514	6,500	3,078	-	2,852	715	1,369	14,514
-	<sup>19</sup> 1,756	-	281,551	65,000	173,604	-	13,000	20 26,697	- 3,250	281,551
3 2,000	21 8,000	291	15,230	10,000	3,230	-	2,000	-	-	15,230
3 500	-	-	29,123	5,000	3	-	22,338	1,782	_	29,123
-	-	-	3,172	2,000	450	-	-	722	-	3,172
3 2,000	9 600	-	22,066	10,000	6,309	-	5,400	357	-	22,066
-	22 434	1,008	10,827	5,000	1,894	3,933	_	-	-	10,827
-	9 300	-	9,663	6,000	1,663	_	23 2,000	_	_	9,663
3 4,100	9 800	-	11,094	10,000	620	-	-	-	474	11,094
-	-	-	2,031	1,000	422	-	-	-	609	2,031

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>14</sup> And furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>18</sup> Association membership.

<sup>19</sup> Automobiles, horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Borrowed.

				,	CENTI			
	was		ند	ital		Assı	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. S. Brock Rubber Com-	Apr. 12,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	-	-	\$9,233	\$27,230
pany, Boston.  A. S. Campbell Company, Boston.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	3 \$11,601	10,152	12,351
A. S. Ingraham Company, The, Attleboro.	May 23, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	2,700	2,400	21,968
A. S. Lauferty Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	1,000	-	-	145	200
A. S. Maddocks, Inc., Win- throp.	Mch. 7, 1916.	4 Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	350	-	3,000
A. S. Morss Co., Boston, .	May 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	41,478	7,355
A. S. Nichols Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	400,000	-	-	24,980	8,620
A. S. Tucker Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	3,747
A. Storrs and Bement Com- pany, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	-	_	166,967	206,701
A. T. Bridges Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,242	7,880	8,137
A. T. Gallup Company, Hol- yoke.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	18,902	1,737
A. T. Gallup, Incorporated, Holyoke.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	42,407	952
A. T. Hart Co., Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,225
A. T. Howard Company,	Apr. 12,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	30,000	_	15 36,174	17,653	32,476
Boston. A. T. Spooner Co., Spring-	1916. July 11,	1916. 4 July 6,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	114
field. A. T. Stearns Lumber Com-	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	\$53,153	5,724	234,004	217,394
pany, The, Boston. A. Ullian Company, Boston,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	871	6,000	7,000
A. W. Barnes Steam Specialty	1916. Meh. 18,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Jan. 31,	6,000	-	<sup>21</sup> 17,528	4,630	8,835
Company, Boston. A. W. Brownell Corporation,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Meh. 13,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	24 1,500	- 1	2,669
A. W. Cheney Transfer Com-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	3,500	2,041
pany, Chelsea. A. W. Chesterton Company,	1916. May 18,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	4,750	-	<b>5</b> 1,546	56,687
A. W. Cox & Co., Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Jap. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,592	1,534	8,827
ton. A. W. Emmons Company, Framingham.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	41,467	19,331	13,748	7,079
A. W. Farrington Company, The, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	600	1,657
A. W. Hayford Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	12,031	109,994
A. W. Jones Co., Boston, .	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	10,000	-	500	5,392	17,007
A. W. Lang Company, Law- rence.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,996
A. W. Moriarty Co., Boston,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	20,633	38,144
	1010.	1010.	1010.					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Moulds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Shop and tools.

<sup>7</sup> And contingent.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Delivery automobile.

<sup>10</sup> Equity in contracts.

<sup>11</sup> Cars.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Accounts including Boston auto show.

Parts, supplies, etc.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,800	2 \$1,244	-	\$48,507	\$17,400	\$19,852	\$6,500	-	\$4,755	-	\$48,507
52,712		-	86,816	71,500	8,807	-	-	-	<b>\$6,5</b> 09	86,816
-	-	_	27,068	20,000	2,677	-	-	_	4,391	27,068
1 1,000	-	\$5	1,350	1,000	50	-	\$300	-	-	1,350
-	-	-	3,350	1,000	1,900	200	_	-	250	3,350
-	-	2,645	51,478	40,000	2,478	-	9,000	-	_	51,478
5 300,000 1 100,000	-	46,160	479,760	400,000	18,973	-	60,787	-	_	479,760
1 100,000	6 140	673	4,560	2,000	2,560	-	-	-	-	4,560
-	-	-	373,668	100,000	259,489	-	-	14,179	-	373,668
-	-	-	17,259	5,000	5,267	-	3,500	7 3,302	190	17,259
-	8 2,875	-	23,514	20,000	14	-	3,500	-	-	23,514
-	8 2,947	1,381	48,283	30,000	10,283	-	8,000	-	-	48,283
-	9 596 10 2,850 11 12,157 12 356 13 1,810 14 1,997	-	22,395	5,000	1,592	-	13,400	2,403	-	22,395
1 5,000	16 1,927	-	93,230	30,000	16,477	-	1,000	43,253 17 2,500	-	93,230
-	18 500 19 4,400	536	5,550	5,000	550	-	-	7	-	5,550
-	5,900	-	516,175	150,000	22,326	-	50,000	274,014 20 19,835	-	516,175
1 10,000	-	629	24,500	10,000	14,500	-	-	-	-	24,500
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,287 <sup>23</sup> 122	501	32,903	3,000	5,442	-	24,461	-	-	32,903
1 1,500	-	-	5,669	2,750	-	-	<sup>25</sup> 1,500	1,419	-	5,669
-	-	8,861	14,402	6,000	1,910	6,000	492	-	-	14,402
1 5,000	-	-	117,983	45,000	17,979	-	-	55,004	-	117,983
-	12 277	-	15,230	7,500	5,032	-	-	2,698	-	15,230
1 50,000	26 5,059	30,080	166,764	115,000	9,897 <sup>27</sup> 16,817	28 9,500	15,550	-	-	166,764
5 97,343	8 400	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	29 591	838	123,454	75,000	4,454	-	44,000	-	-	123,454
-	-	-	22,899	10,000	5,862	-	-	7,037	-	22,899
1 9,000	30 1,000	-	12,996	10,000	1,185	-	-		1,811	12,996
s1 4,000	-	-	62,777	50,000	805	-	-	2,000	9,972	62,777

<sup>18</sup> Automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Building contracts.

<sup>20</sup> Reserved.

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Sprinklers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Secured indebtedness.

<sup>26</sup> Development expense.

<sup>27</sup> Other liabilities.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>30</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>81</sup> Trade-marks.

	Was		فد	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
A. W. Stephens Manufactur- ing Co., Waltham.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	\$3,500	\$1,500	\$2,315	\$4,280
A. Willard & Son, Inc., Wren-	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916,	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,046	2,349	2,585
tham. A. Ziegler & Sons Company,	Apr. 21,	4 Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 18,	250,000	-	70,789	67,760	57,877
Boston. Abbot Worsted Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	Jau. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	150,000	184,000	815,344	355,426
Westford. Abbott Realty Company,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	750	-	-	906
Boston. Abington-Whitman Ice Com-	Mch. 3, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,500	1,400	-	2,680
pany, Abington. Abrams Company, Boston, .	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,731	307
Acco Lubricant Company, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	300	700	350
Acme Amusement Co., Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	175	-	615
Acme Automatic Scale Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	200	200	4
Acme Heel Company, Brock- ton.	June 9, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	40,000	-	12 9,951	58,603	65,794
Acme Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Acme Oil Engine Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	250,000	-	200	-	-
Acton Farms Milk Company, Somerville.	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	12,254	<sup>16</sup> 26,365	1,265	14,050
Acushnet Co-operative Association, New Bedford.	July 1, 1916.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	7,500	3,000	-	2,418	4,398
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Oct. 2, 1915.	1,000,000	210,000	650,000	535,496	215,460
Acushnet Mills Corporation, New Bedford (2d return).	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	210,000	650,000	558,605	367,567
Acushnet Process Company, Acushnet.	June 21, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	25,976	39,025	50,440	33,988
Acushnet Saw Mills Company, Acushnet.	Dec. 3, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	36,820	21,488	81,376	40,191
Adam Geibel Music Com-	July 24, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,988	6,032
pany, Boston. Adams and Crockett, Incor-	Dec. 7, 1915.	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	50,000	38,200	-	13,348	20,305
porated, Springfield. Adams & Ruxton Construc-	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	8,230	7,986	2,527	27,102
tion Company, Springfield. Adams-Atwood Company,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000		<sup>25</sup> 11,483	26,759	11,927
Haverhill. Adams Brothers Manufac-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	20,000	20,000	39,533	24,812
turing Company, Adams. Adams Chapman Company,	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 24,	50,000	-	-	7,846	92,792
Boston. Adams Co., Reading,	Apr. 28, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Meh. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	70,355	12,877
Adams Company, Inc., Bos-	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	12 3,134	15,336	246
ton. Adams Co-operative Association, Adams.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,500	1,500	150	2,351	2,455

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>7</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>8</sup> Ice.

<sup>9</sup> Personal estate.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other company.

<sup>15</sup> Reserves.

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100 2 100	-	\$6,549	\$23,144	\$15,000	\$4,144	-	\$4,000	_	-	\$23,144
<sup>3</sup> 4,800 <sup>3</sup> 1,500	_	624	8,104	6,000	2,104	_	-	_	-	8,104
67,613	-	7,296	271,335	156,400	46,610	_	68,325	-	-	271,335
-	-	_	1,504,770	600,000	349,204	_	25,000	5 \$175,000	\$355,566	1,504,770
_	6 \$9,345	_	11,001	10,000	-	_	-	-	1,001	11,001
-	8 225	6,368	36,122	15,000	21,122	_	-	_	-	36,122
_	9 10,949 -	1,721	3,759	3,000	759	-	-	-	_	3,759
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	24,050	26,900	25,000	400	-	1,500	-	_	26,900
<sup>3</sup> 1,000 11 5,000	-	1,268	7,058	5,030	2,028	-	-	-	_	7,058
1 10,000	-	1,539	11,943	10,000	12	\$1,931	-	-	-	11,943
-	13 790 14 100	-	135,238	40,000	36,066	-	34,503	17,793 15 6,876	-	135,238
-	14 100	265	265	265	-	- '	-	13 0,870	-	265
<sup>1</sup> 249,900	-	-	250,100	250,000	-	-	_	-	100	250,100
<sup>3</sup> 2,240	17 559 18 514	-	57,247	15,000	19,859	-	_	20,921 15 1,467	-	57,247
	- 10 314	-	9,816	6,875	2,568	-	-	373	-	9,816
-	-	-	1,610,956	1,000,000	-	-		19 108,872	502,084	1,610,956
- 1	-	_	1,786,172	1,000,000	-	-		19 67,652	718,520	1,786,172
1 6,300	-	_	155,729	75,000	51,894	2,000	11,480	-	15,355	155,729
-	-	-	179,875	50,000	14,645	-	-	115,230	-	179,875
-	<sup>20</sup> 1,500 <sup>21</sup> 200	-	9,720	5,000	1,083	-	-	3,637	-	9,720
-	- 200	-	71,853	50,000	20,950	-	-	-	903	71,853
-	-	-	45,845	15,000	3,164	22 7,000	<sup>23</sup> 640	16,983 24 3,058	-	45,845
-	<sup>13</sup> 1,551	-	51,720	10,000	17,524	-	22,500	1,696	-	51,720
-	-	-	104,345	40,000	5,157	-	-	-	59,188	104,345
-	26 500	-	101,138	50,000	6,153	-	18,800	26,185	-	101,138
-	26 8,640 28 500 29 2,300	-	94,672	36,000	38,255	-	-	-	20,417	94,672
-	-	2,841	21,557	10,000	8,935	-	2,622	-	-	21,557
-	-	-	6,456	1,390	1,987 30 514	-	-	-	2,565	6,456

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Suspense.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>20</sup> Plates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage (real estate).

<sup>23</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Maintenance (reserve fund).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Twenty-three shares capital stock Adams Co., par value.

<sup>30</sup> Dividends.

				stract of	OBIGITI			DITION
	was		.:	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate field.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Adams, Cushing & Foster, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$150,000	-	-	\$138,377	\$96,014
Adams Hardware and Paint	Mch. 15,	4 Feb. 18,	Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	27,965	10,973
Company, The, Lowell. Adams of Boston, Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000		\$8,175	4,028	5,213
Adams Pharmacy, Incorpo-	1916. Dec. 30,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Sept. 15,	5,000	-	-	4,825	846
rated, Leominster. Adams Pharmacy of Somer-	1915. Feb. 3,	1915. Dec. 6,	1915. Nov. 30,	2,500	-	-	2,409	690
ville, Inc., The, Somerville. Adams Pond Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Jan. 27, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	7 7,600	2,636	31,177
ton. Adams Square Company, The,	1916. June 13,	Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,250	-	-	334	2,056
Boston. Adjustment Bureau of The Boston Credit Men's Asso- ciation, Boston.	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	_	5,131
Advertiser Newspaper Com-	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	45,780	599	42,252
pany, Boston. Advertising Vigilance Asso-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	309
ciation, Inc., Boston. Adzit Company, The, Orange,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	537	15	363
Aeolian Macaroni Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$48,500	2,800	8,772	14,691
Aetna Hosiery Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	_	23,511	73,916	16,573
Aetna Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	13 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Aetna Mills, Watertown, .	Sept. 8, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Ang. 14, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	450,000	333,287	with R. E.	668,165	304,073
Aetna Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	480	2,200	2,600
Affleck Ruling & Stationery Co., Holyoke.	July 31, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	30,000	5,266	9,394	9,764
Agawam Company, Agawam,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	35,000	23,500	58,092	17,732
Agoos Leather Co., Inc., Bos- ton.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	16 5,892	-	17 36,860	1,064
Aiden Lair Farms Associa- tion, The, Williamstown.	July 5, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	1,000	19,000	-	18 1,356	252
Aitken, Son and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Akers and Taylor Manufac- turing Company, Charlton.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,000	21,647	54,701	45,938
Akron Tire and Rubber Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	21,000	-	-	11,208	14,406
Alban Theatrical Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	19 -	Oct. 2, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	610
Albany Cash Market, Incorporated, The, Pittsfield.	June 13,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	20,000	-	-	7,137	5,073
Albenart Company, Canton,	June 13, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 18, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	-	786	-
Albert B. Franklin, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,247	19,315	14,133
Albert Culver Company, The, Rockland.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	27,500	2,000	40,372	63,289
Albert D. Howlett Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	4,149	-	3,068	49,263

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>5</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>7</sup> And tools.

<sup>8</sup> Bowling alley, billiard tables, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

			ABILITIES.	Lı				- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$240,631	-	\$35,353	\$15,300	-	\$39,978	\$150,000	\$240,631	-	1 \$3,130 2 1,825	-
38,938	<b>\$16,373</b>	_	_	_	2,565	20,000	38,938	_	3 1,285	_
22,157	-	_	3,525	_	3,632	15,000	22,157	\$431	6 310	5 \$4,000
6,671	196	_	-		1,475	5,000	6,671	_	_	5 1,000
3,408	_	_	_	_	908	2,500	3,408	309	_	_
41,413	_	7,803	14,000	_	13,610	6,000	41,413	_	_	_
20,154	218	_	_	_	14,686	5,250	20,154	_	s 17,764	_
5,252	2,252	_	_	_	_	3,000	5,252	_	9 121	_
	,					-,				
235,306	-	-	185,730	-	19,576	30,000	235,306	145,402	10 1,273	-
1,365	-	-	-	- 1	800	565	1,365	1,056	-	-
10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	11 9,085
101,598	270	27,913	18,400	\$19,000	8,015	28,000	101,598	1,835	-	12 25,000
114,000	-	15,929	63,450	-	19,621	15,000	114,000	-	-	-
5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	14 5,000	-
1,311,914	71,823	-	665,000	-	125,091	450,000	1,311,914	-	15 6,389	-
5,280	630	-	-	500	1,650	2,500	5,280	-	-	-
54,424	4,210	-	14,500	20,500	4,214	11,000	54,424	-	-	- 1
134,324	-	66,809	12,000	-	5,515	50,000	134,324	-	-	-
43,816	2,250	-	-	5,892	25,674	10,000	43,816	-	-	-
20,608	18,753	-	-	-	855	1,000	20,608	-	-	-
1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
132,286	52,827	-	17,459	13,000	24,000	25,000	132,286	-	-	-
25,614	2,075	-	-	-	2,539	21,000	25,614	-	-	-
59,504	_	_	9,550		1,004	48,950	59,504	32,394	<sup>21</sup> 500	20 26,000
23,745	-	_	_	-	3,745	20,000	23,745	6,785	1 3,500 22 1,250	-
30,000	-	16,690	_	-	110	13,200	30,000	-	<sup>22</sup> 1,250	11 29,214
48,870	-	_	-	_	23,870	25,000	48,870	_	-	5 6,175
135,161	1,924	_	101,000	-	7,237	25,000	135,161	_	22 2,000	_
60,480	-	40,000	5,000	_	5,480	10,000	60,480	_	1 4,000	-

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>15</sup> Interest and insurance.

<sup>16</sup> One-half equity.

<sup>17</sup> And labor.

<sup>18</sup> And utensils.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Properties and costumes.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagon, etc.

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Albert Dickinson Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$224	\$9,326	\$13,542
ton. Albert E. Hale Co., Spring-	Feb. 21,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-		9,762	5,509
field. Albert Russell & Sons Com-	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	\$23,627	6,246	20,568	11,611
pany, Newburyport. Albert Steiger Company,	Apr. 25,	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	52,831	251,000	122,298
Springfield. Alberti Importing and Exporting Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. May 25, 1916.	May 15, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	24,859	38,942
Albertson, Inc., Brookline, .	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	582	404
Albiani Lunch Co., Boston, .	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	7 2,260	4,369
Albree Self Figuring System	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	32,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Swampscott. Alden Bros. Co., Boston,	July 26, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> July 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	28,254	37,500	12 94,837	76,448
Alden Press, Holyoke,	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	-	15,000	-	-	-	-
Alden Rubber Company, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	7,422	8,19	813
Alden Speare's Sons Co., The, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	375,000	74,000	20 19,018	84,461	337,683
Alden T. Cleveland Mfg. Co.,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	398	2,236	1,798
Boston. Aldis Owen Hall's System of Business Enterprises, Incor-	Apr. 27, 1916.	25 _	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	510	20
porated, Boston. Aldrich-Chipman Company,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-		15,346	861
The, Attleboro. Aldrich Manufacturing Com-	May 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	6,500	13,586	5,000	51,115
pany, Charlton. Alexander Strauss Incorporated, Lowell.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	19,847	17,458
Alfred Brigham Co., Boston,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,222	16,715
Alfred E. Haines Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	3,000	_	-	1,600	2,404
Boston. Alfred Hale Rubber Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	8,000	12,900	1,000	1,439	3,068
Boston. Alfred Sears Co., Boston,	Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	11,549	67,821
Alger Paper Box Company,	1916. Ang. 1, 1916.	1916. 31 July 17, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	100,000	24,688	35,967	52,159	35,386
Middleborough. Algonquin Printing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	168,666	229,352	1,169,611	491,347
Alhambra Rubber Company,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	10,000	-	315	825	1,181
The, Milford. Alkalol Company, The, Taun-	June 21, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	6,555	8,873	8,753	8,653
ton. All America Fur Ranching Company, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Loan account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Lynn Stall patterns.

<sup>3</sup> Tablets for advertising.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and team.

<sup>7</sup> And food.

<sup>8</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment. 13 Good will and investment in routes.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>16</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Molds and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Secret processes.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges. 20 And trucks, wagons, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total:	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$23,092	\$10,000	\$10,441	-	_	\$2,651	-	\$23,092
_	-	-	15,271	3,000	1,569	-	1 \$8,571	-	\$2,131	15,271
-	2 \$246 3 85	-	62,383	30,000	6,976	-	23,447	-	1,960	62,383
-	14,426	-	440,555	150,000	73,493	-	40,000	-	177,062	440,555
4 \$5,000	682 5 1,745 6 850	-	72,078	10,000	7,939	-	23,242	30,897	-	72,078
4 150	-	\$1,203	2,339	1,420	919	-	-	-	-	2,339
1	8 350 9 5,625	886	13,490	10,000	3,490	-	-	-	-	13,490
10 27,000	- 0,020	5,863	32,863	32,000	868	-	-	-	-	32,863
18 97,000	14 913 15 10,532	-	345,484	196,500 16 3,800	56,122	-	89,148	8,914	-	345,484
-	- 10,002	-	-	- 5,800	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 5,000	17 901 18 10,489	6,473	12,517	29,000	3,517	-	-	-	-	32,517
-	19 600 21 112,935 22 57,895 23 27,183	-	713,175	367,460	90,775	-	155,000	100,000	-	713,175
<sup>24</sup> 500 4 5,500	2 27,185	69	10,501	10,000	501	-	-	-	-	10,501
4 500	-	-	1,030	1,030	, -	-	-	-	-	1,030
-	26 1,425	-	17,632	10,000	4,794	-	2,000	-	838	17,632
-	-	-	76,201	6,000	37,335	-	-	27,143	5,723	76,201
-	26 2,142	-	39,447	25,000	2,251	-	7,000	27 750	4,446	39,447
4 7,000	<sup>23</sup> 13,000 <sup>29</sup> 128 14 176	-	40,241	10,000	21,925	-	-	1,532	6,784	40,241
-	-	-	4,004	3,000	651	-	~	-	353	4,004
-	-	-	18,407	8,000	241	\$10,000	-	-	166	18,407
-	30 19,400	-	98,770	20,000	49,595	-	-	21,698	7,477	98,770
4 6,000	32 940 14 899	-	156,039	100,000	9,720 83 1,915	-	34,500	9,904	-	156,039
-	34 61,907	-	2,120,883	500,000	13,387	-	803,700	<sup>35</sup> 56,084	747,712	2,120,883
-	-	697	3,018	750	1,068	1,200	-	-	-	3,018
-	-	-	32,834	10,000	532	-	-	-	22,302	32,834
-	36 8,750 87 12,560 38 4,177	-	25,487	25,210	277	-		-	-	25,487

- 21 Stocks in other companies.
- 22 New buildings and improvements.
- 23 Advertising investment.
- 24 Trade-marks.
- <sup>25</sup> None held in 1915.
- 26 Fixtures.

- 27 Reserve for depreciation.
- 28 Fixtures and equipment.
- 29 Prepaid interest.
- <sup>30</sup> Leases and equipment.
- 31 Date of postponement.
- 32 Securities owned.
- 83 Items accrued not due.
- 34 Plant at North Dighton.
- 35 Depreciation.
- 36 Ranch and equipment.
- 37 Silver and cross foxes.
- 38 Incorporation expense and service.

	was			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Allan-Gordon Company, Bos-	Mch. 28,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$1,000,000	-	-	_	_
Allbe and Lincoln Co., Spring-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2 \$1,395	\$8,826	\$9,552
field. Allegheny Coke Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	\$393,382	51,734	11,915	41,577
Boston. Allen and Endicott Building	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	230,000	173,436	-	-	18,121
Company, The, Cambridge. Allen & Paisley Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	_	-	63,624	43,091
Boston. Allen, Doane & Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	6,000	4,990	3,420
Boston. Allen-Higgins Wall Paper	1916. May 9,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	42,451	55,091	102,986	132,206
Company, Worcester. Allen-Hurd Company, Bos-	1916. June 8,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	2,545	35,329
ton. Allen Lane Company, Boston.	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000		-	-	514,026
Allen School of West Newton,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 27,	Dec. 31,	100,000	73,863	-	-	4,110
The, Newton. Allen, Slade & Co., Inc., Fall	1916. June 28,	1916. June 21,	1915. Apr. 30,	270,000	87,041	5,500	200,903	189,749
River. Allerton Ice Company, The,	1916. Sept. 29,	1915. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 1,	1,000	17 1,000	with R. E.	-	-
Hull. Allerton Laundry Corporation,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	2,124	2,500	579	387
Lynn. Alling Rubber Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_		31,881	11,072
Worcester. Allinmesh Transmission Com-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Mch. 30,	1915. Dec. 31,	250,000	_	-	-	1,201
pany, Springfield. Allston Realty Associates,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,600	19,000	-	-	21
Incorporated, Boston. Allston Storage Warehouse	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	45,000	-	-	1,282
Inc., Boston. Almond Company, Ashburn-	1916. July 14,	1916. May 1,	1915. Mch. 31,	320,000	-	-	-	7,000
ham. Almy, Bigelow & Washburn,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 31,	200,000	18,078	-	248,191	113,935
Incorporated, Salem. Alpha Hat Company, Med-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 1,	20,000	4,900	4,300	4,992	4,821
way. Alpha Investment Company,	1916. May 15,	1915. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	_	-	221
Boston. Alpha LunchCompany, Worces-	1916. Jan. 21,	1913. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	25 7,500	500	2,000
Alsten and Goulding Com- pany, Worcester.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	2 1,690	41,526	21,985
Ambler Myriagraph Com-	Meh. 20,	Mch. 13,	Feb. 29,	100,000	_	1,419	1,071	4,143
pany, Natick.  American Agricultural Chemi- cal Company of Massachu-	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1913.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
setts, The, Boston. American Artois Brau Com-	Sept. 29,	<sup>31</sup> Aug. 31,	May 31,	90,000	_	-	, -	-
pany, The, Boston. American Auxiliary Heating	1916. Feb. 29,	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	1,533	253
Co., Boston. American Awning & Tent Co., Boston.	1916. Nov. 21, 1916.	1916. <sup>32</sup> Nov. 2, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	2 2,346	19,796	14,270

- 1 Good will, franchise and patents.
- <sup>2</sup> And tools.
- a Automobile.
- 4 Fixtures.
- 5 Patent rights. 6 Trade-marks.
- 7 Good will.

- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 9 Good will, office fixtures and improvements.
- 10 Paid insurance.
- 11 Securities.
- 12 Furniture. 13 Suspense.
- 14 Furnishings, fixtures and school supplies.
- 15 Horses and wagons.
- 16 Automobiles.
- 17 Lease.
- 18 Wagons and horses.
- 19 Taxes accrued.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$428,700	-	-	\$428,700	\$428,700	-	-	-	-	_	<b>\$428,700</b>
-	3 \$900 4 495	-	21,168	5,000	-	-	\$11,000	\$3,500	\$1,668	21,168
5 40,000	495	-	538,608	391,500	\$1,001	-	129,431	-	16,676	538,608
-	-	\$38,443	230,000	230,000	-	-	-	-	-	230,000
-	-	-	106,715	30,000	54,293	-	21,400	1,022	-	106,715
6 1,000 7 5,000	-	-	20,410	15,000	1,544	-	700	-	3,166	20,410
- 5,000	-		332,734	100,600	31,664	\$50,000	56,000	8 38,846	56,224	332,734
9 13,460	10 607	-	51,941	30,000	11,142	-	-	10,799	-	51,941
-	11 24,520 12 1,525	-	540,071	100,000	291,814	-	30 <b>,75</b> 0	39,463 13 3,044 8 75,000	-	540,071
7 5,000	14 11,362	29,204	123,539	76,400	600	-	46,539	- 10,000	-	123,539
-	15 2,670 16 3,500	-	489,363	270,000	40,781	-	178,000	-	582	489,363
-	0,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
7 4,466	18 1,200	-	11,510	10,000	478 19 25	-	400	-	607	11,510
-	4 254 20 4,294 21 150	-	47,397	33,000	4,742	-	3,000	22 6,655	-	47,397
23,250,000	130	-	251,201	250,000	-	-	-	-	1,201	251,201
-	-	247	19,268	765	-	18,350	153	-	-	19,268
7 10,000	4 25	-	56,307	5,000	41	45,500	-	-	5,766	56,307
-	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	-	-	380,204	200,000	146,101	-	-	34,103	-	380,204
-	-	8,381	27,394	10,200	14,594	24 2,600	-	-	-	27,394
-	11 1,315	8,464	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-		10,000
-	-	-	10,000	9,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	10,000
<sup>5</sup> 82 <sup>7</sup> 8,000	26 4,800 27 369 28 300	2,471	81,223	55,000	21,281	-	4,900	29 42	-	81,223
30 74,970	- 300	-	81,603	75,000	5,842	-	-	-	761	81,603
<sup>7</sup> 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	91,568	91,568	90,000	-	-	1,568	-	-	91,568
6 50,000 7 25,000	-	23,254	100,040	100,000	40	-	-	-	-	100,040
20,000	<sup>83</sup> 1,591	-	38,003	15,000	7,196	-	1,000	10,500	4,307	38,003

<sup>20</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights received in payment

for stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> And equipment for store.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>28</sup> Autos.

<sup>29</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>30</sup> Patent rights, services, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Since the beginning of the war in Europe company has done no

business.
32 Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and fixings.

American Barrel Company, Salem.   Oct. 17, Sept. 5, Aug. 31, \$10,000   \$1,000   - \$460   \$5,000   \$1,0		70							
TION.    Total				ند	ital		Assı	ets.	
Salem. American Belting and Tanning Company, Boston. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. American Book Binding Co., Nov. 8, Oct. 1, Oct. 1, 15,000 - 50 500 30,298		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Bolting and Tan- ning Company, Boston. 1915. 1916. 1915. American Book Binding Co., Nov. 8, Oct. 1, Oct. 1, 15,000 - 50 500	merican Barrel Company,		Sept. 5,		\$10,000	\$1,000	-	\$460	\$5,043
American Book Binding Co., Nov. 8, Oct. 1, Oct. 1, 15,000 - 50 500	merican Belting and Tan-	May 17,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	65,000	-	\$2,500	30,298	30,373
	merican Book Binding Co.,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 1,	Oct. 1,	15,000	-	50	500	360
American Camphor Refining   Apr. 26,   Apr. 10,   Apr. 1,   20,000   -   -   24,336   45,8			1916. Apr. 10,		20,000	-	_	24,336	45,869
	American Car Sprinkler Com-	Jan. 4,	Dec. 20,	Dec. 1,	30,000	23,497	1,887	35,896	25,964
pany, Worcester.  American Card Clothing Company, Fall River.  Mch. 8, Mch. 2, Dec. 31, 1,000 pany, Fall River.  1916. 1916. 1915.	merican Card Clothing Com-	Mch. 8,	Meh. 2,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated, Boston.    American Chemical and Dyestuff Company, Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.	american Chemical and Dye- stuff Company, Incorpo-	Mch. 21,	Jan. 2,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	150	1,534
American Cloak Company, June 26, June 15, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 2,893 6,614 5,7 Boston.	American Cloak Company,			Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,893	6,614	5,726
American Clething Syndicate, Dec. 18, Sept. 6, Aug. 31, 5,000 - 17,464 9,5 Inc., Boston.	American Clothing Syndicate,	Dec. 18,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-	17,464	9,923
American Clustel Comp.   Tuber 21   Tuber 20   Mark 21   10 000   100   25   10	Imaginam Olivert O	July 31,	June 29,	Meh. 31,	10,000	-	100	25	1,058
American Coal Company, July 31, June 28, Apr. 20, Apr. 1, 50,000 35,000 11,456 2,419 14,6 Boston.	American Coal Company, Boston	June 28,	Apr. 20,	Apr. 1,	50,000	35,000	11,456	2,419	14,631
American Coke and Charcoal Company, Salem.         Apr. 10, 1916.         Jan. 4, 1916.         Nov. 30, 1915.         9,000         - 1,000         1,200	American Coke and Charcoal	Apr. 10,	Jan. 4,	Nov. 30,	9,000	-	1,000	1,200	630
American Color and Chemical Jan. 26, Jan. 24, Oct. 31, 10,000 288 10,000 Company, The, Boston. 1916. 1915.	American Color and Chemical	Jan. 26,	Jan. 24,	Oct. 31,	10,000	-	-	288	10,026
American Core-Twine Company, Boston.  American Core-Twine Company, Boston.  Jan. 17, Jan. 10, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 922,970 6,824 4,1915.	American Core-Twine Com-	Jan. 17,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	9 22,970	6,824	4,961
American Cork Company In- Apr. 10, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 20,000 - 923 15,146 17, corporated Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	American Cork Company In-	Apr. 10,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	923		17,887
American Cultivator Publishing Company, Boston.   May 8,   Feb. 7,   Dec. 31,   10,000   -   -   -   -	American Cultivator Publish-	May 8.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-		-
American Cushion Skate Company, Beverly.  May 16, Apr. 7, Dec. 31, 50,000 15 1916. 1915.	American Cushion Skate Com-	May 16,	Apr. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-		1
American De Greasing Co., Jan. 27, Jan. 4, Jan. 1, 50,000 17,359 12,873 7,618 6, Peabody.	American De Greasing Co., Peabody.		Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.		17,359	12,873		6,434
Company, Boston. 1910. 1910. 1910.	American Department Store Company, Boston.	1910.	1916.	1910.		-	_		218
pany, The, Worcester. 1916. 1916. 1916.	pany, The, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1916.		11,613	4,653		8,785
American Egg Company, Bos- May 31, Jan. 12, Dec. 31, 14,000 - 1,294 5, top.	American Egg Company, Bos- ton.	1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	1915.		-	-		5,620
pany, Newton. 1916. 1916. 1916.	pany, Newton.	1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	1916.		-	1,502	1,649	379
American Equipment Com- Mch. 29, Jan. 4, Dec. 31, 50,000	pany, Everett.	1916.	Jan. 4,	1915.		_	_	1.007	9.005
keeper Company, The, Bos- ton. 1916. 1916. 1915.	keeper Company, The, Bos- ton.			1915.		_	-		2,695
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_	-		9,395
American Felt Company, June 7, Jan. 26, Dec. 31, 4,622,700 1,520,206 1,112,485 1,665,992 1.343, Boston.	American Felt Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	1915.		1,520,206			1,343,520
Wordester. 1910. 1910. 1915.	Worcester.	1910.	1010.	1915.		-	2,516	2,618	711
American Finance Company, Mch. 23, 21 Mch. 18, Jan. 1, 50,000 1916. 1916. 1916.	Boston.	1916.	1916	1916.		-	9,900	400	2 000
American Finishing Machinery Oct. 6, Oct. 2, Sept. 30, 50,000 - 3,200 400 3, Company, Boston. 1916. 1916.	Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.		2 200		1	3,806
American Fireworks and Banner Company, Boston. Mch. 18, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. 25,000 6,600 1,100 24,200 3,	American Fireworks and Ban-				25,000	6,600	1,100	24,200	3,677

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>12</sup> Preliminary expense.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Advertising matter.

m m		Con.	′	Liabilities.									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
1 \$2,500	2 \$500	\$1,339	\$10,842	\$16,000	\$842	_	-	-	ne.	\$10,842			
-	-	-	63,171	25,500	20,999	_	\$14,122	-	\$2,550	63,171			
-	-	14,165	15,075	15,000	75	-	-	-	-	15,075			
-	3 25,000	-	95,205	20,000	51,582	-	-	820,623	-	95,205			
4 150		4,051	91,445	30,000	21,549	\$12,000	11,500	5 16,396	-	91,445			
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000			
-	-	5,769	7,453	6,000	753	-	700	-	-	7,453			
-	-	_	15,232	10,000	3,009	_	-	2,224	_	15,233			
-	6 15,000	_	42,387	4,500	_	_	25,530	-	12,357	42,387			
-	-	16,620	17,803	10,000	1,381	7 6,422	_	_	_	17,803			
8 708	-	780	94,994	50,000	7,794	30,000	7,200	-	_	94,994			
1 30,000	-	3,870	6,700	5,000	1,700	_	_	_	_	6,700			
-	-	-	10,314	10,000	-	_	_	_	314	10,314			
10 72,234	11 684	-	116,119	100,000	1,119	-	15,000	_	_	116,119			
1 6,000	-2 8,446 -	-	39,956	20,000	12,391	6,339	-	-	1,226	39,956			
-	~	12,303	12,303	10,000	996	-	1,307	-	_	12,303			
4 56,000	-	-	50,016	50,000		-	-	-	16	59,016			
-	-	-	44,284	15,460	8,861	-	13,049	6,974	-	44,284			
1 1,000	-	1,275	3,745	3,450	295	-	-	-	-	3,745			
-	-	-	29,621	20,000	430		-	2,000	7,191	29,621			
-	13 900	8,400	16,214	14,000	2,214	-	-	-	-	16,214			
-	14 400 15 500	11,723	16,153	5,000	85	-	11,068	-	_	16,153			
4 35,000	- 500	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	_	35,000			
1 14,500	-	154	18,416	18,000	416	-	-	-	-	18,416			
1 23,000	16 3,224	13,699	50,962	50,000	962	_	_	_	_	50,962			
-	17 543,248 18 34,312	-	6,219,763	3,250,000	62,550	-	1,640,000	846,461 19 420,752	-	6,219,763			
20 325	-	_^	6,170	5,000	-	-	1,000	440,782	170	6,170			
-	-	300	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300			
4 23,000	<sup>22</sup> 3,500 <sup>23</sup> 25	21,614	55,545	50,000	24 2,545	-	3,000	-	-	55,545			
<sup>25</sup> 6,000	-	-	41,577	20,000	4,443	-	15,000	2,134	-	41,577			

<sup>15</sup> Patterns, jigs and tools.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investments.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Rentals and royalties.

<sup>25</sup> Good will and manufacturing secrets.

American Fireworks Sales   Company, Boston. American Flaming Are Lamp Company, Boston. American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Boston. American Haibut Company, The, Boston. American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. American Industrial Develop, Tany, Boston. American Laternational Company, Stoncham. American Laternational Company, Stoncham. American Laternational Company, Boston. American Laternation May 1910. Boston. American Laternation Company, Bo						CHILLI			
American Fireworks Sales Company, Boston. American Flaming Are Lamp Company, Boston. American Flaming Are Lamp Company, Boston. American Flour & Export American Flour & Export American Flaming Are Lamp Company, Boston. American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Bos- American Haibut Company, Gloucester. American Haibut Company, Cloucester. American Haibut Company, Cloucester. American Haibut Company, Stonebam American Inab Boston. American Inab Company, Boston. Amer				43	ital		Asse	TS.	
1916   1916		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merehandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Flaming Are Lamp Company, Boston   1916.					\$25,000	_	-	-	\$3,256
American   Flour & Export   Feb. 24,   Jan. 20,   Jan. 1,   5,000   -   -   126   12,962   1916.   American Fountain Pen Company, Boston.   American   Furniture Exchange, Boston.   American   Furniture Exchange, Boston.   American   Gas Burner   Hot Water Company, The, Boston.   Boston.   American   Gas Burner   Hot Water Company, The, Boston.   American   Hoto Robert   Feb. 7,   1916.   Spin.   American   Hoto Robert   Feb. 23,   1916.   American   Hoto Robert   Feb. 24,   1915.   Indicate   Feb. 23,   1916.   American   Hoto Robert   Feb. 24,   1916.   Indicate   Feb. 25,   1916.   American   Lintuanian   Cooperative   Public Market Coroparative   Public Market Coropany, Boston.   Boston.   Hoto Robert   Feb. 28,   1916.   Spin.   1916.   Spin.   Feb. 28,   1916.   Spin.   1916.   Spin.   Spin.   Feb. 28,   1916.   Spin.   Spin	American Flaming Arc Lamp	June 16,	1 June 13,	Dec. 31,	225,000	-	\$100	\$6,559	288
American Functian Fen Company, pany, Boston. American Glue Company, The, Boston. American Glue Company, Boston. American Glue Company, Boston. American Halibut Company, Gloucester. American House Corporation, The, Greenfield. American Inst. Company, Boston. American Instead Company, Boston. American Instead Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Instead Com	American Flour & Export	Feb. 24,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	126	12,962
American Eurahure Exchange   Boston   American Gas Burner Hot   1916	American Fountain Pen Com-	May 19,	6 Dec. 18,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	- 1	-
Dec. 4	American Furniture Exchange,	June 6.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 15,	Dec. 31,	30,000	\$1,500	-	12,655	31,598
May 15, 150	American Gas Burner Hot Water Company, The, Bos-	Dec. 4,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.   American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.   1916.	American Glue Company,	May 15,			2,800,000	1,375,890	with R. E.	1,952,674	852,551
American House Corporation, The, Greenfield.   American Industrial Development Company, Boston.   American Ink Company, Boston.   American Lines Company, Boston.   American Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Apr. 2, 1916.   1916	American Halibut Company,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	200	31,152
American Industrial Development Company, Boston. American Ink Company, Boston. Stoneham. Stoneham. Stoneham. Stoneham. American Ink Company, Pittsfield. Apr. 18, 1916.	American House Corporation,	May 6,	May 1,	May 1,	15,000	94,979	-	-	2,702
American Ink   Company, Stoncham.   Apr. 18, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   American-International Company, Pittsfield.   Feb. 21, 1916.   1916.	American Industrial Develop-	July 27,	July 20,	Feb. 29,	1,000,000	-	-	-	-
American-International Company, Pittsfield. American Iron & Metal Company, Boston. American Knitting Company, Waltham. American Line Company of Massachusetts, Boston. American Linen Company, Boston. American Linen Company, Fall River. American Linen Company, Boston. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Boston. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Newton. American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. American Model & Instrume	American Ink Company,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 29,	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	175	367
American Iron & Metal Company, Boston. American Existing Company of Massachusetts, Boston. American Life-Saving Garment Company, Boston. American Linen Company, Boston. American Linen Company, Boston. American Liners Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Lincens Company, Boston. American Manufacturing Company, Boston. American Manufacturing Company, Boston. American Manufacturing Company, Boston. American Macon Safety Tread Company, Boston. American Mica Company, Boston. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Boston. American Mica Company Boston. American M	American-International Com-	Feb. 21,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-		145
American Knitting Company, Waltham.	American Iron & Metal Com-	Apr. 1,	Jan. 30,	Jan. 30,	25,000	-	2,300	32,600	54,568
American-La France Fire   Engine Company of Massachusetts, Boston.   American Lieter Goods Company, Boston.   American Line Company, Boston.   American Line Company, Boston.   American Line Company, Boston.   American Linesed Company, Boston.   American Linesed Company, Boston.   American Linesed Company, Boston.   American Linesed Company, Boston.   American Linters Company, Boston (for 1915).   American Linters Company, Boston.   Dec. 4, Boston.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 4, 191	American Knitting Company,	Dec. 13,	Nov. 18,	Oct. 31,	25,000	-	11,800	35,814	12,299
Company, Boston. American Life-Saving Garment Company, Boston. American Line Company, Boston. American Lines Company, Boston. American Linese Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Lithuanian Cooperative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle borough. American Loan Company, Worcester. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Boston. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. American Motor Equipment Motor Equipm	American-La France Fire Engine Company of Mas-	July 17,	June 7,	May 31,	1,000	-	13 1,131	31,397	11,477
American Line-saving data ment Company, Boston. American Linead Company, Boston. American Linters Company, Boston. American Lithuanian Cooperative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle-borough. American Loan Company, Boston. American Manufacturing Company, Boston. Apr. 13, 1916. The company and the company, Boston. American Manufacturing Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Mica Company, Lowell. American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. American Motor Equipment Moto	American Leather Goods	July 6,	Apr. 3,		10,000	-	5,728	22,592	8,253
American Linear Company, Fall River.   Nov. 6, 1916.   Nov. 4, 1915.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 30, 1915.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1915.   Sept. 4, 1915.   Sept. 4, 1915.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Sept. 30, 1916.   Sept. 4, 1916.   Se	American Life-Saving Gar-	Sept. 23,	May 15,	May 14,	400,000	-	-	-	-
American Linters Company, Boston.   Feb. 8, American Linters Company, Boston (for 1915).   Sept. 4, 1915.   Sept. 4, 1916.	American Linen Company,	Nov. 6,	Nov. 1,	Sept. 30,	800,000	277,865	874,112	308,847	238,921
American Linters Company, Boston. (for 1915).   Apr. 1, 1916.   Apr. 13, 1916.   Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr. 15, 1916.   Apr. 16, 1916.   Apr. 17, 1916.   Apr. 18, 1916.   Apr.	American Linseed Company,	Feb. 8,	Nov. 4,	Sept. 30,	10,000	25,000	-	30,208	1,300
American Lithuanian Coperative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle-borough. American Loan Company, Worcester. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Boston. American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. American Modor Equipment   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 13, 1916.   Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr. 15, 1916.   Apr. 16, 1916.   Apr. 17, 1916.   Apr. 18, 1916.   Apr. 18, 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   Apr. 1916.   American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 28, 1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Apr. 20, 1916.   Apr. 21, 1916.   Apr. 23, 1916.   Apr. 24, 240,671   Apr. 25, 1916.   Apr. 25, 191	American Linters Company,	Dec. 4,	Sept. 6,	Aug. 31,	50,000	-	-	196,054	249,363
American Lithuanian Coporative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle-borough.  American Loan Company, Worcester.  American Manufacturing Company, Boston.  American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell.  American Mica Company, Newton.  American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.  American Modol & Instrument Co., Worcester.  American Modor Equipment Mch. 6, Feb. 23, 1916.  Apr. 25, 1916.  Apr. 11, 1916.  Apr. 12, 1916.  Apr. 13, 1916.  Apr. 14, 1916.  Apr. 15, 1916.  Apr. 15, 1916.  Apr. 16, 1916.  Apr. 17, 10,000,000  Apr. 10,000,000  Apr. 11, 10,000,000  Apr. 11, 10,000,000  Apr. 11, 10,000,000  Apr. 12, 10,000,000  Apr. 13, 10,000,000  Apr. 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14,	American Linters Company,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30,	50,000	-	-		113,890
American Loan Company, Worcester.         Apr. 29, 1916.         Apr. 11, 1916.         Apr. 11, 1916.         Apr. 1916.         25,000         -         -         -         -         -         12,121           American Manufacturing Company, Boston.         1916.         1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         1916.	American Lithuanian Co- operative Public Market Corporation, The, Middle-	Feb. 25,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18,	20,000	-	-	605	1,026
American Mason Safety Tread Company, Lowell. American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester. American Motor Equipment         Apr. 13, 1916.         Feb. 23, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         10,000,000 1915.         195,306,622 with R. E. 4,240,671 1,700,099 195,306,622 with R. E. 4,240,671 1,700,999 195,306,622 with R. E. 4,240,671 1,700,99	American Loan Company,			Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	12,121
Company, Lowell.   1916.   1	American Manufacturing	Apr. 13.	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	10,000,000	19 5,306,622	with R. E.	4,240,671	1,700,099
American Mica Company, Newton.         June 15, 1916.         Feb. 15, 1916.         Dcc. 31, 1915.         200,000         121,000         2,373         166,843         44,141           American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.         Apr. 25, 1916.         Mch. 31, 1915.         Dec. 31, 1915.         150,000         - 7,872         8,827         1,197           American Motor Equipment         Mch. 6, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 15,000         3,544         - 17,328         13,110					500,000	47,944	30,914	60,754	51,537
American Model & Instrument Co., Worcester.         Apr. 25, 1916.         Mch. 31, 1926.         Dec. 31, 150,000         - 7,872         8,827         1,197           American Motor Equipment Meh. 6, 1916.         1 Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 15,000         3,544         - 17,328         13,110	American Mica Company,	June 15,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	200,000	121,000	2,373	166,843	44,141
American Motor Equipment   Meh. 6,   Feb. 7,   Dec. 31,   15,000   3,544   -   17,328   13,110	American Model & Instru-	Apr. 25,	Mch. 31,	Dec. 31,	150,000	-	7,872	8,827	1,197
	American Motor Equipment	Mch. 6,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	3,544	-	17,328	13,110

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid expense items.

<sup>5</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> In lieu of annual. Corporation has been out of business for the past year.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Stocks owned.

<sup>9</sup> T Wharf stock.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance and advertising.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$2,332	\$5,588	\$3,000	\$2,588		_	-	-	\$5,588
2 \$192,572	\$2,185	81,747	283,451	225,000	992	_	\$57,459	-	_	283,451
3 2,000	4 888	_	16,226	5,000	3,951	_	-	\$7,275	_	16,226
_	<sup>5</sup> 250	1,000	1,000	1,000	_	_	_	_	_	1,000
_	_	_	45,753	210	1,557	_	41,515	_	\$2,471	45,753
<sup>2</sup> 50,000	_	-	50,000	50,000	_	-	-	-	_	50,000
7 1	8 482,400	_	4,663,516	2,800,000	163,271	_	1,110,000	_	590,245	4,663,516
_	9 500	_	31,852	25,000	4,042	_	2,500	_	310	31,852
_	-	6,169	103,850	15,000	_	\$69,100	19,750	_	_	103,850
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	10 2,500	200,200.	212,760	200,050	12,650	_	_	-	_	212,700
11 100	_	6,108	6,750	5,000	1.750	_	_	_		6,750
s 5,000	-	44,883	50,028	50,000	28	_	_	_	_	50,028
-	-	-	89,468	9,900	52,068	-	_	27,500	_	89,468
-	12 1,250	3,288	64,451	25,000	14,964	_	24,487	_	-	64,451
-	~	11,681	55,686	1,000	54,686	-	, -	-	-	55,686
3 2,500	-	6,632	45,705	10,000	4,373		31,332	-	-	45,705
-	-	300,700	300,700	300,700	-	-	-	-	-	300,700
-	-	-	1,699,745	800,000	625,038	-	-	14 113,888	160,819	1,699,745
-	-	_	56,508	10,000	13,412	-	27,000	-	6,096	56,508
-	-	-	445,417	10,000 15 40,000	200,560	-	194,340	51,7	-	445,417
-	-	-	213,595	50,000	148,388	-	-	15,207	-	213,595
-	16 620	-	2,251	1,090	563	-	-	-	598	2,251
<sup>‡</sup> 3,000	17 1,000 18 535	-	16,656	5,000	-	_	7,188	4,468	-	16,656
-	23 1,120,941 21 3,000 22 75,416	-	12,446,749	9,000,000	559,925	-	2,025,000	861,824	-	12,446,740
431,910	1,697	-	624,756	480,050	13,423	-	51,022	89,261	-	624,756
-	-	-	334,357	127,600	29,650	-	70,000	-	107,107	334,357
116,783	-	-	134,679	110,000 23 18,015	164	-	6,500	-	-	134,679
<sup>11</sup> 5,000 <sup>3</sup> 3,000	-	-	41,982	15,000	20,257	-	-	-	6,725	41,982

<sup>13</sup> And furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Depreciation.

Subscriptions received for 400 additional shares of stock.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment and water power.

<sup>20</sup> Payments on material not yet arrived.

<sup>21</sup> Securities of other corporations.

<sup>22</sup> Supplies and prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Subscription account.

	was		ند	ital		Asset	s.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Wien Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Motorists' Protec- tive Association, Incorpo-	Jan. 6, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1915.	Aug. 15, 1915.	\$50,000	-	_	-	\$861
rated, Boston. American Narrow Fabric Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	\$2,149	\$24,554	42,927
American Net and Twine	Dec. 18,	Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	150,000	\$175,163	-	469,641	12,893
Company, Boston. American No-Slip Cement	1915. Jan. 21,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	15
Company, Medford. American Oak Leather Com-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 1,	25,000	-	7,095	514,367	275,358
pany, The, Boston. American Oil Company, Cam-	1916. June 19,	1916. 5 Feb. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	15,739	16,989
American Optical Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. 6 _	1915.	90,000	-	-	-	-
Southbridge.  American-Oriental Engineering & Construction Com-	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,600	-	-	3,890	7
pany, Boston. American Oxidaze Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	10 642	948	2,412
Worcester. American Oxygen Association	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. Oct. 1,	30,000	-	2,367	300	670
(Incorporated), Boston. American Oxygen Association (Incorporated), Boston (2d	1915. Nov. 10, 1916.	1915. Oct. 9, 1916.	1915. Oet. 2, 1916.	30,000	-	3,098	350	1,016
return). American Pad & Paper Co.,	Apr. 18,	Dec. 31,	Nov. 30,	150,000	72,542	29,931	104,379	54,664
Holyoke. American Painting and Deco-	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Dec. 20,	1915. Dec. 1,	30,000	-	-	1,907	35,692
rating Company, Boston. American Photographic Pub-	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	6,304	10,534
lishing Company, Boston. American Plumbing and Heat-	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Dec. 1,	15,000	-	12 3,000	14,667	7,900
ing Company, Fall River. American Powder Mills, The.	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Nov. 10,	1915. Sept. 30,	300,000	187,397	with R. E.	238,235	445,904
Boston. American Powder Mills, The,	1915. Nov. 28,	1915. Nov. 8,	1915. Sept. 30,	300,000	170,048	with R. E.	372,572	409,878
Boston (2d return). American Printing Company,	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. 5 Aug. 22,	1916. July 1,	2,000,000	141,760,470	with R. E.	3,701,055	3,987,011
The, Fall River. American Products Company,	1916. Oct. 4,	Sept. 4,	1916. June 30,	10,000	_	-	9,700	784
Boston. American Publicity Com-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15,	30,000		6,151	4,050	1,252
pany, Worcester. American Rotary Pump Co.,	Apr. 6, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Sept. 28,	1916. Sept. 27, 1915.	50,000	-	1,620	2,225	485
Boston. American Rubber Company,	Apr. 29,	Meh. 31,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	290,740	223,236	1,140,918	1,450,330
Boston. American Sales Machine Com-	1916. May 9,	1916. May 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
pany, The, Worcester. American Sanitary Laundry, Incorporated, Boston.	May 9, 1916. June 7,	1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,500	2,600	764
American Saw and Manufac- turing Company, Spring-	1916. May 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,994	5,046	12,053
field. American School of Business,	Oct. 4,	Aug. 22,	June 30,	20,000	-	-	2,000	683
Incorporated, Boston.  American Silver Black Fox Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	259

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves. 5 Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> None held in 1916. This company

is not now in active business and has no assets or liabilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>8</sup> Contracts.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Bad debts.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.	(				LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$25,000	-	\$538	\$26,399	\$25,700	\$699	-	-	-		\$26,399
<sup>2</sup> 5,700 <sup>3</sup> 300 <sup>1</sup> 19,000	-	-	94,630	44,000	9,823	-		4 \$40,807		94,630
19,000	-	-	657,697	150,000	62,697	-	\$445,000	_	-	657,697
1 37,890	-	-	37,905	37,890	15	_	-	-		37,905
-	-	-	796,820	25,000	771,820	-	-	-	-	796,820
-	-	47	32,775	25,000	7,775	-	_	-	_	32,775
-	-	-	-	90,000	-	-	-	-	-	90,000
-	<sup>7</sup> \$33,950 8 20,000	13,467	71,314	51,000 9 12,800	7,514	-	with accts.	-	-	71,314
-	11 1,256	41,574	46,832	32,400	9,432	-	5,000	-	-	46,832
1 15,150	-	20,215	38,702	21,050	17,652	-	-	-	-	38,702
1 15,150	-	22,404	42,018	21,050	20,968	-	-	-	_	42,018
-	-	-	261,516	123,800	23,799	\$34,500	15,000	64,417	-	261,516
1 5,000	-	_	42,599	30,000	10,977	-	-	465	\$1,157	42,599
1 8,100	-	54	24,992	15,000	7,992	-	2,000	-	-	24,992
-	-	-	25,567	15,000	2,069	_	-	-	7,259	25,567
-	-	-	871,536	300,000	56,777	-	187,476	11,461	7,259 13 1,239 315,822	871,536
-	-	-	953,498	300,000	51,554	-	201,900	-	400,044	953,498
-	15 85,007 161,999,600	-	11,533,143	2,000,000	1,449,788	-	4,320,000	3,763,355	-	11,533,143
-	- 1,999,000	242	10,726	10,060	726		-		-	10,726
-	7 3,000 17 3,000	266	17,719	13,300	4,072	-	347	-	-	17,719
-	- 3,000	47,934	52,264	50,000	2,264	-	-	-	-	52,264
2 <b>,1,6</b> 80	23,029	-	3,186,827	1,000,000	137,638	-	300,000	1,749,189	-	3,186,827
2 1,500,000	18 56,894 -	7,066	1,507,066	1,300,000	207,066	-	-	-	-	1,507,066
1 11,000	20 7,900	2,754	28,518	25,000	1,349	21 2,169	-	-	-	28,518
1 4,500	-	-	24,593	8,850	9,083	3,450	-	3,210	-	24,593
_	22 200 23 0 510	1,494	13,895	9,800	4,095	-	_	_	-	13,895
-	23 9,518 24 206,798 7 46,200 25 234	8,079	261,570	200,600	15,370	-	-	-	26 46,200	261,570

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Insurance, interest and water power prepaid.

<sup>16</sup> Stock: Fall River Iron Works Company.

<sup>17</sup> Services.

<sup>18</sup> Lasts.

<sup>19</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>20</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>24</sup> Live stock.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Treasury stock donated.

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
American Smokeless Powder	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	\$100,000	\$195,690	-	\$180,354	\$6,945
Company, Boston.  American Smokeless Powder Company, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	195,690	with R. E.	253,103	4,644
turn). American Solidified Oil Works,	June 14,	1 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	_	2,534	300
Boston. American Stable Co., Boston,	1916. Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	\$500	1,527	4,282
American Stationery Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	6,730	500	2,178
American Stave and Cooper- age Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 3.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	22,500	8,402	13,495	10,352
American Stay Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	-	58,029	82,789	54,058
American Steam Gauge & Valve Manufacturing Com-	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	253,831	458,707	640,349	347,724
pany, Boston. American Storage Battery	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	1,500	4,731	4,333
Company, The, Cambridge. American Tap and Die Co.,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	16,390	10 28,056	90,630	35,47
Greenfield. American Tar Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	20,657	1,687	22,69
American Textilose Company,	Mch. 30,	Jan. 27,	Feb. 1,	1,000,000	279,622	-	-	
Newburyport. American Tool and Machine	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	154,800	73,500	75,000	149,074	218,35
Company, Boston. American Tube Works, Bos-	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	537,748	with R. E.	687,360	813,97
ton. American Upholstering Com-	1916. May 4, 1916.	17 May 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	338	2,819	2,66
pany, Boston. American Valve Company, Milton.	June 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	
American Voting Machine Co. of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	50,000	-	16,385	3,000	
ton. American Watch Tool Com- pany, Waltham.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	82,000	23,425	46,210	85,846	11,37
American Water Supply Com- pany of New England, Bos-	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	16,075	24,819	20,28
ton. American Wharf Company,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	25,000	26,000	-	500	68
Gloucester. American Whip Company,	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	24	-	-	-	
Westfield.  American Window Cleaning Company of Holyoke,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	500	500	5,64
Mass., Holyoke.  American Window Cleaning Company of Springfield,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	640	-	9,36
Mass., Springfield. American Worsted Machinery	May 2,	25	Apr. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	
Company, Beverly.  Ames Implement and Seed Company, Boston.	1916. May 22, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	-	23,29

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Horses.

<sup>4</sup> Due on leased machinery.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Interest in rented buildings.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment other than machinery.

<sup>10</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Tools, office furniture, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Team property.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

	Assets -	-Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
_	_	_	\$382,989	\$100,000	\$214,426	_	\$50,000	_	\$18,563	\$382,989
-	-	-	453,437	100,000	206,420	-	120,000	-	27,017	453,437
2 \$1,000	_	_	3,834	2,230	370	_	_	_	1,234	3,834
28,500	3 \$2,438	_	17,247	10,000	3,229	_	2,081	_	1,937	17,247
2 2,500		\$1,762	13,670	4,600	450	\$5,000		_		13,670
2 3,000	_	Ψ1,10D	57,749	10,000	4 3,620 16,336	6,500	_	\$24,913	_	57,749
6 104,156	6 6,035	_	315,067	174,200	54,767	0,000	29,000	57,100	_	
5 83,549	7 10,000 8 46,024	6,323	1,836,507	500,000	361,630	38,000	936,877	37,100	_	315,067 1,836,507
00,048	40,024	0,020	1,000,007	300,000	301,030	30,000	290,011	_	_	1,000,007
-	9 8,239	12,935	31,738	8,070	2,659	-	21,009	-	_	31,738
-	-	_	170,549	75,000	-	-	6,568	-	88,981	170,549
5 2,619	11 1,863 12 90	-	50,206	30,000	5,024 13 140	~	-	12,178 14 2,864	-	50,206
-	6 599	715,378	995,000	995,000	-	-	-	-	-	995,000
-	15 5,000	-	520,931	154,800	72,604	-	-	192,787 16 100,740	, -	520,931
_	-	-	2,039,078	300,000	460,972	-	-	100,740	1,278,106	2,039,078
	-	146	5,963	4,000	1,013	_	950	_	-	5,963
2 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
: -	-	39,887	59,272	10,000	49,272	-	-	-	-	59,272
-	18 2,440 19 1,300 20 3,130	-	174,279	82,000	26,584	-	47,500	18,195	_	174,279
5 277,708	21 551 22 21,377 23 133,750	17,343	511,359	375,080	15,279	25,000	96,000	_	-	511,359
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	23 133,750	3,803	31,987	25,000	487	6,500	-	_	-	31,987
_	_	_	_		-	_	_	_	_	_
² 6,000	-	2,468	15,109	10,000	1,460	-	-	1,181	2,468	15,109
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
<sup>2</sup> 7,210	_	_	7,210	7,210	_	_	_	_	_	7,210
-	26 5,000 27 437 28 400	2,496	31,628	5,000	26,253	-	-	<sup>29</sup> 375	-	31,628

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>20</sup> Factory fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Development and promotion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Trustee stock.

<sup>24</sup> The capital stock of this company was purchased by the United States Whip Co. in 1893.

<sup>25</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves, accounts receivable.

				ouract of		TORTES		
	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ames Plow Company, Bos-	Nov. 29,	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$450,000	\$122,834	-	\$113,346	\$87,424
ton. Ames Sword Company, Chico-	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	62,000	\$12,049	31,743	47,493
Amesbury Building Corpo-	May 19, 1916.	May 8, 1916. Nov. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	87,074	5,851	-	633
ration, The, Amesbury. Amesbury Commercial Press,	Dec. 4, 1915.	Nov. 20,	Nov. 20, 1915.	20,000	_	3,743	350	1,244
Amesbury Theatre Company,	Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Nov. 23,	Aug. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Amesbury. Amherst Co-operative Supply	Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	336
Association, The, Amherst. Amherst Creamery Company,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	3,000	1,949	5,119	13,900
The, Amherst. Amherst Garage Company,	1916. Jan. 14,	Dec. 13,	Dec. 6,	15,000	9,818	1,345	1,286	2,793
Amherst Manufacturing Com- pany, Amherst.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1915. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	45,000	15,176	20,492	10,726	4,913
Amherst Waxed Paper Mills,	Apr. 25,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	50,000	28,630	25,085	35,524	23,979
Holyoke.  Amos F. Chase Company (inc.), The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	975	1,461	1,336
Anastasi Life-Boat Company,	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 1,	25,000	-	-	_	-
Boston (for 1915). Anastasi Life-Boat Company,	1915. Oct. 28,	1914. Aug. 4,	1915. July 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Anchor Color & Gum Works,	1916. Mch. 3,	1914. Jan. 13,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	34,000	16,000	-	-
Dighton. Anchor Laundry Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	14 28,568	955	3,264
Anchor Linotype Printing	May 29,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	12,000	-	18,585	2,000	11,174
Company, Boston. Ancient River Corporation,	1916. Meh. 17,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	20,000	1,000		22
The, Worcester. Ancona Company, The, Fall	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	300,000	31,945	20 519,688	160,739	40,781
Andover Press (Limited),	Feb. 8,	Jan. 17.	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	15,000	12,000	6,047	16,249
Andover Realty Co., The,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	16,517	-	-	1,776
Andover. Andrew D. Fuller Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	1,890
ton. Andrew Dutton Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	2,300	229,038	151,696
Andrew G. Paul Company,	July 3,	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	300,000	_	-	-	2,337
Boston. Andrew J. Lloyd Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	78,851	5,517	155,987	35,510
Andrew J. Morse & Son, In-	Mch. 18,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	7,000	14,961	19,193
corporated, Boston. Andrew Kerr Company, The,	1916. Apr. 18,	Jan. 27, 1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	61,355	21,664	7,182	2,852
Plymouth. Andrew Wilson Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	Feb. 8.	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	5,000	4,500	9,618
Lawrence. Andrews and Ollman Inc., Malden.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	-	600

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

Invest

<sup>4</sup> Bonds.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>12</sup> Purchase creditors.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Leased machinery and equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid items.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will_	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1	2 \$173,727 3 4,000	\$283,537	\$784,869	\$350,000	\$220,979	4\$100,000	\$86,705	5 \$27,185	-	\$784,869
-	4,000	-	153,285	150,000	183	-	-	-	\$3,102	153,285
-	-	-	93,558	30,000	7,062	6 35,000	13,633	7,863	• -	93,558
-	-	1,203	6,540	4,500	362	-	1,678	-	-	6,540
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	336	90	9	-	-	-	77	336
_	-	-	23,968	7 160 10,000	9,711		3,500	757	-	23,968
_	-	_	15,242	8,500	3,319	83,000	_	_	423	15,242
9 10,00C	10 175	-	61,482	30,500	535 11 252	23,137	-	2,363	,-	61,482
_	-	19,060	132,278	50,000	12 4,695 20,388		61,890	-	_	132,278
13 2,000	_	-	7,522	6,000	740	-	750	-	32	7,522
<sup>13</sup> 2,000 <sup>9</sup> 1,750 <sup>13</sup> 25,000		_	25,000	25,000	_	-	_	_	_	25,000
18 25,000	_	_	25,000	25,000	_	_	_	-	_	25,000
_ '	-	-	50,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	15 5,300 16 563	-	38,650	8,000	4,453	4,000	17,746	1,314 17 3,057	-	38,650
-	-	-	31,759	12,000	3,087	-	-	18 80	16,672	31,759
, -	19 1,100	82,893	105,015	89,040	2,495	_	13,480	-	-	105,015
-	-	_	753,153	300,000	7,759	4 200,000	170,000	17 54,000	21,394	753,153
_	-	_	49,296	10,000	3,311	12,000	5,000	-	18,985	49,296
-	3 3,049	_	21,342	6,000	321	15,000	-	-	21	21,342
1 97,800	21 1,700	-	101,390	100,000	1,102	_	_	-	288	101,390
-	<sup>2</sup> 18,152 <sup>22</sup> 1,500 <sup>23</sup> 565	_	403,251	200,000	177,625	-	-	369 <sup>24</sup> 10,000	15,257	403,251
13 224,422	<sup>23</sup> 565 <sup>25</sup> <b>15,</b> 000	36,612	278,371	252,000	5,619	-	20,752		-	278,371
1 5,000	26 6,337 27 25	-	291,507	144,000	22,441	-	57,324	24,397 17 43,345	-	291,507
_	<sup>28</sup> 4,280	_	41,154	10,000	16,950	_	-	-	14,204	41,154
<sup>29</sup> 75,000	_	_	260,877	220,600	12,402	-	27,875	-		260,877
1 92,824	_	-	19,118	10,000	8,797	-	_	_	321	19,118
-	<sup>30</sup> 4,500	-	5,100	2,500	1,000	-	-	-	1,600	5,100

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in treasury presented by directors.

<sup>20</sup> And buildings.

<sup>21</sup> Tools.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 22}$  Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Stationery.

<sup>24</sup> Reserved for losses.

<sup>25</sup> Contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Cryptok Company.

<sup>27</sup> Copyright account.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures and truck.

	) was		نب	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Andrews Electric, Inc., Brock-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	\$3,000	-	1 \$444	\$4,431	\$4,572
ton. Andrews-Johnson Company,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	9,515	15,446
Boston. Andrews Paper Company,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	74,666	79,384
Boston. Andrews-Wasgatt Company,	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 8,	Oct. 31,	100,000	\$33,513	5 21,361	104,684	58,138
Everett. Androscoggin Pulp Company,	Meh. 7,	1915. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	556,296	461,471	214,018	97,380
Boston. Angelo Miceli Unsinkable	1916. May 15,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Jan. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	-
Vessel Company, Boston. Angelo Seretto Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	-	8,489	5,820
Fitchburg! Angier Chemical Company,	1916. July 18,	1916. July 10,	1915. June 30,	25,000	60,000	4,593	49,214	177,309
Boston. Angier Mills, Ashland,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	43,129	26,568	39,030	38,813
Anglo-American Textile Ma-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	275,000	_	_	٠ _	11,655
chinery Company, Boston. Anglo Canadian Leather Co.	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Sept. 18,	1915. Sept. 1,	10,000	_	_	10,000	1,305
of Boston, Boston. Angus Engineering Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	_	3,067
Incorporated, Boston.  Angus Morrison Company,	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. June 7,	1915. Apr. 30,	5,000	_	7,070	1,331	6,256
Boston. Animated Advertising Com-	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. 17 Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	862	550	11,044
pany, Boston. Anker Printing Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	9,603	725	2,379
The, Holyoke. Annisquam Island Land Com-	1916. June 9,	1916. May 1.	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	35,068	_	-	11
pany, Boston. Anthony Manufacturing Co.,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	4,373	12,021	6,930
Lynn. Apothecary Hall, Inc., North	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31.	20,000	_		17,000	1,300
Adams. Appleton Company, Boston,	1916. Dec. 24,	1915. Dec. 15,	1915. Nov. 6,	450,000	226,000	224,000	548,665	1,130,291
Apponaug Company, The,	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Sept. 12,	1915. June 30,	800,000	897,205	with R. E.	171,358	135,979
Boston. Apsley Rubber Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916.	1916. Jan. 31,	1,500,000	24 273,116	25 346,987	627,035	450,632
Hudson. Arancio Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000		-	600	23,891
Boston. Ararat Grocery Company,	1916. May 23,	1916. Mch. 25,	1915. Feb., 29,	30,000		1 2,427	30,730	29,541
Boston. Arcade Malleable Iron Com-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	39,652	8,969	19,442	16,689
pany, Worcester.	1916.	1916. Mch. 24,	1915.		,	15,000	42,860	101,305
Archer Rubber Company, Milford.	Mch. 27, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	106 600			
Archibald Wheel Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	106,690	160,522	323,640	57,270
Architects Roofing Company, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	10,000	200	1,061	2,247	6,721
Architectural Review Com- pany, The, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	17,000	_	-	1,049	914
Architectural Testing & Inspecting Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	_	110	84

- <sup>1</sup> And fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 3 Dividends declared.
- <sup>4</sup> Fixtures.
- 5 And lasts and dies.
- <sup>6</sup> Anticipated discount.
- 7 Stock of other companies.
- 8 Suspense account.
- 9 Reserves.
- 10 Patent rights and other payments.
- 11 Good will.
- 12 Bottles and cases.
- 13 Fixtures and teams.

- 14 Patent rights, patterns, drawings, machinery, tools, etc.
- 15 Office furniture.
- 16 Organization expenses.
- 17 Adjourned. 18 Patent rights.
- 19 Auto trucks.

		Liabilities,					-Con.	Assets -	
Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$1,723 \$9,447	_	\$1,800	_	\$2,924	\$3,000	\$9,447	_	-	_
- 25,060	\$6,234	5,157	-	2,419	10,090	25,060	_	2 899	-
682 154,250	-	19,800	-	2,419 3 1,250 73,768	60,000	154,250	_	4 200	-
1,685 217,696	6 3,500	104,000	- 1	8,511	100,000	217,696	_	-	-
- 1,334,477	169,631 9 141,924	-	-	22,922	1,000,000	1,334,477	-	7 4,751	-
- 428	- 141,924	-		178	250	428	\$110	8 561 -	10 \$318
- 30,248	-	8,000	-	7,248	15,000	30,248	3,017	12 1,837 13 1,125	11 9,960
- 124,635 291,116	-	74,500	-	66,981	25,000	291,116	-	13 1,125 -	-
- 147,540	59,422	25,000	-	13,118	50,000	147,540	-	-	-
26,463 232,189	-	-	-	25,726	180,000	232,189	_	-	14 220,534
- 11,305	-	1,305	-	-	10,000	11,305	_	-	· –
- 4,100	-	-	-	-	4,100	4,100	822	15 111	-
2,520 14,657	-	1,500	-	5,637	5,000	14,657	_	16 100 -	_
5,902 57,607	-	-	-	1,705	50,000	57,607	-	19 20,794	18 9,000
214 14,207	-	-	\$1,650	2,343	10,000	14,207	-	<sup>2</sup> 357	18 9,000 11 15,000 11 1,500
- 36,131	-	20 831	-	-	35,300	36,131	725	16 327	-
- 46,542	-	11,000	-	5,542	30,000	46,542	8,218	-	21 5,000
- 19,700	-	1,200	_	2,500	16,000	19,700	1,400	-	11 10,000
1 474,860 2,128,956	22 166,121	-	-	1,037,975	450,000	2,128,956	-	-	-
4 - 1,214,938	252,794	60,000	-	112,144	790,000	1,214,938	-	23 10,396	-
- 2,066,378	337,006 29 40,000	399,573	-	174,199	1,115,600	2,066,378	_	27 10,928	<sup>26</sup> 300,000
3,450 27,941	3,623	-	-	10,868	10,000	27,941	3,450	<sup>28</sup> 57,680	-
9 6,531 70,029	21,219	-	-	12,066 32 213	30,000	70,029	_	30 856	11 6,000
1 - 84,752	52,251	12,000	-	5,501	15,000	84,752	-	31 475	-
- 50,689 159,665	-	-	-	88,976	20,000	159,665	-	-	-
- 945,724	-	116,000	-	29,724	800,000	945,724	92,973	83 4,334	11 200,295
_ 522 10,229	-	3,563	-	1,144	5,000	10,229	-	-	-
- 29,586	-	-	8,966	3,620	17,000	29,586	10,153	34 470	11 17,000
- 194 10,194	-	-	-	-	10,000	10,194	-	_	11 10,000

<sup>20</sup> Loans.

machinery, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> General reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Advanced expenses. 24 And plant.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures, lasts, patterns and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks and miscellaneous.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Investments in other companies. 29 Reserve for depreciation, plant,

<sup>30</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>82</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>33</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>34</sup> Office fixtures.

	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proccess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Arco Rubber Company, Bos-	May 13, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	\$15,000	-	-	\$91,998	\$56,833
Arctic Ice and Cold Storage	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	260,000	\$121,440	\$19,207	24,068	99,097
Company, Fall River.  Argo Tile and Pottery Com-	Apr. 21, 1916.	5 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	31,267	10,000	17,029	3,000
pany, Inc., Everett. Arkwright Mills, The, Fall	Oct. 30,	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	450,000	204,265	643,507	186,300	105,097
River. Arlington Amusement Com-	1916. Sept. 8,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1,000	1,305	-		105
pany, Boston. Arlington Automobile Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,201	4,442	9,057
pany, Arlington. Arlington-Belmont Ice Com-	1916. May 4,	Jan. 11,	Nov. 30,	15,000	12,000	4,530	-	16,377
pany, Arlington. Arlington Coal Co., Arling-	1916. May 16,	1916. Apr. 14,	1915. Mch. 31,	15,000	15,000	8 7,013	6,854	8,921
ton. Arlington Mills, Boston, .	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Nov. 30,	8,000,000	2,034,833	3,854,958	6,625,805	2,884,340
Arlington Shoe Co., Haver-	1916. Nov. 11,	1916.	1915. Aug. 31,	1,600		11 992	3,178	3,867
hill. Arlington Steam Laundry	1916. Sept. 1,	June 15,	1916. June 1,	15,000	6,155	12,720	14 350	2,477
Company, Arlington. Armeson Plumbing Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. 17 Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	435	2,906	4,212
Incorporated, Springfield. Armory Garage, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. July 1,	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Feb. 29,	20,000	-	11 3,600	126	7,266
Armour's Pottern Shon Co	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 1,	5,000	-	2,822	1,165	4,973
Worcester. Armstrong Transfer Express Company Boston	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	96,064		-	79,764
Arnold & Winsor Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	4,247	56,147
Boston. Arnold Electric Company,	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. July 31,	2,000	_	355	2,606	575
Boston. Arnold Electric Company,	1915. Sept. 7,	1915. Aug. 7,	1915. Aug. 1,	2,000	_	150	454	332
Boston (2d return). Arnold-Hoffman Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	4,966	10,034
Boston. Arnold Print Works, North	1916. May 4,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500,000	1,063,744	with R. E.	712,341	539,425
Adams. Arnold-Roberts Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 4,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	_	_	53,484	56,608
The, Boston. Aronson the Furrier, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	100	3,724	17,988
rated, Boston. Aroostook Farming and Lum-	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. June 7,	Dec. 31, 1915. June 7,	60,000	50,000	5,000	2,500	311
ber Co., Quincy (for 1915). Aroostook Farming and Lum-	1915. Sept. 22,	1915. June 5,	May 1,	60,000	32,400	4,000	1,474	441
ber Co., Quincy. Arrow Rubber Company,	1916. May 3,	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	69,349	-
Watertown. Arruda Grocery Co., Fall	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Aug. 16,	1915. Aug. 16,	5,000	-	_	2,500	767
River (for 1915). Arruda Grocery Co., Fall	1916.	1915. Oct. 3,	1915. Aug. 21,	5,000	-	_	1,450	1,860
River. Art Metal Construction Company, Boston.	Oct. 7, 1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,142,800	524,426	11 538,961	564,134	701,028
Art Photo Company, Spring-	June 7,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	3,313	2,166
field. Art Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. 25 Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	125	1,110

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

<sup>10</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>11</sup> And equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Lasts, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance,

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$972 2 985	\$22,533	\$173,321 478,328	\$15,000 260,000	\$68,466 \$ 1,147 1,828	- \$195,500	\$85,000 21,000	4 \$3,708	_	\$173,321 478,328
6.000	_	214,516	66,296	15,000	5,000	18,982	18,217	_	\$9,097	66,296
6 \$5,000 -		_	1,139,169	450,000	12,300	10,502	493,309	7 75,000	108,560	1,139,169
-	_	_			12,500	_	495,509	. 13,000	410	1,139,109
-	_	_	1,410	1,000	E 604	_	_	2,675	3,121	16,700
-	_		16,700	5,300	5,604	_	_		1	
-	-	-	32,907	15,000	110	15,000	4.700	_	17,797	32,907
-	-	-	37,788	15,000	1,381	15,000	4,700	0.40.400	1,707	37,788
-	145,604	-	15,545,540	8,000,000	473,306	_	5,975,000	9 48,428	1,048,806	15,545,540
-	12 1,563 13 54	_	9,654	1,600	519	_	7,200	335	_	9,654
-	15 70 16 <b>1</b> 50	5,140	27,062	13,773	2,255	7,000	4,034	_	-	27,062
6 5,000	-	-	12,553	5,000	4,139	-	-	2,136	1,278	12,553
-	-	9,005	19,997	17,000	2,997	-	-	-	_	19,997
-	-	-	8,960	5,000	1,303	-	600	-	2,057	8,960
-	18 104,543	-	280,371	250,000	9,845	-	-	20,526	-	280,371
6 5,000	1 1,730 19 24,100	-	91,224	48,000	4,468	-	11,000	27,756	-	91,224
20 1,000	,	11,477	16,013	2,000	14,013	-	-	-	-	16,013
<sup>20</sup> 1,000	-	13,872	15,808	2,000	13,808	-	-	-	-	15,808
-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	2,315,510	1,500,000	123,428	243,000	-	-	449,082	2,315,510
-	-	-	110,092	50,000	42,723	-	7,700	-	9,669	110,092
-	-	- 1	21,812	10,000	2,046	-	7,000	1,807	959	21,812
-	-	572	58,383	45,000	2,383	2,000	9,000	-	-	58,383
6 5,000	-	18,882	62,197	45,000	993	2,854	13,350	-	-	62,197
-	-	-	69,349	5,000	64,349	-	-	-	-	69,349
e 300	_	2,186	5,753	5,000	753	_	_	-	-	5,753
-	21 400	1,820	5,530	5,000	530	_	_	-	-	5,530
20 175,000	22 11,145 23 51,906 24 153,935	-	2,720,535	2,142,700	195,634	25,000	320,000	4 37,201	-	2,720,535
-	- 195,935	1,088	6,567	6,000	567	-	-	-	-	6,567
20 50,000	-	-	51,235	50,000	62	-	-	-	1,173	51,235

<sup>14</sup> And laundry supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Coal.

<sup>16</sup> Two wagons, and office furniture.

<sup>17</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>18</sup> Personal property.

<sup>19</sup> Stock of other company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>24</sup> Surplus.

<sup>25</sup> Adjourned.

	was			a1				
			nt.	Authorized Capital Stock.		Asse		
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Ca			es, ise, and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cert	Mee	Stat	zed .	Real Estate.	ery.	ctur nand rial, in F	id D vabl
	en (ed.	jo e	jo ə	hori tock	1 Es	Machinery	nufa fercl fater tock	h ar
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Ma	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cas
Art Stone Company, The, Montague.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$30,000	\$7,145	\$9,235	\$14,510	\$25,426
Arthur C. Harvey Company,	Aug. 25, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	300,000	-	$^{1}$ 32,624	244,706	234,838
Boston. Arthur D. Little, Incorpo-	Feb. 4,	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	43,134	-	-	32,122
rated, Boston. Arthur F. Tyler Company,	1916. Feb. 26,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	25,000	13,000	6,730	22,580	64,520
Athol. Arthur G. Lockwood Company, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	`-	4,240	1,645
Arthur J. Cummiskey Motor	Mch. 1,	Dec. 21,	Dec. 21,	10,000	-	-	7,952	6,320
Car Company Inc., Lowell. Arthur L. Johnson Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. 7 Mch. 28,	1915. Feb. 29,	5,000	-	-	12,279	10,942
Arthur L. Race Company,	1916. Dec. 24,	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 12,	10,000	-	-	1,130	346
The, Brookline.  Arthur L. Race Company,	1915. Nov. 20,	1915. Oct. 10,	1915. Oct. 10,	10,000	-	-	845	1,986
The, Brookline (2d return). Arthur T. Cumings, Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	3,983	12,934
Arthur Treat Company, Bos-	1916. May 16,	1916. May 8,	1915. May 1,	9,000	-	-	675	22,911
Arthur W. Crane Company,	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. July 23, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	2,500	-	350	-	-
Boston. Arthur W. Pope Company,	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,811	9,384
Boston. Arthur W. Wood Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	54,011
Artisan Publishing Company,	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
Holyoke. As Novidades Publishing Company of Fall River, Fall River.	Nov. 24, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Oct. 9, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	10,000	-	3,200	50	. 100
Asahel Wheeler Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	_	33,880	30,075
Asbestos Fabric Company,	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	1,700	1,902	2,754
Limited, The, Boston. Asbestos Protected Metal Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	5,000	17 41,002	141,497	118,216
Ash & Nichols, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	3,948	2,792
Ashby, Crawford Company, Marlborough.	Oct. 10,	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	250,000	40,000	19 66,638	60,119	65,908
Ashby Reservoir Company, Ashby.	Oct. 10, 1916. July 7, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	3,500	-	-	-	-
Ashfield Co-operative Cream- ery Association, The, Ash-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	3,500	3,775	800	1,325	7,308
field. Ashfield Farmers' Co-operative	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	491
Exchange, Ashfield. Ashman Drug Company, Bos-	May 22, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Ashoyton Knitting Company,	June 22, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,197	1,654	479
Shelburne. Ashworth Bros. Inc., Fall	Meh. 8, 1916.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	92,910	177,951	177,220	186,991
River. Asphalt Roof Coating Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	9,224	36,102
pany, Limited, Boston. Assabet Associates, Incorporated, Concord.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	34,000	-	-	1,771
rateu, Concoru.	1010.	1010.	1010.					•

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>9</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued interest and dividend not due.

of Corporations - Continued.

				<u> </u>						
-	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$6,289	\$62,605	\$18,200	\$6,168	-	\$38,237	-	_	\$62,605
-	-	-	512,168	250,000	155,171	\$73,267	-	-	\$33,730	512,168
2 \$74,925	3 \$6,000 4 715		156,896	135,900	2,078	15,000	-	\$3,431	-	156,896
-	- 110	-	106,830	25,000	<sup>5</sup> 487 7,835	-	-	-	73,995	106,830
6 13,711	-	-	19,596	15,000	4,350	-	-	-	246	19,596
	_	-	14,272	10,000	200	-	3,460	-	612	14,272
-	8 750	-	23,971	5,000	539	-	-	-	18,432	23,971
-	4 2,858 9 2,040 4 1,144	13,050	19,424	6,600	4,538	_	8,286	-	-	19,424
-	4 1,144 9 1,020	14,950	19,945	6,600	5,559	-	7,786	-	-	19,945
€ 15,000	- 1,020	-	31,917	25,000	1,491	-	-	5,426	-	31,917
-	-	-	23,586	9,000	901	-	-	-	13,685	23,586
-	-	2,150	2,500	30 10 2,470	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	11 500	14,130	37,825	25,000	7,666	-	-	5,159	-	37,825
-	12 411,376 13 4,786 14 11	-	470,184	180,650	25,058	-	180,000	55,901 15 1,223	27,352	470,184
-	- 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 2,000	-	6,075	11,425	2,925	8,500	-	-	-	-	11,425
-	-	-	63,955	30,000	25,314	-	-	8,641	-	63,955
-	-		6,356	5,000	437	-	~	919	-	6,356
<sup>18</sup> 149,640	\$ 65,465 4 5,424	-	526,244	244,600	21,868	-	62,504	197,272	-	526,244
-	- 0,121	219	6,959	5,000	1,959	-	-	-	-	6,959
6 50,000	-	-	282,665	91,900	48,077	7,000	105,000	7,530 20 23,158	-	282,665
-	-	3,500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	20,100	-	3,500
-	-	-	13,208	3,500	545	-	5,680	3,483	-	13,208
-	21 119	41	651	110	500	-		-	41	651
<sup>6</sup> 75,000	-	25,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	169	4,499	3,000	224	-	1,275	-	-	4,499
-	23 9,701	_	644,773	400,000	14,311	-	-	-	230,462	644,773
<sup>24</sup> 40,000 <sup>6</sup> 11,650	-	-	96,976	66,665	15,170	-	-	-	15,141	96,976
	-	9,686	45,457	24,500	857	20,100	-	-	-	45,457
	<u> </u>			II.	1	1	l	l	1	I

<sup>14</sup> Revenue stamps.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued interest not due.

<sup>16</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>17</sup> And equipment and tools.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Apple graders.

<sup>22</sup> No business done as yet.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Trade-marks, Formula No. 2.

	was		.5	tal		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Asselta Company, The,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$4,000	-	\$1,300	\$1,177	\$779
Worcester. Associate Investment Com-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	6,000	\$3,322	_	-	9,549
pany, Chelsea. Associate Power Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,500	-	-	-	-
The, Boston. Associated Architects Printing	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dcc. 31,	10,000	_	1,897	824	3,238
& Supply Co., Boston. Associated Merchants and Manufacturers of New Eng-	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	_	-	-	348
land, Inc., Boston. Ateitis Publishing Corpo-	Apr. 28,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	4.640	400
ration, Boston. Atherton-Byard Furniture Company, Haverhill.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	57,685	115,147
Atherton Furniture Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	22,000	-	-	59,415	113,660
Worcester. Atherton Furniture Company of Brockton, Brockton.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	52,823	119,677
Atherton Furniture Com-	Mch. 9,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	16,000	-	-	27,483	43,658
pany of Pittsfield, Pittsfield. Athol Comb Company,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	1915. July 31, 1916.	5,000	3,300	500	9,800	700
Athol. Athol Ice Company, Athol,	1916. May 8, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	15,500	2,895	4,506	554
Athol Machine Company, Athol.	Sept. 1, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	40,550	11,000	80,325	17,091
Athol Manufacturing Company, Athol.	June 7, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	38,334	15,842	3,976	1,158
Atkinson Coal Company, Newburyport.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	15,800	2,800	18,371	51,119
Atlantic Amusement Company, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,900	-	-
Atlantic Carbonic Company, Chelsea.	June 12, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	11,783	43,259	4,641	2,469
Atlantic Chicle Company, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	May 2,	Dec. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	5,690	3,732	2,868
Atlantic Coal Company of Massachusetts, Taunton.	June 22, 1916.	May 20,	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	256,697	with R. E.	58,692	474,585
Atlantic Coast Hardware Co., Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	54,425	47,023
Atlantic Decorating Company, Boston.	Dec. 28,	Dec. 27, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	12,169	1,146
Atlantic Halibut Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	126	27,315
Atlantic Isinglass Company, Boston.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	454	30,515	4,317
Atlantic Lard Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	27 59	1,476	11,048
Atlantic Machine Screw Com- pany, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	12,000	500	8,203
Atlantic Manufacturing Com- pany, Peabody.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	10,000	-	500	300	1 00 140
Atlantic Monthly Company, The, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	7,418	89,149
Atlantic Motor and Supply Company (Inc.), Somer- ville.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,500	1,600	800
	·				1			

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Real estate mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Experimental automobile.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation (merchandise).

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation (accounts).

<sup>12</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Automobile.

<sup>15</sup> Suspense.

<sup>16</sup> Labor.

<sup>17</sup> Horses.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	5.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,500	-	\$4,756	\$4,000	\$392	_	_	_	\$364	\$4,756
-	2 1,354	_	14,225	6,000	6,950	_	-	_	1,275	14,225
3 \$1,500	4 1,000	-	2,500	2,500	_	_	-	-	_	2,500
5 5,399	6 729	-	12,087	10,000	1,675	_	\$400	_	12	12,087
-	-	\$627	975	300	175	-	500	-	-	975
-	-	-	8,040	4,500 7 1,400	2,140	-	-	_	-	8,040
-	8 6,324 9 362	-	179,518	24,000	25,926	-	65,887	\$41,331 10 7,889 11 12,390	2,095	179,518
-	12 1,710 13 233	-	175,018	22,000	73,852	-	-	11 12,390 67,016	12,150	175,018
-	12 202 13 324	-	175,505	24,000	28,316	-	-	123,173 15 16	-	175,505
-	14 2,479 14 1,425 13 1,216	-	73,782	16,000	35,251	-	-	15 17 22,514	-	73,782
-	- 1,210	1,920	16,220	5,000	4,400 16 320	-	6,500	22,314	-	16,220
-	17 2,000 18 316	2,957	28,728	20,000	425	-	8,303	-	-	28,728
-	15 310	149,689	298,655	50,000	11,595	-	237,060	-	_	298,655
5 99,700	19 2,471 20 300	11,471	173,638	160,000 22 4,253	9,385	-	-	-	-	173,638
-	<sup>21</sup> 386		88,090	20,000	8,090	-	60,000	-	-	88,090
- 1	-	2,100	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
5 10,000	-	8,841	80,993	25,000	2,093	\$33,500	20,400	-	-	80,993
-	~	5,463	17,753	300	-	_	17,453	_	-	17,753
-	23 45,000	-	834,974	350,000	460,279	-	_	24,695	-	834,974
-	1 2,961	13,596	120,105	50,400 25 4,300	61,405	_	4,000	-	-	120,105
-	<sup>24</sup> 2,100	-	13,315	7,500	384	_	_	_	5,431	13,315
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,500	-	28,941	10,000	12,705	_	_	1,336	4,900	28,941
-	1 715	917	36,918	30,000	418	_	6,500	_	_	36,918
-	-	7,931	20,514	5,000	15,514	_	-	_	_	20,514
5 3,000	-	-	23,703	15,000	1,816	-	200	1,430	5,257	23,703
s 9,00 <b>6</b>	-	47	9,848	9,420	28 428	-	_	-	-	9,848
29 5,279	23 98,963	-	200,809	65,000	6,955	-	-	84,378	-	200,809
-	-	400	4,300	1,300	30 44,476	3,000	-	_	_	4,300

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Services.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>23</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Capital stock suspense account pending issue.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> To officers; no outside indebtedness.

<sup>29</sup> Trade-marks and manuscripts.

<sup>30</sup> Subscription liability.

	was		45	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Atlantic Park Company, Bos-	June 8,	1_	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$19,620	\$2,000	_	\$67
ton. Atlantic Printing Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	2 49,661	54,908	\$3,273	11,147
Atlantic Rope and Line Com-	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	3,264	2,637	5,090
pany, Boston. Atlantic Rubber Company, Quincy.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	16,611	10,032	11,554
Atlantic Wet Wash Laundry Company, Quincy.	Sept. 15, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	175	115
Atlantic Wirebound Box Company, Boston.	May 5,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,000	393	521
Atlantic Works, Boston, .	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	303,800	234,311	48,282	71,244
Atlantis Press, The, Cam-	Apr. 4,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	15,000	_	18 13,830	7,155	7,046
bridge. Atlas Box Company, Somer-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,750	3,202	3,897
ville. Atlas Chemical Company,	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Meh. 11, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	9,100	2,000	46,788	76,111
The, Waltham. Atlas Mills, The, Boston, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	_	16,942	11,630
Atlas Shoe Company, Boston,	1916. Sept. 23, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	143,237	189,279
Attleboro Automobile Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	2 4,061	1,967	1,895	3,905
Attleboro Press Company, The, Attleboro.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,178	1,082	. 2,186
Atwood & Payne Company, Boston,	Oct. 20, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	1,316	5,789
Atwood Bog Company, Brookline.	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	40,000	46,000	1,500	-	1,015
Atwood Market Company, Newton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	627	3,358
Atwood Paper Company, Brockton.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	18,954	13,594
Atwood-Robbins Lumber Company, Plymouth.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	25 4,033	-	25,579	39,807
Atwood Specialty Company, Stoughton.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	845	117
Aube Smoke Consumer Company, Springfield (for 1915).	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	50,000	-	350	250	1,700
Aube Smoke Consumer Com- pany, Springfield.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	758	300	1,949
Auburn Agency Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-		57,310
Auburn Last Company, Framingham.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	29,071	31,511	29,742	10,409
Auditorium Amusement Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> June 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	40,000	1.000	5,448	10,620
Auditorium Company, The, Lynn.	Aug. 24, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Aug. 2, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	50,000 50,600	48,000	1,000	1,000	, 994 1,200
Aug. S. Spiegel Company, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	28 =	June 15, 1916.		_	6,000	1,000	2,987
August-Morand Company, Boston.	July 13, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		_		4,001

<sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>3</sup> Good will, patent rights, leases, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>8</sup> Notes payable on machinery.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>12</sup> East Boston Dry Dock Co. stock.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>15</sup> Atlantic Works stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Missellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Totai.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
3 \$118,980	4 \$12,500	\$39,613	\$242,441	\$100,000	\$10,799	\$103,000	\$28,642	-	-	\$242,441
5 3,600	4 1,699 6 1,135	6,708	87,470	39,000	9,492	-	15,582 8 23,396	-	-	87,470
9 1,300	7 5,000	2,632	15,923	10,000	1,623	-	4,300	_	-	15,923
9 1,300 5 1,000 9 200 10 50	11 1,040	5,008	44,495	25,000	19,495	_	-	_	_	44,495
5 <b>4,56</b> 0	-	-	5,300	5,000	300	_	-	_	_	5,300
9 49,000	-	8,323	61,237	50,000	3,387	_	7,850	-	-	61,237
-	12 20,625 13 25,000 14 1,500 15 5,100	-	709,862	400,000	17,661 16 8,000	-	55,000	17 \$50,000	\$179,201	709,862
-	7,100	5,063	33,094	15,000	3,094	-	15,000	-	-	33,094
-	-	-	10,849	10,000	358	_	-	491	-	10,849
-	19 59,496	-	193,495	10,000	2,421	_	-	-	181,074	193,495
-	-	-	28,572	1,000	16,922	-	_	10,650	-	28,572
-	-	802	333,318	20,000	313,318	-	-	-	-	333,318
-	-	-	11,828	3,000	4,065	-	3,111	_	1;652	11,828
-	20 402	- :	6,848	5,000	397	-	-	1,451	-	6,848
5 2,500	21 3,630	165	14,500	7,500	7,000	-	-	-	-	14,500
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,100	-	48,515	40,000	1,112	-	-	-	7,403	48,515
-	20 425	1,676	6,431	4,000	2,431	-	. –	-	-	6,431
-	23 345 24 2,570	-	35,118	10,000	8,729	-	6,000	7,483	2,906	35,118
-	-	-	69,419	40,000	14,829	-	6,000	-	8,590	69,419
9 5,000	-	-	5,962	5,000	900	-	-	-	62	5,962
9 26,000	-	7,203	35,503	29,000	3,744	-	2,759	-	-	35,503
9 26,000	-	4,812	33,819	29,000	190	-	4,629	-	-	33,819
_	26 190,166	-	247,476	232,300	-	-	-	-	15,176	247,476
5 20,000	-	-	120,733	80,425	12,991	12,532	5,313	-	9,472	120,733
6 3,000	-	-	19,068	10,000	1,795	-	-	7,273	-	19,068
5 16,000	-	268	66,262	50,000	1,262	15,000	-	-	-	19,068 66,262
-	29 2,500	56,800	67,500	30,000 \	7,500	-	30,000	-	-	67,500
<sup>5</sup> <b>4</b> ,800	-	510	8,297	5,000	3,297	-	-	-	-	8,297

<sup>16</sup> Dividend.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> And type.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Steamers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures, auto and teams.

<sup>25</sup> Building and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in corporations.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

 <sup>28</sup> None held in 1916. Corporation is in hands of receiver.

<sup>29</sup> Autos, etc.

				siruci oj		ICATES		DITION
	was		45	ita1		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Austin Dog Bread & Animal	Mch. 14,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	-	\$7,627	\$4,915
Food Company, Boston. Austin Gove & Son, Incorpo-	1916. May 8,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Apr. 20,	1915. Apr. 20,	125,000	-	-	-	-
rated, Boston. Austin H. Perry Co., Haver-hill.	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. June 8, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	75,000	-	\$5,000	65,919	145,217
Austral Window Company of New England, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	3 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	27
Auto Parts & Repair Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	3,876	3,637	4,082
Auto Rapid Transit Company, Lowell.	Sept. 7, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Auto Time Saver Repair Kit	June 29, 1916.	3 -	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-		36
Company, Boston. Auto Wind Shield Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	\$20,827	16,367	8,456	24,034
Autocraft Company, The, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	200	4,191	449
Automatic Accounting Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Automatic Air Brake Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	9 9,965	-	5
Automatic Electric Train and Station Annunciator Com-	Aug. 16, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
pany, The, Woburn. Automatic Fire Arms Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	14 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	100	-
Automatic Gaslighting Equipment Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	500,000	-	5,425	3,962	2,578
Automatic Individual Butter Cutter Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	185
Automatic Metal Turning Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	Jau. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Automatic Punching Devices and Advertising Company, Springfield.	June 15, 1916.	18 Apr. 22, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	100,600	-	-	2,500	-
Automatic Safety Fire Valve Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	95,000	-	-	-	-
Automatic Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	10,332	2,361
Automatic Wrench Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	June 9, 1916. June 7,	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	1,023	384
Automobile League of America Inc., Boston.	1910.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	75
Automobile Legal Association, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	2,425
Automobile Tourists Association, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 7,	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	_	-	_
Autophone Company of New England, Stoneham.	Sept. 1, 1916.	3	Jan. 1, 1916.	600,000	-	_	_	5
Auxiliary Fire Alarm Com- pany of Boston, The, Bos- ton.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,000	2,882
Avena Shops, Incorporated, The, Greenfield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	7,115	2,402	199
Averell & Thayer Co., Brock- ton.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	4,350	1,184	4,173	3,574

<sup>1</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> All the assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by the City Fuel Company Apr. 20, 1913.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Four automobiles and accessories.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Trustee for treasury.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Model.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

	Assets -	-Con.				;	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,492	\$1,890	\$15,924	\$10,000	\$5,924	-	-	-	-	\$15,924
-	-	-	-	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	1 115	-	216,251	75,000	66,000		\$75,000	\$251	-	216,251
	-	1,267	1,294	1,000	294	-	-	-	-	1,294
-	15 4 510 5 50 6 1,500	21	12,191	8,000	1,247	\$1,500	1,444	-	-	12,191
-	6 1,500	2,700	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200
7 \$12,500	-	12,500	25,036	25,000	-	-	-	-	\$36	25,036
7 12,780	-	-	82,464	2,000	67,150	5,000	1,000	-	7,314	82,464
7 46,357	-	17,316	68,513	66,300	2,013	-	200	-	/	68,513
7 15,000	8 354,200	30,800	400,000	400,000	-	-	-	-	-	400,000
7 300,658 7 100,000 12 6	10 3,500 11 131,125 13 100	-	445,253 100,106	300,000 100,000	3,951 106	2,400	400	-	138,502	445,253 100,106
_	_	26,900	27,000	25,000	_	_	2,000	_	-	27,000
<sup>7</sup> 326,500 12 85,000	15 67 16 5,750 17 6,900	11,468	447,650	443,400	750	-	3,500	-	-	447,650
7 60,995	- 0,900	-	61,180	60,995	-	183	-	2	-	61,180
-	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
7 50,000	-	-	52,500	50,300	-	-	-	-	2,200	52,500
7 95,000	-	-	95,000	95,000	-	-	-	-	-	95,000
12 3,000	-	245	15,938	5,000	10,573	-	-	19 365	-	15,938
12 12,000	-	593	<b>15,00</b> 0	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
_	<sup>20</sup> 2,000 <sup>21</sup> 500	-	4,925	1,500	-	-	-	3,425	-	4,925
12 3,000	-	500	3,500	3,500	-	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	<sup>22</sup> 2,000 <sup>23</sup> 49,100 <sup>24</sup> 85	1,067	52,257	51,600	25 657	-	-	-	-,	52,257
-	-	-	7,882	5,000	219	-	1,940	-	723	7,832
-	-	2,951	12,667	10,500	267	1,300	600	-	-	12.667
12 4,000	-	-	17,281	8,000	5,281	-	4,000	-	-	17,281

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for unfinished contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Stationery, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Advanced payment on order.

<sup>23</sup> Rights under contract for territorial rights, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Rights under agreement as to furniture.

<sup>25</sup> Also called for under contract for territory.

	Was		.:	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Avery & Lowry Company,	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$300,000	_	_	\$289,639	\$149,248
Boston. Avery & Woodbury Co., Milford.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	39,226	14,083
Avery Chemical Company, Boston.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	580,000	\$339,253	with R. E.	90,536	68,719
Avery Furniture Company, Framingham.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	26,637	36,964
Avon Sole Company, Holbrook.	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 25,	June 30, 1916.	75,000	27,861	\$50,39 <b>2</b>	88,308	54,432
Ayer & Longyear Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,513	6,530
Ayer Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Ayer.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	358
Ayer Mills, Boston,	Sept. 12, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000,000	2,330,905	1,566,030	1,658,078	225,327
Ayer Tanning Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	100,000	with R. E.	267,000	285,525
B. A. Corbin & Son Company, Webster.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	47,200	20,000	416,650	264,592
B. A. Kaiser Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	1,000	22,524	61,028
B. A. Snyder Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,905	7,598
B. & A. D. Fessenden Co., Townsend.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	200,000	238,488 61,852	74,695 198,818	191,717 183,436	60,905 57,898
B. & R. Rubber Company, The, North Brookfield.	Dec. 6, 1915. Jan. 10,	Sept. 16, 1915. 18 Nov. 26,	July 31, 1915. Nov. 26,	840,000 25,000	01,002	190,010	10,518	3,321
B. B. Freight and Express Company, Boston. B. D. Eisendrath Tanning	1916. May 24,	1915. May 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	5,000		_	68,394	- 0,021
Corporation, Boston. B. D. Goring Co., Worcester,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	_	12,033	5
B. D. Rising Paper Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 31,	1915. July 1,	700,000	20 572,863	21 316,596	397,759	129,790
Great Barrington. B. F. Arnold Co., Worcester,	1916. Meh. 13,	1916. 18 Mch. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	24 5,800	30,189	15,514
B. F. Keith Theatre Company	1916.	1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	50,000	_	-	_	21,791
of Boston, Boston. B. F. Keith's Lowell Theatre	July 7,	25 _	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	_	_	-	7,171
Company, Boston. B. F. Marsh Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	14,107	26 4,606	13,981	15,021
Worcester. B. F. Perkins and Son, Incor-	1916. July 12,	1916. July 8,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	91,900	43,142	49,673	39,445
porated, Holyoke. B. F. Phillips Company, Bos-	July 12, 1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Oct. 1,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	-	_	1,512	32,996
B. F. Smith and Company,	Feb. 4,	1915. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	8,000	7,050	4,117	10,618
Incorporated, Boston. B. F. Sturtevant Company,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 13,	1915. June 30,	2,500,000	402,011	145,206	1,199,365	1,774,333
B. Feinberg Sons Company,	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,560	1,919	20,118	25,273
Chelsea. B. Fleigel Company, Chelsea,	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	250	50
B. G. Luther Company, Worcester.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	12,605	8,265	9,670

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Teaming account.

<sup>6</sup> Stock Milford Holding Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>11</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued items.

	Assets -	- Con,					LIABILITIES		-	
	1		i							1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$4,843	-	\$443,730	\$125,700	\$5,715	-	\$180,000	2 \$30,000	\$102,315	\$443,730
<sup>3</sup> \$2,000	4 6,500 5 1,650 6 100	-	63,559	50,000	4,823	-	7,550	_	1,186	63,559
7 1	- 100	~	498,509	348,500	58,823	\$1,500	45,891	43,795	-	498,509
-	8 4,040	-	67,641	11,000	7,536	-	28,000	15,000	6,105	67,641
9 10,700	10 473	-	232,166	67,050	42,850	-	38,351	83,915	-	232,166
-	-	-	12,043	5,000	6,919	-	-	-	124	12,043
-	-	-	358	60	40	_	-	258	_	358
-	-	-	5,780,340	1,000,000	209,131	_	3,781,000	788,468 21,741	-	5,780,340
-	-	-	652,525	300,000	352,525	-	with accts.	2 1,741	-	652,525
-	1 199,500	-	947,942	250,000	294,540	_	payable 290,000	<sup>12</sup> 6,200	107,202	947,942
-	-	-	84,552	25,000	55,662	-	-	-	3,890	84,552
-	13 1,340	\$7,228	21,071	10,000	11,071	_	-	-	-	21,071
-	14 6,106	-	571,911	200,000	39,261	-	140,591	192,059	-	571,911
<sup>9</sup> 1,802 <sup>3</sup> 175,000	15 3,676	68,975	768,809	563,700	27,583 17 3,311	_	174,215	-	_	768,809
* 175,000	16 17,352 -	-	13,839	8,800	3,182	-	-	-	1,857	13,839
-	-	-	68,394	5,000	63,394	-	-	-	-	68,394
-	-	-	12,038	5,000	6,674	-	-	364	-	12,038
	22 3,634	-	1,420,642	700,000	71,594	225,000	166,000	<sup>23</sup> 73,805	184,243	1,420,642
-	-	-	51,503	25,000	11,447	-	-	14,556	-	51,503
<sup>3</sup> 20,000	13 27,000	_	68,791	50,000	2,459	_	-	<sup>2</sup> 500	16,332	68,791
³ <b>4,</b> 800	-	- :	11,971	5,000	628	-	-	-	6,343	11,971
-	-	-	47,715	15,000	11,783	20,800	-	-	132	47,715
-	27 4,600	-	229,577	100,000	43,548	-	4,000	82,029	-	229,577
<sup>3</sup> 15,000	13 817 28 1,000	2,301	61,409	50,000	3,309	_	8,100	-	-	61,409
3,1,000	<sup>29</sup> 8,600	-	30,785	30,000	18	-	-	-	767 1	30,785
-	27 144,174	-	3,680,089	2,500,000	201,546	-	300,000	678,543	-	3,680,089
-	30 15,000 31 3,162	-	52,032	16,200	6,962	-	23,744	-	5,126	52,032
9 24,700	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	-	30,540	20,000	3,736	-	5,000	-	1,804	30,540
	<u>'</u>			1 1						

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> And water power.

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>28</sup> Vessels.

<sup>29</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>80</sup> Patterns.

<sup>31</sup> Horses and drays.

						TOTTES		
	was			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
B. Greenwald Company, Bos-	Mch. 30,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	\$50,000	_	\$4,416	\$11,105	\$21,930
ton. B. I. Seder Company, The,	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1,	1,000	-	1 225	225	125
Worcester.  B. J. Baker & Company, Inc.,	Apr. 4,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Mch. 6,	100,000	-	-	-	995
Boston.  B. L. Tim Lumber Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	\$5,000	3 14,629	76,281	65,191
Boston.  B. M. Jones and Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	-	149	37,751	102,912
Incorporated, Boston.  B. O. & G. C. Wilson, Inc., Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	6 3,140	8,500	3,379
B. R. Claffin, Inc., North-	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,500	163
bridge. BRE Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 15.	11 -	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	12 1,500	17,374	8,729
pany, Boston. B. S. Hatch Company, New-	1916. May 9,	Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	18,808	1,300	32,207	43,653
ton. B. S. Snow Company, Bos-	1916. Nov. 4,	1916. June 21,	1916. Apr. 1,	80,000	_	-	32,092	38,348
ton. B. W. Brown Company, Con-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	10,500	1,800	13,187	34,268
cord. B. W. Neal, Inc., Brookline,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	900	2,205	62,509
B. Weinberg Company, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	400	-	250
Boston. Babbitt Steam Specialty Co.,	1916. May 18,	1916. May 15,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	7,000	-	20,490	9,974
New Bedford. Babcock-Davis Corporation,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	7,067	7,900	16,020
Cambridge. Babcock Varnish Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	22 2,709	11,713	38,20
The, Boston.  Babson-Dow Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	225,000	-	94,279	10,292	26,80
tion, Incorporated, Welles-	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	12,342	-	7,213	20,89
ley. Back Bay Electrotype Com-	May 17,	Mch. 25,	Dec. 31,	20,000	18,832	-	6,884	6,35
pany, Boston. Bacon Felt Company, Win-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	2,700	5,500	7,75
chester. Bacon-Taplin Company,	1916. May 2,	1915. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	1,397	3,11
Springfield. Badger Fire Extinguisher	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	3,792	37,48
Company, Boston.  Bailey & Blendinger Manufacturing Company, Wo-	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	9,421	17,353	19,64
burn. Bailey Embroidery Goods	May 6,	May 5,	May 1,	6,000	-	-	32 6,000	1,01
Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,627	1,355	1,36
Bailey Embroidery Goods Company, The, Bostou. Baileys, Cleansers & Dyers, Incorporated, Watertown. Baile Basket Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	1916. May 12,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	3,000	3,166	3,983	52
Dam Drothers Company, Dos-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	82,550	82,25
ton. Baird and Bartlett Company,	1916. May 13,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	-	9,891	119,37
Boston. Baird & McGuire Inc., Boston.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	1,635	8,455	10,96

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures and horse and team.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And teams and new wharf construction.

<sup>4.</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>9</sup> Advertising.

<sup>10</sup> Automobile.

<sup>11</sup> None held in January, 1916.

<sup>12</sup> And factory equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, carts, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Replacement.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Autos, tools, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.		- 120 - 123 - 15 3,300 - 4,481 - 8,729 - 1,754 4,491 - 5,000 23 3,777 114,380 - 12,974 - 12,974 - 1795 1,925		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	-	\$21,833	\$59,284	\$45,000	\$14,284	-	-	-	-	\$59,284	
-	-	50	625	500	125	-		-	-	625	
	2 \$50,000	-	50,995	50,000	-	-	-	-	\$995	50,995	
4 \$14,471	-	31,296	206,868	35,000	10,405	-	\$161,463	-	-	206,868	
-	5 30,000	-	170,812	125,000	7,892	-	-	\$37,920	-	170,812	
<sup>7</sup> 500 4 6,000	8 15,000 9 500 10 400	206	37,625	30,100	2,447	-	5,078	-	-	37,625	
_ :	- 400	338	3,000	2,500	380	-	-	-	120	3,000	
13 1	-	4,433	32,037	5,000	2,885	-	24,152	-	-	32,037	
-	14 3,700	-	99,668	25,000	36,995	\$18,750	15,500	123	-	99,668	
-	16 8,425	3,446	82,311	21,000	61,311	-	-	- 0,000	-	82,311	
-	-	-	59,752	40,500	7,899	-	6,872	-	4,481	59,752	
-	17 2,172	` -	67,786	20,000	39,057	-	-	-	8,729	67,786	
4 2,440	18 150	_	3,240	3,000	-	-	240	-	-	3,240	
47,500	<sup>19</sup> 2,500	_	47,733	18,100	20,840	21 1,539	5,500	-	1,754	47,733	
15,000	20 269	-	45,993	35,000	3,600	-	2,902	4,491	-	45,993	
4 2,755	-	_	55,377	30,000	-	-	16,600	5,000	-	55,377	
13 47,421	<sup>24</sup> 534	9,814	189,145	150,000	10,672	-	7,500	26 <b>14</b> ,380	-	189,145	
7 5,000	<sup>27</sup> 3,000 <sup>28</sup> 15,324	-	63,769	40,000	-	-	<sup>25</sup> 6,593 <sup>29</sup> 10,795	12,974	-	63,769	
-	-	5,744	37,813	16,000	3,534	-	8,538	30 8,946		37,813	
-	-	-	15,958	10,100	3,933	-	-	1,925	-	15,958	
-	-	6,842	11,351	10,000	1,351	-	-	-	_	11,351	
4 2,000	350	1,278	44,907	5,000	34,407	-	5,500	_	-	44,907	
-	-	, -	46,419	20,000	8,251	-	11,200	-	6,968	46,419	
-	-	-	7,010	6,000	880	-	-	-	130	7,010	
7 50	-	-	19,142	16,470	759	-	-	-	1,913	19,142	
4 12,750	-	-	10,670	5,000	2,752	-	2,918	-	-	10,670	
-	33 3,925	-	168,727	100,000	6,672	-	47,000	-	15,055	168,727	
4 10,000	-	-	139,267	45,000 84 5,000	66,375	-	-	8,210	14,682	139,267	
-	-	-	21,053	15,000	5,434	-	-	619	-	21,053	

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>21</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>25</sup> Long term notes payable.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

<sup>27</sup> Library in New York.

<sup>28</sup> Non-taxable investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>30</sup> Reserve for depreciation of machinery.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Auto truck teams and fixtures.

<sup>84</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		œ			- 1				
Raber   Boise & Watson Company, Worcester   1916.		e was		넕	oita				
Raber   Boise & Watson Company, Worcester   1916.	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficate	ting.	emer	Cal			s, ise, and roc-	ebts
Raber   Boise & Watson Company, Worcester   1916.		Jerti	Mee	Stat	B	ate.	ry.	ture ial, in P	d D
Raber   Boise & Watson Company, Worcester   1916.	140	ed.	e of	e of	horiz cock.	Est	pine	rufac ferch fater bock	h an eceiv
Pasker Bostom, Boston, Baker-Burgess   Company, Hoston, Baker-Burgess   Company, Hoston, Baker-Burgess   Company, Hoston, Baker-Burgess   Company, Hoston, Baker-Land Manufacturing Company, Amesbury, Boston, Baker-Land Basin, Inc., Quincy, Morester, Baldwin Shipping Company, Worester, Hollok, Baldwin Shipping Company, Holyoke, Springs Company, Holyoke, Springs Company, Holyoke, Springs Company, Holyoke, Springs Company, Boston, Balland Value Ballantine Breweries Company, Holyoke, Springs Company, Holyoke, Holyoke, Springs Company,		Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	E CENTE	Cas
Baker Scompany, Worcester					\$50,000	\$300	-	\$2,220	\$6,874
Baker Surgess   Company, Boston.   Baker Surgess   Company, Amelory.   Baker Company, The, Attleboro.   Balford Company, Boston.   Balford Realty Company, Boston.   Balford Rea	Baker Box Company, Worces-	Feb. 26,	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31,	25,000	3,850	\$5,000	17,013	21,498
Baker Foundry and Machine Company, Amesbury, Baker Lead Manufacturing Company, Worcester.   Baker Lumber Company, Workersetz Canada	Baker-Burgess Company,	Feb. 17.	Jan. 11,	Jan. 1.	10,000	-	514	1,727	936
Baker   Lead   Manufacturing   Company, Worcester.   Saker   Lumber	Baker Foundry and Machine	Mch. 30,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	45,000	9,518	16,675	9,728	2,124
Baker   Lumber   Company,   Worester.   Spring   Company,   Reb. 29,   1916.   Springfield.	Baker Lead Manufacturing	Apr. 4,	Mch. 20,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	12,294	5,994	11,307
Baker Rubber Cement Co.   Boston.   Baker Yacht Basin, Inc.   Quincy.   Balderston & Co.   Incorporated, Boston.   Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.   Baldwin's Incorporated, Boston.   Balfour Company, Boston.   Springs Company, The, Attleboro.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, Moreoster.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston.   Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston.   Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston.   Bankers' Service Company, Roston.   R	Baker Lumber Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	37,172	46,525
Baker Yacht Basin, Inc., Quincy. Balderston & Co., Incorporated, Boston. Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worester. Baldwin Garment Company, Holyoke. Holyoke. Baldwin Shipping Company Baldwin Shipping Company Incorporated, Boston. Baldwin S Incorporated, Boston. Balfour Company, The, Attleboro. Ballantine Breweries Company, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Ho. Balfour Manufacturing Company The, Boston. Ballou Manufacturing Company The, Boston. Balner Holt Company, Worcester. Bancroft Realty Company, The, Boston. Bancroft Hotel Company, The, Worcester. Bancroft Realty Company, Boston. Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston. Bankers Service Company, Boston. Sankers Service Company, Boston. Sankers Service Company, Boston. Sankers Mortage	Baker Rubber Cement Co.,	Feb. 26,	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	1,800	-	765	51	14,388
Balderston & Co.   Incorporated, Boston.   Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.   Baldwin Shipping Company, Boston.   Balfard Vale Mills Company, Boston.   Balfard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Boston.   Balard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston. Ballard Realty Company, The, Boston. Balard Facility May 18, 1916.   1916.   1915.   191	Baker Yacht Basin, Inc.,	Dec. 8,	Oct. 23.	Aug. 31,	50,000	47,502	8,525	7,998	9,749
Baldwin Chain and Manufacturing Company, Worcester.   Meh. 10, 1916.   1916.	Balderston & Co., Incorpo-	May 19,	May 8,	Mch. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	38
ter.  Baldwin Garment Company, Holyoke. Baldwin Shipping Company Incorporated, Boston. Baldwin's Incorporated, Moston. Baldwin's Incorporated, Springfield.  May 13, 1916. May 13, 1916. 1916. Balfour Company, Boston, . Balfour Company, The, Attleboro. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballardvale Springs Company, The, Boston. Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Attleboro. Banceroft Hotel Company, Worcester. Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester. Bangs and Ramsey Express Co., Winthrop. Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston. Bankers' Lock Inspection Compankers' Service Company, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, Banacron, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, Banacron, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, Banacron, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Service	Baldwin Chain and Manufac-	Mch. 10,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	200,000	51,497	95,827	163,493	90,794
Holyoke   Baldwin Shipping Company   Incorporated, Boston   Baldwin Shipping Company   Incorporated, Boston   Springfield.	ter.	1510.	1010.	1010.					
Baldwin Shipping Company   Incorporated, Boston.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 8, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 8, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 8, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 8, 1916.   Mch. 17, 1916.   Mch. 18, 1			Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	75,000	-	9,357	56,669	13,128
Baldown's   Incorporated   Springfield   1916.   191	Baldwin Shipping Company	May 13,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Salfour Company, The, Attleboro.   Sallantine Breweries Company, Andover.   Sallard Vale Mills Company, Morester.   Sancroft Hotel Company, Worcester.   Sancroft Realty Company, Worcester.   Sancroft Realty Company, Worcester.   Sancroft Textile Company, The, Worcester.   Sancroft Textile Company, The Worcester.   Sancrof	Baldwin's Incorporated,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 19,	Dec. 31,	350,000		-	13,455	21,834
Balfour Company, The, Attleboro.   Ballardine Breweries Company, Boston.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.   Ballard Vale Mills Company, Mch. 17, 1916.   Nov. 9, 1916.   Nov. 19, 1915.   Nov. 19, 1916.   Nov. 1	Balfe Company, Boston, .				25,000	-	-	-	5,444
Ballantine Breweries Company, pany, Boston. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover. Ballard Vale Mills Company, The, Boston. Ballou Manufacturing Company Incorporated, Attleboro. Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester. Bancroft Realty Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston. Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston. Bankers Mortgage Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers Holishing Company, The, Boston. Bankers Holishing Company, C		June 1,	15 Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	100	-	-
Ballard Vale Mills Company, Andover.   Ballard Vale Springs Company, The, Boston.   Ballard Vale Springs Company, Andover.   1916.   Springs Company, Worcester.   1916.   Springs Company, Worcester.   1916.   Springs Company, The, Boston.   Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston.   Bankers Springs Company, The, Boston.   Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston.   Bankers' Lock Inspection Company, Boston.   1916.   191	Ballantine Breweries Com-	Feb 9,	Nov. 19.	Sept. 30,	40,000	-	-	-	5,000
Ballardvale Springs Company	Ballard Vale Mills Company,	Mch. 17,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 5,	225,000	67,735	37,265	86,273	107,759
Ballou Manufacturing Company   Aug. 24, 1916.   1916	Ballardvale Springs Com-	Feb. 10,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 31,	150,000	27,615	6,188	-	6,283
Bancroft Hotel Company, Worcester.   Apr. 7, 1916.   Jan. 10, 1916.   Jan. 21, 1916.   Ja	Ballou Manufacturing Com- pany Incorporated, Attle-	Aug. 24,	July 12,	June 30,	50,000	-	4,503	9,249	33,893
Bancroft Realty Company, Worcester.   Jan. 21, 1916.   1916.	Bancroft Hotel Company,	Apr. 7,	Jan. 10,		200,000	-	16 27,395	17 213,712	18,996
The, Worcester. Bangs and Ramsey Express   June 5,   Feb. 23,   Dec. 31,   5,000   -   -   -   880	Bancroft Realty Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31,	700,000	1,068,354	-	-	17,303
Co., Winthrop.         1916.         1916.         1915.           Bankers' Electric Protective Association, Boston. Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston. Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston. Bankers Wortgage Company, Boston. Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston. Bankers' Publishing Company, Boston. Sept. 23, 1916. Bankers' Service Company, Company, Boston. Bankers' Service Company,	Bancroft Textile Company,	Feb. 10,	20 Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	50,000	- 1	31,361	12,246	3,754
Association, Boston.  Bankers Lock Inspection Company, Boston.  Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston.  Bankers Mortgage Company, The, Boston.  Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston.  Bankers' Service Company, The, Boston.  Banner Publishing Company, Sept. 23, July 11,	Bangs and Ramsey Express	June 5,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	880
Bankers         Lock Inspection Company, Boston.         Mch. 30, 1916.         Mch. 27, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         10,000         -         26 496         145         96           Bankers Mortgage Company, Boston.         May 4, 1916.         Jan. 26, 1916.         Dec. 31, 10,000,000         -         -         -         -         -         300           The, Boston.         Banner Publishing Company, Banner Publishing Company, The, Boston.         Sept. 23, 1916.         July 11, 11, 1915.         1915.         1915.         1915.         -         -         -         400         807           38		May 6,			50,000	-	-	4,227	12,046
Bankers Mortgage Company,   May 4   Jan. 26,   Dec. 31,   1,000,000   -   -   -   300	Bankers Lock Inspection	Mch. 30,	Meh. 27,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	26 496	145	96
Bankers' Service Company,   Feb. 8,   Jan. 3,   Dec. 31,   10,000   -   -   400   807	Bankers Mortgage Company,	May 4.	Jan. 26.	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	-	. 300
Banner Publishing Company, Sept. 23, July 11, July 11, 25,000 38	Bankers' Service Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	400	807
	Banner Publishing Company,	Sept. 23,	July 11,	July 11,	25,000	-	-	-	38

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>3</sup> Equitable interest on sixty shares of stock of this company.

<sup>4</sup> Patterns.

<sup>5</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Establishments, plants, leaseholds, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Utensils.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred assets. 14 Company has not done business.

<sup>15</sup> Corporation going out of business.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$23,100	_	\$366	\$32,860	\$25,100	\$6,160		\$1,600	-	-	\$32,860
-	-	_	47,361	25,000	4,526	-	2,880	_	\$14,955	47,361
2 400	3 \$3,000	2,530	11,107	10,000	1,107	-	-	-	-	11,107
1 2,000	4 1,328	_	39,373	20,090	1,994	\$6,000	6,150	_	5,229	39,373
-	-	_	29,595	20,000	5,384	_	_	\$4,211	_	29,595
_	_	_	83,697	25,000	-	-	56,015	-	2,682	83,697
_	-	_	15,204	1,800	10,058	-	_	- 1	3,346	15,204
-	-	-	73,774	35,000	6,852	6,000	2,981	_	22,941	73,774
1 14,962	_	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	_	_	_	15,000
-	-	-	401,611	133,200	44,848	12,600	46,500	99,565 6 5,000 7 9,898		401,611
9 10,000	-	35,389	126,043	75,000	9,543	0 -	41,500	8 <b>50,</b> 000	_	126,043
10 1,500	-	150	150	150	-	_	_	_	_	150
-	11 281,008 12 12,664 18 9,983	-	338,944	264,300	22,593	-	30,400	21,651	-	338,944
-	- 0,000	• 396	5,840	5,840	-	-	-		-	5,840
-	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-		-	-	5,000
-	-	-	299,032	225,000	15,765	-	29,500	_	28,767	299,032
<sup>9</sup> 2,440 <sup>10</sup> 50,000	-	-	92,526	85,925	1,156	-	2,500	2,945	-	92,526
- 50,000	-	-	47,645	4,250	9,063	-	31,639	-	2,693	47,645
-	-	82,057	342,160	195,700	73,475	-	72,985	-	_	342,160
1 350,000	18 12,500	-	1,448,157	694,000	-	660,200	69,300	<sup>19</sup> 16,701	7,956	1,448,157
1 5,000	21 2,000	-	54,361	36,400	4,859	-	10,200	_	2,902	54,361
1 1,000	22 2,500 23 1,200 24 100	1,070	6,750	5,000	250	-	1,500	-	-	6,750
<sup>9</sup> 5,000 <sup>1</sup> 26,746	25 3,000	-	51,019	50,000	92	-	_	-	927	51,019
1 5,491	-	934	7,162	7,000	162	, -	-	-	_	7,162
-	27 50,000	-	50,300	50,300	-	-	-	_	-	50,300
-	28 10,000	-	12,407	10,000		-	2,000	-	407	12,407.
-	<sup>29</sup> 1,200	730	768	675	93	-	-	-	-	768

<sup>16</sup> And equipment. 17 And furnishings.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for interest and discount on bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Two auto trucks.

 $<sup>^{23}\,</sup>$  Wagons, horses, pungs and harness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Office fixtures, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Plant and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> And tools.

<sup>27</sup> Development services.

<sup>28</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>29</sup> Contingent contracts.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bantam Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 5,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$200,000	-	\$3,584	\$5,165	\$3,274
pany, Boston. Barber Leather Company,	1916. June 26,	1916. Apr. 3,	Apr. 1.	150,000	\$99,641	8,000	100,311	84,903
North Adams. Barber Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. June 30,	5,000	-	3,500	5,100	4,029
pany, Lowell. Barbour Stockwell Company,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	49,202	47,158	108,084	111,835
Cambridge. Barelay, Brown & Bird, In-	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	270	20,385
corporated, Boston. Barker and Company, Incor-	1916. June 30,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Meh. 31,	100,000	-	4 1,177	5 3,605	110,461
porated, Boston. Barker-Bond Lumber Com-	1916. May 22,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	_	_	1,797	115,652
pany, Boston. Barker Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 1,	20,000	35,579	-	13,767	11,461
The, Fall River. Barlow Coal Company, Fall	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Sept. 30,	10,000	1,000	-	18,317	32,116
River. Barlow Company, The, Hol-	1916. Meh. 3,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	9,500	21,757	7,636
yoke. Barnard Brothers Company,	1916. May 6,	1916. Apr. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	7,000	_	_	17,004	890
Worcester. Barnard Company, The, New-	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. June 5,	5,000	_	_	_	_
ton. Barnard Manufacturing Com-	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Sept. 30,	500,000	1,100,000	with R. E.	278,705	102,508
pany, Fall River. Barnard, Sumner & Putnam	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 1,	240,000	_	31,237	203,976	214,876
Company, Worcester. Barnes Pope Electric Com-	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. May 23,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	_	_	2,939	13,643
pany, Boston. Barnett Drop Forging Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	11,700	37,329	29,798	8,795
pany, Easthampton. Barney and Berry, Incorpo-	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Jan. 31,	75,000	121,189	31,731	92,027	91,584
rated, Springfield.	1916. July 27,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 3,	5,000	121,100	01,101	1,000	1,200
Barney Leavitt Company, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1916.	5,000	_			369
Baron von Palm Studio, Inc., Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.				3,300	7
Barone Brothers, Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	3,000	_	_	3,300	421
Barre Farmers' Co-operative Exchange, Barre.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	1,000	-			
Barrett Corporation, The, Malden.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	45,000	-	2.650	1,572
Barrington Pharmacy, Inc., Great Barrington.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	-	3,650	336
Barris-Kenyon Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	_	-	33,660	13,046
Barron, Anderson Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	60,000	-	_	81,401	206,886
Barron Furniture Company, Brockton.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,722	15,369
Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston (for 1915).	Feb. 8, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1915.	Aug. 25, 1915.	10,000	-	-	500	600
Barry Building Wrecking Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,500	750
Bart Manufacturing Company, The, Everett.	1 Amm 10	Apr. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	3,352	5,680	5,408
Barta Press, The, Boston, .	1916. May 9, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Mch. 31,	90,000	32,537	33,767	24,445	78,711
Bartlett Box & Lumber Co., Westborough.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1915.	Oet. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	9,000	10,019	30,336

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Including lumber on hand.

<sup>6</sup> And undivided profit.

<sup>7</sup> Teams.

<sup>8</sup> Bonds.

<sup>9</sup> Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

1 \$150,000       2 \$603       \$7,055       \$169,681       \$16         -       3 9,250       -       302,105       13         -       -       -       12,629       16         -       -       -       20,655       16         -       -       -       115,243       16         -       -       -       117,449       17         -       -       -       117,449       17         -       -       -       117,449       17         -       -       -       117,449       17         -       -       -       11,433       18         -       -       -       11,433       18         -       -       -       1,481,213       18         -       -       -       1,481,213       15         -       -       -       1,450,089       2         -       -       -       1,450,089       2         -       -       -       1,450,089       2         -       -       -       1,450,089       2         -       -       -       1,200       1,200							
1 \$150,000       2 \$603       \$7,055       \$169,681       \$16         -       \$9,250       -       302,105       13         -       -       -       12,629       16         -       -       -       20,655       16         -       -       -       115,243       16         -       -       -       117,449       17         -       -       -       61,307       17         -       -       -       51,433       17         -       -       -       58       17,952       17         -       -       -       58       17,952       17       17         -       -       -       58       17,952       17       17       17       18				Liabilities.			
- \$9,250		Accounts Fay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-   -   12,629   16,279   16,279   16,279   16,279   16,279   17,449   17,500   -   61,307   17,952   -   27,668   27,668   -   -   1,481,213   5,220   14,000   12,500   929   5,798   -   13,300   -   6,307   -   -   2,200   14,000   12,500   929   5,798   -   13,300   -   6,307   -   -   2,155   6,141   -   -   46,706   -   13,7,076   -   295,363   -   16,617   -   24,708   1,500   -   8,450   10,050   1,500   -   8,450   10,050   1,500   -   5,450   10,400	163,000	\$6,681	-	-	-	-	\$169,681
316,279 10 20,655 115,243 17500 - 61,307 51,433 9,843 48,736 58 17,952 27,668 27,668 1,481,213 5 450,089 16,582 70,790 158,412 336,531 2,200 14,000 12 500 929 5,798 - 13 3,000 - 6,307 22,155 6,141 46,706 - 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050	150,000	25,378	\$107,750	\$15,000	\$3,977	1 -	302,105
20,655 115,243 117,449 - 7500 - 61,307 51,433 9,843 48,736 58 17,952 27,668 27,668 1,481,213 5 450,089 16,582 70,790 158,412 336,531 2,200 14,000 12 500 929 5,798 - 13 3,000 - 6,307 421 - 15 3,020 23,700 73,292 2,155 6,141 46,706 - 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050	5,000	-	-	-	-	\$7,629	12,629
-	100,000	70,779	25,000	88,777	31,723	-	316,279
-	15,000	5,571	-	-	-	84	20,655
-	40,000	20,638	-	37,265	6 17,340	-	115,243
-	29,000	45,996	-	37,735	4,718	-	117,449
9,843 48,736 17,952	20,000	2,760	18,000	20,547	-	-	61,307
58 17,952   - 27,668 27,668   - 1,481,213 5 450,089 2 16,582   - 70,790 158,412   70,790 158,412   236,531   22,200   14,000 12 500 929 5,798   - 13 3,000 - 6,307   421   - 15 3,020 23,700 73,292   2,155 6,141   46,706   - 13 7,076 - 295,363   - 16 617 - 24,708   1 500 - 8,450 10,050   1 500 - 7,650 10,400	10,000	30,827	-	with accts. payable 7,600	-	10,606	51,433
27,668 27,668 5 5 1,481,213 5 5 1,481,213 5 5 1,481,213 5 1,481,213 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21 5 5 1,581,21	25,000	4,016	8 12,120	7,600	-	-	48,736
1,481,213 5 16,582 70,790 158,412 336,531 2,200 1 4,000 12 500 929 5,798 - 13 3,000 - 6,307 421 - 15 3,020 23,700 73,292 2,155 6,141 46,706 - 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050	7,000	4,270	-	6,682	-	-	17,952
-	5,000	22,668	-	-	-	-	27,668
-	500,000 7	50,286	-	-	9 79,583	151,344	1,481,213
-	240,000 1	68,022	-	-	-	42,067	450,089
-	10,000	6,242	-	-	340	-	16,582
2,200  1 4,000	39,700	41,864	10 11,900	64,948	-	-	158,412
1 4,000     12 500     929     5,798       -     13 3,000     -     6,307       -     -     -     421       -     15 3,020     23,700     73,292       -     -     2,155     6,141       -     -     46,706       -     13 7,076     -     295,363       -     16 617     -     24,708       1 500     -     8,450     10,050       1 500     -     7,650     10,400	75,000	1,733	25,000	-	234,798	-	336,531
- 13 3,000 - 6,307 421 - 15 3,020 23,700 73,292 2,155 6,141 46,706 - 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	2,000	100	-		-	100	2,200
-	5,000	258	_	540	-	-	5,798
- 15 3,020 23,700 73,292 2,155 6,141 46,706 - 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	3,000	3,272	-	-	35	_	6,397
2,155 6,141 46,706 - 137,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	75 14 150	-	-	-	196	-	421
-	45,000	3,292	25,000	-	-	-	73,292
- 13 7,076 - 295,363 - 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	5,000	1,141	-	-	-	-	6,141
- 16 617 - 24,708 1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	15,000	-	-	17,000	8,365	6,341	46,706
1 500 - 8,450 10,050 1 500 - 7,650 10,400	60,000	99,882	-	10,578	-	124,903	295,363
1 500 - 7,650 10,400	6,000	6,696	-	5,500	6,512	-	24,708
	10,000	50	-	-	-	-	10,050
1 5,560 - 20,000	10,000	400	-	-	-	-	10,400
	20,000	-	-		-	-	20,000
- 17 2,192 - 221,652 50,000 - 50,655	90,000 15,000	11,455 10,264	12,000	14,209	107,947 18 250	- 11,182	221,652 50,655

<sup>10</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Stock and fixtures

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>15</sup> Forty-six shares B. C. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Equipment, horses and wagons.

<sup>17</sup> And prepaid insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Special reserve.

	was		ئىر	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bartlett-Howland Company,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 11,	Nov. 30,	\$200,000	-	1 \$80,896	\$104,825	\$110,894
Lynn. Baseball Magazine Company,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,660	4,772
The, Boston. Baseball Publishing Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 11,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	-	22,560
Bash Marble & Slate Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	7,500
pany, Boston. Bass Harbor Fish Freezing	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. May 13,	May 6, 1916.	50,000	\$10,500	with R. E.	-	-
Company, Gloucester. Bass Point Company, Nahant,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 29,	Dec. 31,	50,000	70,931	-	1,929	1,869
Bassett Cranberry Company,	1916. Feb 26,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	2,000	-	-	-
Norwood. Batchelder's, Inc., Lynn, .	1916. July 27,	1916. June 1,	1915. Mch. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	75	490	1,535
Bates and Robinson Machine	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	145	-	191
Company, Lowell. Bates Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	20,000	10,000	51,318	68,137
Athol. Bates C. Litch Construction	1916. Feb. 26,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	-	75	2,015
Company, Lynn. Bates Piano Company, Worcester.	1916. May 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,785	7,399
Bates Theatre Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	2,500	-	-	-	-
Bath Grinder Co., Fitchburg,	Dec. 17, 1915.	Aug. 9, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	250,000	-	, -	26,717	6,270
Battery Wharf Store Company, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	307,500	478,315	-	-	15,534
Baush Machine Tool Com-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,750,000	170,676	15 358,090	230,722	157,414
pany, Springfield.  Bay Farm Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	30,500	-	-	-
Bay Fish Company, Boston,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	100	260	18,612
Bay State Associates, Inc., Boston.	May 19, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	5,670
Bay State Battery Company,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	20 1,262	13,136	7,969
Boston. Bay State Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	80,000	34,438	5,035	209,610	110,764
Bay State Brass Rail Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	21 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,522	194
Bay State Brick Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Bay State Brick Company of Indian Orchard, The, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	7,190	9,763	1,444	1,877
Bay State Candy Box Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	14,000	-	7,000	19,519	19,548
Bay State Chemical Company, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	300	8,860	46,017
Bay State Cleaning Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	3,700
Bay State Cloth Steaming	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,000	-	1,000	22 250	1,811
Company, Boston.  Bay State Coal Company,  Worcester.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	15,000	-	23 6,500	4,500	39,269
Bay State Construction and Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	43,172

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Life insurance, cash surrender value.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Due for labor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Subscription to increased capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Permanent improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Auto.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$20,000	3 \$4,831 4 123	-	\$321,569	\$147,600	\$111,143	-	\$15,000	\$45,258	-	\$321,569
2 87,370	4 123	_	93,802	48,230 6 39,140	\$111,143 5 2,568 5,426	_	-	1,006	-	93,802
2 35,981	7 500	_	59,041	6 39,140 42,620	14,373	-	1,125	-	\$923	59,041
2 10,000	_	-	17,500	10,000	6,500	-	-	-	1,000	17,500
-	-	\$35,500	46,000	40,000	-	\$6,000	-	, -	-	46,000
-	-	202	74,931	50,000	-	10,000	14,931	-	-	74,931
-	8 1,179	1,577	4,756	2,500	603	-	1,653	-	-	4,756
-	-	1,026	3,126	2,100	410	-	204	-	412	3,126
17,000	-	5,764	23,100	23,100	-	-	-	- 1	- `	23,100
-	-	-	149,455	75,000	7,455	-	67,000	-	_	149,455
2 8,050	9 50	1,210	11,400	10,000	1,400	-	-	-	_	11,400
-	10 24,970	-	35,154	25,000	535	-	2,540	-	7,079	35,154
² 1,375	-	1,125	2,500	2,500	-	-	_	_	-	2,500
12 125,000	13 50,000	108,502	316,489	227,500	61,979		27,010	-	-	316,489
-	14 87,655	-	581,504	307,500	_	140,000	-	134,004	-	581,504
12 25,405 2 1,250,000	16 8,970	-	2,235,383	1,750,000	135,976 17 16,418	100,000	215,000	1,636 18 16,353	_	2,235,383
<sup>2</sup> 50,000	10 34,106	-	80,500	80,500	1 10,418	-	-	10,555	-	80,500
-	19 520	1,289	20,781	6,000	10,831	-	3,950	-	-	20,781
-	-	-	5,670	2,500	3,025	-	-	-	145	5,670
_	-	9,503	31,870	2,600	29,270	-	-	-	-	31,870
-	-	-	359,847	80,000	145,314	90,000	-	25,435	19,098	359,847
<sup>2</sup> 170	-	2,664	4,550	3,200	1,350	-	-	-	-	4,550
2 300,000	-	_	300,000	300,000	-	_	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	209	20,483	3,500	1,283	12,000	3,700	-	-	20,483
-	-	_	46,067	14,000	4,607	-	4,150	_	23,310	46,067
-	-	-	55,177	15,000	11,943	-	1,000	10,000	17,234	55,177
-	-	-	3,700	2,610	134	-	-	-	956	3,700
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	-	-	4,561	3,000	186	-	-	-	1,375	4,561
-	-	-	50,269	15,000	5,186	-	18,000	-	12,083	50,269
-	-	-	43,172	20,000	9,100	~	-	316	13,756	43,172

and drawings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Mortgage receivable.

<sup>17</sup> Expense accrued, not due.

<sup>15</sup> And tools and equipment, patterns 18 Reserve for depreciation of plant and repairs.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>22</sup> And horse, wagon and office furniture.

<sup>23</sup> And rolling stock.

	92	1		-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	was		نب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
							1	
Bay State Corset Company, Springfield.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	\$44,809	\$143,617	\$115,996
Bay State Cotton Corpora- tion, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	\$1,019,790	with R. E.	941,999	36,969
Bay State Cranberry Co. (Inc.), Taunton.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	37,600	-	850	-
Bay State Cranberry Com-	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	200,000	12,000	7 486	-	-
pany of Cape Cod, Carver. Bay State Crucible Co.,	May 23,	May 18,	May 1,	50,000	11,646	15,912	31,334	23,347
Taunton. Bay State Development Com-	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. July 25,	1916. June 1,	100,000	8 69,985	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Bay State Diamond Com-	1916. July 24,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Mch. 31,	1,500,000	50,000	67	_	3
pany, Boston. Bay State Dredging & Con- tracting Co., Boston.	1916. June 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	80,000	24,000	10 13,982	-	111,114
tracting Co., Doston.	10101	2020						
Bay State Drug Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	20,000	-	-	12,701	1,102
Bay State Elevator Company,	Aug. 9, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	12,083	7,796	16,101
Springfield. Bay State Felt Company,	July 31,	16 _	Apr. 1,	250,000	12,500	250	-	36
Boston. Bay State Fishing Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	-	-	28,091
Boston. Bay State Freezer Inc., Bos-	1916. July 28,	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	250,000	21,031	1,736	-	1,274
ton. Bay State Fruit Auction Com-	1916. Sept. 12,	Aug. 8,	1916. July 29,	500,000	_	-	_	300
pany, Boston. Bay State Fuel Co., Cam-	1916. May 25,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Mch. 31,	125,000	64,853	7,367	29,315	136,148
bridge. Bay State Handle Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916.	1916. Apr. 1,	100,000	-	_	-	
Boston. Bay State Hardware Com-	1916. Apr. 4,	Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	_	48,500	13,881
pany, Boston. Bay State Hosiery Company,	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Aug. 2,	10,000	_	_	2,327	133
Inc., Lynn (for 1915).	1915. Nov. 24,	1915.	1915.	10,000	_	_	2,062	80
Bay State Hosiery Company, Inc., Lynn.	1916.	1916.	1910.		149,000		2,002	2,68
Bay State House, Proprietors of the, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	86,800	149,000	-		2,00
Bay State Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	23 _	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	_	-	-	
Bay State Lamp Company, Danvers.	Jan. 3,	Sept. 20, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	5,000	_	-	16	39
Bay State Lamp Company, Salem (2d return).	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	
Bay State Laundry Company, Springfield.	July 3, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,744	18	54
Bay State Linotyping Company, Brockton.	July 25, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	14,000	-	-	-	
Bay State Lumber Company,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	16,650	4,003	33,655	19,91
Boston. Bay State Oil Company, Bos-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	
Bay State Paper Company,	Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	56,950	82,48
Boston. Bay State Parcel Checking	1916. Sept. 15,	June 20,	1915. Apr. 30,	150,000	-	-	-	53
Co., Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		11			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights and trademarks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Building fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And improvements.

e Option.

<sup>9</sup> Organization.

<sup>10</sup> And supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Dredges, tugs, scows and water boats.

<sup>12</sup> Autos.

<sup>13</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

									·	
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,105	-	-	\$309,527	\$100,000	\$81,757	-	-	\$76,668 2 51,102	-	\$309,527
3 600,000	4 \$4,874 5 10,882	-	2,614,514	1,212,100	599,2 <b>5</b> 3 5 5,358	-	\$635,000	162,803		2,614,514
_	5 10,882 -	\$16,647	55,097	33,470	5,358 1,574	\$7,600	12,453	-	-	55,097
<sup>3</sup> 195,000	-	7,677	215,163	200,000	1,549	13,000	614	-	-	215,163
-	-	2,461	84,700	50,000	-	-	34,700	-	-	84,700
-	-	237	70,222	70,000	222	-	-	-	-	70,222
³ 1,449,930	9 22,003	228	1,522,231	1,500,000	3,749	-	18,482	-	-	1,522,231
-	11 81,270 12 2,900 13 265 14 1,062	-	234,593	80,000	92,626	-	10,000	14,623 15 37,344	. with surplus	234,593
³ 4,000	-,	-	17,803	12,700	638	-	3,600	865	-	17,803
-	- 1	-	35,980	13,130	11,703		8,000	3,147	-	35,980
-	-	107,399	120,185	110,000	95	17 8,500	1,590	-	-	120,185
-	18 576,509	-	604,600	500,000	-	-	-	-	\$104,600	604,600
19 35,000	<sup>20</sup> 50,100	30,743	139,884	127,585	12,299	-	-	-	-	139,884
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	21 22,284	-	259,967	125,000	1,445	30,000	56,000	22 47,522	-	259,967
-	-	100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	62,381	25,000	9,105	-	13,500	-	14,776	62,381
3 1,000	-	188	3,647	3,250	97	-	300	-	-	3,647
3 1,000	-	113	3,255	3,250	5	-	-	-	-	3,255
-	24 20,000	-	171,687	86,800	730	500	-	-	83,657	171,687
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	4,613	5,019	5,000	19	-	-	-	-	5,019
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
, -	25 200	9,138	11,642	8,550	3,092	-	-	-	-	11,642
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	74,227	4,100	25,588	27 14,400	-	27,434	2,705	74,227
-	-	200	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	200
=	28 3,500	-	142,938	75,000	46,438	-	-	-	21,500	142,938
-	21 6,948 28 261 29 89,341	7,789	104,876	101,220	3,656	-	-	-	-	104,876

<sup>17</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>18</sup> Plant.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and fishing rights.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock held for erecting plant.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

	was		ا	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bay State Pink Granite Company, Milford.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$66,094	\$21,043	\$1,868	\$13,456
Bay State Realty Co., Bos-	July 5,	June 29,	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	_	-	4,657
Bay State Rubber Company,	1916. Apr. 14, 1916.	1916. May 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7	-	583
Malden. Bay State Saw & Tool Mfg.	Mch. 28, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,856	3,000	5,124
Co., Boston. Bay State Shellac Company,	Mch 9, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	45,000	-	14,142	14,875	80,585
Fall River.  Bay State Silver Black Fox Co., Inc., Boston.  Proc. State Stables.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	30
Day State Stables Incorpo-	Feb. 26.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- !	<u> </u>	6,192	754
rated, Boston. Bay State Storage & Ware-	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	-	-	10 86,189	54,540
house Company, Boston. Bay State Tap and Die Com-	Aug. 25, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	22,000	17,464	21,788	34,820	98,536
pany, Mansfield.  Bay State Thread Works,  Springfield.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	55,661	56,375	121,149	52,196
Bay State Tool Handle Com-	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	800	-
pany, Worcester. Bay State Transportation Company, Fall River. Bay State Tray Company,	Sept. 16,	<sup>16</sup> Sept. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	22,245	-	3,027
Bay State Tray Company,	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	1,594	1,106	1,500	309
Boston. Bay State Trucking Co.,	May 19, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> May 10, 1916,	Jan. 1, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	2,278
Worcester. Bay State Waste Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	15 Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31,	13,000	-	-	1,925	16,754
Boston. Bay State Wholesale Com-	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	6,430
pany, Boston. Bay View Cranberry Com-	June 16, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	9,000	3,100	-	-	686
pany, Wareham. Bay View Quarry Company,	June 30, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	116
Quincy.  Bayside Inn Hotel Company, The, Duxbury.	July 19, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	300
Beach Soap Company, Law- rence.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	60,000	80,865	108,311	37,866
Beacon Adjustment Com-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,300	22 1,800	491
pany, Springfield. Beacon Construction Com-	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 29,	50,000	50,000	50	-	400
pany, Boston. Beacon Credit Exchange, In-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	50	436
corporated, Springfield.  Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe	1916. June 7,	1916. May 9,	1915. Feb. 29,	1,850,000	858,130	23 346,698	24 901,213	24 827,215
Company, The, Boston.  Beacon Falls Rubber Shoe Company of Boston, The, Boston.	1916. July 15, 1916.	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	52,446
Beacon Grocery Company, Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	27 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	11,317	13,518
Beacon Hill Corporation, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	_
Beacon Investment Associa- tion, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	_	1	-	10,736

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Railroad.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>5</sup> Loan.

<sup>6</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>7</sup> Foxes.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>10</sup> And horses, wagons, automobiles and supplies.

<sup>11</sup> Good will.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Leases.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		<b> </b>  .			LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will,	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$16,439 2 237 3 179 4 4,040	-	\$123,356	\$79,950	\$10,024	-	\$25,453	-	\$7,929	\$123,356
-	4,040	\$6,068	10,725	5,000	4,025	-	1,700	-	_	10,725
-	5 5,000	_	5,583	5,000	-	_	_	-	583	5,583
_	-	1,135	12,115	10,000	2,115	_	_	-	_	12,115
-	-	-	109,602	45,000	11,237	_	8,000	\$45,365	_	109,602
-	790,000	2,107	130,237	120,000	10,237	~	-	-	_	130,237
9 \$2,350	\$ 38,100	565	9,861	5,000	951	_	3,910	-	_	9,861
11 141,706	12 13,236 13 90,000	1,597	387,268	350,000	8,156	-	23,244	5,868	-	387,268
-	13 90,000	_	172,608	22,000	11,234	-	4,369	-	135,005	172,608
-	14 1,233	_	286,614	209,300	37,586	-	31,000	8,728	_	286,614
11 1,900	-	6,730	10,430	6,000	3,000	\$1,000	430	_	_	10,430
_	-	29,913	55,185	23,000	7,185	_	25,000	_	_	55,185
_	-	25,231	29,740	23,500	5,801	- 1	439	_	_	29,740
-	16 11,939	_	14,217	8,000	1,558	-	3,473	1,186	_	14,217
-	<sup>2</sup> 350	_	19,029	7,000	3,623	_	-	8,406	-	19,029
-	-	_	6,430	4,400	-	-	-	2,030	-	6,430
-	17 10	5,244	9,040	9,000	40	-	-	-	_	9,040
_	-	47,984	48,100	48,100	_	-		_	_	48,100
-	-	_	300	300	-	-	-	_	_	300
-	18 8,232 19 300 20 1,284	-	296,858	150,000	16,480	-	39,500	21 4,252	86,626	296,858
11 10,000		-	13,591	10,000	108	-	-	-	3,483	13,591
11 18,000	-	1,700	70,150	30,150	. –	39,000	1,000	-	-	70,150
11 7,000	-	-	7,486	6,000	-	-	-	-	1,486	7,486
-	25 84,375 26 16,105	-	3,033,736	1,650,000	156,978	-	507,500	-	719,258	3,033,736
	- 10,105	-	52,446	50,000	2,446	-	-	-	-	52,446
-	² 696	291	25,822	10,000	10,422	-	5,400	-	-	25,822
-	-	1,276	1,276	1,276	-	-	-	-	-	1,276
-	28 91,830	-	102,567	96,500	90	-	-	5,977	-	102,567

<sup>14</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>18</sup> Teams and automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks, securities, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And records.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Less reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>26</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>27</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

		1						
	was		فد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Beacon Live Stock Co., Bos-	Mch. 9,	Meh. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$8,913	-	\$6,940	\$160
ton. Beacon Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 4,	800,000	267,113	\$294,122	583,157	626,758
pany, New Bedford. Beacon Mortgage & Realty Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	1916. July 24, 1916.	1915. July 15, 1916.	150,000	111,380	-		4,722
Beacon Motor Car Co., Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 8,792	103,740	82,958
Beacon Motor Supply Company, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	728	767
Beacon Park Boat Co., Webster.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	60
Beacon Press, Inc., The, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,860	1,492
Beacon Public Warehouse and Storage Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 13, 1915.	<sup>18</sup> Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Beacon Rubber Company, Lynn.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	348	198
Beacon Securities Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	-	20,562
Beacon Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	5,574
Beal Nurses' Home and Registry, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	_	-	22,843	5,772
Beaman-Marvell Company, Leverett.	Sept. 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	11,150	9,000	18,545	11,549
Bear River Paper Company, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> May 25, 1916.	Jan. 1,	220,000	-	24,196	-	134,797
Beattie Zinc Works Company, Reading.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	750	-	2,780	6,470
Beatty Construction Company, Boston.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	6,000	1,266	27 3,085	110	6,320
Beaudry & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	800	-	16,881
Beauvais Water Heater Com-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	12,550	3,860	432
pany, The, Springfield. Beaver Brook Foundation Company, Waltham.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	48,000	17,000	7,516	-	5,003
Beaver Construction Co. Inc., The, Pittsfield.	June 13, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	-	-
Beaver Contracting and Engineering Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	31 2,009	192	3,992
Becker-Stutz Automobile Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	24,255
Becker's Business College, Worcester.	Oct. 30, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,878	2,231
Beckwith Bros. Company, Westfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	72,000	-	1,500	7,590	2,185
Bedell Company of Massa- chusetts, The, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	300
Bedell Incorporated, New Bedford.	Aug. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000

- 1 Good will, etc.
- <sup>2</sup> Horses and farm equipment.
- <sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.
- 4 Working capital.
- 5 Reserve for taxes.
- 6 Reserve for depreciation and guarantee.
- 7 Good will.
- 8 General fixtures.
- 9 Prepaid expense.
- 10 Development expense.
- 11 Accrued interest and taxes.
- 12 And tools.

- 13 Furniture and fixtures.
- 14 Investment account.
  - 15 Accrued interest.

  - <sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.
  - 17 Reserve for depreciation.
  - 18 In lieu of annual.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities	S.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$21,231 -	<sup>2</sup> \$2,082 <sup>3</sup> 18,900	-	\$58,226 1,771,150	\$25,000 800,000	\$4,508 50,854	-	\$5,846 435,000	4 \$21,700 -5 25,000 6 200,000	\$1,172 260,296	\$58,226 1,771,150
<sup>7</sup> 25,000	\$ 266 \$ 12,750 \$ 415 \$ 490 \$ 13 9,755 \$ 14 1,455	\$10,753 -	173,776 213,050	150,000 54,800	18,802 11 2,224 122,239	_	2,750	17 36,011	-	173,776 213,050
7 8,000 7 500	16 464 16 5,886 -	1,117 100	10,612 660	10,000 500	612 160	-	-	-	-	10,612 660
-	-	-	3,352 5,000	2,000 5,000	1,043	-	- -	- -	309 -	3,352 5,000
<sup>7</sup> 10,000	- 19 306,463	6,504 -	18,550 327,025	15,000 150,000	2,300 2,790	-	1,250 -	- 174,235	-	18,550 327,025
7 3,000	20 2,606 21 200 22 14,000	27,685	50,065 31,615	48,700 20,400	1,365 3,554	-	6,444	1,217	-	50,065 31,615
-	-	-	50,244	25,000	11,009	-	10,500	-	3,735	50,244
-	24 951 25 408 - 28 5,180	-	160,352 10,000 15,961	114,300 10,000 6,000	2,000 26 502 - 5,769	-	43,550	-	-	10,000
7 2,500 29 20		15,675	20,181	10,000 28,000	6,492 537	-	3,380 - 4,000	3,689	812	15,961 20,181
<sup>7</sup> 25,000	-	492	55,011 7,066	48,000 3,809	3,161 3,257	30 \$3,850	-	-	-	32,537 55,011 7,066
-	9 252	569	7,014	2,500 32 2,400	114	_	2,000	-	-	7,014
7 5,500	33 20,393 13 2,253	2,804	46,901 14,413	5,000 7,500	8,697 6,913	-	5,513	27,691	-	46,901 14,413
<sup>7</sup> 500	-	-	11,775 300 1,000	300	380	5,300	-	-	95	11,775 300
	-	-	1,000	1,000	_	_		1	-	1,000

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

<sup>22</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Interest.

<sup>25</sup> Expenses.

<sup>26</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>27</sup> And buildings.

<sup>28</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>31</sup> And office furniture and engineering instruments.

<sup>32</sup> Money paid in on stock authorized

but not issued.
<sup>33</sup> Cars and parts.

	was		45	ita1		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bedford Coal & Grain Com-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	\$83,625	-	-	\$26,383
pany, Bedford. Bedford Coöperative Corporation, Bedford.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	\$2,389	1,380
Bedford Safety Razor Com-	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	\$1,000	1,000	1,439
pany, Bedford. Beekman Tourist Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,921
Beggs & Cobb Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	859,000	-	-	46,604	1,791,032
Beggs & Cobb Tanning Com-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	62,000	with R. E.	980,478	14,712
pany, Boston.  Belcher and Taylor Agricul- tural Tool Company, Chic-	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	24,963	15,148	60,412	34,974
opec. Belchertown Co-operative Creamery Association, Bel- chertown.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,000	2,000	1,000	1,398	1,982
Belisle Printing and Publish-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	12,250	3,082	8,451
ing Company, Worcester.  Bell Brothers Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	12 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,119	75,147	76,412
Salem. Bell Company, The, Worces-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	11,763	1,153	88
ter. Bell Hardware Company, Stoneham.	June 13, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	500	-	7,152	1,499
Bell Rock Leather & Tanning Company, Malden.	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	9,037	30,833	25,369
Belle Bryce Gemmel Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	• 200	6,632	8,160
Belle Vue Mills, Clinton, .	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	8,650	82,786	24,679
Belle Waist Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	37,600	-	-	43,962	30,652
Bellefontaine Brothers Company, Lowell.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1915.	Oct. 16, 1915.	12,000	-	-	4,921	8,472
Bellevue Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	2,028	7,057
Bellevue Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	22 505	with machinery	279
pany, The, Lee. Bellingham Woolen Company, The, Bellingham.	Sept. 25, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	95,000	28,500	40,549	86,804	24,435
Bellows Falls Electric Company, Boston.	May 15.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	259,652	with R. E.	-	10,406
Bellows Falls Power Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	-	-	-	23,174
Belmont Amusement Com-	Dec. 4, 1915.	<sup>11</sup> Aug. 24, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	2,000	-	500	2,000	-
pany, Brockton.  Belmont Baking Company,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	3,000	_	590	360	313
Brockton. Belmont Courier, Inc., Belmont.	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>1915.</sup> <sup>11</sup> Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	785
Belmont Laundry, Inc., Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	13,800	2,800	568	920
Belmont Spring Water Company, The, Cambridge.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	20,000	12,000	3,975	1,502	1,789
Belvidere Woolen Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	55,000	with R. E.	94,283	643
Bemis & Call Hardware and Tool Company, Springfield.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	26,400	52,800	30,000	48,024	20,848

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mortgages and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> One share stock.

<sup>3</sup> Deposits, stock not issued.

<sup>4</sup> And reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock held by Treasurer.

<sup>7</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Commissions due.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid advertising.

<sup>10</sup> Investment.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued items.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$45,999	\$156,007	\$50,000	\$3,687	1 \$88,895	\$13,425	_	_	\$156 007
-	2 \$10	-	3,779	1,850	34	-	-	4 \$832	\$933	3,779
5 \$54,700	6 1,900	69,230	129,269	1,850 3 130 100,000	452	-	28,817	_	-	129,269
-	7 2,000 8 5,075 9 1,000	3,693	15,689	5,000	10,689	-	-	-	-	15,689
-	10 150,000	-	1,987,636	850,000	411,209	-	417,000	4 309,427	-	1,987,636
-	-		1,057,190	100,000	907,190	-	-	50,000	-	1,057,190
-	-	-	135,497	50,000	28,208	-	-	57,289	-	135,497
-	-		6,380	3,000	1,701	-	-	1,679	_	6,380
-	-	_	23,783	8,900	3,729	-	6,393	4,761	_	23,783
-	18 25,000 14 498	-	178,176	25,000	89,190	-	-	63,986	_	178,176
-	14 498	-	13,052	3,300	1,189 15 242	<sup>16</sup> 2,500	2,140 17 3,681	-	-	13,055
18 1,000	-	-	10,151	2,000	1,891	500	-	-	5,760	10,151
18 5,000	-	-	70,239	32,800	5,577	-	20,000	-	11,862	70,239
-	-	-	14,992	2,000	9,075	-	-	-	3,917	14,992
-	-	-	116,115	15,000	70,925	21,668	-	-	8,522	116,113
_	1,388	-	76,002	17,600 19 10,000	14,668	-	20,000	13,734	-	76,002
-	-	-	13,393	12,000	746	-	-	-	647	13,393
<sup>18</sup> <b>15</b> ,957	<sup>20</sup> 8,081 <sup>21</sup> 750	-	33,873	20,000	975	-	4,500	8,398	-	33,873
-	-	729	1,513	970	372	-	171	-	-	1,513
-	-	-	180,288	95,000	58,929	-	15,000	-	11,359	180,288
-	-	_	270,058	250,000	2,850	-	~	10,959 <sup>23</sup> 6,249	-	270,058
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,392,835 <sup>25</sup> 15,081 <sup>26</sup> 2,244	21,233	1,454,567	800,000	54,567	550,000	50,000	- 0,249	-	1,454,567
-	-	-	2,500	2,000	-	-	-	-	500	2,500
-	27 5,077	-	6,250	3,000	2,839	-	-	-	411	6,250
18 100	-	4,481	5,366	2,250	2,799	317	-	-	-	5,366
18 1,000	-	792	19,880	12,000	980	5,900	1,000	-	-	19,880
-	-	1,858	21,124	20,000	1,124	-	-	-	-	21,124
-	-	-	149,926	60,000	86,942	-	-	-	2,984	149,926
-	-	-	151,672	26,400	4,051	-	_	119,900	1,321	151,672

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> Notes payable (directors).

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

<sup>19</sup> Preferred stock subscriptions.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>21</sup> License prepaid.

<sup>22</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Depreciation and reserve accounts.

<sup>24</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>25</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Teams, ovens and fixtures.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	=	А	А	₹	24	Σ	2	
Ben Levy Co., Boston, .	June 24, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$66,043	\$31,974
Bender Shoe Company, Lynn,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	2 \$6,878	9,244	17,949
Benjamin Fox, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	\$6,500	420	-	74,359
Benjamin Goldstein, Incorpo-	Mch. 2.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	3,303	26,418
rated, Springfield. Benj. N. Moore & Sons Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	150,000	31,502	3 47,117	119,212	143,907
pany, Boston. Bennett Live Stock Company, Saugus.	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. July 19,	1915. July 1,	10,000	-	500	9,500	_
Bennett Manuacturing Com-	1916. June 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	8,928	7,318	2,363	2,204
pany, Waltham. Bennett Publishing Company,	1916. June 8,	1916. Apr. 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	200,000	-	-	8,210	1,106
The, Boston. Benoit-McShane Co., Malden,	1916. June 7,	1916. May 8,	1916. Feb. 14,	25,000	-	10,157	40,893	7,926
Benson Brothers Corporation,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	3,213	8,328	19,975
Boston. Benson Cigar Co., Worces-	1916. May 11,	1915. Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	3,098	3,540
Bent and Bush Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. 8 Dec. 18,	1916. Oct. 31,	12,000	-	-	4,554	1,046
The, Boston. Benz Kid Company, Lynn, .	1916. Mch. 24,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 5, 1916.	50,000	-	13,298	207,733	265,348
Berger Manufacturing Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	1916. Sept. 16, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	_	7,635	45,635	71,588
Berkeley Drug Co., Boston,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,500	339
Berkeley-Tremont Company, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	11 -	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	' -	-	-	21
Berkshire Block Company, Great Barrington.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	60,000	-	-	69
Berkshire Builders, Incorporated, Pittsfield.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	14,000	425	-	110
Berkshire Company, The, Adams.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	2,483	11,314	15,554
Berkshire Cotton Manufac- turing Company, Adams.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 14, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	2,500,000	600,000	1,400,000	1,051,253	. 881,250
Berkshire Electric Company, Pittsfield.		Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	15 1,857	7,901	6,097
Berkshire Glass Sand Com-	Apr. 25, 1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31,	16,700	13,000	2,600	1,808	10,943
pany, Cheshire. Berkshire Grocery Company,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	-	75,202	53,442
Pittsfield.  Berkshire Hills Co-operative Creamery Association,	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	1,000	800	125	536
Monterey. Berkshire Hills Paper Com-	Meh. 8,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	350,000	195,023	86,823	146,919	88,219
pany, Adams. Berkshire Investing Com-	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	-	-	800
pany, Pittsfield. Berkshire Leather Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Dec. 15,	1915. Dec. 15,	12,000	7,500	-	7,746	7,063
Pittsfield. Berkshire Machine Company,	1916. Apr. 6,	1915. Meh. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	1,055
Pittsfield.  Berkshire Manufacturing Company of Pictsfield, Pittsfield.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 4, 1915.	90,000	-	9,162	94,472	8,085
	1		l	!	t{	1	l .	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And lasts, patterns and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Good will and process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Dies and tools (in use).

<sup>11</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>12</sup> Leasehold interest.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,052	-	\$99,069	\$25,000	\$21,483	-	-	\$52,586	-	\$99,069
-	-	-	34,071	6,000	12,015	-	-	6,852	\$9,204	34,071
-	-	-	81,279	25,000	23,789	\$6,476	\$10,000	12,819	3,195	81,279
-	1 300	\$2,768	32,789	30,000	2,417	372	-	-	-	32,789
-	4 1,250	-	346,534	150,000	17,815	-	108,500	70,219	-	346,534
-	5 3,546	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
6 \$140,000	-	9,684	170,497	150,000	511	16,986	3,000	-	-	170,497
7 131,900	-	37,759	178,975	156,700	4,053	-	18,222	-	-	178,975
-	-	-	58,976	20,000	8,184	-	28,561	-	2,231	58,976
-	-	-	31,516	20,000	9,006	-	-	2,510	-	31,516
7 2,500	1 1,220	-	10,358	5,000	3,755	٠ _	-	1,603	-	10,358
9 6,000	1 350 10 650	2,773	15,373	12,000	2,680	_	693	-	-	15,373
-	4 20,667	-	507,046	50,000	359,779	-	-	80,229	17,038	507,046
· -	-	-	124,858	10,000	109,461	-	-	-	5,397	124,858
_	1 2,500	3,056	8,395	5,000	1,395	-	2,000	-	_	8,395
-	12 5,000	105,234	115,055	10,000	105,055	-	-	-	-	115,055
-	13 <b>4,</b> 800	-	60,069	60,000	-	-	-	-	69	60,069
-	-	-	14,535	5,000	409	8,500	-	-	626	14,535
9 7,000	14 1,500	18,485	56,336	26,000	20,954	-	9,382	_	_	56,336
-		-	3,932,503	2,500,000	154,205	-	with accts.	-	1,278,298	3,932,503
9 2,750	-	4,103	22,708	12,000	4,808	-	with accts. payable 5,900	-	-	22,708
-	16 112	-	28,463	16,700	6,000	-	-	-	5,763	28,463
-	-	-	128,644	60,000	4,826	50,000	-	17 1,818	12,000	128,644
-	-	-	2,461	2,450	-	-	-	-	11	2,461
-	18 50,000 19 89,125	-	656,109	203,400	143,952	215,000	48,500	-	45,257	656,109
-	-	56,040	56,840	1,000	-	-	55,840	-	-	56,840
-	-	-	22,309	4,000 20 3,450	10,575	21 3,000	-	-	1,284	22,309
22 1	-	6,751	7,807	7,000	807	-	-	-	-	7,807
28 15,000	-	30,835	157,554	87,400	21,454	-	48,700	-	-	157,554
•										

<sup>13</sup> Scenery.

<sup>14</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Team.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>19</sup> Investment fund.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions on new stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>23</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

				J	CERTIF			
	was		فد	ita l		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Berkshire Mill Supply Company, Pittsfield.  Berkshire Paper Company,	Feb. 11, 1916. Apr. 25,	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$6,000	-	-	\$36,695	\$19,791 -
Springfield. Berkshire Real Estate Com-	1916. Oct. 18,	4 Oct. 2,	July 3,	10,000	\$30,000	_	_	_
pany, Great Barrington. Berkshire Schools Co., Great	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. 4 Oct. 25.	1916. Sept. 1,	95,000	15,000	\$500	1,000	_
Barrington. Berkshire Schools Co., Great	1916. Nov. 28,	1915. Sept. 25,	1915. Sept. 1,	95,000	18,000	_	_	_
Barrington (2d return). Berkshire Steam Laundry	1916. June 27,	1916. June 23	1916. Feb. 19,	27,000	12,000	12,441	629	3,306
Company, Pittsfield. Berkshire Vinegar Company,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	5,000	3,600	3,407	701
Berkshire Woolen & Worsted	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. 8 Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	450,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Pittsfield. Berkshire Woolen Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	Jan. 15.	1916. Jan. 1,	700,000	260,000	147,709	133,424	133,939
Pittsfield. Bermudez Company, The,	1916. June 23,	1916. 10 May 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	4,200	280
Cambridge.  Bernard J. Delaney Company, Springfield.	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	3,000	-	2,500	3,229	1,243
Bernard Lett Company, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,249	3,116
Berry Dodge Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	May 13,	Dec. 24, 1915.	100,000	-	5,500	73,108	80,507
Berry Putnam Grain Company, The, North Andover.	Feb. 9, 1916.	1916. 10 Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	-	3,971	5,417
Berry Spring Water Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	14 Aug. 2, 1915.	1915. Aug. 2, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	-
Berry-Wales Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,240	20,475
Berry-Walker Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	728	4,965	6,378
Bert Shiffler Company, New Bedford.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	12,706	14,551
Bertelsen & Petersen Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	46,720	19,386	15,680	79,288
Berwick and Smith Company, Norwood.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	19 80,462	-	185,614
Besse-Baker Company, Brockton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	30,809	9,691
Besse-Bryant Company, Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	33,092	16,908
Besse-Carpenter Company, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	37,629	12,371
Besse-Mills Company, Hol- yoke.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	29,517	15,483
Besse, Osborn & Odell Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	53,000	-	-	221,559	178,714
Besse-Rolfe Company, Lynn,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31.	25,000	-	-	35,242	18,462
Besse Russell Company, Fall River.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	13,500	_	-	15,021	5,229
Best & Company Inc., Boston.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	_	-	14,209

<sup>1</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Corporation has sold out to the H. W. Carter Paper Co.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>5</sup> Note G. B. savings bank.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Horses, wagons and auto.

<sup>8</sup> Assets and liabilities of this corporation were taken over by Berkshire Woolen Co., July 24, 1915.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

 $<sup>^{13}</sup>$  Unearned insurance premiums.

of Corporations — Continued.

<del></del>			.tmaca.						`	
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- eduess.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$619 2 18,500		\$75,605	\$6,000	\$16,651	_	\$23,800	\$12,500	\$16,654	\$75,605
-	2 18,500 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-
_	-	-	30,000	10,000	_	_	5 7,462	_	12,538	30,000
~	-	\$57,250	73,750	68,250	-	\$5,500	-	-	-	73,750
-	-	58,750	76,750	68,250	-	8,500		-	-	76,750
6 \$8,000	<sup>7</sup> 1,330	1,008	38,714	27,000	6,714	5,000	_	_	-	38,714
-	-	7,966	20,674	16,650	4,024	-	-	_	-	20,674
-	-	-	_	_	_	-	-	-	-	. –
6 150,000	9 4,440	-	829,512	700,000	3,621	_	90,000	-	35,891	829,512
-	-	5,953	10,433	10,000	433	_	-	-	-	10,433
6 321	-	-	7,293	3,000	4,293	-	-	-	_	7,293
11 4,000 6 2,300	12 1,520 13 88 2 50	1,636	15,959	10,000	4,959	-	1,000	-	-	15,959
_	- 50	-	159,115	70,800	50,000	-	38,315	-	-	159,115
-	-	-	9,388	4,000	946	-	_	4,114	328	9,388
6 15,000	-	2,500	17,500	17,500	-	-	-	-	-	17,500
-	15 295	-	22,010	4,000	13,960	_	-	3,850	200	22,010
16 4,500	15 198	-	16,769	10,000	2,070	-	3,450	-	1,249	16,769
-	15 6,787 17 3,000	2,425	39,469	17,500	21,969	-	-	-	_	39,469
_	18 4,000	-	165,074	75,000	18,256	-	24,000	47,818	-	165,074
-	20 25,000 21 10,611 12 630 22 350 23 19,200	_	321,867	250,000	7,156	-	-	64,711	-	321,867
-	-	-	40,500	15,000	-	-	18,000	7,500	-	40,500
-	12 5,000	-	55,000	20,000	-	-	20,000	15,000	-	55,000
-	-	-	50,000	15,000	-	-	6,000	29,000	-	50,000
-	-	-	45,000	25,000	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	45,000
-	24 1,586	-	401,859	53,000	144,779	-	113,500	90,580	-	401,859
-	12 1,296	-	55,000	25,000	-	20,000	-	10,000	-	55,000
-	-	-	20,250	13,500	-	-	-	6,750	-	20,250
-	25 200	-	14,409	5,000	-	-	2,462	-	6,947	14,409
	\ \			1		1				

<sup>14</sup> No business has been done.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Lease.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in other corporation.

<sup>19</sup> And plant.

<sup>20</sup> Stock Norwood Press Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unfinished work.

<sup>22</sup> Oil and supplies.

<sup>23</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bestmade Can Company,	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	\$25,000	_	\$12,000	\$1,637	\$1,103
Inc., Boston. Bestol Company, The, Bos-	Aug. 10,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 31,	10,000	\$739	with	R. E.	-
ton. Bethel Chrome Tanning Com-	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. July 11,	1916. June 30,	100,000	37,964	59,965	12,662	4,770
pany, Boston. Betty's Neck Company, The,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. 1 Mch. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	170,702	11,041	15,061	4,168
Boston. Beverly Building Association,	1916. July 12, 1916.	1916. June 26, 1916.	1915. June 26, 1916.	150,000	209,177	36,170	-	2,682
The, Beverly.  Beverly Chemical and Sup-	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	50	251	204
ply Company, Beverly. Beverly Coke Company, The,	Dec. 24, 1915.	Nov. 6, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	162
Beverly.  Beverly Co-operative Association, Beverly.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,400	-	-	7 5,881	5,145
Beverly Garage and Auto- mobile Company, The,	June 16, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1915.	Apr. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	626
Beverly. Beverly News Company,	Meh. 6,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	8,459	1,806
Beverly. Bickford Auto-Livery Co.	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,562	1,318
Inc., Fitchburg. Bickford Machine Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	15,000	4,443	10,268	5,533	4,956
Greenfield.  Bicknell and Fuller Paper	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	7,000	19,974	30,021	31,505
Box Company, Boston. Bicknell Bros., Incorporated,	Jan. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	1915. Dec. 27,	65,000	-	-	38,213	20,471
Lawrence. Bicknell-Thomas Co., Green-	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	4,784	4,587	3,586
field.  Biddle and Smart Company,	1916. July 6,	1916. May 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	114,744	36,987	218,422	97,392
The, Amesbury. Bieringer Brothers Company,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. 10 Nov. 30,	1916. July 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	75,000	150,000
Boston (for 1915). Bieringer Brothers Company,	1915. Apr. 10,	1915. 10 Feb. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	81,893	167,132
Boston. Bigelow & Dowse Company, Boston.	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	236,994	214,362
Bigelow-Hartford Carpet	Apr. 17,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	13,550,000	7,993,494	with R. E.	5,480,229	3,031,140
Company, Clinton. Bigelow, Kennard and Com-	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Mch. 28,	1915. Feb. 29,	750,000	-	-	548,016	162,532
pany, Inc., Boston. Bigwood Woolen Company,	Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	6,000	10,000	11,209	9,230
Spencer. Bijou Spa, Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Bijou Theatre Company of Holyoke, Massachusetts, Holyoke.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	66,113	_	-	1,105
Billerica Garden Suburb, Inc., Billerica.	June 16, 1916.	Meh. 25, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,000	-	500	2,010
Billings Dental Company, Rockland.	June 16, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	1,500	-	175	400	1,639
Bircham Bend Power Company, Springfield.	July 20, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30,	150,000	153,761	840	-	25,434
Bird Machine Co., Walpole,	Nov. 25, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1916.	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	37,024	29,497
Birmingham Pen Co. Inc., The, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,422	6,652
	'		·	<u> </u>		·		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trucks and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Borrowed money.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, auto, etc.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$14,740	\$9,500	\$465	_	\$3,210	_	\$1,565	\$14,740
_	-	\$361	1,100	1,100	-	_	-	-	-	1,100
_	-	-	115,361	50,000	15,318	-	17,000	-	33,043	115,361
-	<sup>2</sup> \$4,050 <sup>3</sup> 1,793	83,245	290,060	20,000	-	_	217,754	-	-	290,060
-	1,793	-	248,029	133,400	-	\$61,000	217,754 4 52,306 5,500	-	48,129	248,029
5 \$10	-	-	525	525	-	-	-	-	-	525
6 10 6 100	-	-	262	100	23	-	-	-	139	262
-	-	-	11,026	6,400	4,356	~	-	\$270	-	11,026
6 1,500	-	10,338	12,464	10,000	2,464	-	-	-	-	12,464
_	8 1,830	-	12,095	6,000	1,123	_	3,000	_	1,972	12,095
6 500	-	1,220	6,600	5,000	1,600	-	-	-	-	6,600
-	-	-	25,200	15,000	2,673	_	6,142	-	1,385	25,200
-	8,089	_	96,589	50,000	7,589	-	27,367	-	11,633	96,589
6 19,190	-	-	77,874	65,000	12,874	-	-	-	-	77,874
-	-	-	12,957	10,000	350	_	-	-	2,607	12,957
-	9 11,435	-	478,980	100,000	34,349	-	135,000	200,000	9,631	478,980
-	11 5,000	-	230,000	10,000	65,000	-	80,000	19,160	55,840	230,000
-	11 4,953	-	253,978	10,000	98,425	-	76,315	19,160	50,078	2 <b>53,97</b> 8
6 155,000	12 10,401 18 6,772	-	625,129	362,000	68,289	-	120,000	74,840	-	625,129
-	14 1,600 -	-	16,504,863	13,550,000	190,739	-	1,950,000	713,791	-	16,504,863
<sup>16</sup> 121,037	17 56,697	-	913,323	690,100	120,221	-	80,000	15 100,333	23,002	913,323
-	18 25,041 -	7,164	43,603	25,000	12,353	6,250	-	-	-	43,603
-	14 590	1,910	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	8 4,060	-	71,278	17,000	48,350	-	-	-	5,928	71,278
-	-	-	47,510	17,300	1,000	24,000	1,700	3,510	-	47,510
-	19 800	-	3,014	1,500	313	-	-	20 700	501	3,014
-	-	-	180,035	150,000	_	-	-	21 18,466	11,569	180,035
-	19 300	20,598	87,419	46,800	17,869	-	22,750	-	-	87,419
<sup>5</sup> 1,000 <sup>6</sup> 5,176	17 192	-	15,442	10,000	-	-	-	5,442	-	15,442

<sup>13</sup> Catalogues, plates and prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Depreciation of debts receivable.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve.

			AU	stract of	CERTII	ICATES	OF COL	ADITION
	Was		·;	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Birnie Paper Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$60,000	\$75,226	\$53,169	\$123,447	\$76,475
Springfield. Bishop Bros. Quarry Co., Quincy.	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	-	500	-	-
Bishop Company, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	500	6,778	11,303	10,258
Bishop Publishing Company, The, Boston.	June 13.	3 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	800	872
Bishop Securities, Incorporated, Worcester.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	235,000	-	-	14,523
Bituminous Road Implement Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		6 287		129
Bixby-Webber Co., Groton, .	Jan. 20.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	3,000	-	8,500	3,500
Black Island Granite Asso- ciates, The, Cambridge.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	5,000	-	-	-
pany, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	24,312	with R. E.	141,376	91,175
Blackmer Cut Glass Com-	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	20,000	3,960	2,577	10,793	6,515
Blackstone Beef Company, Incorporated, The, Bostone Blackstone Velley, Publishing	Meh. 8, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,413
Company, Millbury.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	927	-	-
Blair Corporation, The, Northborough.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	600,000	-	8,500	21,414	-
Blair-Forth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	93
Blaisdell-Kavy Co., Pitts- field.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	10 7,895	205
Blake-Curtis Company, Haverhill.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,500	-	64,664	100,256
Blake Electric Mfg. Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916. Oct. 3,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,141	8,038	12,332
Blake Manufacturing Com- pany, Springfield.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,060	-	71,150	25,991	10,371
Blake Pump & Condenser Co., Fitchburg.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Meh. 15,	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	14,153	43,522	27,406
Blake Signal & Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,154	1,412	11,734
Blanchard & Gould Co., Acton.	Apr. 6,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	18,100	1,000	16,100	5,943
Blanchard Brothers Granite Company, Uxbridge.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	12,100	11,395	1,861	17,760
Blanchard Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	-	-	-	503,468
Blanchard Machine Company,	Mch. 7,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	60,000	37,000	34,363	141,630	49,727
The, Cambridge. Blanchard Printing Company,	1916. May 12,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Mch. 1,	10,000	-	5,000	-	10,643
Boston. Blanking Machine Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 11,	Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	-	1	21
Bleachery Fuel Company,	1916. June 23, 1916.	1914. June 5, 1916.	Mch. 31,	3,000	4,884	26 7,839	9,776	6,301
The, Waltham. Bleak House Association, Dennis.	Aug. 18, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	1916. Aug. 5, 1916.	20,000	10,000	500	-	-
Bleiler Contracting Company, Boston.	Oct. 10.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	3,000	-	-	50	5,401
Bliss & Perry Co., Newbury- port.	1916. Oct. 5, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	50,000	-	20,000	215,461	151,482

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stocks of other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And patterns.

<sup>7</sup> Organization.

<sup>8</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>9</sup> Sundry equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$  Real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Λecounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- [	-	_	\$328,317	\$60,000	\$30,356	\$115,800	-	\$122,161	-	\$328,317
-	-	\$8,179	8,679	4,800	_	3,879	-	-	-	8,679
1 \$1,136 2 4,000	-	-	33,975	20,000	756	-	-	13,219	-	33,975
² 4,000 	-	10,810	12,482	12,000	482	-	-	-		12,482
-	4 \$634	-	260,157	200,000	567	30,000	\$5,000	14,114	\$10,476	260,157
1 12,113	<sup>5</sup> 10,000 <sup>7</sup> 229	2,242	15,000	15,000	-		-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	15,000	10,000	2,944	-	-	-	2,056	15,000
-	-	80	5,080	5,000	80	_	-	-	_	5,080
-	9 16,168	-	273,031	40,000	42,308	6,500	181,346	-	2,877	273,031
-	-	11,502	35,347	15,000	1,747	-	18,600	_	-	35,347
-	-	3,023	5,436	1,600		_	3,836	_	_	5,436
-	-	1,633	2,560	2,460	_	_	100	_	_	2,560
1 400,300	-	_	430,214	414,560	15,253	-	_	-	401	430,214
2 20,000	-	49,202	69,295	40,100	29,195	_	_	-	_	69,295
-	-	275	8,375	8,000	100	_	-	275	_	8,375
-	11 5,310	_	175,730	20,000	18,559	45,800 12 2,000	-	60,000	14,577	175,730
2 29,251	14 675	_	53,437	42,000	2,262	12 2,000	7,414	60,000 13 14,794 1,761	. –	53,437
-		-	107,512	60,000	27,469	-	2,250	-	17,793	107,512
1 3,860	15 15,935	18,128	123,215	25,000	69,003	_	29,212	_	_	123,215
1 10,000 2 11,009	11 211	8,526	43,835	43,000	835	_	-	-	_	43,835
<sup>2</sup> 11,009	-	_	41,143	10,000	3,323	10,000	17,500	_	320	41,143
-	16 2,197 17 140 18 500	2,000	47,953	15,000	276 19 3,009 20 500	7,450	3,154	18,564	-	47,953
-	21 4,400 22 17,500 23 3,000	-	528,368	81,600	45,900	-	162,760	-	238,108	528,368
1 1	24 20,004	-	282,725	60,000	30,270	25,000	161,065	-	6,390	282,725
-	-	-	15,643	10,000	3,056	-	-	-	2,587	15,643
1 5,395 2 1,334	<sup>25</sup> 10,529	675	17,955	10,200	7,755	-	-	-	-	17,955
<sup>2</sup> 2,150	-	302	31,252	3,000	11,685	2,500	3,000	11,067	-	31,252
-	-	9,500	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	1,199	6,650	1,000	3,500 27 2,150	-	-	-	-	6,650
	-	-	386,943	50,000	19,237	-	297,706	28 20,000	-	386,943

<sup>16</sup> Secured loans.

<sup>17</sup> Rents collectable.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Freight and express sales.

<sup>20</sup> Labor account.

<sup>21</sup> Offices and auto.

<sup>22</sup> Portage Lake Mill Co. stock.

<sup>23</sup> Needham Lumber Co. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Development account.

<sup>26</sup> And auto trucks.

<sup>27</sup> Officers' salaries.

<sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

	was		ند	ital		Ası	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bliss Mining Co., Boston, .	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	\$6,500	\$64	- 1	-
Blount Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	50,000	-	38,000	\$21,000	\$9,339
Blue Line Jitney Company, The, Lawrence.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	300	5 1,800	579
Blue Taxi Co., Haverhill, .	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	2,100	-	-	-	565
Bluine Manufacturing Company, Concord.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,800	16,035	46,488
Board of Trade Association, Provincetown.	May 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	6,500	-	-	-
Boat Meadow Cranberry Company, Orleans.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	33,311	300	-	69
Boice-Perrine Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	340	8,120	11,468
Bolander and Parker Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	46,677	34,787	11,050	17,711
Bolton and Hicks Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	14,601	20,305
Bolton Fruit Company, Bolton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,000	10 4,793	-	553
Bon Marche Dry Goods Com- pany, The, Lowell.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	12 45,000	-	104,971	32,839
Bon-Ton Millinery Co., The, Fall River.	Oct. 4, 1916. Feb. 7,	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,800	2,500
Bond and Bond Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,531	3,987	4,769
Bond Grain Company, Worcester.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	2,700	1,540	5,073	10,492
Bonded Products Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	175	3,662
Bonelli-Adams Co., Boston, .	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	100,000	60,000	-	-	45,045
Bonny Brook Farm Company, Grafton.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	19 1,500	202,943	851	2,218
Boo-Bok Library Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	450	1,000	150
Booker Custom Laundry, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	9,794	260	5,381
Boot & Shoe Protective Association of New England,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	266
The, Boston.  Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	150,000	-	-	2,292	42,112
Booth Fisheries Company,	Sept. 9,	May 19,	Apr. 30,	15,000	28 11,818	4,108	8,188	22,343
Boston. Booth Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 30,	1914. Mch. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,730,000	689,594	839,504	341,783	90,516
pany, New Bedford. Boott Mills, Boston,	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Oct. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	1,833,610	with R. E.	721,008	558,898
Borden & Remington Co.,	Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	99,900	30,000	-	84,452	218,967
Fall River. Borden Guiney and Kendall	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	24,000	16,500	-	20,132	35,118
Company, Fall River. Border City Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	1,251,972	with R. E.	352,592	173,799

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>3</sup> Subscription received on preferred stock.

<sup>4</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And motor cars.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Automobiles. 7 Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Development account.

<sup>12</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, furniture and delivery equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage lease.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> And services, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Deposits on contracts.

<sup>19</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures and tools.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$45 2 44,000 —	\$1,630 -	\$52,239 68,339	\$50,000 40,050 \$ 8,790	\$2,239 4,455	-	\$8,808	-	- \$6,236	\$52,239 68,339
-	-	1,858	4,537	860	548	\$452	2,677	-	-	4,537
-	6 3,450	-	4,015	1,500	610	-	1,825	\$20	60	4,015
7 \$5,000 8 20,000	9 1,000	11,495	101,818	100,000	1,818	-	_	-	-	101,818
* 20,000	-	251	6,751	6,500	-	_	-	-	251	6,751
-	-	2,023	35,703	33,100	2,603	-	_	-	-	35,703
-	-	3,833	23,761	20,000	3,761	-	_	-	-	23,761
-	2 20,000	-	130,225	50,000	24,941	-	37,162	-	18,122	130,225
8 10,000	-	-	44,906	30,000	365	-	10,000	4,541	_	44,906
-	11 41,954	-	72,300	50,000	580	15,000	6,720	-	-	72,300
-	<sup>13</sup> 14,655	-	197,465	40,000	38,378	14 22,000	_	97,087	-	197,465
-	15 750	-	10,050	5,000	-	-	4,450	-	600	10,050
8 2,000	-	-	14,287	9,000	4,789	-	-	_	498	14,287
-	-	-	19,805	7,500	8,106	-	4,000	-	199	19,805
<sup>16</sup> 200,065	-	1,261	205,163	200,000	4,063	17 1,100	-	-	-	205,163
-	-	-	105,045	25,000	10,787	22,545	18 9,000	-	37,713	105,045
8 1,250	-	-	8,762	6,000	720	1,868	-	174	-	8,762
<sup>21</sup> 5,000 <sup>7</sup> 100	2 4,600	5,300	16,600	10,000	6,500	-	100	-	-	16,600
8 733	22 84 23 511 24 744	11,327	28,834	10,000	6,664 25 1,088	-	11,082	-	-	28,834
8 300	26 50	-	616	290	196	-	-	-	130	616
8 121,000	27 2,368	-	167,772	150,000	16,262	-	-	1,510	-	167,772
-	29 14,461	45,713	107,118	15,000	40,235	-	-	48,000	-	107,118
-	30 487 32 9,348	-	1,970,745	1,235,000	25,740	500,000	75,000	48,000 \$1,3,883 \$3,135,005	-	1,970,745
-	-	-	3,113,516	1,000,000	204,370	-	477,500 34 500,000	38 455,428	291,239	3,113,516
-	36 3,287 29 6,791	-	343,497	81,000	43,372	-	14,000	85 184,979 -	205,125	343,497
-	87 3,000	-	74,750	24,000	549	38 8,000	24,106	-	18,095	74,750
-	-	-	1,778,363	1,000,000	-	426,000	-	89 14,496	337,867	1,778,363

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Bellevue Laundry.

<sup>25</sup> Accrued labor.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Supplies.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Buildings and improvement less depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Investments.

<sup>30</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve for bad and doubtful accounts.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>84</sup> Deferred indebtedness.

<sup>35</sup> Reserve for inventory.

<sup>36</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>37</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>39</sup> Depreciation.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Borst-Pierce Company, Bos-	July 28, 1916.	July 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$35,000	-	_	\$5,808	\$42,959
ton. Boss Dry Goods Company, Worcester.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	8,000	-	\$1	7,771	7,180
Boston Acetylene Generator Company, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Advertising Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 24, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Boston and Gloucester Steam- boat Company, The, Bos- ton.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$62,650	-	-	336
Boston & Lawrence Bolt & Iron Co., Boston.	July 28, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Mch. 30, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	7,500	22,771	4,500	3,037
Boston and Lockport Block Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	98,000	33,000	147,286	91,242
Boston and Ophir Gold Mining	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	1,000,000	570,000	-	-	-
Company, Boston.  Boston & Revere Rubber Company The Boston	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	-	-	200
Company, The, Boston. Boston and Springfield Despatch Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	. –	-	11 10,023	466
Boston and Suburban Laundry Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	7,000	790	7,156
Boston and Virginia Nickel Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	45,100	13 2,000	500	215
Boston Arena Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 25, 1915.	300,000	204,781	13 352,305	-	5,984
Boston Armature Works, Inc., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	7,500	-	3,737	2,410	5,397
Boston Artesian Well Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,500	-	-
Boston Artificial Limb Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	20 865	1,414	2,135
Boston Asphalt Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	221
Boston Auto Gage Co., Bos-	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	9,175	18,337	11,842	21,835
Boston Automobile Dealers Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	_	-	-	7,383
Boston Badge Company, Boston.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Bait and Supply Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	1,000	-		-	73
Boston Baking Powder Com- pany, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	9,000	-	400	263	973
Boston Bank Note Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	13,583	2,400	13,610
Boston Batavia Rubber Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916. Apr. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	_	-	1,593	26,495
Boston Bedding Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	22,577	24 14,176	24,396	24,432
Boston Beef Company, Boston.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Aug. 4, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	24,000	_	1,010	5,119	65,140
Boston Beer Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	500,000	200,000	28 124,000	55,383	155,901

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> Two steamships.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Statement covers seven months' business only.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> And wagons, horses, harnesses, office . equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>13</sup> And buildings.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Ice plant.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$7,700	2 \$1,138	\$3,324	\$60,929	\$24,500	\$36,429	_	-	-	-	\$60,929
-	3 567	-	15,519	8,000	1,897	-	-	\$5,622	-	15,519
4 49,000		_	49,000	48,900	27	-	-	-	\$73	49,000
-	-	400	400	400	_	_	-	-	-	400
-	6 122,000	-	184,986	125,000	10,000	7 \$32,000	-	-	17,986	184,986
-	-	-	37,808	17,800	1,392	5,917	\$5,000	7,699	-	37,808
4 1 10 1	-	-	369,531	300,000	1,682	-	-	67,849	-	369,531
1 1 -	-	7,499	577,499	570,015	7,484		-	-	-	577,499
_	_	100	300	300	-	-	-		-	300
1 10,000	12 3,240	1,271	25,000	25,000	. –	-	-	-	-	25,000
10 15,000 1 17,000	-	-	46,946	30,200	3,650	_	-	13,096	-	46,946
177	14 150	13,382	61,424	59,220	2,204	-	-	-	-	61,424
-	15 36,011 16 6,738	21,859	627,678	297,900	4,602 17 8,303	195,000	121,000	18 873	-	627,678
_	19 485	-	12,029	5,240	1,878	- 1	1,000	584	3,327	12,029
-	-	13,500	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	21 214 22 100	-	4,728	2,500	1,611	-	-	617	-	4,728
-	22 100	84,526	84,747	25,000	-	59,747	-	-	-	84,747
35,800	-	-	96,989	36,450	3,788	-	12,704	-	44,047	96,989
-	-	-	7,383	4,600	850	-	-	-	1,933	7,383
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	927	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
10 1,500 1 1,500	-	415	5,051	4,000	51	1,000	-	-	-	5,051
- 1,000	23 10,000	-	39,593	30,000	5,356	-	3,500	-	737	39,593
1 2,500	-	-	30,588	7,500	4,033	-	-	19,055	-	30,588
-	25 189	-	85,770	27,500	12,351 26 1,770	-	33,152	10,997	-	85,770
1 6,500	27 300	2,022	80,091	24,000	18,000	-	38,091	-	-	80,091
-	5,988 29 17,000 30 3,940	-	562,212	150,000	24,869	-	243,577	143,766	-	562,212

<sup>16</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued but not due.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Stock returned to treasury.

<sup>23</sup> Plates, engravings, etc.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>27</sup> Lease account.

<sup>28</sup> And teams.

<sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance and taxes.

				struct of	OBMIN	ICATES	01 001	MOTITON
	Was			ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Belting Company, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	\$1,000,000	\$344,212	\$245,684	\$356,042	\$251,159
Boston-Berkshire Composite Brick Company, Cheshire. Boston Billiard and Bowling	Jan. 31, 1916. Mch. 22,	Jan. 26, 1916. Mch. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 29,	350,000 25,000	55,846 -	42,754 -	2,741	9,917 226
Company, Boston. Boston Blower Company,	1916. Oct. 14,	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. June 30,	1,000	_	_	400	121
Boston. Boston Bonnet Wire Co.,	1916. June 29,	1916. June 12,	1916. June 12,	25,000	_	610	2,566	1,476
Boston. Boston Book Company, The,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	_	71,933	23,987
Boston Book-binding Com-	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	84,442	38,742	94,739	158,262
pany, Cambridge. Boston Braid Manufacturing	1916. June 14,	1916. June 13,	1915. Mch. 31,	15,000	-	2,755	4,263	3,059
Company, Boston. Boston Brass Andiron Com-	1916. June 28,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	25,000	-	1,000	3,110	1,087
pany, Boston. Boston Brass Company, Wal-	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	5,000	17,912	5,016
tham. Boston Brazing Company,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Feb. 1,	5,000	-	802	48	4,340
Boston Brick Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,	60,000	40,000	with R. E.	54,855	14,420
ton. Boston Building Material	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	14 2,550	400	15,583	28,798
Company, Boston. Boston Chicle Company,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	7,065	10,278	4,893	530
Malden. Boston Cleaning Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	Nov. 8,	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	4,759
Boston. Boston Clip & Tag Company,	1916. Meh. 3,	1915. Jan. 8,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	6,035	856	3,579
Boston. Boston Clock Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. 16 Mch. 7,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	7,925
ton. Boston Clothing Co., Brock-	1916. July 31,	1916. July 26, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	7,500	-	-	2,735	7,383
Boston Coal Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	300
ton. Boston Coat Front Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,000	-	2,285	6,869	7,383
Boston Commercial Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	1915. Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	400	-	21,551
Boston Commercial Motor Vehicle Association, Incor-	Aug. 22, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	_	-	209
Boston Confectionery Com-	Feb. 21,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1, 1916.	700,000	117,000	47,294	152,044	95,924
pany, Cambridge. Boston Co-operative Building Company, Boston.	1916. May 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	429,676	-	-	6,473
Boston Co-operative Flower	Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 30,	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	750	-	2,009
Market, Boston. Boston Copper-Back Mirror	Mch. 9, 1916.	1915. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,707	1,646	2,681
Co., Boston. Boston Copper Works Com-	June 29,	16 Apr. 6.	Mch. 31,	2,000	3,000	500	2,687	11,675
pany, Boston.  Boston Dental Parlors, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. Nov. 13, 1915.	1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	903	50	-
	<u>'                                    </u>	·	•		·	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Water privilege.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Mineral rights.

<sup>9</sup> Stocks.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Stock Small, Maynard & Co.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns.

<sup>14</sup> On leased land.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100	2 \$100,732 8 505,800 4 150,000 6 3,107	-	\$1,956,836	\$1,000,000	\$36,218	-	\$200,000	\$505,800	\$214,818	\$1,956,836
7 100,000	0.100,000	\$20,902	382,160	347,150	10	\$30,000	5,000	-	-	382,160
7 5,000	9 50,000 -	19,949	25,175	25,000	175	-	-	-	_	25,175
-	-	1,479	2,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,000
7 11,500	-	6,265	22,417	20,000	2,417	-	-	-	-	22,417
-	-	32,078	127,998	69,000	25,795	-	33,203	-	-	127,998
-	10 11,461	-	427,646	75,000	12,225	25,000	226,391	89,030	-	427,646
-	10 11,461 11 40,000 12 534	5,307	15,918	14,000	1,039	-	879	_	-	15,918
7 3,900	13 500	53	9,650	9,000	650	-	-	-	-	9,650
-	_	-	27,928	20,000	1	-	3,000	-	4,927	27,928
7 200	_	-	5,390	2,500	171	-	-	2,719	-	5,390
-	-	-	109,275	60,000	9,743	-	10,425	-	29,107	109,275
-	-	_	47,331	17,300	22,818	-	4,818	-	2,395	47,331
15 1,000 7 26,092	-	9,040	58,898	50,000	1,920	-	6,978	-	-	58,898
7 26,092	-	-	4,759	1,000	3,423	-	-	-	336	4,759
-	-	-	10,470	5,000	4,877	-	-	-	593	10,470
-	-	-	7,925	5,000	_	-	17 3	-	2,922	7,925
-	18 400 19 250	· -	10,768	7,500	1,352	-	-	-	1,916	10,768
-	19 250	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	-	16,537	11,000	546	1,000	-	-	3,991	16,537
7 3,000	-	_	24,951	21,660	-	-	-	-	3,291	24,951
-	20 2,500	-	2,709	2,500	-	-	-	-	209	2,709
1 15,000	-	-	657,262	533,500	24,843	25,000	29,700	44,219	-	657,262
<sup>7</sup> 230,000	21 14,981 22 1,528	-	454,526	292,000	-	41,625	-	105,061 24 10,000	25 5,840	454,526
-	23 1,868	316	3,075	3,075	-	-	-	_	-	3,075
7 1,000	26 400	-	10,434	5,400	5,034	-	-	-	-	10,434
-	27 2,000	-	17,862	1,010	550	-	-	-	16,302	17,862
<sup>7</sup> <b>5</b> 00	-	525	1,978	1,000	978	-	-	-	-	1,978

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Credit balances.

<sup>18</sup> Auto.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Bonds and notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Insurance unearned.

<sup>23</sup> Repairs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Formulæ.

					CHILLI			
	Was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Development and Sanitary Company, Boston. Boston Dry Goods Company, Boston. Boston Duck Company, Boston. Boston Dwelling House Com- pany, Boston. Boston Dye House, Inc., Malden. Boston Egg Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916. Mch. 24, 1916. Mch. 21, 1916. May 4, 1916. Mch. 22, 1916. Feb. 15,	1 Mch. 1, 1916 4 Jan. 19, 1916. Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 18, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. 5 Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Meh. 31, 1916. Dec. 27, 1915. Dec. 31,	\$500,000 300,000 350,000 300,000 20,000 25,000 6,000	2 \$649,458 - 256,466 497,508 - -	with R. E.  with R. E.  - \$12,805	\$5,956 - 323,320 - 1,000 2,452	\$279,754 14,255 105,565 27,169 6,542 15,874
Boston Electric Protective Association, Boston. Boston Electrolytic Oxygen Company, Everett.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	_	12 22,707	-	4,775
Boston Electrotype Company, Boston. Boston Elite Quality Shop, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916. Oct. 6, 1916.	July 6, 1916. Sept. 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916. Aug. 19, 1916.	10,000 7,000	-	4,000	425 13,297	1,667 416
Boston Envelope Company, Boston. Boston Express Exchange (Incorporated), Boston.	July 17, 1916. May 13, 1916.	July 8, 1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,349	11,742
Boston Feather Duster Company, Boston. Boston Feature Film Company, Boston. Boston Felt Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916. Aug. 10, 1916. July 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916. 18 Mch. 7, 1916. 21 –	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000 10,000 300,000	-	19 2,000	6,887 - 54,437	13,920 92 44,038
Boston Fibre Co., Inc., Boston. Boston Filter Company, Chelsea.	Oct. 28, 1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Apr. 4, 1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000 50,000	25,000 -	15,000 597	2,500 25 32,580	28,496 9,190
Boston Finance and Realty Company, Boston. Boston Fire Adjustment Com- pany, The, Boston.	Aug. 23, 1916. Nov. 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	250,000 25,000		-	-	139,858 1,222
Boston Fish Company, In- corporated, Boston. Boston Fish Market Corpo- ration, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000 2,000,000	-	7,057	4,412	26,889 41,752
Boston Floor Company, Limited, Boston. Boston Flower Exchange, Lnc., Boston.	Sept. 5, 1916. Dec. 8, 1915.	July 3, 1916. Oct. 23, 1915.	July 1, 1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	30,000 20,000	-	40 342	2,795	8,380 4,310 4,173
Boston Flower Exchange, Inc., Boston (2d return). Boston Food Products Com- pany, Boston. Boston Forge Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 13, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916. May 2, 1916.	1915. Oct. 28, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000 90,000 100,000	16,444	5,490 23,944	3,864 23,627	3,086 49,622

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> And buildings and docks.
- 3 Subscriptions on stock.
- 4 Corporation is out of business.
- <sup>5</sup> Deducting dividend paid Feb. 1, 1916.
- 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 7 Autos.

- 8 Prepaid expense.
- 9 Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Horses and wagons.
- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Royalties, franchises, licenses, etc.
- 14 Prepayments.
- 15 Suspense, organization.
- 16 Fixtures.
- 17 Furniture and fixtures.
- 18 In lieu of annual.
- 19 And lease and equipment.
- <sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$935,168	\$10,200	\$353,185	-	_	\$81,983	_	\$935,168
-	-	\$201,745	216,000	\$10,200 \$\$489,800 216,000	-	_	-	-	-	216,000
_	-	-	685,351	350,000	8,160	_	_	272,866 6 54,325	-	685,351
-	-	38,169	562,846	212,310	38,505	\$287,031	\$25,000	6 54,325 -	-	562,846
-	7 \$3,206 8 345	-	23,898	10,000	3,260	7,001	-	3,180 9 457	-	23,898
10 \$5,000	11 2,000	_	25,326	15,000	4,525	2,200	319	9 457	\$3,282	25,326
10 6,000	-	_	6,000	6,000	_	_	-	-	_	6,000
-	13 50,000 14 204 15 1,442	-	79,128	75,000	3,896	-	-	-	232	79,128
-		1,334	7,426	6,100	1,326	-	-	-	-	7,426
-	16 809	-	14,522	7,000	-	-	5,000	2,522	-	14,522
10 1,500	17 819	-	16,410	5,000	8,823	-	-	2,587	-	16,410
-	17 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-		_	1,000
-	16 550	-	21,357	16,000	-	-	-	41	5,316	21,357
-	-	7,608	9,700	5,300	2,400	20 2,000	-	-	-	9,700
<sup>10</sup> 205,200	<sup>22</sup> 4,304 <sup>23</sup> 750	-	308,729	205,200	30,450	30,901	with funded indebt-	42,178	-	308,729
-	-	-	70,996	25,000	11,471	23,770	edness 9,995	-	760	70,996
<sup>26</sup> 5,000 <sup>27</sup> 20,000	28 1,252 29 591 30 543 31 154 32 2,250	-	72,157	50,000	485	-	2,000 33 104	19,568	-	72,157
-	- 2,230	_	139,858	53,500	80,000	-	-	-	6,358	139,858
-	84 75	27,058	28,355	25,000	3,355	-	-	-	-	28,355
10 20,000	35 700	-	53,215	40,000	6,618	-	-	2,051	4,546	53,215
-	17 1,214 361,041,377 37 315,000 38 36,417	-	1,561,504	1,450,000	37,488	-	-	74,016	-	1,561,504
-	<sup>39</sup> 119,901	-	11,517	3,000	1,706	-	-	5,803	1,008	11,517
10 502	17 2,299 41 16,789	-	23,900	12,080	-	-	-	-	11,820	23,900
-	16 2,044	-	24,914	12,080	-	-	-	10,000	2,834	24,914
<sup>26</sup> 25,000	<sup>32</sup> 18,697	33,532	102,105	90,000	12,105	-	-	-	_	102,105
10 31,133	-	8,113	121,750	100,000	181	-	21,569	-	-	121,750

- 21 None held since organization.
- <sup>22</sup> Fixtures and supplies.
- 28 Deposit on machinery.
- 24 Date of postponement.
- 25 And rented filters.
- 26 Trade-marks.
- 27 Good will and formulæ.
- <sup>28</sup> Furniture, fixtures, team and motor truck.
- 29 Tools and patterns.
- 30 Advertising and printing.
- 31 Prepaid insurance.
- 32 Investments.
- 33 Advance payments.
- 34 Office furniture.

- 35 Stock of other companies.
- 36 Leasehold.
- 37 Stock in other company.
- 38 Sinking fund.
- oo binking tunu
- 39 Suspense items.
- 40 And furniture and fixtures.
- 41 Investments stocks.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Foundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$3,144	\$10,664	\$12,638
Boston Fresh Tripe Company, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	July 10,	July 1, 1916.	11,200	-	1,500	23,111	9,857
Boston Furniture Store, In- corporated, Athol.	Nov. 28, 1916.	July 10, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,989	1,261
Boston Garage Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	\$149,796	-	-	2,253
Boston Gardening Company,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	30,000	2,500	-	10,000
Newton. Boston Globe Cap Company,	May 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	2,099	14,146	3,049
Waltham. Boston Gore and Web Manu-	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30.	50,000	11,595	25,124	26,164	10,812
facturing Company, Chelsea. Boston Hat & Bonnet Frame	Sept. 16,	June 22,	1915. May 1,	40,000	-	1,342	5,462	3,094
Company, Boston. Boston Hebrew Publishing	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	50	100	700
Company, Boston. Boston Holding Company,	Nov. 13,	1916. Aug. 7,	July 31,	40,000	10,000	-	-	2
Boston House Wrecking Com-	1916. Apr. 11,	Aug. 7, 1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	15 800	105	250	151
pany, Boston. Boston Humus Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	130,000	-	17 23,535	1,439	477
Lexington. Boston Ice Company, The,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Oct. 31,	500,000	1,193,469	-	324,400	312,541
Boston. Boston Ice Cream Company, Boston.	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. <sup>1</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	65,156	33,639	10,694	50,131
Boston Index Card Com-	Feb. 24,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	19,615	25,071	30,811
pany, Boston. Boston Insulated Wire &	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	52,205	46,017	58,215	43,644
Cable Co., Boston. Boston Investment Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	411,345	-	-	95,389
pany, Boston. Boston Iron Works, Boston,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 8,	1915. Nov. 1,	75,000	-		250	_
Boston Iron Works, Boston,	1915. Nov. 23,	1915. Nov. 8,	1915. Nov. 8,	75,000	_	_	241	-
(2d return). Boston Jewelry Exchange,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. July 8,	1916. June 1,	5,000	=	_	-	1,141
Inc., Boston. Boston Lace Store, Inc., The,	1916. June 21,	1916. sı _	1916. May 1,	3,000	-	50	10,970	9,209
Boston Lacing Hook Com-	1916. Feb. 14,	<sup>82</sup> Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	_	-
pany, The, Boston. Boston Laundry & Supply	1916. June 19,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	5,308	4,080	1,800
Co., Boston. Boston Leather & Fibre Co.,	1916. Apr. 11,	Mch. 16.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	440	576	755
Newton. Boston Lightning Rod Co.,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Mch. 4,	10,000	-	-	1,460	3,948
Boston. Boston Loan Company, Bos-	1916. July 24, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25,	150,110	-	-	9,163	54,145
ton. Boston Lunch Company Inc.,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	5,000	_	-	1,100	1,209
The, Boston. Boston Machine Works Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	43,652	106,709	97,200
pany, Boston.  Boston Machinery Company, Boston.	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. 36 Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	87 11,000		17

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Patterns and flasks.
- 3 Furniture and fixtures.
- 4 Insurance premium unexpired.
- 5 Accrued items.
- 6 Loans payable.
- 7 Good will.

- 8 Unexpired insurance.
- 9 Unexpired taxes.
- 10 Accrued interest.
- 11 Patent rights and trade-marks.
- 12 Trade-marks.
- 13 Subscription received on stock.
- 14 Mortgage and interest.
- 15 Buildings on leased land.
- 16 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 17 And fixtures.
- 18 Delivery equipment.
- 19 Investments.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$15,000 3 100	-	\$41,855	\$12,500	\$5,773 5 357	-	\$1,375 8 16,642	\$5,208	-	\$41,855
_	4 309	-	34,468	11,200	7,431	_	-	-	\$15,837	34,468
7 \$400	-	\$22	3,672	2,000	1,172	-	500	_	-	3,672
-	<sup>8</sup> 170	-	152,694	75,000	10 1,050	\$75,000	1,500	-	144	152,694
7 2,500	9 475	850	45,850	25,100	750	20,000	-	-	-	45,850
7 4,000	-	7,315	30,609	14,200	4,157	-	12,252	_	-	30,609
11 297	-	-	73,992	50,000	4,987	_	11,343	5,358	2,304	73,992
<sup>12</sup> 15,000	-	-	49,898	34,000 13 2,000	2,326	1,000	484	-	10,088	49,898
<sup>7</sup> 25,000 <sup>7</sup> 1,525	-	_	2,375	1,200	1,175		_	-	-	2,375
-	-	31,093	41,905	20,000	-	14 10,795	11,110	-	-	41,905
7 5,000	_	44,161	50,467	5,100 16 44,900	467	_	-	-	-	50,467
130,000	-	53,908	209,359	130,000	2,442	-	76,917	-	-	209,359
-	-	-	1,830,410	500,000	56,021	360,000	35,000	879,389	_	1,830,410
-	18 52,031 19 19,505 20 1.128	-	232,284	10,000	10,919	-	40,000	102,937 21 68,428	-	232,284
-	22 2,586 28 838	-	78,921	43,000	14,124	-	15,952	5,845	_	78,921
7 87,000	24 36,566 25 5,716	-	329,363	147,000	24,479	10,000	7,500	-	140,384	329,363
-	26 568,071 27 2,822	-	1,077,627	996,600	515 28 251	-	-	29 916	79,345	1,077,627
<sup>30</sup> 26,000 <sup>7</sup> 44,000	2,822	5,000	75,250	75,000	250 250	- 1	-	- 1	-	75,250
80 26,000 7 44,000	-	5,000	75,241	75,000	241	-	-	-	-	75,241
7 150	-	-	1,291	1,200	-	-	-	-	91	1,291
-	-	5,535	25,764	3,000	17,764	-	5,000	-	-	25,764
-	-	-	-	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	11,188	4,930	3,277	-	1,814	1,167	-	11,188
-	-	8,664	10,435	10,000	435	-	-	-	-	10,435
7 1,000	-	1,099	7,507	2,000	5,507	_	-	-	-	7,507
<sup>83</sup> 41,000	<sup>3</sup> 2,500	42,497	154,525	106,295	10,583	-	37,647	-	-	154,525
7 3,500	34 5,220 22 1,500	1,500	8,809	5,000	2,309	-	-	-	1,500	8,809
80 15,234	85 62,600	-	325,395	100,000	6,580	-	173,500	45,315	-	325,395
30 100,000	-	-	111,017	100,000	457	-	2,900	-	7,660	111,017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>24</sup> Canadian factory account.

<sup>25</sup> Detroit branch account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Investments, stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Interest and insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for rents.

<sup>30</sup> Patent rights. <sup>81</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>32</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>88</sup> Good will, lease account, etc.

<sup>34</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Securities.

<sup>36</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> And equipment.

	82				1			
	e was		ıt.	Capita		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cal			fanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	. pts
TION.	Jerti	Mee	State	eq	ate.	ry.	andi andi ial, in P	d De
	ed.	Jo e	Jo e	ock.	Est	Machinery.	ufac erch ater ock	an(
	Whe	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandis Material, a Stock in Preess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Mail Delivery Co., Boston.	Sept. 16, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	-	\$15,000	\$5,250
Boston Manufacturing Com-	Sept. 1,	Aug. 28,	July 1,	800,000	\$843,298	-	493,241	249,872
pany, 1901, The, Boston. Boston Map Mounting Serv-	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. July 25,	1916. June 30,	3,000	-	\$200	522	1,151
ice, Inc., Boston. Boston Marine Hardware	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	4,311	3,832
Company, Boston. Boston Milling Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	-	3,750	1,893	7,338
Boston Mining and Stock Exchange, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Mirror Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,000	10,800	13,393
Boston Mortgage Bond Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-		-	158,426
Boston Musical Instrument Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	1,100	7,338	2,561
Boston, Nahant and Pines Steamboat Company, Bos-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	135,000	- 1	-		6,392
ton.	1010.	1010.	1010.					
Boston National League Base- ball Company, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	9,191
Boston News Bureau Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- 1	1	-	38,122
Boston Nickel Plating Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000		4,500	7,500	15,586
Boston Note Brokerage Company, Boston.	May 13, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	6,600	-	-	-	17,142
Boston Oil and Gasolene Com- pany, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,519	8,824
Boston Operating Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	436	-	2,815
Boston Optical Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	18 9,477	56,129	44,847
Boston Oregon Mast Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	May 3,	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,630	6,061
Boston Packing and Provision Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	15,000	-	-	-
Boston Paper Board Company, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 10,	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,500	18,000	16,040
Boston Paper Specialty Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	1,350	750	768
Boston Parcel Delivery Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	9,681
Boston Pencil Pointer Company, Waltham.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	8,215	32,048	14,110	29,874
Boston Photo Play Company, Boston.	Apr. 24,	Mch. 29,	Dec. 31,	4,500	-	-	25 4,930	1
Boston Piano Supply Com-	1916. May 18,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	79,355	50,378	1,968
pany, Boston. Boston Pier, or the Long Wharf, Proprietors of, Bos-	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	480,000	476,300	-	-	341,373
ton. Boston Pipe & Fittings Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	1,772	29,185	38,098
Boston Plastic Art Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	9,300	-	19,910	5,189
Boston Plate and Window Glass Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	176,196	27,445	234,244	148,468

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Twenty per cent. depreciation on

stock and accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Steamer property.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance claims.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid concession.

<sup>14</sup> Franchise and players' contracts.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$20,250	\$5,000	\$9,000	_	\$5,617	-	\$633	\$20,25
-	-	_	1,586,411	800,000	175	-	605,000	2 \$6,985	174,246	1,586,41
-	-	\$5,214	7,087	3,000	4,087	-	-	8 5 -	-	7,08
	_ [	_	8,143	2,150	5,879	-	-	-	114	8,1
4 \$2,500	5 \$144	_	15,625	6,800	3,121	-	1,831	3,873	-	15,62
4 1,000	-	_	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,00
-	-	-	25,193	10,000	5,560	-	-	6 4,838	4,795	25,19
-	7 255	-	158,681	64,920	92,295	-	-	1,466	-	158,68
4 14,231	-	5,240	30,470	30,000	470	-	_	_	-	30,4
4 40,000	8 114,704 9 3,259 10 2,100	28,734	196,172	117,700	17,268 12 1,854	\$50,000	9,250 13 100	-	_	196,1
-	11,983	-	309,191	100,000	9,191	-	-	200,000	-	309,1
-	-	-	38,123	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,123	38,1
4 4,000	-	-	31,586	15,000	12,368	-	-	-	4,218	31,5
-	-	-	17,142	6,600	2,100	_	-	8,442	-	17,1
-	1,703 15 3,283		17,329	4,000	8,921 16 2,040	-	-	-	2,368	17,3
-	15 3,283 17 511	-	3,762	1,000	229	-	-	2,533	-	3,7
-	-	-	110,453	50,000	44,402	-	-	16,051	-	110,4
_	-	3,336	17,027	10,000	7,027	8 _	-	-	_	17,0
-	_	85,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,0
-	19 2,577	-	40,117	15,000	7,352	-	5,000	-	12,765	40,1
4 3,200	20 130	2,979	9,177	5,000	602	-	<sup>21</sup> 3,575	_	-	9,1
4 45,000	22 6,900	-	66,084	50,000	6,593	-	-	-	9,491	66,0
24 35,000	<sup>23</sup> 4,503	-	119,247	73,500	43,692	-	-	2,055	-	119,2
4 3,000	-	1,154	9,085	4,500	585	-	4,000	-	-	9,0
4 8,437	26 940	1,229	142,307	50,000	72,658	-	0.4	27 19,649	-	142,3
-	-	-	817,673	480,000	-	-	-	337,673	-	817,6
-	-	_	69,055	35,000	16,732		5,000	12,323	-	69,0
4 10,000	_	9,065	53,464	33,000	547	3,600	16,317	-	-	53,4
_	17 2,618	_	588,971	500,000	59,718	-	21,125	_	8,128	588,9

<sup>15</sup> Team and truck outfit.

<sup>16</sup> Sundries.

<sup>17</sup> Paid in advance.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Loan by F. T. Paul.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Stock.

<sup>24</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>25</sup> And film rights.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

	was was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Pneumatic Transit Company, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$29,374	\$6,123	\$69,010
Boston Pocket Manual Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	550	10	765
Boston Portrait Company	Mch. 8,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31.	50,000	-	1,228	6,344	6,808
Inc., Boston. Boston Pottery Company,	1916. May 19,	Feb. 10.	1915. Jan. 1,	4,800	_	-	6,000	2,950
Boston. Boston Printing Press & Machinery Co., East Bridgewater.	1916. June 30, 1916.	1916. June 12, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	4,000	-	10,890	544	1,571
Boston, Providence and Fall River Express Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Railroad Holding Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,400,400	-	-	-	2,512
Boston Regalia Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 15,	Dec. 30, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	680	29,316	7,796
Boston Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$95,097	-	-	1,985
Boston Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	996,700	393,538	1,950,575	4,248,870
Boston Safety Lock Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	19 1,000	-
Boston Sanitary Wagon Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> May 23, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston Sash Weight Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1912.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	8,261	-	1,627
Boston Saw and Tool Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	6,000	-	1,250	1,425	638
Boston Self-Locking Block Company, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916. Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	21 500	1,800	1,396
Boston Shoe Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,000	12,595
Boston Silk Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	4,112	1,630
Boston Silver Black Fox Com-	June 22,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	198
pany, The, Boston. Boston Specialty Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	10,000	-	-	528	713
Boston Spray Company, Bos-	Mch. 30,	Mch. 13,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	244	274	349
ton. Boston Stitching and Plaiting	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Sept. 15,	1915. July 1,	50,000	-	4,000	1,963	866
Co., Boston.  Boston Storage Company, Boston.	1916. June 2, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	651,000	792,997	-	4,905	12,988
Boston Storage Warehouse	May 11,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 31,	2,000,000	1,581,916	<sup>30</sup> 147,850	-	14,835
Company, Boston. Boston Structural Steel Com-	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	30,213	21 8,314	20,000	29,971
pany, Cambridge. Boston Suburban Book Co.,	1916. May 10,	1916. May 1,	1915. May 1,	10,000	-	-	750	1,426
Boston. Boston Tavern Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 25, 1916.	1916. <sup>37</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	2,721	10,789

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Advances to road managers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> A going express business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Boston & Maine R.R. common stock (book value).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Boston & Maine R.R. preferred stock (book value).

Boston & Maine R.R. \$1,000, four per cent. bond (book value).

S Cumulative preferred stock dividends.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

Prepaid taxes.
 Unearned rentals.

<sup>12</sup> Income tax reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Lasts.

<sup>15</sup> Electric light and water works.

<sup>16</sup> Implements.

<sup>17</sup> Teams.

<sup>18</sup> Property and plant reserve.

<sup>19</sup> And tools and dies.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$413,737	-	_	\$518,244	\$50,000	\$6,135	_	\$332,783	\$129,326	with	\$518,244
1 17,809	-	\$1,435	20,569	20,000	569	-	-	-	surplus -	29,569
1 31,348	2 \$3,490	-	58,643	59,000	2,108	-	_	-	\$6,535	58,643
-	3 9,425	7,250	16,200	1,200	15,000	-	-	-	_	16,200
1 6,610	-	4,224	23,839	4,000	2,514	-	17,325	-	-	23,839
1 25,300	4 4,700	-	30,000	28,500	-	-	1,500	-	_	30,000
-	5 27,927,452 61,060,145	5,388,813	34,379,845	30,400,400	s 3,927,278	-	52,167	-	-	34,379,845
-	7 923 9 900	_	38,692	5,000	10,129	-	21,878	1,685	_	38,692
-	10 492	-	97,574	50,000	34,000	-	-	13,503	-	97,574
13 2,342	14 52,000 15 4,000 16 2,500 17 1,500	-	7,652,525	5,000,000	11 67 154,179	-	600,000	1,679,686 18 218,660	-	7,652,525
<sup>13</sup> 1,880	<sup>2</sup> 500	_	2,880	2,580	300	-	- 11	_	-	2,880
13 300	_	_	300	300	_	_	_	_	_	300
13 88,000	-	16,944	114,832	100,000	14,832	-	-	_	_	114,832
_	_	11,453	14,766	4,250	10,516	-	_	-	_	14,766
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,450	11,223	16,369	15,000	1,369		_	_		16,369
_	-	505	15,100	10,100	5,000	_	_	_	-	15,100
1 10,000	_	3,811	19,553	17,500	2,053	_	_	_	_	19,553
_	23 100,000	3,802	104,000	100,000	4,000	-	_	-	-	104,000
_	_	-	1,241	800	150	_	-	291	_	1,241
1 4,000	24 8,000	3,081	15,948	15,000	948	-	_	-	-	15,948
1 10,000	25 600	1,914	19,843	17,200	2,643	_	-	_	-	19,843
-	9 500 26 12,786 27 2,184 28 300	-	826,160	651,000	3,049 29 2,083	\$155,000	-	-	15,028	826,160
-	31 3,450	-	1,750,051	1,255,000	-	33 150,000	44,000	300,600	-	1,750,051
_	32 2,000 35 465 36 700	-	89,663	15,000	13,825	9,000	13,444	34 451 38,394	-	89,663
1 9,450	36 700	-	11,626	10,000	33	-	_	-	1,593	11,626
<sup>36</sup> 19,076	39 31,172 40 15,000 41 16,383	-	95,141	50,000	28,787	-	9,077	7,277	-	95,141

<sup>21</sup> And tools.

<sup>22</sup> Patterns and dies.

<sup>23</sup> Foxes.

<sup>24</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patterns.

<sup>26</sup> Equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Construction.

<sup>32</sup> Insurance premiums.

<sup>33</sup> Mortgage. 34 Suspense.

<sup>35</sup> Furniture.

<sup>36</sup> Automobile.

<sup>37</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>38</sup> Good will, rent, license, taxes, insurance, etc.

<sup>39</sup> Furniture, carpets, beds, bedding, crockery, silver, table linen, towels, etc.

<sup>40</sup> Investments.

<sup>41</sup> Alterations and repairs.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boston Team Owners' Supply	Dec. 31,	Sept. 25,	Sept. 25,	\$50,000	_	\$400	\$435	\$687
Company, Boston.  Boston Terminal Refrigerating Company, Boston.	1915. Mch. 3, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	\$262,369	with R. E.	-	44,397
Boston Times Company, The,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	24,000	-	2,138	-	2,787
Boston. Boston Tow Boat Company,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 14,	June 30,	400,000	-	-	17,598	74,416
Boston. Boston Trading and Fruit	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	250,000	-	_	-	300
Company, The, Boston. Boston Transcript Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 1,	60,000	280,000	74,750	-	116,245
Boston. Boston Transfer Company,	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	_	-	4,061
The, Boston. Boston Transportation Co.,	May 10,	10 Jan. 19,	Jan. 19,	50,000	-	50,000	-	75
Boston Travelling Goods	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	11 250	1,744	6,674
Company, Boston.  Boston Trucking Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,200
Boston Varnish Company, Everett.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	300,000	63,793	5,000	100,344	223,398
Boston Vending Co., Cam-	Apr. 20,	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	_
bridge. Boston Veterinary Hospital, The, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	7,000	29,000	-	-	1,808
Boston Wall Paper House,	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	11 7,500	38,656	23,391
Incorporated, Boston. Boston Water Power Com-	May 10,	Apr. 25,	Mch. 31,	14 —	129,000	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Boston Wharf Company, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000,000	8,007,393	-	-	221,454
Boston Wholesale Grocery	Dec. 31,	Oct. 6,	Oct. 1, 1915.	86,000	_	-	117,554	8,275
Company, The, Boston. Boston Wholesale Millinery	1915. Aug. 22,	1915. July 10,	June 30,	10,000	_	-	3,541	22,250
Company, Inc., Boston. Boston Willow Furniture	1916. June 26,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	7,650	7,047
Company, Cambridge.  Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cam-	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 31, 1915.	2,550,000	1,216,666	763,984	869,404	895,201
bridge (for 1915). Boston Woven Hose and Rubber Company, Cam-	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oet. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	2,750,000	1,389,073	785,106	1,412,336	918,917
bridge. Boston Wrench Co., Boston.	Apr. 15,	Mch. 10,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	4,956	934	5,786
Boston Yarn Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	-	-	481,034
Bosworth & Beal Inc., Co-	June 1,	1916. 32 May 8,	Dec. 31,	20,000	_	-	7,443	4,236
hasset. Boughton Door Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Meh. 20,	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	369	2,549	470
Boston. Boulevard Auto Company,	1916. June 1,	1916. Meh. 18,	Feb. 28,	10,000	17,917	1,975	3,300	2,860
Somerville. Boulevard Garage Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Mch. 6,	5,000	-	2,000	500	1,823
Lawrence. Boulevard Pharmacy, Everett,	1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	1916. 32 Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,000	50
	1010.	1010.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will, supplies, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Accrued storage charges and inventories.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Customers' loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Guaranty contract.

<sup>6</sup> Notes payable secured by customers' loans.

<sup>7</sup> Property accounts.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for insurance and extraordinary repairs.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Company not actively engaged in business.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>14 1,854</sup> shares preferred stock, par value \$25; 94,416 shares common stock, par value not fixed.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

Bonds in treasury.

<sup>17</sup> Does not include capital stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$500	_	\$497	\$2,519	\$1,405	\$514	-	\$600	_	-	\$2,519
2 78,167	<sup>8</sup> \$52,145 <sup>4</sup> 291,685	-	828,763	500,000	18,228		6 295,000	-	\$15,535	828,763
-	5 100,000	23,369	28,294	24,000	3,587	-	707	_	-	28,294
-	7 453,922	_	545,936	400,000	14,874	_	60,000	8 \$62,061	9,001	545,936
_	_	_	300	300	_	_	-	_	_	300
_	_	_	470,995	60,000	_		-	410,995	with	470,995
1 10,000	9 7,000	_	21,061	20,000	568	_	-	-	surplus 493	21,061
-	_	-	50,075	50,000	_	-	-	_	75	50,075
1 1,000	_	_	9,668	5,000	4,668	-	_	-	-	9,668
_	-	9,450	10,650	10,000	650	-	-	-	-	10,650
<sup>12</sup> 50,000	_	-	442,535	300,000	62,189	_	-	_	80,346	442,535
_	_	300	300	300	-	-	-	_	-	300
1 2,000	-	-	32,808	7,000	500	\$24,000	-	-	1,308	32,808
1 3,000	_	-	72,547	40,000	5,386	-	19,400	-	7,761	72,547
-	15 37,186	17 238,191	562,377	14 _	18 55,900	20 366,000	-	-	_	562,377
-	16 158,000 22 198,000	_	8,426,847	6,000,000	19 134,743 240	215,734 $2,100,000$	<sup>24</sup> 6,436	<sup>25</sup> 299,171	_	8,426,847
-	9 7,537	-	133,366	59,075	<sup>23</sup> 21,000 52,209	_	-	5,603	16,479	133,366
1 4,600	26 176	-	31,472	10,000	4,516	_	-	16,956	_	31,472
_	27 905 28 98	_	14,795	10,000	4,115	_	_	680	-	14,795
29 1	-	-	3,745,256	2,000,000	60,844	-	-	1,591,426 30 92,986	-	3,745,256
29 1	-	-	4,505,433	2,750,000	185,316	-	350,000	30 127,040	1,093,077	4,505,433
29 74,182	-	10,994	96,867	74,000	15,867	-	7,000	-	-	96,867
12 15 -	31 375	-	481,409	100,000	2,071	-	235,000	144,338	-	481,409
-	-	-	11,679	1,000	4,589	-	-	-	6,090	11,679
29 23,837	-	1,374	32,499	31,000	1,154	-	300	-	-	32,499
13,900 13,000	-	-	29,052	10,000	33 45 3,634	9,319	-	-	6,099	29,052
1 1,500	-	-	5,823	5,000	526	-	-	-	297	5,823
1 1,000	-	3,550	7,600	5,000	500	2,100	-	-	_	7,600

<sup>18</sup> Coupons outstanding.

<sup>19</sup> Interest due on coupons since matur-

<sup>20</sup> Bonds of 1893 outstanding.

<sup>21</sup> Scrip exchangeable for bonds.

<sup>22</sup> Investments.

<sup>23</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>24</sup> Rents paid in advance.

<sup>25</sup> Repair, depreciation and contingent funds.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Guarantee accounts.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>32</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> F. E. Howes.

	тав			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Boulevard Storage Warehouse & Realty Company, Med-	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	_	\$400	\$473
ford. Bourn-Hadley Company,	Aug. 16,	Aug. 14,	June 30,	45,000	\$36,463	with R. E.	35,743	29,873
Templeton. Bourne Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Nov. 20, 1916.	1916. Oct. 18, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	190,000	\$855,703	280,508	69,802
Bourque Construction Com-	July 6, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1916.	2,500	-	525	275	2,200
pany, The, Lawrence. Bourse Cigar Co., The, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,886	5,829
Boutwell Bros. Incorporated, Lowell.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	2,000	3 2,845	66,987	44,497
Bow Ridge Development	July 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	1,501	400	-	410
Company, The, Boston.  Bowditch & Clapp Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	80,000	-	-	56,559	105,439
Bowe Shoe Repair, Inc., Brockton,	May 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	943	651	333
Bowenville Coal Company,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	43,427	12,326	19,517	44,138
The, Fall River. Bowers Can Seal Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	-	5,000	with m'ch'y	-
Bowie Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 29, 1916.	1916. June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	- I	-
pany, The, Boston.  Bowker and Archer Marble	Aug. 25, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	5,000	-	-	200	2,788
Co., Boston. Bowker Fertilizer Company,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	10,000	-	-	28,342
Boston. Bowker Torrey Company,	June 9, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	225,000	3,540	22,340	50,349	18,376
The, Boston. Boyajian's Pharmacy, Bos-	Apr. 26,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	4,250	1,500
Boyce Cigar Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1916. May 9,	Apr. 30,	10,000	-	-	3,025	5,660
Boyd Transportation Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,220
Boyden and Company, In-	July 31,	15 June 30,	Mch. 15,	10,000	_	1,500	with	6,320
corporated, Boston. Boylston Bottling Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,500	_	_	m'eh'y 2,892	20,306
Boston. Boylston Dental Laboratory	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	255	2,464	5,618
Company, Boston. Boylston Market Association,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Feb. 7,	1,000,000	2,171,375	_	-	93,211
The, Boston.  Boylston Realty Corporation, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	105,000	18 150,000	-	-	3,342
Boylston Teaming Company,	May 15,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Clinton. Boynton Coal Company (In-	Jan. 27,	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. Aug. 3,	10,000	2,000	500	8,100	9,500
corporated), Gloucester. Bozart Rug Company, Spring-	1916. Meh. 22,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	31,993	17,652	6,846
field. Brackett-Parker Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. <sup>24</sup> May 22,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	300	7,333
Boston. Bradbury Company, The,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. 24 Feb. 18,	Jan. 1,	38,000	52,000	-	-	4
Boston. Bradford Lumber Company, The, Williamsburg.	1916. May 31, 1916.	Jan. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	19,322	9,953	10,450	3,939

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>3</sup> And working equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>5</sup> Loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And liquidation, distribution.

<sup>9</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Ten horses.

<sup>12</sup> Thirteen wagons.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities,			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$200	-	\$623	\$1,696	\$1,000	\$696	-	-	_	-	\$1,696
-	-	-	102,079	45,000 1,000,000	38,529 -	-	with acets. payable \$330,000	\$16,500 2 2,050 -	\$66,013	102,079
-	-	644	3,000 10,359	2,500 10,000	359	_	150	350	-	3,000
_	4 \$216	044	116,545	60,000	32,953	_	5 18,400	_	5,192	10,359 116,545
_	6 1,845	17,833	21,989	18,650	289		3,050	_	5,152	21,989
	- 1,010	17,000	161,998	80,000	42,109	٠ _	- 0,000	39,889	_	161,998
1 698	_	_	2,625	2,400	225	_	_	-	_	2,625
_		_	119,408	40,000	42,260	_	_	_	37,148	119,408
7 429,700	_	5,201	439,901	435,000	4,901	_	_	_	-	439,901
7 12,500	_	1,225	13,725	12,500	45	_	1,180	_	_	13,725
_	_	_	2,988	2,100	126	_		762	_	2,988
_	_	8 969,004	1,007,346	1,000,000	7,346	_	-	_	_	1,007,346
1 101,900	9 8,900	43,546	248,951	177,200	71,751	_	_	_	_	248,951
1 3,000	_	_	8,750	8,000	750	-	_	_	_	8,750
1 2,500	10 3,354	_	14,539	2,800	9,432	_	2,231	-	76	14,539
-	11 1,000 12 875 13 125 14 400	-	3,620	1,000	-	-	-	-	2,620	3,620
-	-	-	7,820	30	5,196	-		-	2,594	7,820
7 12,800 1 14,000	16 1,125 17 590	-	51,713	6,500	16,388	-	13,700	15,125	-	51,713
-	_	-	8,337	6,000	2,154	_	-	-	183	8,337
10.00.500	10 000	-	2,264,586	1,000,000	413,546	675 000	-	825,595	25,445	2,264,586
19 29,500	10 888 20 524 21 370	-	184,624	105,000	-	\$75,000	-	4,624	-	184,624
-	22 400	4,600	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	20,100	5,200	325	5,000	6,610	-	2,965	20,100
-	23 836	7,986	65,313	42,300	12,513	-	10,500	-	-	65,313
-	-	4,335	11,968	10,000	1,968	-	-	-	-	11,968
-	-	35,620	87,624	38,000	-	35,000	14,624	-	-	87,624_
-	_	-	43,664	18,850	7,776	5,000	9,970	-	2,068	43,664

<sup>13</sup> Harnesses.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>16</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Including power plant.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid taxes.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

	was			l a		Aga	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate w filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	₩,	Da	Da	Au	Re	Ä	Z	చ్చి
Bradlee and Chatman Company, The, Boston.	July 15, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$30,000	-	_	\$3,917	\$36,577
Bradley Fertilizer Company,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1908.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	-	-
Boston. Bradley Rug Co., Plymouth,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	\$13,500	<b>\$2</b> 3,891	24,320	8,212
Bradshaw-Patten Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 25.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	9 637	900	5,822
Bradshaw-Patten Company, Boston.	1916. Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	724	1,107	4,759
Bradstreet Heel Company, Haverhill.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	2,816	2,399	3,805
Bragdon-Jones Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	~	-	1,853
Braintree Rubber Cement Company, Braintree.	June 19, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	12,000	10,029	13,371	17,015	93,070
Brandt Leather Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	74,673
Brandt Leather Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	4,918	26,745
Brant Rock House Co., Marshfield.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	1,000	-	_	900	500
Breck-Robinson Nursery Company, Boston.	Mch. 24.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	95,000	14,172
Breck's Real Estate Agency (Inc.), Boston.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	2,432	17
Breed Coal Company, Lynn,	July 20, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	50,000	-	-	-
Brennan Boot and Shoe Com- pany, Natick.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	9,000	5,322	71,700	87,060
Brenner-Myers Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,669	102
Breslin & Campbell, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	_	196,525	163,179
Breton Coal Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	250,000	-	100	-	-
Brett-Rayner-Boyer Com- pany, Cambridge.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,384	9,439	20,083
Brewer and Carlson Com- pany, Athol.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,200	-	300	1,200	-
Brewer & Company Inc., Fall River.	Meh. 1, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	42,140	-	38,089	52,840
Brewster Hotel Company,	June 28,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	10,000	_	-	3,212	12,070
Boston. Bridge-Baxter Co., Boston, .	1916. May 2,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	21,354	26,590
Bridge Company, The, Arling-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	4,955	13,893	6,312
ton. Bridgewater Ice and Coal Company, The, Bridge-	June 7, 1916.	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	10,000	5,226	3,433	6,090
water. Bridgewater Shoe Factory	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	36,600	21,000	-	-	-
Company, Bridgewater. Bridgewater Workers Co- operative Association, Inc., Bridgewater.	June 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	12,902	-	-	418
Bridgham and Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	_	30,183	24,514

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Contracts — partially installed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

Office furniture and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

And equipment

<sup>10</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Accounts charged off.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid expenses.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	<sup>1</sup> \$2,784 <sup>2</sup> 9,730 <sup>3</sup> 11,658	-	\$66,481	\$30,000	\$5,103	-	-	\$21,506 5 9,872	_	\$66,481
6 \$5,000	4 1,815	_	5,000	5,000	_	_	_	-	-	5,000
6 7,000	7 413	_	77,336	35,000	12,865	8 \$7,300	\$14,447	7,724	_	77,336
6 3,800	_	\$4,251	15,410	10,000	835	_	4,575	_	_	15,410
6 6,800	-	3,695	17,085	10,000	2,510	_	4,575	_	_	17,085
-	10 300	_	9,320	5,000	1,445	_	974	1,858	_	9,320
6 48,850	-	1,757	52,460	50,000	2,460	_	-	11 43	_	52,460
-	_	_	133,485	12,000	37,885	_	61,785	21,815	-	133,485
_	-	-	74,673	1,000	73,200	_	-	_	\$473	74,673
-	12 47	_	31,710	1,000	30,032	-	-	_	678	31,710
-	_	_ }	1,400	1,000	400	-	-		_	1,400
-	13 23,650	_	132,822	25,000	95,338	_	with accts.	_	12,484	132,822
6 2,368	-	183	5,000	5,000	_	_	payable -	_	_	5,000
-	_	-	50,000	20,000	4,355	20,000	_	-	5,645	50,000
_	-	-	173,082	20,000	89,533	_	-	_	63,549	173,082
_	_	348	6,119	3,000	3,119	_	-	-	-	6,119
231,629	-	-	591,333	500,000	138	_	-	-	91,195	591,333
_	_	249,900	250,000	250,000	_	_	_	_	-	250,000
_	14 867	-	34,773	10,000	5,346		8,512	10,915	-	34,773
-	-	-	1,500	1,200	300	_	-	-	-	1,500
-	16 2,539 17 2,081 18 265	-	137,954	45,000	14,479	-	63,500	-	14,975	137,954
6 300	19 350	174,252	190,184	300	183,657	6,227	-	-	-	190,184
6 10,000	-	-	57,944	20,000	32,716	-	-	-	5,228	57,944
-	-	-	25,160	20,000	925	-	-	4,235	-	25,160
-	-	-	24,749	20,000	2,554	-	-	-	2,195	24,749
-	-	24,300	45,300	36,600	_	-	8,700	_	-	45,300
-	-	-	13,320	6,100 20 700	1,300	5,220	_	-	-	13,320
-	-	7,536	62,233	40,000	4,633	-	17,600	-	-	62,233

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Greenhouses, horses, vehicles and tools.

<sup>14</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid license.

Subscription received on stock to be issued.

	82			_				
	e was		÷.	Authorized Capital Stock.			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Ca <sub>1</sub>			s, se, and roc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	erti	Mee	Stat	Po	ate.		andi andi ial, in P	able able
	g in	Jo e	Jo e	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	ufacerch ater ock	an eceiv
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Мас	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cast R
Brierly-Lombard Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 24,	Dec. 31,	\$150,000	-	_	\$33,412	\$14,186
The, Worcester. Briggs and Allyn Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	115,000	\$65,000	\$4,500	88,229	60,205
Briggs Carriage Company,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	22,000	4,000	7,392	20,155
Amesbury. Brighton Coal Company,	May 13,	7 May 11,	Mch. 31,	25,000	4,100	-	10,361	18,547
Boston. Brighton Cold Storage Ware-	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Dec. 6,	10,000	-	-	_	-
house Company, Boston. Brightwood Manufacturing Company, The, North An-	1915. Jan. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	300,000	98,578	55,278	621,398	51,265
dover. Brimfield Farmers Co-opera-	Apr. 21,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	_	_
tive Exchange, Brimfield. Bristol Manufacturing Corpo-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Nov. 22,	1915. Oct. 2,	1,000,000	353,600	878,428	495,485	137,334
ration, New Bedford. Bristol Realty Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	428
Boston. British-American Tailors,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	_	1,358	336
Inc., Boston. Brittain Dental Show Case	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Oct. 4,	1915. Sept. 30,	10,000	-	_	610	-
Company, Boston. Britton-Stevens Motors Cor-	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. <sup>16</sup> Apr. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	5,523	26,344	11,625
poration, Cambridge. Broadfield Poultry Farm,	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. May 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	11,822	947	139	1,050
Inc., Bolton. Broadwalk Shoe Company,	Jan. 26, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Nov. 26, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	-	19 3,074	24,130	23,542
Haverhill. Broadwalk Shoe Company,	Nov. 4, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	19 2,783	28,176	24,382
Haverhill (2d return). Broadway Amusement Company, Everett.	Sept. 7, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	$^{20}$ 1,425	-	297
Broadway Extension Poultry	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,799	7,762
Company, The, Boston. Broadway Iron Foundry Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,500	5,000	7,378	19,859
Broadway Storage Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	100,000	140,800	-	-	687
Broadway Theater Company, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	500
Broadway Theatre Company of Lawrence, Lawrence.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	85,000	-	2,000	2,720
Broadway Wholesale Millinery		July 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	20 800	4,482	561
Co., Boston. Brockton Auto Exchange,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	520	1,443
Brockton.  Brockton Box Toe Corporation, Brockton.	May 4, 1916.	16 Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	4,440	2,278	5,178
Breckton Co-operative Boot and Shoe Company, Brock-	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,500	28,713	7,550	125,453	237,220
brockton Die Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	4,360	2,867	4,504
Breckton. Brockton Drug Company,	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 15, 1915.	4,000	-	1,300	800	1,900
Brockton Hebrew Loan Cor-	1916. Mch. 3,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	16,882
poration, The, Brockton.  Brockton Heel Company,  Brockton.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 10, 1915.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	300,000	71,611	74,961	305,512	278,742

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Balance, suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Mortgage loans.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred interest and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Building account.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	S.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,000	-	\$14,616	\$72,214	\$65,000	\$5,114	_	\$2,100	_	_	\$72,214
-	2 \$1	-	222,485	115,000	21,188	5 \$32,800	50,726	-	\$2,771	222,485
	3 1,718 4 2,832 6 350			00.000						
-		_	53,897	30,000	4,051	4,125	7,262	-	8,459	53,897
-	8 5,261	_	38,269	10,000	9,269	-	19,000	-	_	38,269
_	-	25	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
_	9 3,251	-	829,770	300,000	66,928	-	265,000	\$196,342 10 1,500	-	829,770
1 90	-	8	98	95	-	-	-	3	_	98
- :	11 2,695	-	1,867,542	1,000,000	44,283	-	524,000	12 50,000	249,259	1,867,542
	13 80,000 14 500	-	80,928	15,000	100	33,000	30,000	2,828	_	80,928
_	14 <b>5</b> 00	8,606	10,300	150	3,177	_	6,973	_	_	10,300
15 9,390	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	_	-	10,000
-	_	_	43,492	30,000	2,217	_	9,280	_	1,995	43,492
15 12,774	17 4,458	10,002	41,192	9,000	1,871	<sup>18</sup> 4,500	25,821	-	-	41,192
-	-	-	50,746	20,000	2,256	-	22,000	6,490	-	50,746
-	-	-	55,341	20,000	1,719	-	32,000	1,622	-	55,341
1 1,000	<sup>21</sup> 9,600	11,262	23,584	21,160	1,179	-	1,245	-	-	23,584
<sup>22</sup> 5,000	-	-	14,561	8,200	5,969	-	-	-	392	14,561
-	-	-	59,737	50,000	3,544	-	_	6,193	-	59,737
-	23 50,000	-	191,487	100,000	-	65,000	-	-	26,487	191,487
1 85,368	-	-	85,868	40,000	29,237	-	-	_	16,631	85,868
-	-	-	89,720	12,000	300	<sup>24</sup> 75,000	-	-	2,420	89,720
-	-	-	5,843	2,300	62	-	1,243	2,238	-	5,843
-	-	3,396	5,359	4,700	659	-	-	-	-	5,359
1 2,000	-	2,180	16,07.6	10,000	6,076	-	-	-	-	16,076
-	25 900 26 93	-	399,929	25,500	12,806	-	-	<sup>12</sup> 22,956	338,667	399,929
1 1,500	-	9,782	23,013	13,000	2,139	4,825	3,049	-	-	23,013
-	-	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	-	16,882	14,510	830	-	1,347	195	-	16,882
15 10,000	<sup>27</sup> 500 <sup>28</sup> 10,000	-	751,326	266,500	68,431	23,500	290,158	75,223 29 27,514	-	751,326

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

Live stock.Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures and equipment.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Lease value.

<sup>22</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>23</sup> Common stock owned by company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Stock.

<sup>27</sup> Suspense.

<sup>28</sup> Stock in this company.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves.

	20			-				
	was		4.	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Res	Ma	E SS P	Cas
Brockton Ice & Coal Company, Brockton.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$116,705	\$4,075	\$15,688	\$31,781
Brockton Ideal Box Company, The, Brockton.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	7,142	250	-	59
Brockton Last Co., Brockton,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	36,190	5 17,223	23,500	67,558
Brockton-Lowell Amusement	1916. Nov. 4,	8 -	Nov. 2,	1,000	-	-	-	
Co., Brockton. Brockton Motor Exchange	1916. Apr. 4,	Mch. 28,	1916. Feb. 15,	3,000	-	-	675	405
Co., Brockton.  Brockton Mowing Machine Cutter-Bar Company,	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Brockton Publishing Com-	Feb. 9,	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	1,927	13,638
pany, Brockton. Brockton Shoe Market Inc.,	1916. June 2,	May 17,	Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	5,000	-
Brockton. Brockton Sole Leather Mat	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. 12 July 6,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	-	5,000	125	493
Company, Boston. Brockton Theatre Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1916. 14 –	1916. June 30, 1915.	15,000	-	15 1,000	-	282
Brockton Theatre Company,	June 19, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,000	-	325
Boston (2d return). Brockton Transportation Com-	Dec. 31,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 30, 1915.	25,000	10,000	23,537	-	31,434
pany, Brockton. Brockton Webbing Company,	1915. Aug. 17,	1915. Aug. 15,	June 1, 1916.	10,000	12,977	25,392	12,830	26,621
Brockton. Brockton Welting Company,	1916. May 19,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	20,322	13,117	185,667	109,103
Brockton. Brockway-Smith Corporation,	1916. Mch. 24,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	5,000	5,000	211,914	343,769
The, Boston. Broma-Mist Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 1,	Jan. 31,	150,000	-	-	1,151	328
bronson Building Company,	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. June 1, 1916.	1916. Mch. 21, 1916.	80,000	145,000	-	-	475
Attleboro. Brookline Chemical Company,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	1,304	5,006
The, Boston. Brookline Press, The, Brook-	Aug. 4,	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	2,749
Brookline Provision Com-	June 1,	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,239	2,088
pany, Brookline. Brookline Storage Warehouse,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	9,983
Brookline. Brookmede Farm Company,	July 14,	July 10,	June 1, 1916.	100,000	10,000	200	-	-
Great Barrington. Brooks Bank Note Company,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Meh. 7,	Feb. 1,	90,000	75,000	74,146	84,051	83,100
Springfield.  Brooks Barley Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	77	2,212	3,428
Boston. Brooks Construction and Lumber Co., The, New-	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Apr. 6, 1916.	5,000	_	800	3,647	4,603
buryport. Brooks Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 26,	Jau. 17,	Jan. 1,	35,000	_	26 12,270	7,835	10,735
pany, The, Boston. Brooks-Skinner Company,	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 30,	10,000	-	950	2,450	5,998
Weymouth. Brookside Dairy Inc.,	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. 12 Sept. 13,	1916. July 31,	5,000	_	4,800	400	1,677
Northampton. Brookside Worsted Mills, Chelmsford.	June 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	27 160,682	60,911	27,818	8,498

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

Horses and wagons.
 Prepaid insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Automobiles, horses and wagons.

<sup>7</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> Two roller coaster plants.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid taxes, insurance, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> Preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$60,000 -	<sup>2</sup> \$12,330 <sup>3</sup> 825	- \$21,159	\$241,404 28,610	\$98,450 9,500	\$20,128 -	\$73,000	\$32,283 19,110	\$16,543 41,000	-	\$241,404 28,610
1 5,000	6 2,000	760	154,325	150,000	4,325	_	_	_	_	154,325
-	<sup>6</sup> 2,000 <sup>7</sup> 2,094 <sup>9</sup> 21,228	_	21,228	1,000	20,228	_	_	_	_ :	21,228
_		1,920	3,000	3,000	_	_	_	_	_	3,000
10 10,000	_	_	10,000	10,000	_	_	_	_	_	10,000
			,							10,000
-	11 1,319	-	16,884	8,000	555	- :	-	-	\$8,329	16,884
-	-	7,000	12,000	10,000	2,000	- 1	-	-	-	12,000
10 50,000 1 20,000 1 12,500	13 25,000	1,521	102,139	100,000	2,139	-	-	-	-	102,139
1 12,500	-	1,318	15,100	15,000	100	-	-	-	-	15,100
1 12,500	-	2,675	16,500	15,000	1,500	-	-	-	-	16,500
-	-	-	64,971	24,100	6,126	-	13,625	21,120	-	64,971
-	_	-	77,820	10,000	26,276	16 7,000	30,000	-	4,544	77,820
- 1	17 7,347	-	335,556	20,000	150,747	66,265	45,504	0.4	53,040	335,556
18 10	-	-	565,693	200,000	27,584	-	243,500	94,609	-	565,693
-	-	149,597	151,076	150,000	1,076	-	_	-	_	151,076
-	-	7,341	152,816	80,000	816	65,000	7,000	-	_	152,816
1 250	19 250	-	6,810	1,000	137	-	-	-	5,673	6,810
20 3,200	21 1,000	509	8,258	5,000	703	_	2,555	-	-	8,258
-	<sup>22</sup> 300 <sup>23</sup> 2,379	7,815	13,521	10,000	3,521	-	-	-	-	13,521
-	3 190	-	10,773	5,000	2,389	_	_	-	3,384	10,773
-	<sup>24</sup> 600	89,800	100,000	100,000	-	-	_	-	-	100,000
-	7,180	-	323,477	75,300	10,066	39,000	24,964	129,512	_	323,477
1 50,000	-	25,627	81,344	74,830	2,714	-	3,800	25 44,635 -	_	81,344
-	² 250	-	9,300	5,000	1,002	3,000	_	-	298	9,300
1 10,000	-	-	40,840	35,000	1,333	2,700	-	1,807	-	40,840
1 4,500	-	-	13,898	10,000	2,100	-	-	-	1,798	13,898
1 1,000	-	581	8,458	5,000	2,558	- 1	900	-	-	8,458
-	-	40,248	298,157	100,000	112,157	50,000	36,000	-	-	298,157

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Secret formulæ.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Subscription list.

<sup>22</sup> Office fittings. .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures and autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> And water power.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.									
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Stock   S		was		45	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Stock   S		icate	ng.	men	Cap			oc- oc-	pts
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Stock   S		ertif	Meet	tate	8	ate.	÷	tures andis al, a n Pr	able.
Brophy Barrabee Company, Boston.   Stock   S		ed. C	of I	of 8	ock.	Est	hine	erch ater ock i	and
Boston   Strophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn,   June 23, 1916.   June 21, 1916.		Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Man ME St ME St ME	Cash
Brophy Bros. Shoe Co., Lynn.   June 23, 1916.   1916	Brophy Barrabee Company,		Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	-	\$1,048	\$9,841	\$11,117
Struction Corporation, New ton.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   19		June 23,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	100,000	-	5 24,831	148,035	191,565
Brown & Company, Inc. Boston. Boston. Brown Eding Stool Company, Hoston. Brown Holding Stool Company, Boston. Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston. Brown Jewelty Company, Boston. Brown Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. Brown Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Company, Worcester. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Company, Worcester. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Company, Worcester. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Romany, Stool. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Company, Boston. Browned Range Romany, Boston. Browned Romany, Boston. B	struction Corporation, New-	June 21, 1916.			50,000	-	-	-	-
Brown & Ross, Incorporated, Springfield.   1916.   1	Brown & Company, Inc.,		July 1,	Apr. 1,	25,000	-	1,347	19,911	40,510
Brown & Simonds Company, The, Somerville.   Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., The, Fitchburg.   Fisher Property Bag Filling Machine Co., The Fisher Property Bag Filling Machine Co., Boston.   Feb. 17, 1916.   1916.	Brown & Ross, Incorporated,	Oct. 9,	July 1.	June 30,	25,000	-	578	11,750	4,187
Brown Bag Filling Machine   Co., The, Fitchburg.   Frown-Conant, Inc., Boston.   Fown Daisy Products Company, Boston.   Fown Daisy Pr	Brown & Simonds Company,	May 10,	Apr. 22,	Dec. 31,	40,000	\$30,265	26,538	48,941	17,218
Brown Daisy Products Company, Boston.   Feb. 4,   Jan. 5,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 19,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 19,   Jan.	Brown Bag Filling Machine	July 31,	May 25,	Mch. 31,	20,000	78,254	60,916	45,845	50,788
Brown Daisy Products Company, Boston.   Brown, De Loriea Company, Boston.   Brown Durrell Co., Boston.   Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett.   Stooler Company, Everet		Feb. 4,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	4,114	2,320
Brown   De Loriea Company, Boston. Brown Durrell Co., Boston.   Signs   Stool Company, Everett.   Signs   Stool Company, Everett.   Signs		May 17,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	4,160	640
Brown Durrell Co., Boston,   Feb. 17,   Feb. 7,   1916.   19	Brown, De Loriea Company,	June 22,	May 17,	Apr. 30,	30,000	_	-	4,138	16,024
Brown Folding Stool Company, Everett.   1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 4, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 1916.		Feb. 17,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	21,500	29,500	864,253	2,207,556
Brown Garage and Carriage Co., Boston.   1916.   1916.   May 17, 1916.   1916.   May 17, 1916.   1916.   May 17, 1916.   1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 19,	Brown Folding Stool Com-	Apr. 27,	Apr. 10,	Apr. 10,	30,000	-	500	800	100
Brown-Howland Company, Boston.	Brown Garage and Carriage	May 4.	Apr. 14,	Apr. 1,	20,000	-	-	7,000	8,838
1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916	Brown-Howland Company,	May 17,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	25,424	36,813
Brown Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.	corporated, The, Newbury-				2,000	-	40	5,537	3,696
Brown-Rawson Garage Co, Gardner. Gardner. Gardner. Strown-Wales Company, Boston. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. Brownel Boston Company, Boston. Browning, King & Company, Inc., Boston. Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg. Brown's, Inc., Boston, Carbon Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. Brunswick Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, The, Brunswick Realty Company, The, Brunswick Realty Company, The, Brunswick Realty Company, Tun, Suppose the control of the control	Brown Manufacturing Com-		Apr. 20,	Apr. 1,	10,000	-	19 178	-	498
Feb. 29, 1916.   Span 26, 1916.   Span	Brown-Rawson Garage Co.,	Oct. 2,	June 5,	June 1,	5,000	-	3,879	7,012	12,683
Browne and Rayner Company, Worcester. Browne Apparatus Company, Boston. Brownell Boston Company, Boston. Rowning, King & Company, Inc., Boston. Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg. Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. Brunswick Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, Boston. Brunswick Re	Brown-Wales Company, Bos-	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	300,000	291,860	15,705	270,828	272,325
Boston Company, Boston Company, Inc., Boston, Strown's Letters, Inc., Boston, Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. Brunswick Company, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, Such and Such an	Browne and Rayner Com-	Mch. 8.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	50	150	203
Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Inc., Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Boston   Company, Inc., Inc.	Browne Apparatus Company,	Nov. 7,	Sept. 30,	Sept. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Browning, King & Company, Inc., Boston. Brown's Enamel Works, Inc., Fitchburg. Brown's, Inc., Boston, Brown's, Inc., Boston, Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston. Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. Brunswick Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, Suppose the control of the control	Brownell Boston Company,	Apr. 25,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31,	30,000	. –	1,713	28,564	35,630
Fitchburg. Brown's, Inc., Boston,	Browning, King & Company,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	65,464	15,077
Brown's, Inc., Boston,	Brown's Enamel Works, Inc.,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31.	15,000	9,950	1,200	2,265	1,522
Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston, Mch. 6, 1916.  Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston. Brunswick Company, The, Boston. Brunswick Realty Company, July 3, June 12, Dec. 31, 100,000 90,200 25 2,000 11,509 11,		Apr. 11,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1.	5,000	23 2,000	-	-	-
Brunswick, Balke, Collender Company, Boston.  Brunswick Company, The, Brunswick Realty Company, July 3, June 12, Dec. 31, 100,000 July 3, June 12, Dec. 31, June 32, June 34,937 July 3, June 34,937 July 3, June 34,937 July 3, June 34,937 July 3, June 34,937 July 34, July 34, June 34,937 July 34, July	Brown's Letters, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 6,	24 _	Jan. 1,	30,000	-	-	25 2,000	11,509
Boston.  Brunswick Realty Company, July 3, June 12, Dec. 31, 100,000 90,200	Brunswick, Balke, Collender	May 8,		Mch. 31,	20,000	-	4,937	19,864	140,565
Boston. Boston. July 3, June 12, 1916. 1915. 1915. 190,000 90,200	Brunswick Company, The,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	10,100	-	20	2,000	534
	Brunswick Realty Company,	July 3, 1916.	June 12,	Dec. 31,	100,000	90,200	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>5</sup> And lasts and patterns.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation on machinery, lasts and patterns.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>8</sup> Franchise.

<sup>9</sup> Due Geo. A. Brown.

<sup>10</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Securities.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
¹ \$1,500 -	<sup>2</sup> \$800 <sup>3</sup> 8,850 –	_	\$33,156 364,431	\$25,000 100,000	\$5,279 113,041	-	- \$122,500	\$1,377 4 1,500 3,154 6 23,236 7 2,500	-	\$33,156 364,431
-	8 150	\$290	440	440	-	-	-	<sup>7</sup> 2,500	- :	440
1 7,743	-	16,466	78,234 24,258	25,000 14,000	36,031 9 17,203 3,858		6,400	-	· -	78,234 24,258
- 1,1±0	_	_	122,962	30,000	12,765	_	25,000	39,965 10 15,232	_	122,962
-	11 7,687		243,490	20,000	16,512	\$62,000	41,000	10 15,232 103,978	_	243,490
-	12 494	746	7,674	6,000	1,674	-	-	-	-	7,674
<sup>13</sup> 16,162	-	-	20,962	15,000	2,619	-	3,000	-	\$343	20,962
-	14 750	20,638	41,550	30,000	3,550	-	8,000	-	-	41,550
-	15 388,963 16 13,073	-	3,524,845	1,000,000	176,788	-	1,089,750	1,258,307	-	3,524,845
17 18,600	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
1 2,000	-	19,386	37,224	20,000	9,082	8,142	-	-	-	37,224
1 10,000	2 4,023 18 14,426 11 6,500 14 328	16,516 -	113,702 9,601	67,400 2,000	19,447 3,073	-	26,855 1,325	2,423	780	9,601
								40	00	10.050
17 9,400	-	_	10,076	10,000	-	-	_	43	33	10,076
-	-	_	23,574	4,000	5,315	13,890	-	-	369	23,574
, -	20 3,582	-	854,300	300,000	95,350	162,500	164,938	105,979 21 25,533	-	854,300
-	_	4,292	4,695	4,000	75	-	620	-	_	4,695
17 4,700	_	2,572	7,272	5,000	2,272	_	-		-	7,272
_	-	_	65,907	26,000	1,759	-	33,925	22 1,073	3,150	65,907
-	14 6,845	_	87,386	50,000	37,386		_	_	_	87,386
1 6,901	_	_	21,838	15,000	3,038	3,800	_	-	1.070	21,838
1.15.000	2 10 005	-	2,000	30	-	-	_	0.000	1,970	2,000 38,774
1 15,000	3 10,265	-	38,774	30,000	682	-		8,092	_	165,366
14000	_	7.000	165,366	20,000	145,366	-	_	_	_	
1 4,000	_	5,000	11,554	10,100	1,454	_			_	11,554 90,200
			90,200	90,200						50,200

<sup>15</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid duties, insurance, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>19</sup> And patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>23</sup> Lease.

<sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

	was		43	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Bryan Hardware Company, Westfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	\$24,126	\$6,853
Bryant & Ordway Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$100	12,279	45,041
Boston. Bryant Box Company, The, Westfield.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	\$30,958	6,211	10,675	6,024
Bryant Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,404	10,702	5,279	226
Bryning Shelf Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Buchanan and Bolt Wire Company, Holyoke.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	41,948	27,072	44,719	28,428
Buchanan Forwarding Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	3,234
Buck Grain Company, Ran- dolph.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,076	4,636
Buck Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,164	15,681	16,820
Buckley Automatic Flag-pole Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	473	70
Bud Wine and Liquor Company, Incorporated, The,	May 24, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	2,500	-	-	245	3,407
Holyoke.  Buerkel & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	9,303	77,690
Buff & Buff Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	18 June 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	4,358	5,924	6,891
Buffington Pharmacy Com-	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	633	35,178	34,145
pany, Worcester. Buick Boston Company, Bos-	Feb. 25, 1916.	18 Jan. 1,	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	21 2,279	50,251	46,636
ton. Builders and Buyers Mortgage	Jan. 5,	1916. 22 Dec. 2,	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	3,154
Company, Cambridge. Builders Iron and Steel Company, Cambridge.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	24 19,727	4,500	37,071
Building Trades' Credit	Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	4,564
Agency, The, Boston. Buildings Repair Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Dec. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	65	650	4,322
Bulfinch Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	29 119,700	18,300	-	500
Bullard Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	_	2,852	7,621
Bundy, Maislein Lumber Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	40,227	11,050
Bunker Hill Laundry Company, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	1,500	165	727
Bunkio Matsuki Corporation, The, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,150	111
Bunting & Emery Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	804	17,946
Burbank & Ryder Varnish Company, Everett.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,700	-	-	-	-
Burbank Engraving Co., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	<sup>36</sup> 3,540	225	2,149

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horse and vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>12</sup> Models, office accessories, stationery and catalogues.

<sup>13</sup> Wm. H. Oakes.

<sup>14</sup> Forrest E. Howes.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Master builders stock.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	Assets	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$175 2 931 3 225	-	\$32,310	\$25,000	-	-	\$7,000	-	\$310	\$32,310
-	3 225 -	_	57,420	10,000	\$1,253	-	-	\$46,167	-	57,420
-	-		53,868	24,000	3,830	\$22,452	754	-	2,832	53,868
-	_	\$13,300	43,911	13,300	2,159	-	28,452	-	-	43,911
4 \$1	-	4,999	5,000	5,000	-	_	-	-	-	5,000
4 5,000	-	-	147,167	50,000	10,543	-	35,500	51,124	-	147,167
5 10,000	6 5,000	3,193	21,427	15,000	6,427	-	_	-	-	21,427
-	7 883 8 23		6,618	5,000	1,402	_	_	216	-	6,618
-	8 23	_	36,665	10,000	9,880	-	2,948	-	13,837	36,665
4 39,381 5 2,500	9 7,910 10 150 11 400	4,282	55,294	50,000	951 13 10 14 8		4,325	_	-	55,294
5 1,000	12 128 2 1,268	~	5,920	2,500	2,449	-	-	15 127	844	5,920
5 5,000	9 5,000 16 4,534	-	101,777	75,000	5,271	-	-	-	21,506	101,777
4 2,000 19 1 5 1	17,250	-	24,175	10,000	941	-	8,500	-	4,734	24,175
-	20 3,785	_	74,041	60,000	2,646	-	1,228	-	10,167	74,041
-	3 300	-	99,166	10,000	29,925	_	-	59,241	-	99,166
	23 12,000	-	15,154	12,500	21	1,600	_ :	-	1,033	15,154
-	-	-	61,298	27,525	23,310	-	-	10,463	-	61,298
-	25 450 26 12,174	4,763	21,951	15,000	1,351	-	27 5,600	-	-	21,951
-	28 5,900	-	10,937	5,200	2,443	-	-	-	3,294	10,937
5 14,550	-	2,950	156,000	150,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	156,000
30 9,400	20 718	-	26,690	19,100	2,075	-	2,150	-	3,365	26,690
<sup>30</sup> 9,400 <sup>5</sup> 3,993 <sup>5</sup> 15,000	<sup>20</sup> 718 <sup>31</sup> 2,106 <sup>32</sup> 373 <sup>33</sup> 3,719	-	70,369	32,000	37,325	-	_	-	1,044	70,369
5 27,895	3,719	_	30,287	30,000	287	_	_	_	-	30,287
-	-	6,494	9,755	7,700	2,055	-	_	-	-	9,755
5 15,000	20 1,111 34 9,550	190	44,601	42,400	2,201	-	-	-	-	44,601
-	34 9,550 35 1,500	_	1,500	1,000	-	-	-	500	-	1,500
5 1,000	-	1,140	. 8,054	6,000	629	-	1,425	-	-	8,054

<sup>21</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Stocks (corporation).

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Reports in files.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Cost to complete contracts.

<sup>28</sup> Stock held in other corporations and trusts.

<sup>29</sup> Equity.

<sup>30</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>31</sup> Dies and plates.

<sup>32</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>33</sup> Insurance and expenses paid in advance.

<sup>34</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>35</sup> Invested in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>36</sup> And fixtures.

	m 1			_ 11				=======================================
	was		نب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Burden & Company Inc.,	Feb. 17,	Feb. 17,	Nov. 30,	\$10,000	_	_	\$8,100	\$112
Boston. Burden-Bryant Company,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Mch. 29,	1915. Jan. 31,	3,000	-	_	24,158	16,896
Springfield. Burdett College, Boston, .	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. July 31,	25,000	-	-	20,759	22,037
Burdett Shoe Company,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Oct. 31,	50,000	-	\$ \$9,000	33,897	20,986
Lynn. Burdett Stain & Blacking	1916. Feb. 25,	Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	705	905	1,559
Company, Lynn. Burditt & McKenney Com-	1916. June 28, 1916.	Mch. 13.	Mch. 13, 1916.	15,000	-	1,429	2,211	1,484
pany, Malden. Burditt & Williams Co., Boston.	July 28, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	61,040	70,893
Bureau of University Travel (Inc.), The, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	175,000	-	-	6 592	25,363
Burgess Company, Marble- head.	June 16, 1916.	8 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$4,330	5,242	29,612	20,157
Burgess Company & Curtis, Marblehead.	June 16, 1916.	8 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	-	-	8,183	10,639
Burke and Burke Incorporated, Lynn.	July 7, 1916.	June 9,	June 9, 1916.	3,000	3,100	-	3,000	405
Burke & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	10,000	300	300	11,200	7,300
Burkhardt Company Incorporated, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	10 June 6, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	11 2,500	900
Burlingame and Darbys' Company, The, North Adams.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	52,000	-	60,450	41,067
Burnham Motor Company, Lawrence.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,800	4,500
Burns Company, The, Andover.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,169	7,108
Burns Fecht Bicknell Co., Boston.	Sept. 29.	Aug. 8,	June 30, 1916.	25,000	13 5,100	with R. E.	26,359	47,326
Burn's River Ice Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	6,000	200	-	12,681
Burns System, Incorporated, Ayer.	Sept. 16, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	_	200	3,831
Burr Company, The, Ludlow,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,087	12,790	14,299
Burt and Packard Company, Brockton.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	15,000		-	4,175	208,625
Burton Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	39,721	32,196	19,658	12,257
Burton H. Wiggin Company, Lowell.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	2,056	8,459	28,569
Burtworth Carpet Company,	June 19, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	24,220	64,857	29,642
Bush and Witherspoon Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 29, 1916.	3 Aug. 9,	June 30, 1916.	60,000	-	_	32,600	414,703
Bushway Ice Cream Co., Somerville.	June 16, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,430	1,981	2,065
Business Aid Company, Bos- ton.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	360	-	128
Butcher Polish Company, The, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	6,640	11,320
Butcher the Grocer, Inc., Holvoke,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	1,280	2,577	2,746
Butchers' Slaughtering and Melting Association, Bos- ton.	Oct. 23, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	300,000	684,432	with R. E.	9,925	17,437

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> And deferred charges.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>11</sup> And horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100	-	\$1,288	\$10,600	\$10,000	\$600	-	-	-	-	\$10,600
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	-	41,054	3,000	13,461	-	\$11,755	\$11,917	\$921	41,054
-	_	-	42,796	25,000	2,750	-	-	-	15,046	42,796
-	-	-	63,883	21,100	6,283	-	36,500	-	-	63,883
-	-	2,082	5,251	4,100	951	-	200	-	-	5,251
4 5,000	-	-	10,124	8,290	1,307	-	525	-	2	10,124
-	-	-	131,933	75,000	56,724	-	-	-	209	131,933
2 100,000	7 \$3,280	10,069	139,304	127,300	2,004	0 -	10,000	_	-	139,304
-	-	-	59,341	1,200	22,949	-	4,990	-	30,202	59,341
9 5,101 1 10,435 2 10,000	-	81,139	125,497	55,100	-	\$15,000	55,397	-	-	125,497
- 10,000	-	1,386	7,891	3,000	4,091	-	800	-	-	7,891
-	-	-	19,100	5,150	12,350	-	-	-	1,600	19,100
-	-	1,050	4,450	2,500	450	1,500	-	-	-	4,450
	-	-	153,517	40,000	21,131	34,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 16,450	41,936	153,517
-	-	-	7,300	1,000	5,800	-	<b>5</b> 00	-	-	7,300
<sup>2</sup> 550	-	-	13,827	5,000	6,211	-	2,000	616	-	13,827
-	14 906 15 1,886	-	81,577	24,000	6,304	7,500	5,895	16 2,079	35,799	81,577
-	10 1,000	-	18,881	6,000	-	-	-	-	12,881	18,881
-	-	- 1	4,031	450	2,077	-	-	-	1,504	4,031
-	-		28,176	20,000	5,783	-	-	-	2,393	28,176
-	-	-	212,800	15,000	197,334	_	-	-	466	212,800
9 533,693	-	46,077	683,602	625,000 17 13,200	45,402	-	-	-	-	683,602
-	-	-	39,084	3,000	35,338	-	-	-	746	39,084
-		-	118,719	20,000	82,974	-	-	-	15,745	118,719
-	18 22,450	_	469,753	60,000	288,641	-	-	84,327	36,785	469,753
1 10,000 2 20,000	19 5,444 20 850	9,680	52,450	50,000	2,450	-	_	-	-	52,450
20,000	20 850	64	552	500	52	-	_	-	-	555
-	-	-	18,960	5,000	354	-	-	6,892	6,714	18,96
9 850	-		7,453	4,000	3,248	-	_	-	205	7,453
-	-	-	711,794	300,000	130,856	225,000	-	_	55,938	711,79

<sup>13</sup> Equity.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Prepaid insurance — corporation and fire.

<sup>16</sup> Reserved.

<sup>17</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

 $<sup>^{18}</sup>$  Stock in other corporations.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks, horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Mountain View Creamery stock.

	Was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Butler Mill, New Bedford, .	Nov. 24, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$3,000,000	\$596,168	\$1,477,911	\$421,758	\$142,331
Butler-Paige Company,	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	50,000	9,279	2,436	24,879
Springfield. Butman & Cressey Company, Lynn.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Nov. 11, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	3,240	23,879	74,074
Butterfield & Company Inc., Athol.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	173,322	6 204,867	181,455	48,767
Butterfield Printing Company, Lowell.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 21,	July 31, 1916.	40,000	-	20,000	21,495	11,804
Butterworth Engraving Co., Boston.	June 30, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	2,500	536	782
Buttingers White Rock Farm Inc., Easton.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	534	103
Buttrick Lumber Company,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	76,250	6 22,322	68,795	132,034
The, Waltham. Butts & Ordway Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	-	-	75,637	100,470
Boston. Buxton, Howe & Johnson,	July 17,	July 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	845	1,998	1,997
Inc., Boston. Buzzard's Bay Cranberry	1916. Apr. 11,	Mch. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Corporation, Bourne. Buzzell Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Mch. 21,	Feb. 29,	5,000	1,788	154	-	248
pany, Everett. Byrne-King Co., The, Bos-	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. Feb. 8,	Feb. 29, 1916. Feb. 2,	10,500	10,758	6 2,211	-	17
byron Chandler, Inc., Bos-	1916. June 12,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	-	
ton. Byron W. Anthony Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	13,975	13,783
Fall River. Byron Weston Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	400,000	140,000	40,000	227,872	112,992
Dalton. C. A. Bray Company, The,	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Nov. 7,	1915. Nov. 1,	2,000	-	-	1,375	8,028
Boston. C. A. Browning Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	15 3,000	53,850	58,796
C. A. C. Axe Company, Hol-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	1,500	2,924	2,031	297
brook. C-A-C Lubricants Company,	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. 19 July 11,	1915. July 1,	100,000	_	500	3,000	_
Worcester. C. A. Cook Co., Cambridge, .	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	7,009	19,912	16,146
C. A. Cross & CoIncorporated, Fitchburg.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	38,955	2,836	93,526	62,582
C. A. Dodge Company, Cam-	Mch. 31,	Mch. 11,	Feb. 29,	50,000	17,741	1,150	6,216	79,974
bridge. C. A. Eagleston Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	2,375	2,107
Lynnfield. C. A. Hack & Son, Incorporated, Taunton.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	33,315	5,320	9,390
C. A. Hurd Company,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	ar 8'000	1,000	2,756
Beverly. C. A. Ketchum and Com-	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. July 10,	July 1,	10,000	-	-	7,207	13,397
pany, Inc., Salem. C. A. King Company, Worces- ter.	1916. Nov. 10, 1916.	1916. Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	24,421	-	-	41,842

- <sup>1</sup> Prepaid and other accounts.
- 2 Reserve for taxes.
- 3 Reserve for depreciation.
- 4 And surplus. 5 Personal property.
- 6 And equipment.
- 7 Good will.

- 8 Furniture and fixtures.
- 9 Expenses prepaid.
- 10 Accrued expenses.
- 11 Reserve for, depreciation buildings, machinery and equipment.
- 12 Plant.
- 13 Prepaid insurance.

- 14 Good will and formulæ.
- 15 And furniture.
- 16 Suspense.
- 17 Eighty shares C. A. Browning common stock.
- 18 Treasury stock.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	-Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$61,971	-	\$2,700,139	\$2,250,000	-	_	-	<sup>2</sup> \$23,429 <sup>3</sup> 101,380	4\$325,330	\$2,700,139
-	-	\$9,557	96,151	30,000	\$3,216	-	\$62,935	3 101,380 -	-	96,151
-	5 10,524	_	111,717	25,000	72,761	-	_	3,956	_	111,717
7 \$1,637,129	<sup>8</sup> 4,500 <sup>9</sup> 2,600	_	2,252,640	2,000,000	51,321	-	177,266	<sup>3</sup> 10,000 241	_	2,252,640
7 10,000	9 2,600 -	_	63,299	39,800	51,321 10 1,000 7,623	-	7,500	11 22,812	8,376	63,299
7 3,000	_	-	6,818	5,500	279	-	350	-	689	6,818
7 2,500	12 1,311	903	5,351	5,000	351	-	-	-	-	5,351
-	-	-	299,401	50,000	193,123	\$41,551	2,488	12,239	-	299,401
-	-	-	176,107	60,000	90,074	-	_	26,033	-	176,107
7 3,000	13 45	1,229	9,114	6,000	2,215	-	899	-	-	9,114
-	-	1,113	21,113	20,000	1,113	-	-	-	-	21,113
14 4,000	-	86	6,276	5,000	1,276	-	_	-	_	6,276
7 5,000	`-	-	17,986	10,500	1,145	3,500	427	-	2,414	17,986
-	-	-	_	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	27,758	20,000	2,637	-	-	-	5,121	27,758
-	-	-	520,864	400,000	93,491	-	10,500	³ 10,000	6,873	520,864
-	-	-	9,403	2,000	6,745	-	-	-	658	9,403
- '	16 4,876 17 8,000	14,130	142,652	82,900	59,752	-	-	-	-	142,652
7 9,000	18 9,900	1,614	27,266	24,900	2,366	-	-	-	-	27,266
20 49,900	~	_	53,400	50,000	1,000	-	2,400	-	-	53,400
<sup>21</sup> 7,000 7 2,826	<sup>22</sup> 14,500	-	67,393	30,000	11,271	-	-	26,122	-	67,393
- 2,020	<sup>23</sup> 1,250 <sup>24</sup> 14,824 <sup>25</sup> 11,148	-	225,121	84,300	13,103	-	72,000	-	55,718	225,121
-	26 6,809 27 1,260	-	113,150	50,000	11,109	-	10,000	-	42,041	113,150
7 5,000	28 8,000	201	17,683	10,000	7,683	-	-	-	-	17,683
-	-	-	48,025	20,000	4,697 29 8,000 30 95	-	5,000	10,233	-	48,025
<sup>7</sup> 2,350	-	3,234	18,340	15,000	340	-	3,000	-	-	18,340
-	<sup>82</sup> 3,942	-	24,546	10,000	5,794	-	7,000	-	1,752	24,546
-	33 2,390 34 65,923	-	134,576	50,000	6,100	<sup>35</sup> 18,000	37,500	16,022	6,954	134,576

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks and li-

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Ninety-one shares of treasury stock.

<sup>23</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Henneman Coffee Roaster Co.

<sup>25</sup> Trucks and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>27</sup> Horses, wagons and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture and furnishings.

<sup>29</sup> Advances from stockholders.

<sup>30</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>31</sup> And rolling stock.

<sup>32</sup> Truck, teams, etc.

<sup>83</sup> Horse and auto account.

<sup>84</sup> Stock.

<sup>35</sup> Mortgage note.

	was		3	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. A. Nichols Company,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	-	-	\$12,021	\$19,113
Springfield. C. A. Noyes Co., Brockton, .	1916. May 3,	1916. Feb. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	-	41,196	12,627
C. A. Pierce & Co., Incorpo-	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	\$10,900	1,700	1,900
rated, Waltham. C. A. Spencer & Son Com-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,587	48,584	63,137
pany, Boston. C. & C. Arch Relocating Shoe	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000	-	779	4,250	385
Company, Boston. C. B. Coburn Co., Lowell, .	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	6 \$4,040	-	50,417	39,448
C. B. Cook Laundry Com-	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	8 11,300	490	4,931
pany, Worcester. C. B. Moller, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	41,165	3,516
C. B. Proctor Company, Plymouth.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	1,350	1,400	665
C. B. Swift Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,024	8,498	9,204
C. B. Wiggin Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	1,000	-	-	875	570
C. C. A. Cigar Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	148,667	39,785
C. C. Blaney Co., Boston, .	Aug. 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	12,000	13,000	_	-	3,223
C. C. Coghlin-Wilson Electric	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	25,522	23,535
Company, Worcester. C. C. Dodge Co., Boston, .	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,275	383
C. C. Harvey Company, Bos-	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	69,336	390,476
C. C. Henry Company, Pitts-field.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	401	4,120
C. D. Cobb & Bros. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	11,206	28,651	4,194
C. D. E. Realty Company, Inc., Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	25,200	2,000	-	84,906
C. D. Lyons Company, Mans-	Apr. 6,	Mch. 13,	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	19,183	13,765	19 30,458	7,177
field. C. D. Parker & Co. Incorpo-	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	557,204
rated, Boston. C. D. Swain & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	10,417	3,566
C. E. George, Incorporated,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	5,000	-	-	805	20
Brockton. C. E. Goddard Company,	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	4,000	-	-	901	926
Boston. C. E. Osgood Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	91,141	24,825
C. E. Riley Company, Bos-	Mch. 13,	Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	750,000	-	-	6,290	2,268,643
C. E. Robinson Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. C. E. Sault Co., The, Athol,	1916. May 5,	1916. May 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	18,313	2,595
C. E. Trumbull Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. <sup>30</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	1,647	7,123	-	2,167
		1	·		"	1		

<sup>1</sup> Instalments on capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Credit insurance reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And tools, fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture, autos and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Lease account.

<sup>11</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Unfinished contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>15</sup> Insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$ \$8,700 - 4 8,055 3 4,970		- \$900 - - - 5,816	\$31,134 53,823 24,100 113,308 18,439 103,015 22,537	\$26,000 1 750 20,000 15,000 25,000 10,560 50,000 20,000	\$1,053 2,254 1,400 47,853 2,647 19,922 1,537	\$2,950 - - 24,500	\$2,500 20,500 3,500 - - - 1,000	\$351 2 480 - 350 40,455 4,882 5 350 8,593	\$11,069 900 - - -	\$31,134 53,823 24,100 113,308 18,439 103,015 22,537
3 2,500 3 14,700 -	9 1,050 10 34,169 - - -	- - - -	79,900 5,915 34,426 1,445 188,452	*50,000 5,000 20,000 1,000	3,723 915 13,672 185 10,139	-	64,050	- - - 918	26,177 - 754 260 13,345	79,900 5,915 34,426 1,445 188,452
* 6,500 	11 12,000 13 7,239 - - -	3,089 - 10,479	34,723 56,296 6,747 459,812 15,000	12,000 400 5,000 100,000 15,000	3,346 16,294 1,747 41,522	12 8,500 - - - 127,060	1,580 12,500 - 107,210	9,297 18,252 - 84,020	- 8,850 - - -	34,723 56,296 6,747 459,812 15,000
3 11,200 - 3 79,902 - 313,118	14 800 15 53 16 516 - 20 642,492 21 7,000 23 1,500	32,140	87,391 113,475 150,485 1,206,696 28,601	50,000 88,865 100,000 200,000 25,000	13,391 17 115 23,642 332,233 22 592,659 3,601	12,000 18 12,600 - - -	12,000 - 26,843 - -	- 11,895 - - -	- - 81,804 -	87,391 113,475 150,485 1,206,696 28,601
s 5,000 - -	24 459 25 15,048 28 13,091 27 1,340 28 161,875	3,798 - -	5,825 6,084 307,320 2,274,933	5,000 4,000 100,000 750,000	685 1,223 97,786 473,073	-	861 -	- - 29 67,000 -	140 - 42,534 421,860	5,825 6,084 307,320 2,274,933
-	23 1,350	30 - 3,972	30 22,258 14,909	30 10,000 10,000	5,926 4,909	5,640	- - -	-	692 -	30 22,258 14,909

<sup>16</sup> Interest.

<sup>17</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>19</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Deposits.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Plant.

<sup>26</sup> Invested East Boston store.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Invested Cambridge store.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Trucks, teams, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Value of goods on leases.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

	Was		ئە	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
C. F. & G. W. Eddy (incorporated), Boston.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	\$40,000	-	-	\$395,322	\$891,254
C. F. Budd Company, Wo-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	15,000	\$6,868	\$2,368	9,056	16,541
burn. C. F. Ciampa, Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 14, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	150	1,314	149
C. F. Dewing Company, Needham.	Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	6 1,265	344
C. F. Eddy Company, New-	June 24, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	31,200	250	39,947	51,538
ton. C. F. Hatch Company, The,	Meh. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	39,799	35,770	41,966
Lowell. C. F. Hovey Company, Bos-	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1915.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	63,053	-	967,438	417,912
C. F. Paige & Co. Incorpo-	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	15,080	6,529
rated, Athol. C. F. Stahl Company, Bos-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	2,500	1,272	788
ton. C. F. Tompkins Co., Salem, .	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	21,500	28,163
C. F. Trask Manufacturing	Mch. 21,	4 Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	10,400	21,190	17,600	14,509
C. G. Aldrich Company,	1916. Sept. 5,	June 6,	May 31,	20,000	-	15 1,800	4,300	2,650
Somerville. C. G. Gilman Wagon Co.,	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. 4 Aug. 28,	1916. Mch. 31,	8,000	_	18 1,532	8,214	5,079
Worcester. C. G. Howes Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	19 12,926	1,479	4,843
c. G. Sargent's Sons Corpo-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Nov. 1,	1915. Sept. 30,	30,000	2,025	22 25,012	31,816	155,397
ration, Westford. C. H. Arkerson Co., Boston,	1916. Aug. 31,	1915. June 1,	1915. June 1,	3,000	-	50	2,241	435
C. H. Goulding Company,	1916, Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	5,470	9,585
Peabody. C. H. Hanson & Co. Inc.,	1916. Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	34,370	41,120
C. H. Hayes Corporation,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Oct. 30,	150,000	160,746	50,000	75,090	82.831
Haverhill. C. H. Lindsay Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 20,	4,000	-	1,000	2,522	1,968
Boston. C. H. Norwood, Incorporated,	1916. June 5,	1916. Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	10,000	_	500	-	673
Gloucester. C. H. Simonds Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	25 45,922	4,931	26,597
Boston. C. H. Spring Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	21,123	-	52,127	88,304
Wellesley. C. H. Trott Company, Co-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	4,790	2,769	5,290	5,009
hasset. C. H. Wetmore Inc., Boston,	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Aug. 31,	1915. July 31,	1,000	_	-	52	3,640
C. H. Whall Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	_	52,129
ton. C. I. Bickum Co., Haverhill,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,500	-	-	2,500	569
C. I. Brink, Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	2,000	600	15,848
C. I. Nesmith Company,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. July 29,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	95	1,050	-
Reading. C. J. Miers and Son Incorporated, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	1914. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	200	1,135	830

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Open accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Collateral loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Other loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And horses, carriages, automobile, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription received on proposed additional issue of stock.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures, fittings and equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> And tools and dies, etc.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIE	3.		,
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- - 7 \$115	- - - - 9 \$3,500	\$2,781 834	\$1,286,576 34,833 4,394 2,558 126,435	\$40,000 15,000 2,000 2,000 8 350 50,000	1 \$435,412 220 394 208 56,726	- \$2,000 - 7,500	2 \$390,900 \$ 21,896 - - - 12,000	\$16,500 - -	\$398,368 3,113 - - 209	\$1,286,576 34,833 4,394 2,558 126,435
7 200,000 -	10 1,826 11 103,862 9 1,569	- 104,980 -	119,361 1,857,245 23,178	20,000 1,000,000 12,000	9,295 134,233 4,932	- - -	723,012 5,500	90,066 - 746	-	119,361 1,857,245 23,178
- - - 16 5,000	12 2,447 13 1,700 14 1,135 5,106	18,584 - - -	25,591 51,363 69,940 15,250	20,000 21,000 40,000 7,000	2,016 17,023 16,470	5,000 1,800	3,575 10,000 1,500	3,340 - -	6,970 6,450	25,591 51,363 69,940 15,250
<sup>17</sup> 1,500 - 7 18,515 <sup>16</sup> 3,000 7 500	20 782 - -	205	14,825 38,545 217,250 3,431	8,000 20,000 30,000 3,000	3,710 9,813 42,773 431	60 <b>1</b>	1,500 4,138 -	1,615 59 21 3,934 144,477	-	14,825 38,545 217,250 3,431
7 25,000 -	- - 23 2,301		15,055 100,490 370,968	5,000 25,000 150,000	7,398 59,930 89,105	- -	- - 89,000	2,657 - 16,349 24 26,000	- 15,560 514	15,055 100,490 370,968
7 1,000 7 5,000 -	26 11,539 27 7,711	25,101	6,490 6,173 102,551 180,804	4,000 5,700 50,000 20,000	968 74 6,041 160,804	-	- 46,510 -	- - -	1,522 399 -	6,490 6,173 102,551 180,804
7 2,300 7 700 7 9,068	<sup>27</sup> 7,711 - - - 28 500	- - -	20,158 4,392 61,697 3,069	10,000 1,000 50,000 2,500	3,622 2,747 4,917	27 2,700   - -	1,100 - -	-	2,736 645 6,780	20,158 4,392 61,697 3,069
7 3,000	- - -	6,758	18,448 7,903 5,165	1,000 7,000 5,000	5,426   -   165	-	903	-	12,022	18,448 7,903 5,165

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> And furniture, fixtures and automobiles.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance unexpired and advertising prepaid.

<sup>21</sup> Depreciation on machinery, furniture, fixtures and automobiles.

<sup>22</sup> And patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, teams and auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>28</sup> Furniture.

	was		ئىس	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable,
C. J. O'Keefe Shoe Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$32,000	\$15,000	\$11,126	\$102,601	\$91,667
C. J. Peters & Son Company,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	30,816	23,517	18,649
Boston. C. J. Prince Company, Bos-	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	16,203	10,947
ton. C. Johnston Company Incorporated, Pittsfield.	July 25,	July 3, 1916.	1915. June 30,	5,000	-	-	4,800	1,896
C. K. Smith and Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 1,	20,000	4,200	300	14,035	32,645
Incorporated, Worcester. C. L. Chase & Son, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	1,080	2,259	1,273	787
C. L. Flaccus Glass Co.,	1916. July 27,	1916. June 29,	1915. June 29,	5,000	-	-	5,000	-
Boston. C. L. Goodwin & Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	3,000	-	3,650	925	4,811
Incorporated, Worcester. C. L. York Company, Boston,	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	2,253
C. M. Kimball Co., Winthrop,	Apr. 21,	Apr. 12,	Jan. 1,	150,000	25,000	10,028	4,310	5,830
C. M. Little Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,844	1,814
C. M. Ward Company, Bos-	May 12,	May 1,	Mch. 31,	15,000	_	1,200	1,422	2,177
ton. C. O. Morrill Company, The,	1916. July 17,	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 22,	6,000	-	2,000	4,945	4,145
Waltham. C. O. Sweet & Son Company,	1916. May 5,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	27,190	13,358	25,311
Attleboro. C. P. Comerford Company,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 15,	1915. July 15,	5,000	-	-	1,500	2,700
C. P. Lovering Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	9,942	10,653	6,267
Cambridge. C. P. Rockwell, Incorporated,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	11,560	44,094
Boston. C. P. Shaw Co. Inc., Boston,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 12,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	81	255
C. P Thompson Company,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Aug. 31,	30,000	-	5,000	32,881	2,741
Incorporated, Springfield. C. R. Corwin Company, Bos-	1916. July 18,	1915. July 11,	1915. June 30,	40,000	-	-	40,171	50,303
c. R. G. Mfg. Co., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	2,439	3,730	3,811
C. R. Kaplinger Company,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Sept. 11,	1915. June 30,	10,000	-	2,500	5,779	14,232
The, Springfield. C. Ray Randall & Company, Incorporated, North Attle- borough.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,913	5,500	38,311
C. S. Allen Company, The,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	25,000	1,815	350	250	6,750
Boston. C. S. Binner Corporation,	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	37,500	409	15,740	5,989	10,664
Boston. C. S. Cunningham and Sons Construction Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	6,001	-	88,525
C. S. Fifield Company, Spring- field.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	1,757	678
C. S. Marshall Company, Brockton.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,000	85,441	124,488

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Pub. dept. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses and equipment.

Hay, straw, oats and feeds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>12</sup> Leases.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$6,921	\$227,315	\$32,000	\$53,786	\$5,500	\$136,029	-	-	\$227,315
-	1 \$23,000	-	96,882	50,000	-	-	-	\$46,882	-	96,882
-	2 900 3 100	_	27,250	20,000	5,000	-	-	-	\$2,250	27,250
-	-	844	7,540	5,000	2,540	-	-	-	_	7,540
-	4 3,500	12,034	66,714	20,000	1,004	3,000	42,710	-	_	66,714
5 \$1,632	_	1,828	8,859	6,000	859	-	2,000	-	-	8,859
-	-	_	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	_	_	5,000
5 2,500	-	-	11,886	3,000	3,825	1,000	-	_	4,061	11,886
-	6 8,145 7 1,172 8 35	-	12,405	930	2,002	739	-	_	8,734	12,405
10 8,500	9 800 11 5,000	140	88,808	68,500	2,383	15,000	2,925	_	_	88,808
10 8,500 5 30,000 5 1,817	12 10,500 13 5,577 14 812	-	22,364	15,000	3,649	-	_	3,188	527	22,364
5 11,000	- 812	500	16,299	15,000	1,299	-	_	-	-	16,299
-	-	2,864	13,954	6,000	4,454	_	3,500	_	_	13,954
-	-	-	65,859	5,000	3,763	-	3,912	53,184	-	65,859
-	-	1,450	5,650	5,000	650	-	_	-	_	5 650
-	15 25,000	14,620	66,482	14,000	13,006	39,476	_	_	-	66,482
5 10,000	16 100	-	65,754	24,400	22,139	-	_	3,574	11,641	65,754
5 5,400	-	64	5,800	5,200	600	-	-	17 4,000	-	5,800
5 5,000	-	-	45,622	30,000	15,622	_	-	-	-	45,622
18 10,000	19 2,566	-	103,040	40,000	24,388	-	-	-	38,652	103,040
20 25,628	-	94,237	129,845	117,425	12,420	-	-	-	_	129,845
<sup>5</sup> 2,500	-	-	25,011	10,000	928	-	-	-	14,083	25,011
-	21 500	10,489	57,713	10,000	8,334	-	39,379	-	-	57,713
-	- '	-	9,165	750	4,841	-	-	-	3,574	9,165
-	22 29,400	5,469	67,671	37,500	5,171	23 25,000	-	-	-	67,671
5 2,000	-	2,009	98,535	5,000	54,522	-	-	39,013	-	98,535
-	-	-	2,435	2,000	350	-	-	-	85	2,435
-	-	-	214,929	50,000	30,729	-	53,439	80,000	761	214,929

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Secret process and development.

<sup>16</sup> Dealers' Association stock.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> Good will, lease and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds of other corporations.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Capital stock in treasury.

<sup>23</sup> First mortgage bonds.

				- 1				
	was			tal		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	ized Capital	state.	nery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date o	Date o	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manuf Mer Mat Stoc ess.	Cash a Rece
C. S. Parris Company, Bos-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	\$1,500	. \$350	\$4,950
ton. C. S. Pierce Company, Brock-	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	150,000	-	42,454	127,817	145,221
c. S. Pierce Dressing Com-	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	1,494	9,575	10,288
pany, Brockton. C. S. Pierce Skiving Machine	Apr. 21,	Mch. 13. 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,500	-	-	2,145	-
Company, Brockton. C. T. Brigham Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	26,919	34,894
Pittsfield. C. T. Sherer Company,	1916. Apr. 28,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	160,000	-	-	235,222	86,293
Worcester. C. W. Babcock & Son, Inc.,	1916. June 23,	June 13,	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,250	580	2,834
Somerville. C. W. Bennett & Co. Incorpo-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Oct. 18,	Sept. 30,	30,000	\$19,000	9,000	28,000	19,016
C. W. Bowker and Company,	1916. May 24,	1915. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	19,032	48,194
Inc., Worcester. C. W. Haselton Company,	May 24, 1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	1,289	2,358	3,445
Haverhill. C. W. Sweetland & Son, Inc.,	Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	8,602	34,438
Boston. C. W. Weeks Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 6,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	8,497	4,493
Springfield. Cabot Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	800,000	with R. E.	373,389	248,964
pany, Boston. Cacocum Fruit and Products	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. May 8,	1915. Apr. 30,	30,000	75,000	1,700	-	920
Cadillac Automobile Com-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	76,030	4,132	382,905	19,040
pany of Boston, Boston. Cahill Manufacturing Com-	1916. July 5,	1916. May 13, 1916.	1915. May 13,	20,000	5,660	10,254	8,196	2,287
pany, Worcester. Cahill Telharmonic Company	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 30,	1916. Oct. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-
of New England, Chicopee. Cairnes and Company Incor-	1916. Sept. 14,	1913. Aug. 11, 1916.	1915. July 1,	5,000	-	-	-	-
porated, Worcester. Caldwell and Company, In-	1916. Apr. 11,	Apr. 8,	1916. Apr. 8,	5,000	-	-	200	6,559
corporated, Boston. Callahan-Earle Contracting	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	9,924	2,620	1,768
Co., Worcester. Callahan, Field and Fielder	1916. June 8,	1916. May 29,	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,374	3,681
Company, Worcester. Cambridge Baking Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	1,125	3,943	477
Cambridge Botanical Supply	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Nov. 11,	1915. Oct. 31,	5,000	-	-	8,022	8,281
Company, Belmont. Cambridge Brass Company,	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 1,	20,000	21,500	850	12,650	9,625
Boston. Cambridge Factory Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. 11 Apr. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	30,000	-	-	-
Cambridge. Ice Company,	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Meh. 31,	40,000	65,500	12 21,971	-	6,066
Cambridge. Cambridge Iron Works, Cam-	1916. Feb. 29,	Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	8,531	7,038	5,897
Cambridge Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Cam-	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	_	-	14 2,049	-
bridge. Cambridge Manufacturing	Apr. 6,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,500	2,451	2,506
Company, Cambridge. Cambridge Novelty Company,	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Aug. 29,	May 31,	15,000	-	5,000	4,000	9,270
Cambridge. Cambridge Olympia Company, Cambridge.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	1916. Aug. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	300	-	12,813

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Building improvements, equipment and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Reserved for depreciation and renewals.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	_	_	\$11,800	\$10,000	\$1,328	_	_	_	\$472	\$11,800
_	2 \$20,260	-	335,752	150,000	81,267	\$61,000	\$43,485	-	-	335,752
1 12,844	-	_	34,201	30,000	4,201	_	_		_	34,201
-	-	\$6,267	8,412	1,500	6,912	_	-	_	_	8,412
-	-	-	61,813	30,000	5,707	20,000	-	³ \$106	6,000	61,813
-	4 108,400	-	429,915	150,000	53,831	-	170,000	50,000	-	429,915
1 2,400	-	_	7,064	5,100	686	-	-	50,000 <sup>8</sup> 6,084 1,278	_	7,064
-	-	-	75,016	30,000	10,176	-	34,327	513	_	75,016
-	-	-	67,226	25,000	12,749	-	23,000	6,477	-	67,226
_	~	-	7,092	2,000	4,358	-	-	-	734	7,092
-	. 5916	-	43,956	20,000	5,750	-	-	15,728	2,478	43,956
-	6 3,047	154	16,191	5,000	3,092	3,000	_	5,099	-	16,191
-	-	-	1,422,353	1,000,000	-	-	109,307	7 75,000	238,046	1,422,353
-	-	1,720	79,340	27,000	-	-	52,340	-	-	79,340
-	8 7,754	-	489,861	100,000	48,218	-	48,846	292,574	-	489,861
-	-	-	26,397	13,400	1,556	3,700	48,846 9 223 2,928	-	4,813	26,397
-	10 5,000	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	-	300	_	-	-	-	_	300
-	-	-	6,759	2,000	770	-	-	-	3,989	6,759
1 2,148	-	-	16,460	3,000	3,410	-	10,050	-	-	16,460
-	-	-	6,055	5,000	371	-	-	-	684	6,055
-	5 6,675	1,887	14,107	5,000	9,107	-	-	-	-	14,107
-	-	-	16,303	5,000	1,966	-	-	-	9,337	16,303
-	-	-	44,625	20,000	2,890	16,500	-	-	5,235	44,625
1 13,381	-	-	43,381	30,000	131	13,250	-	-	-	43,381
-	-	-	93,537	40,000	8,942	29,000	8,000	-	7,595	93,537
18 2,500 1 5,000	-	13,413	42,379	25,000	9,379	-	8,000	-	-	42,379
- 5,000	-	-	2,049	1,785	-	-	-	-	264	2,049
13 500	-	4,162	11,119	5,000	5,729	-	390	-	-	11,119
-	-	-	18,270	15,000	964	-	-	-	2,306	18,270
-	-	3,879	16,992	5,000	11,992	-	-	-	-	16,992

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>10</sup> Unpaid stock subscriptions.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

							•	
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cambridge Paper Box Co., The Cambridge.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$75,000	\$65,000	\$12,000	\$36,753	\$21,963
Cambridge Poultry Company,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5,084
Cambridge. Cambridge Realty Company,	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	17,238	-	-	4,915
Cambridge Relief Hospital	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 3,	10,000	10,000	-	500	2,000
Corporation, Cambridge. Cambridge Securities Com-	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	32,000	-	-	1,009
pany, Cambridge. Cambridge Standard Publishing Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1913.	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	23,814	650	2,155
Cambridge Station Garage, Inc., Cambridge.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Aug. 10, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	6,000	-	6 1,882	1,003	912
Cameron Brothers, Incorporated, Malden.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1914.	Apr. 1, 1916.	11,000	_	1,100	850	1,581
Campbell Electric Company,	Aug. 8, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	71,860	38,687	57,898	161,671
Lynn. Campello Coal Company, Brockton.	July 6, 1916.	Apr. 6.	Apr. 6, 1916.	17,500	2,100	1,423	2,997	14,334
Campello Lumber Company,	Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	-	23,354	20,598
Brockton. Campello Nail-less Heel Com-	Meh. 13,	Jan. 24, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	3,500	10,154	5,856
pany, Brockton. Campello Woodworking Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	Mch. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	4,500	1,560	2,576
pany, Brockton. Canaan Press, The, Pittsfield,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	14,000	_	14 5,396	1,067	1,173
Canadian Atlantic Coal Com-	1916. Aug. 11,	1916. 17 Aug. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,150,000	-	2,000	-	794
pany, Limited, Boston. Canadian Drug Co., Boston,	1916. May 16, 1916.	1915. Dec. 27, 1915.	1915. Dec. 27, 1915.	310,000	-	-	139	661
Canal Fish & Freezing Co., Sandwich.	Aug. 29, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> June 12, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	300
Canfield Laundry Company, Wellesley (for 1915).	Jan. 28, 1916.	20	June 30, 1915.	25,000	4,700	3,700	_	2,000
Canfield Laundry Company,	Oct. 4, 1916.	21 _	June 30, 1916.	25,000	4,700	3,700	-	2,000
Wellesley. Canobie Lake Amusement Co., Haverhill.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	85
,								
Canton Publishing Company, Canton.	July 25, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	3,000	-	4,716	250	852
Canvas Goods Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Sept. 19, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Sept. 18, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	1,653	534	584
Cape Amusement Company, Boston.	Dec. 3, 1915.	June 23.	June 1, 1915.	10,000	-	100	<sup>26</sup> 2,300	-
Cape Amusement Company, Boston (2d return).	Aug. 31, 1916.	1915. June 23, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	100	-	-
Cape Ann Anchor and Forge Company, Gloucester.	Nov. 29, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	150,000	46,741	63,018	82,487	38,787
Cape Ann Building Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	75,000	9,193	-	-	59
Cape Ann Cold Storage Company, Gloucester.	June 6, 1916.	May 6,	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	8,930	3,654	71	5,555
Cape Ann Granite Corporation, Beverly.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	12,156	<sup>29</sup> 21,204	23,702	36,984
Cape Ann Isinglass Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Mortgages, real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgages and loans.

<sup>3</sup> Uncompleted loans.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription received on new issue of stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve.

<sup>12</sup> Equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>14</sup> And office equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Good will, insurance, advertising, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Building improvement.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$135,716	\$53,300	\$4,368	1 \$33,000	_	\$45,048	-	\$135,716
-	-	\$2,616	7,700	2,400	_	_	-	5,300	_	7,700
-	2 \$174,429	-	196,582	166,310	558	-	3 \$23,950	4,971	\$793	196,582
-	-	-	12,500	300 4 2,700	1,500	8,000	-	_	-	12,500
-	-	6,257	39,266	6,000	1,066	5 22,000	10,200	-	-	39,266
-	-	54,976	81,595	15,000	58,614	7,765	216		-	81,595
-	-	2,690	6,487	6,000	487	_	-	_	-	6,487
7 \$3,000	_	3,751	10,282	8,500	1,782	-	-	-	-	10,282
8 16,000	9 15,000 10 7,008	_	390,476	167,200	85,249	5 33,000	-	85,170	-	390,476
8 16,000 7 22,352 7 7,000	7,008	-	. 27,854	17,500	762	1,800	-	85,170 11 19,857 7,792	-	27,854
-	12 2,050 13 60	-	46,062	15,000	16,234	-	11,458	-	3,370	46,062
<sup>8</sup> 15,000 <sup>7</sup> 2,500	10 00	-	37,010	22,000	5,303	_	6,185	3,522	-	37,010
7 2,500	-	979	9,615	5,000	1,239	426	2,950	-	-	9,615
15 235	15 645	-	8,516	5,100	-	-	3,391	25	-	8,516
-	181,055,046	43,291	1,101,131	1,100,000	1,131	-	-	-	-	1,101,131
310,000	-	-	310,800	310,000	710	-	-	-	90	310,800
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	600	11,000	10,000	1,000	-	-	-		11,000
-	-	500	10,900	10,000	900	-	-	-	-	10,900
-	22 2,000 23 100 24 700 25 100	15	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
7 2,000	100	-	7,818	3,000	971	5 1,000	1,618	-	1,229	7,818
-	-	3,470	6,241	3,000	291	-	2,950	-	-	6,241
7 7,350	-	250	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
7 7,600	27 2,300	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	28 6,000	-	237,033	139,000	26,065	-	42,000	29,968	-	237,033
-	-	-	9,252	1,855	1,375	-	5,700	-	322	9,252
-	-	-	18,210	5,000	6,386	-	4,543	-	2,281	18,210
-	80 250	67,222	161,518	60,000	4,750	-	96,768	-	-	161,518
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>17</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>13</sup> Mining rights in Richmond County,N. S., of doubtful value.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> Pavilion.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Looney Lodge.

<sup>24</sup> Bowling alley.

<sup>25</sup> Skee ball.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And piano, personal property, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Personal property used in theatres, dance halls, bowling alleys, and particularly lease.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> And equipment, vessel, etc.

<sup>80</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	was		.:	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Mcchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cape Ann Lumber Company, Gloucester.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$13,000	\$4,090	-	\$10,009	\$14,472
Cape Ann Therapeuterion (Incorporated), Gloucester.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	650	-	-	2,621
Cape Ann Tool Company, Rockport.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	24,881	\$18,818	15,138	81,745
Cape Cod Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.	Nov. 27, 1916.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	125,000	75,200	37,707	29,985	7,131
Cape Cod Company, The,	Oct. 5,	June 6,	Mch. 31,	750,000	219,200	-	-	14,948
Boston. Cape Cod Cranberry Distributors, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	425	1,824
Cape C o d Development Company, Barnstable (for 1915).	Mch. 24, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 11, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	3,000	-	-	161
Cape Cod Development Com- pany, Barnstable.	Nov. 20, 1916.	8 Oct. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	2,510	-	226	12
Cape Cod Fish Freezing and Packing Company, The, Barnstable.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	55,000	38,779	26,339	3,546	3,678
Cape Cod Fishing Company, Yarmouth.	Nov. 24, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Cape Cod Oyster Farms Co., Boston.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	14,074	-	-	164
Cape Cod Specialty Co.,	Sept. 19,	16 Sept. 14,	Mch. 31,	10,000	1,400	1,350	4,925	802
Truro. Cape Pond Ice Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,	175,000	157,365	2,000	20,000	10,658
Gloucester. Capewell Horse Nail Company of California, Springfield.	1916. June 12, 1916.	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	19,497	14,244
Capitol Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	-	50,000	-	-	-	-
Carbon-Oxygen Gas Engine Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	1,988	-	35
Carder Wood Working Com- pany, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	1,317	. 22,979	9,572
Carew Manufacturing Com- pany, South Hadley.	Feb. 10.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	84,000 25 6,000	40,000	151,560	97,661
Carl B. Brown Company, In-	1916. Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	- 0,000	-	26 40,564	3,302
corporated, Boston. Carl E. Forsberg, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	300	. 485	1,182
Carl G. Westlund Co.,	1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	8,626	15,655	3,385
Worcester. Carl Norback Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. <sup>27</sup> Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 28,	5,000	-	611	3,798	1,667
Worcester. Carl P. Peterson Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	3,296	2,837
Malden. Carleton-Clark Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Feb. 5,	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	17,366	4,718
The, Boston. Carlisle-Ayer Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 31,	75,000	-	-	30,636	58,156
ton. Carlos Ruggles Lumber Co., Springfield.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	136,016

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fish weirs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cranberry bogs and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Fishing rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trap equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Oyster leases.

<sup>12</sup> Oysters.

<sup>13</sup> Supplies.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Advance payments.

of Corporations - Continued.

				1								
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$1,470	-	\$30,041	\$13,000	\$15,081	_	\$1,899	-	\$61	\$30,041		
2 \$96,979	-	-	100,250	100,000	-	s \$250	-	-	-	100,250		
-	-	-	140,582	16,000	32,983	_		\$91,599	-	140,582		
-	4 5,000	-	155,023	110,800	-	_	27,500	14,280	2,443	155,023		
-	<sup>5</sup> 231,245	-	465,393	219,700	3,225	161,000	-	-	81,468	465,393		
€ 500	-	-	2,749	2,730	-	-	-	-	19	2,749		
-	-	\$6,989	10,150	10,000	-	-	150	-	-	10,150		
-	_	1,102	3,850	3,500	350	_	_	-	-	3,850		
-	9 12,500 10 4,741	2,102	91,685	55,000	2,242	-	34,443	-	-	91,685		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	11 22,855 12 75,812 13 296 14 100 16 87	-	113,388	10,000	565	100,000	-	2,823	-	113,388		
_	17 400	-	8,877	4,200	395	3,600	-	633	49	8,877		
-	18 34,183 19 1,500 20 209	-	225,706	170,000	3,482	-	47,400	-	4,824	225,706		
-	20 209	42,771	76,721	2,500	74,221	-	-	_	-	76,721		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-		
z 499,930	21 248,310 22 50 23 20	-	750,333	500,000	373	-	-	24 249,960		750,333		
-	-	-	33,868	5,000	13,248	-	-	15,620	-	33,868		
-	-	-	379,221	35,000	19,416	-	53,500	271,305	-	379,221		
-	-	-	43,866	30,000	13,866	-	-	with accts.	-	43,866		
-	-	-	1,967	1,000	729	-	-	238	-	1,967		
<sup>2</sup> 3,164 <sup>6</sup> 1,000	-	2,418	34,248	16,350	17,898	-	-	-	-	34,248		
, -,	-	379	6,455	5,000	1,455	-	-	-	-	6,455		
-	-	-	6,133	5,000	1,035	-	-	-	98	6,133		
-	<sup>28</sup> 1,500 <sup>29</sup> 2,603	5,344	31,531	16,300	4,533	-	10,698	-	-	31,531		
-	-,550	-	88,792	75,000	10,042	-	-	3,750	-	88,792		
-	-	-	136,016	60,000	53,778	-	-	-	22,238	136,016		

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> And mail lists.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, wagons, etc. 19 Hay and grain.

<sup>20</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Bonus.

<sup>23</sup> Expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Working capital suspense.

<sup>25</sup> Land and water power.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures and liquor license.

<sup>27</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>28</sup> Built in fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Movable fixtures.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.   Section	Cash and Debts Cash and Debts S11,708 5,600 63,989 134 5,951 150,703
TION.    Carlow Automobile Company, Taunton.   Carlow Engraving Company, Worcester.   Carmine Zamarro Co., Worcester.   Carolina Company, The, Boston.   Carpenter-Morton Company, Eston.   Carpenter-Morton Company, Eston.   Carpenter-Morton Company, The, Lynn.   Carpenter-Morton Company, The, Lynn.   Carpenter-Carmine Zamarro Company, The, Lynn.   Carpenter-Morton Com	\$11,708 5,600 63,989 134 5,951
Dany, Taunton.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Dec. 31,   5,000     -   15,200     500     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000     15,000   15,000     15,000   1	5,600 63,989 134 5,951
Carline Zamarro Co., Worcester. Carmine Zamarro Co., Worcester. Carolina Company, The, Boston. Boston. Carpleter-Morton Company, Fib. 1, Boston. Carr Leather Company, The, Lynn. Carr Leather Company	63,989 134 5,951
Carmine Zamarro Co., Worcester. 4pr. 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Apr. 14, 1916. 1916. Saton.  Caro's Waist House, Inc., Boston.  Carpenter-Morton Company, The, Boston.  Car Leather Company, The, Lynn. Carr Leather Company, The, Lyn	134 5,951
Carolina Company, The, Boston. Carpenter-Morton Company, The, Boston. Car Leather Company, The, Boston. Carrenter Lord Company, The, Boston. Carrenter Lord Company, The, Boston. Carrenter Co	5,951
Carc's Waist House, Inc., Boston.     Jan. 27, 1916.     Jan. 10, 1916.     Dec. 31, 1915.     8,000 1915.     - 1,632 23,600     7,878 23,601       Carpenter-Morton Company, Boston.     Feb. 1, 1915.     Dec. 27, Nov. 30, 100,000     23,600 23,600     2,661 24,611     116,419       Carr Leather Company, The, Lynn.     Mch. 24, 4 Mch. 17, 1915.     1915. 1915.     4,500 4,500	
Boston. Carr Leather Company, The, Mch. 24, 4 Mch. 17, Dec. 31, 4,500 4,500 - 1916.	150,703
Carr Leather Company, The, Mch. 24, 4 Mch. 17, Dec. 31, 4,500 4,500 - 1916.	-
Lynn. 1910. 1910. 1910.	
Carr Mines Company, The, Mch. 7, Feb. 24, Dec. 31, 140,000 84,453 9,665 - Boston.	451
Carrig-Rohane Shop, Incorpo-   Mch. 6,   Jan. 19,   Jan. 1,   10,000     -   292   1,321	2,247
Carrigan and Hill Company,   Feb. 5,   Jan. 12,   Dec. 31,   40,000   -   39   19,073	26,568
Carroll Hixon Jones Com- Jan. 10, 8 Nov. 1, Sept. 30, 25,000   - 13,670 50,960	23,250
Carroll Hixon Jones Com- Nov. 24, 8 Oct. 16, Sept. 30, 25,000   - 13,403   51,552	19,244
pany, Milford. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Carroll-Jellerson Shoe Co., Sept. 23, July 11, June 30, 60,000 - 9 10,043 118,139 Haverhill. 1916.	110,384
Carroll Lumber Company, July 7, June 5, May 31, 5,000	10,280
Carstein Coal Company, Apr. 17, Apr. 1, Apr. 1, 40,000 19,200 5,000 6,156	68,860
Carter & Sherburne Com-   Feb. 9,   Jan. 17,   Dec. 31,   10,000     -   -   6,100	1,717
pany, Lowell. 1916. 1916. 1915. Carter, Carter & Meigs Company, Boston. 1916. 1915. Sept. 30, 250,000 - 7,125 145,794 1915. 1915.	213,917
Carter Co., The, Haverbill, . Apr. 10, SApr. 5, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 11,925 1916.	1,850
Carter Co-operative Com- July 6, Oct. 14, Oct. 14, 25,000 650	1,500
Carter, Rice and Company   Mch. 14,   Mch. 6,   Dec. 31,   300,000   249,665   13,294   356,766	414,757
Corporation, Boston.   1916.   1916.   1915.   Carter, Russell and Company, May 8, Apr. 7, Mch. 31,   10,000   -   -	16,310
Carter's Ink Company, The, Apr. 11, Mch. 6, Dec. 31, 150,000 247,142 81,275 263,027 Cambridge.	315,799
Carver Cotton Gin Com- Feb. 8, Feb. 1, Dec. 31, 100,000 23,126 17,492 74,760 pany, East Bridgewater. 1916. 1915.	557,948
Carver Cranberry Company, July 27, May 11, Mch. 31, 250,000 194,000 15,291 - Middleborough. 1916.	12,704
Carver Hill Farms, Incorpo- May 26, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 30,000 30,000 7,019 13,293 rated, Natick.	5,856
Cary Company, The, Win-   Aug. 8,  20 Apr. 3,   Apr. 1,   10,000     -   -	2,167
Case Company of Massachu-   July 14,  21 June 8,   Dec. 31,   30,000   -   -   -	30,000
setts, Boston. Casey and Baeon Company, Pittsfield.  1916. 29, Jan. 29, Jan. 1, 25,000 12,000 - 11,700 Pittsfield.	12,857
Casey, Bigley Company, The, Mch. 3, Feb. 3, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 9,414	16,112
Casey Florist Company, The, Mch. 23, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 12,200 22 1,100 2,400 Metrose.	2,032
Casey Florist Company, The, Mch. 23, 1916. See St. 1916. S	59,736

<sup>1</sup> And tools, apparatus, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserved.

<sup>4</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment at mine and mill.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Fixture account.

	······			I						
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$24,662	\$9,000	\$8,434	_	_	_	\$7,228	\$24,662
_	-	_	11,300	5,000	942	_	\$3,400	\$1,100	858	11,300
-	<sup>2</sup> \$8,150	-	78,229	1,000	76,447	-	-	-	782	78,229
-	-	\$7,866	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	_	-	8,000
-	-	-	15,461	8,000	5,427	-	-	2,034	-	15,461
-	1,140	-	294,523	100,000	23,538	-	105,466	3 4,294	61,225	294,523
-	-	-	4,500	4,500	-	-	-	-	-	4,500
<sup>5</sup> \$13,750	55	12,562	129,669	113,115	5,808	\$10,746	-	-	-	129,669
-	55 6 8,733 7 6,000	395	10,255	10,000	255	-	-		-	10,255
5 15,000	-	2,372	63,052	40,000	18,052	-	5,000	-	-	63,052
-	-	_	87,880	25,000	14,690	-	47,364	-	826	87,880
-	-	-	84,199	25,000	7,466	-	50,000	1,733	_	84,199
-	10 1,099	-	239,665	60,000	88,557	_	75,500	15,608	-	239,665
-	-	-	10,280	5,000	5,044	-	_	236	_	10,280
-	-	-	99,216	40,000	7,391	10,000	37,000	4,825	-	99,216
-	-	4,040	11,857	10,000	1,857	-	-	-	-	11,857
11 6,000	-	-	372,836	250,000	42,401	-	46,650	33,785	-	372,836
÷	12 2,000	2,659	18,434	10,000	4,434	-	4,000	-	-	18,434
13 2,000 5 13,200	-	-	17,350	15,000	1,050	-	1,300	-	-	17,350
- 13,200	48,194	-	1,093,015	300,000	263,697	15 140,000	69,700	319,618	-	1,093,015
-	14 10,339 16 15,000 17 500	_	31,810	10,000	6,250	-	15,000	560	-	31,810
13 1	- 300	-	907,244	150,000	59,417	80,000	243,214	112,312 18 207,980	54,321	907,244
11 100	-	-	673,426	100,000	26,168	-	-	<sup>19</sup> 50,000	497,258	673,426
-	-	28,098	250,093	250,000	93	-	-	-	-	250,093
-	-	21,563	77,731	30,000	6,721	10,000	31,010	-	-	77,731
-	7 1,500	733	4,400	4,400	-	-	-	-	-	4,400
-	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	-	-	36,557	25,000	1,234	8,000	-	-	2,323	36,557
-	-	-	25,526	10,000	8,284	-	7,000	-	242	25,526
-	-	-	17,732	10,000	2,100	15 1,700	2,000	1,932	-	17,732
-	-	272	79,046	5,000	74,046	-	-	-	-	79,046

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>20</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>21</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>22</sup> And tools, etc.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Casino Company, The,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$7,000	\$38,612	-	\$3,219	\$747
Worcester. Casper Ranger Construction	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	4,421	\$11,818	59,071	381,162
Casper Ranger Lumber Com-	May 9, 1916.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,000	142,569	128,553
pany, Holyoke. Cass and Daley Shoe Company, The, Salem.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	500,000	75,000	50,000	339,487	526,463
Cassius Hunt Company, Bos-	Feb. 21,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	1,997	31,952
ton. Castle Square Transportation	1916. June 20,	1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000		-	_	124
Company, Boston. Catalogue Equipment and Supply Company, The,	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. Apr. 24, 1916.	10,000	-	178	785	1,807
Boston. Catherine Creek Lumber	Sept. 23, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Sept. 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	200,000	199,300	-	-	18 700
Company, Boston. Caton Stain & Blacking Com-	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	10,000	_	100	1,058	1,328
pany, Lynn. Cattaraugus Tanning Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 7,	Meh. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	156,957	with R. E.	168,376	146,367
Cattle Fair Hotel, Boston, .	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	27,650	3,000	-	-	20 7,204
Caustic-Claffin Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	12,500	-	9,186	1,454	7,088
Cave Welding and Manufac- turing Company, Spring- field.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	19,733	3,977	13,993
Caverly Automobile Company, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,211	933	2,064
Caverly-Plumer Co., Lynn,	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	540	610	3,380
Celero Drug Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1910.	40,000	-	-	-	300
Central Amusement Company, Lynn.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	50,000	70,000	-	-	24,190
Central Amusement Operating Company, Lynn.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	53,150
Central Autogenous Welding and Manufacturing Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	20,000	_	2,843	860	2,920
Central Block, Pittsfield, .	Feb. 1, 1916. Oct. 3,	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915. Sept. 2,	39,000	126,098	_	-	4,196
Central Bowling and Cigar Company, Fitchburg.	1910.	1910.	1916.	20,000	-	5,630	851	252
Central Building Company, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	3,360	4,758	97,315
Central Cape Cod Cranberry Company, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	25 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	16,900 6,900	12,650	2,500	32,212
Central Construction Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916. Oct. 7,	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	6,900	250	100	1,060
Central Garage, Inc., Chelsea, Central Grocery Company,	Oct. 7, 1916. Mch. 23,	Mch. 6, 1916. Feb. 16,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	_		3,301	11,931
Worcester. Central Laundry Company,	1916. July 1,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Nov. 30,	20,000	_	5,000	-	
Somerville. Central Lumber and Supply	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	19,362	_	54,510	31,730
Company, New Bedford.	1916.	1916.	1915.					-

Reserve for receivables.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons and motor trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Dies, lasts and patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Capital stock of other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$42,578	\$7,000	_	-	\$32,500	_	\$3,078	\$42,578
-	-	-	456,472	75,000	\$265,160		20,000	\$71,312	-	458,472
-	2 \$5,000	-	287,745	50,000	91,127	-	102,254	39,364	_	287,745
<sup>6</sup> \$50,000	3 1,623 6 1,600 7 15,000 8 10,770 9 2,500	-	1,071,070	500,000	52,510		290,000	\$71,312 1 25,000 39,364 4 5,000 191,731 11 36,829		1,071,070
12 15,000	10 250 13 700 14 20,600	-	70,249	38,100	2,124	-	-	21,366	8,659	70,249
-	14 20,600 15 600	\$1,263	1,987	200	587	16 \$1,200	-	-	-	1,987
<sup>12</sup> 5,156	-	3,475	11,401	8,700	451	-	2,250	-	-	11,401
-	-	-	200,000	200,000	_	-	-	-	-	200,000
19 6,000 12 2,900	-	-	11,386	10,000	625	-	-	-	761	11,386
2,500	9 6,800	-	478,500	300,000	4,963	-	125,000	48,537	-	478,500
-	-	17,446	27,650	27,650	-	-	-	-	-	27,650
-	-	-	17,728	12,500	1,478	-	-	3,750	-	17,728
12 2,000	-	-	39,703	22,500	10,114	-	5,886	-	1,203	39,703
-	-	493	5,701	3,000	2,701	~	-	_	-	5,701
21 2,500 12 2,500 22 40,109	9 250	-	9,780	5,000	2,150	2,000	600	-	30	9,780
<sup>22</sup> 40,109	-	with trade-	40,409	40,000	409	-	-	-	-	40,409
12 6,200	-	marks -	100,390	. 15,200	24,121	23 35,000	26,000	69	-	100,390
-	-	-	55,150	2,000	52,935	, -		215	-	55,150
12 2,000	-		8,623	6,800	1,122	-	-	-	701	8,623
-	-	-	130,294	39,000	6,500	-	-	80,000	4,794	130,294
-	24 364	1,126	8,223	8,000	223	-	-	-	-	8,223
-	-	-	105,433	30,000	47,846	-	-	-	27,587	105,433
-	-	1,000	17,900	16,900	-	500	500	-	-	17,900
-	-	-	54,262	10,000	20,205	15,000	-	-	9,057	54,262
-	-	-	1,410	150	361	-	-	-	899	1,410
-	26 17,079	24,686	56,997	50,000	997	-	6,000	-	-	56,997
12 4,000	-	3,000	12,000	12,000	-	-	-	-	-	12,000
-	-	-	105,602	33,500	2,009	11,600	55,769	-	2,724	105,602

Automobile, horse, harness and carriage.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>18</sup> On account of stock.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And Mass. real estate mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

	was		نب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Central Maine Potato Com-	Sept. 29,	Sept. 2,	Sept. 1,	\$10,000	\$3,296	\$1,023	-	<b>\$13,1</b> 86
pany, Boston. Central Mills Company,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	100,000	100,000	\$64,295	19,651
Southbridge. Central Oil & Gas Stove Co.,	Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. <sup>8</sup> Feb. 2, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	250,000	140,325	with R. E.	106,874	86,821
Gardner. Central Paper Company, Salem.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	422	11,087	4,846
Central Pharmacy, Inc., Pea-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	2,700	247
body. Central Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 1.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	130,400	-	-	2,059
Central Square Hardware Company, Cambridge.	1916. May 2,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	-	10,976	7,791
Central Square Wharf Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.		60,000	64,946	-	-	-
Central Storage Warehouse, Inc., Springfield.	Oct. 13, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	25,000	78,580	-	325	11,869
Central Supply Company,	Meh. 22,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 31,	75,000	89,903	1,800	127,874	89,018
Worcester. Central Wharf and Wet Dock	1916. May 25,	1916. May 8,	1916. Apr. 30,	600,000	1,842,600	-	-	290,531
Corporation, The, Boston. Centreville Wine Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	5,150	956
Lowell. Chace Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Oct. 26,	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	363,464	800,000	316,371	133,377
Chadbourne-Walker Machine	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	4,000	-	5,166	1,170	2,174
Screw Company, Boston. Chadwick & Carr Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Meh. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,504	16,066	16,275
Chadwick-Boston Lead Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	691,520	with R. E.	270,248	277,281
Chadwick Realty Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	18,000	17,801	-	-	212
Chaffee Brothers Company, Oxford.	Feb. 1, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	90,000	21,672	20,909	92,992	48,205
Chain Leather Co., Peabody,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	15,194	7,826	13,020
Chalmers Motor Company of Massachusetts, Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 9, 1915.	1916. 17 _	June 30, 1915.	100,000	-	1,628	108,718	46,950
ton. Chamberlain and Burnham,	June 14,	May 16,	Mch. 31,	1,000	5,500	-	150	6,909
Inc., Boston. Chamberlain and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	20 45,267	91,623	345,039
Chamberlain-Huntress Com-	Meh. 10,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 21,	25,000	-	-	42,327	12,099
pany, Fitchburg. Chamberlin and Wheeler,	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Dec. 3,	1916. Nov. 1,	6,500	-	-	-	100
Incorporated, Brookline. Chambers Investment Com-	Dec. 16, 1915. May 2, 1916.	1915. Meh. 27, 1916.	1915. Meh. 27, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	11,161
pany, Boston. Chambers-Swift Company,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 14,	Nov. 30,	10,000	-	-	578	1,150
The, Boston. Champion Metal Weather Strip and Parting Bead	Jan. 28, 1916.	<sup>1915</sup> .  Jan. 27, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	2,445	2,018	16,112
Company, Boston. Champion Spark Plug Company, Boston.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	118,332	200,305	248,873	325,627

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks and other securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sundries.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reserve for improvements.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Teams and autos.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Investments at cost.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Bonds.

<sup>15</sup> Standing timber.

of Corporations — Continued.

								<del></del>		
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	_	_	\$18,505	\$5,000	\$9,288	-	-	-	\$4,217	\$18,505
_	2 \$1,115	_	285,061	150,000	_	_	\$46,000	\$89,061	-	285,061
25,000	4 8,415	-	367,435	250,000	17,271	-	85,000	15,164	-	367,435
-	-	-	16,355	5,000	7,586	-	3,500	269	-	16,355
_ :	-	-	2,947	2,500	150	-	-	-	297	2,947
-	-	- 1	132,459	75,000	600	\$56,000	-	-	859	132,459
-	-	-	18,767	7,000	10,948	-	_	-	819	18,767
-	-	-	64,946	60,000	_	-	4,946	-	-	64,946
-	7,146	-	97,920	25,000	2,017 5 918	42,000	14,821	4,753 6 5,503 7 2,720 58,443	188	97,920
-	8 3,811 9 485	-	312,891	45,000	58,191	55,857	95,400	58,443	-	312,891
-	10 4,816 11 252,161	-	2,390,108	600,000	-	12 12,000	-	1,778,108	-	2,390,108
-	252,101	-	6,106	5,000	1,106	-	-	_	_	6,106
-	-	-	1,613,212	1,200,000	19,403	-	94,500	13 212,573	86,736	1,613,212
-	-	-	8,510	4,000	2,243	-	720	-	1,547	8,510
-	-	-	33,845	14,000	4,795	-	2,000	13,050	-	33,845
-	-	-	1,239,049	800,000	227,494	14 182,000	-	-	29,555	1,239,049
-	-	\$45	18,058	18,000	58	-	-	-	-	18,058
-	15 102,515 9 11,274 16 2,633	-	300,200	90,000	18,572	-	73,627 18 414	117,587	-	300,200
- '	2,000	-	36,040	5,000	6,741	-	8,466	15,833	` -	36,040
-	18 3,370 19 3,476	24,685	188,827	60,000	128,827	-	-	-	,	188,827
1 2,000	-	-	14,559	1,000	1,399	-	7,616	-	4,544	14,559
-	21 4,482 22 3,474 23 191,691	_	681,576	200,000	346,948	-	-	<sup>24</sup> 13,553	121,075	681,576
-	25 700	-	55,126	25,000	49	22,192	-	-	7,885	55,126
-	26 750	6,500	7,350	6,500	500	-	350	-	-	7,350
-	-	-	11,161	8,000	3,100	-	-	61	-	11,161
-	27 2,000	1,908	5,636	5,000	636	-	-	-	-	5,636
<sup>28</sup> 5,781	-	-	26,356	9,400	7,155	-	-	-	9,801	26,356
28 4,459	9 162,603	_	1,060,199	30,000	97,619	-	-	926,000 29 6,209	371	1,060,199

<sup>16</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>23</sup> Securities.

<sup>24</sup> Reserves.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Territorial rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for profit sharing.

	was	,	نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Champlain Valley Lime Co.,	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$50,000	\$31,884	\$1,817	\$2,609	. \$2,589
Boston. Chandler & Barber Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21,	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	59,183	28,390
Chandler & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	506,000	-	-	294,260	480,046
Chandler and Farquhar Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	168,244	284,162
Chandler Bog Company, Carver.	June 20, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	20,000	20,000	300	-	216
Chandler Comb Machine Company, Aver.	Feb. 26, 1916.	8 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	9 1,700
Chandler Machine Company, Ayer.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	4,000	3,173	5,579	6,359
Chandler Motors of New England, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	6,000	-	3,259	20,087	13,472
Chandler Wilbor & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	_	_	10,000
Chandler's Corset Store, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	13 16,512	9,090	12,199
Chapel Mills Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Sept. 4, 1915.	Aug. 2, 1915.	300,000	265,718	with R. E.	165,520	19,053
Chapin & Gould Paper Co., Springfield.	June 8, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916. Aug. 30,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	205,000	105,000	70,135	42,735
Chapman & Brooks Co., Springfield.	Sept. 16, 1916.	1910.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	4,801	6,490	104,785	61,950
Chapman Valve Manufactur- ing Company, The, Spring-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	260,412	366,130	485,531	262,618
field. Charles A. Baldwin Company, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	11,558	24,814
Charles A. Bohn Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	2,961	22,359
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Brockton (for 1915).	Jan. 31, 1916.	June 2, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	36,878
Chas. A. Browne Co. (Inc.), The, Bridgewater.	Oct. 9, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	544	9,456
Charles A. Eaton Company, Brockton.	Sept. 1, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Aug. 15, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	250,000	30,000	with R. E.	398,237	329,623
Chas. A. G. Winther Co., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,145	789
Charles B. Perkins Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	20 79,336	127,119
Charles Baker Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Feb. 1,	50,000	-	13 2,000	22,740	32,598
Charles Barnett Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	25 1,147	66,808	61,926
Charles C. Ball, Incorporated, Wakefield.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	25,000	16,250		5,464	1,587
Charles Crompton and Sons Incorporated, Lynn.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	27 2,350	8,560	2,600
Charles D. Brown & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,555	12,118
Charles D. Redmond Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	2,000	3,548

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures and carpets.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> C. S. Farquhar, Treas., Trustee.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Due since about 1914 — seem to be uncollectable.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> If collectable.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Lease account.

	Assets	- Con.					LIABILITIES	Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,						
2 \$5,000	3 \$200	\$4,664	\$48,763	\$16,875	\$10,888	\$20,000	\$1,000	_	_	\$48,763						
-	-	2,367	89,940	75,000	8,440	_	6,500	-	_	89,940						
² 1,000	4 12,849	_	788,155	401,000	266,330	_	-	\$6,000	\$114,825	788,155						
-	6 6,500 7 55,000	-	513,906	100,000	152,105	_	30,800	231,001	_	513,906						
-	7 55,000	784	21,300	20,000	-	_	1,300	-	_	21,300						
10 50,000	-	-	51,700	50,000	-	-	_	11 1,700	_	51,700						
10 550	-	30,235	79,896	75,000	1,296	_	3,600	_	_	79,896						
<sup>2</sup> 30,000	-	_	36,818	6,000	7,265	_	20,522	3,031	_	36,818						
12 15,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	_	_	25,000						
<sup>2</sup> 12,500	14 630	10,966	61,897	25,000	30,917	_	5,980	_	_	61,897						
-	-	-	450,291	300,000	72,550	-	48,190	29,551	_	450,291						
-	-	-	422,870	200,000	25,212	81,000	63,415	53,243	_	422,870						
-	-	-	178,026	40,000	129,137	-	-	-	8,889	178,026						
-	-	-	1,374,691	1,000,000	70,891	- [	100,000	_	203,800	1,374,691						
-	15 9,543 14 134 16 10,000	17,638	73,687	50,000	6,187	-	17,500	-	-	73,687						
-	10,000	-	25,320	15,000	6,412	-	-	-	3,908	25,320						
-	-	-	36,878	10,000	9,598	-	-	10,348	6,932	36,878						
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000						
-	17 1,194 18 25,000 19 1,477	-	785,531	250,000	135,531	-	-	400,000	-	785,531						
2 2,500	-	4,570	9,004	7,100	1,904	-	-	-	-	9,004						
<sup>2</sup> 117,570	21 12,041 22 1,567 23 3,683	-	341,641	250,000	38,573	-	30,000	23,068	with surplus	341,641						
-	24 325 -	-	57,338	20,000	33,265	-	-	-	4,073	57,338						
-	-	-	129,881	30,000 26 20,000	9,028	70,853	-	-	_	129,881						
2 8,900	15 300	-	32,501	20,000	1,621	5,600	5,280	-	-	32,501						
<sup>28</sup> 1,800 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	25,310	10,000	1,740	-	3,600	9,970	-	25,310						
- 10,000	<sup>29</sup> 30,000 <sup>30</sup> 10,251	-	53,924	50,000	3,154	-	-	550	220	53,924						
-	- 10,231	7,318	13,366	10,000	3,366	-	-	-	-	13,366						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>20</sup> And supplies.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>24</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>25</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And horses, wagons and automobile.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

Stocks and securities of Fiber Finishing Co. and Indurated Fiber Co.

	was			tal	17.0.	Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement,	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Charles E. Gibson Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$500,000	\$328,550	\$30,000	-	\$14,661
Charles E. Hall & Sons, Inc.,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,421	\$323	3,774
Malden. Charles E. Holske Company,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,806	6,834
Incorporated, The, Boston. Charles E. Lauriat Company,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	101,720	84,710
Boston. Charles E. Moss Company,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,744	4,072	7,109
Boston. Charles E. Sprague Box Com-	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	24,615	26,334
pany, Lynn. Charles Emmel and Rose	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	7 8,204	300	1,660	6,394
Company, Boston. Charles F. Baker & Com-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	33,205	37,426	122,815
pany, Incorporated, Boston. Charles F. Murphy Com-	June 24, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2,201	6,562
pany, Boston. Charles F. Packard Agency,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	6,664
Inc., Greenfield. Charles F. Wing Company,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	120,000	98,000	10,000	151,827	193,359
New Bedford. Chas. H. Grover, Inc., Haver-	Jan. 5, 1916.	1916. 1916.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	18,655	11 249
hill. Charles H. Hitchcock Incor-	Mch. 28,	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000		-	2,500	1,444
porated, Brookline. Charles H. Richardson Com-	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	8,698	9,168
pany, Leominster. Chas. H. RossKam's Enter- prises, Inc., Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 4, 1915.	July 21, 1915.	July 14, 1915.	5,000	-	100	200	165
Chas. H. RossKam's Enter- prises, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 14, 1916.	5,000	-	100	350	465
Charles H. Warren Company,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,500	653
Boston. Charles Holmes Leather Working Machinery Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	7,886	9,551	2,828
Charles, Inc., Springfield	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	16 3,902	3,390	15,351
Charles J. Connick, Incorporated, Boston.	July 25,	<sup>11</sup> May 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,966	1,552
Charles J. Jacobs Company,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,325	-	1,200
Boston. Charles J. Jager Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	-	1,259	24,900	23,796
Charles K. Fox Inc., Haver- hill.	July 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	300,000	-	25,000	539,389	378,284
Charles K. Grouse Co., North Attleborough.	Sept. 27,	Sept. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,100	1,000	1,435
Chas. L. Ireson, Incorporated,	Apr. 7,	27 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	6,000	100,900	52,331
Boston. Charles Logue Building Com-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	7,350	1,000	1,000	61,573
pany, Boston. Charles May & Son Company,	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	28,000	-	-	30,890	10,047
Boston.  Charles Motor Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	862	18,418	6,015

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Plant.

<sup>8</sup> Loan capital.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$200,000	<sup>2</sup> \$3,959 <sup>3</sup> 27,936 <sup>4</sup> 5,390	\$55,689	\$666,185	\$500,000	\$149,185	\$17,000	-	-	-	\$666,185
1 1,000	4 5,390	_	6,518	5,000	668	_	_	_	\$850	6,518
1 10,000	₅ 900	_	20,540	10,000	4,623	_	_	\$5,917	_	20,540
-	-	-	186,430	100,000	47,561	15,000	\$1,496	7,868	14,505	186,430
1 8,000	6 572	-	24,497	20,000	976	-	-	3,521	-	24,497
-	-	-	50,949	20,000	5,424	-	20,000	5,525	_	50,949
1 3,000	-	754	20,312	15,000	1,461	-	1,050	-	-	20,312
-	-	-	193,446	100,000	9,679	-	8 2,801 -	70,767 9 13,000	-	193,446
-	10 250	-	9,013	500	8,013	-	500	3 13,000	-	9,013
1 9,800	10 200	1,363	18,027	10,000	6,127	-	1,900	-	-	18,027
-	· -	-	453,186	120,000	61,343	³ 93,000	76,677	102,166	-	453,186
-	12 2,200	-	32,104	5,000	1,579	-	10,000	-	15,525	32,104
-	-	2,907	6,851	5,000	851	-	1,000	-	-	6,851
-	-	-	17,866	5,000	5,607	-	6,156	-	1,103	17,866
1 2,500	-	6,235	9,200	5,000	-	-	4,200	-	-	9,200
1 2,500	-	6,385	9,800	5,000	600	-	4,200	-	_	9,800
1 5,000	-	2,120	10,273	10,000	273	-	-	- 1	-	10,273
13 600	14 1,400 15 2,900	-	25,165	20,000	3,095	-	-	-	2,070	25,165
-	-	-	22,643	15,000	633	-	1,000	· -	6,010	22,643
1 7,000	17 14,628 18 4,130	1,814	31,090	10,000	18,112	-	1,000	1,978	-	31,090
1 2,475	- 4,150	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	19 25,000	27,029	101,984	59,500	10,688	-	20 10,176 21 17,894 22 3,726 409,534	-	-	101,984
10,000	23 964 24 535	-	954,172	300,000	144,581	-	409,534	57	-	954,172
-	26 2,069	-	5,604	300,000 25 100,000 5,000	604	-	-	-	-	5,604
-	-	-	159,231	50,000	5,316	-	102,910	-	1,005	159,231
-	-	-	70,923	15,000	41,974	-	-	7,350	6,599	70,923
1 3,000	10 3,000	9,289	56,226	28,000	24,821	-	3,405	-	-	56,226
1 10,000	-	4,169	39,464	25,000	10,464	-	4,000	-	-	39,464

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Contracts signed.

<sup>18</sup> Designs, cartoons, photos, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Jager Engine Co. stock.

<sup>20</sup> Notes payable to stockholders for 24 Horses, vehicles, etc. merchandise.

<sup>21</sup> Notes payable to directors for loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Notes payable to creditors for merchandise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock, increased by vote of June 12, 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Die, tools, etc.

<sup>27</sup> None held since 1912.

Bridgewater. 1916. 191	6, 6, 16. 10, 16. 18, 15.	Mch. 31, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	Authorized Capital Stook. Stook.	Real Estate.		Manufactures,  Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Beceivable.
Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, Malden. Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston. Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater.  Chas. Niedner's Sons Company, 1916. 1916. May 8, Apr. 1916. 191	6, 6, 16. 10, 16. 18, 15.	Mch. 31, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	\$80,000 5,000			\$18,015	
pany, Malden. Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston. Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater. 1916	16. 1, 16. 10, 16. . 18,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$14,000 -		\$13,907
Charles Nourse Co., The, Boston. Charles P. Lewis Company, Bridgewater.  Sept. 13, 1916. May 8, Apr. 1916.	16. 10, 16. . 18,	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.		-	_	1 700	
Bridgewater, 1916. 191	10, 16. . 18,	Mch. 31, 1916.	10.000			1,728	1,164
	. 18,	Aug. 31,	,	\$3,000	1,658	1,209	12,854
Boston. 1916. 191	10.	1915.	40,000	-	<sup>3</sup> 5,179	8,855	6,889
Charles R. Field Manufacturing Company (Inc.), 1916. 1916. Greenfield.		July 10, 1916.	8,000	5,000	3,000	5,118	4,148
Charles River Co-operative June 16, Feb. Society, The, Boston. 1916. 191 Charles S. Gove Company, May 17, Apr.	1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	47
Charles S. Gove Company, May 17, Apr. Boston. 1916. 191	6,	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	719	34,666	37,404
Charles S. Sexton Company, Feb. 9, Nov. Springfield. 1916. 1916.		Nov. 8, 1915.	5,000	-	-	9,137	486
Charles S. Yoffa Company, June 19, Feb. Lynn. 1916. 191	7,	Feb. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	5,000	841	4,503
Charles Stretton and Son Apr. 24, Mch Company Stoughton, 1916, 191	. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	45,870	46,669	49,803
Charles T. Smith Co., Inc., Mch. 9, Mch. New Bedford 1916.	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	18,811	8 15,399	22,368	6,372
Charles Van Vlack Company, Mch. 7, Jan. Springfield. 1916. 191	6.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	5,000	860	3,042
Charles W. Arnold & Company, Corporation, Haver-hill.		Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,000	11 4,500	236,069	144,596
Charles W. Blake Company, Mch. 16, Jan. 1916.	16.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	2,627	, 958
Charles West Lumber Com- Feb. 21, Feb. pany Boston. 1916. 191	7,	Feb. 1, 1916.	8,000	-	2,500	1,800	800
Charles Wing Company The Dec. 16 Nov	. 17,	Oct. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	20,477	88,323
Amesbury.  Charlesgate Hospital, Incorporated, Cambridge.  1915.  1915.  1916.	- 1	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	7,058
	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,883	-	3,598
Charlton Mills, Fall River, Nov. 21, Nov. 1916.	16.	Sept. 30, 1916.	800,000	380,000	916,319	265,264	200,224
1916. 191	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	3,777	11,330
pany, The, Holyoke. 1916. 191	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	42,711	21,253
Chase and Laubham Corpo- ration, Haverhill. 1916. 191	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	129,082		_	2,570
pany, Boston. 1916. 191	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	573	4,746	1,176
Chase Express Co., Brook-   Feb. 8,   18 Jan. 1916.   1916.	16.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	33,000	_		16,227
Chase Press, Inc., The, Oct. 27, July Haverhill 1916. 191	16	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	5,942	5,751	4,211
Chase Turbine Manufactur- Oct. 16, Oct. ing Company, Orange. 1916. 191	7,	June 30, 1916.	37,000	48,330	17,322	36,520	21,611
Co Boston.   1916.   193	16.	Meh. 31, 1916.	15,000	303	800	450	984
Chatham Weir Company, Oct. 18, Sept. 1916.	16.	July 31, 1916.	4,000	_	1,098	644	3,658
Chattel Loan Company, Boston. Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 1916.		Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	_	_	_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And tools.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> License.

<sup>6</sup> Signs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> And labels.

<sup>10</sup> Horses, teams and auto trucks.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will,	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$7,500 2 25,000	-	\$26,207	\$104,629	\$80,000	\$17,629	-	\$7,000	_	-	\$104,629
2 25,000	-	4,546	7,438	5,000	2,438	-	-	-	-	7,438
-	-	-	18,721	6,500	1,751	\$2,000	-	-	\$8,470	18,721
4 100 1 25 2 10,000	-	17,966	49,014	36,500	12,514	-	-	-	-	49,014
-	-	-	17,266	8,000	2,995	-	2,336	-	3,935	17,266
-	-	983	1,030	1,030	-	-	-	-	_	1,030
1 4,500 2 16,200	5 \$5,000 6 461 7 1,460	423	100,833	50,000	50,833	-	-	-	-	100,833
-	-	1,022	10,645	5,000	3,145	-	2,500	-	-	10,645
<sup>2</sup> 4,000	-	-	14,344	10,000	2,806	-	600	-	938	14,344
-	-	-	142,342	75,000	67,342	-	-	-	-	142,342
9 28,000	10 7,638	-	98,588	50,200	9,529	-	38,650	-	209	98,588
<sup>2</sup> 3,200	-	1,817	13,919	5,000	506	-	8,413	-	-	13,919
-	-		415,165	50,000	178,492	12 30,000	147,600	\$9,073	-	415,165
-	-	-	3,585	3,000	371	-	-	-	214	3,585
-	-	5,700	10,800	8,000	2,800	-	-	-	-	10,800
-	-	-	108,800	60,000	35,798	-	5,451	7,551	_	108,800
-	14 3,536 15 2,050	-	12,644	2,000	4,248	-	-	6,396	_	12,644
-	2,000	733	6,214	5,000	414	-	800	-		6,214
-	-	-	1,761,807	800,000	-	-	480,500	<sup>16</sup> 198,416	282,891	1,761,807
2 2,372	17 250 7 840	-	18,569	5,000	10,748	-	-	2,821	-	18,569
-	-	-	63,964	50,000	13,964	-	-	-	-	63,964
-	-	-	131,652	100,000	3,452	-	28,200	-	-	131,652
-	-	2,747	9,242	8,000	381	-	861		-	9,242
2 10,000	19 18,000	-	77,227	45,000	4,266	20 16,000	-	-	11,961	77,227
-	-	-	15,904	10,000	3,391	-	-	16 2,375	138	15,904
4 200	-	-	123,983	37,000	24,215	-	-	16 30,000	32,768	123,983
-	-	13,463	16,000	15,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	16,000
<sup>2</sup> 1,400	-	-	6,800	4,000	-	-	_	-	2,800	6,800
-	-	75,000	75,000	75,000	-	-	-	-		75,000

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

Horses, harnesses, wagons, autos, fixtures, etc.

Note secured by mortgage on real estate.

	was			ta]		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chavenson & Son Co., Inc.,	May 8,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 1,	\$25,000	_	1 \$568	\$19,943	\$50,663
Fall River. Chelfield Realty Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	\$20,000	-	-	1,104
Springfield. Chelsea Bag & Burlap Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	35,000	28,500	1,615	11,500	8,635
pany, Chelsea. Chelsea Clock Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. 6 Mch. 7,	1915. Jan. 1,	150,000	25,000	85,000	90,346	38,300
ton. Chelsea Independent Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	1916. July 31, 1916.	1916. July 11, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,387
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1914).	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1914.	Apr. 1, 1914.	5,000	_	-	-	600
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea (for 1915).	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,148
Chelsea National Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea.	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. · 3, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,550
Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 21, 1915.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 20, 1915.	Aug. 15, 1915.	5,250	-	-	-	369
Chelsea Olympia Company, Boston.	Oct. 23, 1916.	9 Oct. 20, 1916.	June 18, 1916.	5,250	-	_	_	203
Chelsea Public Market, Inc., Chelsea.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1 1,200	600	612
Chelsea Twenty Associates, Inc., The, Chelsea.	Mch. 15, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-		1,560
Chemi-Clenz Mfg. Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	1,530	2,200	_
Chemical Felt Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	500	5,102	2,663
Chemical Paper Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	
Chemical Paper Manufactur- ing Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	959,116	with R. E.	190,088	175,575
Chemical Specialty Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	460	1,886	2,885
Cheney Bigelow Wire Works, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 1,	180,000	69,000	60,827	104,014	77,099
Cheshire Lime Manufacturing Company, Cheshire.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	1915.	20,000	24,000	9,000	8,200	31,088
Cheshire White Quartz Sand	Apr. 21, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 3,	10,000	8,000	4,000	1,100	3,980
Company, Cheshire. Chester E. Pease Company, Edgartown.	Mch. 24, 1916. Oct. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	1910.	1,000	_	2,000	-	151
Chester E. Sawyer Company, Boston.	1910.	July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	_	6,000	2,185
Chester E. Sawyer, Incorporated, Waltham.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10.000	6,250
Chester Granite and Polishing Works, Chester.	Feb. 25,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,239	4,846	12,900	10,130
Chester W. Brown Loan and Investment Company, Springfield.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 6, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	25,000	_	22 2 000	24,568	14,754 4,212
Chevrolet Motor Company of New England, Boston.	Nov. 28, 1916.	July 20, 1915.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	_	22 3,033	24,508	7,156
Chicago Beef Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	1,000	213	26,815
Chicago Pneumatic Tool Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	_	11,223	12,988
Chicago Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000			11,220	12,700

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Auto.

<sup>3</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Insurance and interest paid in advance.

<sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Second preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.

<sup>13</sup> Interest and insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$2,000	-	\$74,474	\$25,000	\$37,300	-	\$12,174	-	-	\$74,474
-	\$ 1,300 -	_	21,104	10,000	-	4 \$10,000	_	\$1,104	-	21,104
5 \$2,000	-	\$3,199	55,449	35,000	3,900	12,000	1,350	-	\$3,199	55,449
7 1	8 1,219	-	239,866	150,000	5,725	-	80,000	-	4,141	239,866
-	-	_	1,387	1,350		-	-	-	37	1,387
-	-		600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
-	-	-	1,148	1,148	-	-	, -	-	-	1,148
-	-	-	1,550	1,550	-	-	-	-	-	1,550
-	10 214	4,717	5,300	5,250	50	-	_	-	-	5,300
-	-	6,018	6,221	5,250	971	-	-	-	_	6,221
⁵ 3,065	-	-	5,477	5,000	477	-	-	-	-	5,477
-	-	-	1,560	1,560	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	_	1,560
7 100,000 11 25,000 5 25,000 7 7,400	-	60,965	214,695	200,000	14,695	-	-	•• •	-	214,695
7 7,400	-	-	15,665	15,000	665	-	-	-	-	15,665
-	<sup>12</sup> 11,680	2,920	14,600	14,600	-	-	-	-	-	14,600
5 1,000,000 1 16 2,937	13 4,434 14 5,000	-	2,334,213 8,168	1,640,000 15 100,000 5,000	81,309	250,000	167,165	95,739	3,168	2,334,213 8,168
_	1,314	_	312,254	180,000	15,496	_	10,000	106,758	_	312,254
_	17 1,400	_	73,688	20,000	2,613	_	19,000	_	32,075	73,688
_	18 1,000	618	18,698	10,000	5,698	_	3,000	_	_	18,698
⁵ 500	-	349	3,000	1,000	_	19 2,000	_	_	-	3,000
_ :	_	14,735	22,920	10,000	3,687	9,233	-	-	-	22,920
_	-	11,780	18,030	18,030	_	_	-	-	-	18,030
-	_	_	30,115	18,000	8,093	-	3,058	-	964	30,115
5 4,025	20 205 21 119	97	19,200	15,025	-	-	4,175	-	-	19,200
-	28 520	6,422	38,755	10,000	28,755	-	_	-	-	38,755
⁵ 3,089	-	1,051	12,509	10,000	1,311	-	-	1,198	-	12,509
2410,000	-	10,805	47,620	10,000	37,620	-	-	-	-	47,620
-	-	-	24,211	5,000	19,211	-		-	-	24,211

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>17</sup> Quarry rights.

<sup>18</sup> Sand rights.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>20</sup> Stock for interest due old business.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture.

<sup>22</sup> And furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>24</sup> Good will and licenses.

	was	,		a 1		Ass	E/Dg	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate v filed,	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$2,000,000	1\$2,516,646	with R. E.	\$86,204	\$406,809
Chickering & Sons, Boston, .	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	-	-	-
Chicopee Falls Building Company, Chicopee.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	12,000	675	-	-	16,551
Chicopee Journal Publishing Corporation, Chicopee.	Jan. 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 20, 1915.	25,000	_	9 \$1,244	629	707
Chicopee Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	600,000	with R. E.	411,636	371,001
Child Acme Cutter and Press Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	30,000	-	-	11,485	2,159
Chilson Furnace Company,	Sept. 26,	June 26,	June 1,	30,000	26,500	6,000	5,207	3,386
Mansfield. Chinese-American Company,	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	2,254	1,278
Boston. Christian Register Associa- tion, The, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,500	-	-	-	-
Chronotype Printing Company, Westborough.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	4,000	4,500	300	2,152
Church Hydroplane Boat and Motor Company, The,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,000	-	-
Cambridge. Church Street Automobile	Jan. 14,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	20 1,500	1,000	200	3,023
Corporation, Lowell. Churchill and Alden Com-	1916. June 23,	1916. June 6,	1915. Apr. 30,	600,000	21 20,792	15,342	282,659	572,112
pany, Brockton. Churchill Cranberry Com-	1916. May 10,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Feb. 1,	25,000	16,000	375	-	581
pany, Bridgewater. Cigar Makers Co-operative	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	1,050	-	_	-	1,088
Association, Boston. Cilley Gem and Mica Company, Malden.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	8,500	-	-	650
Cincotta Cusolito Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	25,000	-	-	844	20,669
Citizens Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	2,000	1,344	1,861	7,068
City Coal Company, New Bedford.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	-	25 40,636	48,131
City Coal Company, New Bedford (2d return).	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	26 43,306	56,973
City Fuel Company, Boston,	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	406,667	45,453	8,908	180,176
City Garage and Sales Company of Pittsfield, Pittsfield.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,800	3,600	6,100
City Garage Company, Brockton.	Jan. 17,	Oct. 23, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	296	3,719	11,373
City Laundry Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	43,500	20,287	774	14,614
City Loan Company, Bos-	May 26,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	17,988
ton. City Manufacturing Corporation, New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	165,000	735,000	405,392	275,705

- <sup>1</sup> And property.
- <sup>2</sup> Investment securities.
- <sup>3</sup> Advance payments.
- 4 Sinking fund investments.
- 5 Bond sinking fund.
- 6 Other reserves.
- 7 Suspense.

- 8 Adjourned.
- 9 And furniture.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Patent rights.
- 12 Trade-marks.
- 13 Trade-marks and patterns.
- 14 Furniture and fixtures.

- 15 Treasury stock.
- 16 Working capital.
- 17 Office furniture.
- 18 Trust fund.
  - 19 Subscription received on stock.
  - 20 Lease.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con					Liabilities			
	ASSETS	_ Con.						•		1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$68,929 3 1,648 4 99,123	-	\$3,179,359	\$2,000,000	\$204,016	\$700,000	\$90,000	\$63,633 5 99,123 6 21,832 7 755	_	\$3,179,359
-	-	-		700,000	-	-	-	- 755	-	700,000
-	-	-	17,226	12,000	1,318	-	-	3,655	\$253	17,226
10 \$1,985	-	\$21,581	26,146	6,230	709	17,457	1,750	-	-	26,146
-	-	_	1,382,637	600,000	29,087	-	700,000	-	53,550	1,382,637
11 6,000 12 600	-	29,493	79,737	30,000	128	37,237	12,372	-	_	79,737
10 30,000 13 11,000	-	24,525	76,618	30,000	268	-	46,350	-	-	76,618
10 199,970	14 338 15 27,000	21,160	252,000	200,000		-	2,000	16 50,000	-	252,000
-	17 200	13,434	16,634	8,500	8,134	-	-	-	-	16,634
10 650	18 3,000	-	11,602	5,000	506	2,840	3,250	-	6	11,602
11 55,635	-	-	56,635	50,000 19 5,635	498	478	-	-	24	56,635
-	15 530	4,451	10,704	1,610	8,650	-	444	-	-	10,704
-	<sup>22</sup> 22,180	-	916,461	580,000	124,024	-	105,000	107,437	-	916,461
-	<sup>23</sup> 3,376	-	16,956	16,000	-	-	-	-	956	16,956
-	-	_	1,088	1,050	-	-	-	38	-	1,088
_	-	-	9,150	9,000	-	-	-	-	150	9,150
-	-	-	21,513	14,000	3,535	-	2,500	-	1,478	21,513
	-	-	12,273	3,935	2,852	-	1,500	-	3,343	12,273
-	-	-	88,767	30,000	39,499	-	<sup>24</sup> 643 with acets.	-	19,268	88,767
-	-	-	100,279	30,000	48,869	-	payable -	-	21,410	100,279
10 93,000	23 3,787	-	797,021	175,000	215,450	356,832	14,000	20,782	-	797,021
10 8,000	<sup>27</sup> 59,030	525	20,025	18,000	2,025	-	-	<sup>28</sup> 14,957	-	20,025
-	-	-	15,388	5,000	1,826	-	_	-	8,562	15,388
10 10,000	29 9,423 30 5,430 31 5,384 32 870	-	110,282	60,000	2,468 33 3,038	<sup>34</sup> 24,600	2,800	17,376	-	110,282
-	14 3,500	-	21,488	2,000	19,150	-	-	-	338	21,488
-	<sup>85</sup> 18,264		1,599,361	750,000	16,302	-	678,500	-	154,559	1,599,361

<sup>21</sup> Equity.

<sup>22</sup> Advance payments — merchandise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Unredeemed stock of Citizens Coal Co. of Maine.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And horses, teams, trucks, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And trucks and teams.

<sup>27</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Reserve for taxes, insurance and bad accounts.

 $<sup>^{29}</sup>$  Wagons and motor wagons.

<sup>30</sup> Horses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Factory and office fixtures and

equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>33</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>35</sup> Prepaid accounts.

				or act of	CENTIL			
	was		,	tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process	Cash and Debts Receivable.
City News Company, Fall	July 25,	May 10,	Apr. 30,	\$10,000	-	_	\$4,688	\$5,072
Claffin-Sumner Coal Com-	July 25, 1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Mch. 31,	125,000	\$51,455	\$29,993	46,976	168,723
pany, Worcester. Clapp and Abercrombie Com-	Feb. 26,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	· _	436	1,871	3,611
pany, The, Greenfield. Clapp-Eastham Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 22,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	³ 1,976	8,455	7,037
Boston. Clark and Cleale Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30,	30,000	-	-	6,128	9,580
ton. Clark & Dupre Mfg. Co.,	1916. May 16, 1916.	4 May 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	5 1,057	7,612	1,932
Worcester. Clark & Lee Company, The,	June 21, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	2,000	1,950	525	7,221
Boston. Clark & Merrill Company,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,254	40,199
Boston. Clark-Cutler-McDermott	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	16,325	11,774	24,921	24,241
Company, Franklin. Clark Independent Oil Company, West Springfield.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	11,621	5,742	3,218	7,318
Clark Sawyer Company, The, Worcester.	May 19, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	61,147	47,243
Clark School of Shorthand and Typewriting, The, Bos-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	5,000	-	600	-	600
ton. Clark Staging Company, The,	July 14,	June 21,	Apr. 26,	10,000	-	-	-	2,599
Boston. Clarke Pump Company, Bos-	July 14, 1916. July 3,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 22,	25,000	-	-	150	-
claude E. Davis, Inc., Cam-	Apr. 26,	1916. 4 Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	3,500	-	-	-
bridge. Clear Brook Cranberry Com-	1916. May 26,	May 9,	Apr. 29,	10,000	18,371	-	-	805
pany, Boston. Clearing House Parcel De-	1916. July 24,	1916. 4 Feb. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	13,802	114,527	-	22,848
livery Company, Boston. Clearola Mfg. Company,	1916. July 14,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	37	-
Haverhill. Cleghorn Clothing Company,	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,100	1,900
Fitchburg. Clement Company, The,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	18,684	3,671
Springfield. Clement Drug Co., The,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 1.	Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	1,667	5,414	1,668
Wellesley. Clement Dry Goods Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	1915. Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,000	372
Clement Manufacturing Company, Northampton.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	32,000	18,529	10,411	13,827	12,425
Clemmer & Conover, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	875	9,997
Clerk Leather Co., Peabody,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	10,229	8,602	1,450	2,562
Cleveland-Cheever Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,655	24,611	46,903
Clifford, Black and Company, Incorporated, Malden	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	25,300	-	22,320	28,426
Clifford Company, The, Lenox.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	13,000	38,419	30,479
Clifford S. Cobb Company, Waltham.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	63,630	2,504
Climax Company, The, Barn- stable.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	_	-	924	1,380
Climax Paper Box Company, Cambridge.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	70,000	30,301	23,900	15,682	29,231
_		1	1	1	11	<u> </u>	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And tools and furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures, horses and teams.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>9</sup> Tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Fay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$8,000	² \$633	-	\$18,393	\$10,000	\$5,113	-	-	\$3,280	-	\$18,393
11-	-	-	297,147	125,000	32,555	-	\$117,500	22,092	-	297,147
1 500	-	-	6,418	3,000	1,087	-	1,150	-	\$1,181	6,418
1 2,500	-	-	19,968	10,000	2,647	-	2,000	5,321	-	19,968
1 12,835	-	-	28,543	21,519	2,968	-	4,000	-	56	28,543
6 8,100	-	\$6,638	25,339	15,000	1,725	\$8,614	-	-	-	25,339
-	-		11,696	10,000	632	-	-	-	1,064	11,696
-	7 5,527	12,045	61,025	50,000	11,025	-	-	-	-	61,025
-	-	-	77,261	50,000	4,943	-	-	-	22,318	77,261
1 20,000	-	_	47,899	25,700	15,846	5,100	456	797	-	47,899
1 5,890	<sup>2</sup> 20,500	18,072	152,852	58,000	67,352	-	27,500	-	-	152,852
1 5,100	-	500	6,800	5,000	1,800	-	-	-	-	6,800
				10000					0.500	12,599
8 9,000	9 1,000	10 700	12,599	10,000	-	_	_	_	2,599	25,946
6 15,000	_	10,796	25,946	24,980	966	_	_	_	_	7,500
1 4,000		-	7,500	7,500	- 0.071	10.000	400	_	8,561	40,632
10 4,800	11 16,656	070 414	40,632	10,000	9,671	12,000	400		0,001	829,591
1 300,000	-	378,414	829,591	472,200	23,190	-	334,201	_	_	26,254
1 26,217	_	_	26,254	26,000	254	_	_	-	600	9,000
_	-	-	9,000	5,000	3,400	_	7.010	_	- 000	23,665
_	2 1,000	310	23,665	10,000	5,753	_	7,912	_	277	8,749
11500	-	2,000	8,749	7,000	1,472	-	_	-		11,552
1 1,500		3,680	11,552	10,000	1,552	-	_	_	24,073	65,709
-	12 317 13 10,200	-	65,709	32,000	9,636	-	_	- F 870	24,075	12,872
1 2,000	_	0.055	12,872	7,200	0.049	F COO.	1 457	5,672	-	25,100
_	_	2,257	25,100	10,000	8,043	5,600	1,457	_	20.079	76,169
	-	_	76,169	20,000	23,965 14 476	11.050	10,750		20,978	93,446
<sup>6</sup> 2,400 1 3,000	15 12,000	_	93,446	30,000	11,928	11,250 16 17,000	6,000	15,323	1,945	82,783
_	17 885	_	82,783	50,000	20,030	_	7,000	12,753		71,238
	2 5,104	-	71,238	50,000	10,624	_	7,000	_	3,614	7,806
6 5,000	18 502	-	7,806	5,015	949	19 000	1,800	7 507	42	99,114
-	-	-	99,114	70,000	8,527	13,000	_	7,587		33,114

<sup>10</sup> Good will and rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Bog development.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Company stock.

<sup>14</sup> Commissions.

<sup>15</sup> Suspense.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Climax Smoke Preventer	June 30, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$20,000		\$799	\$1,681	\$3,077
Company, The, Boston. Clingfast Rubber Heel Co., Melrose.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	200,000	-	-	797	-
Clinton Amusement Company, Clinton.		Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,000	148
Clinton Concrete Company, Clinton.	Apr. 21, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$3,200	1,736	2,793	6,787
Clinton Cut Sole Company, Brockton.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000		1,228	-	1,111
Clinton E. Hobbs Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	267	951	16,345	15,828
Clinton Foundry Company, Clinton.	Aug. 29, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	33,000	3,161	5,108	28,640	30,835
Clinton Hall Hotel Company, Springfield.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	50,000	-	-	990	9,162
Clinton Market Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	200,000	700,000	-	-	2,295
Clinton Textile Manufacturing		Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,300	3,144	5,352
Company, Clinton. Clinton W. Schwamb and Co. Incorporated, Arlington.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	426	3,036	1,740
Clinton Wire Cloth Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	400,000	346,370	with R. E.	318,699	1,075,691
Cloudland Farm, Inc., Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	20,000	3,000	3,000	450
Clough Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	16,453
Cloverdale Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	70,000	-	-	120,232	8,007
Cloyes Incorporated, Boston,	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16,872	10,534
Club Stable Corporation, New Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	6,400	7,500	-	425	2,429
Cluett, Peabody & Co. Inc., Boston.	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	90,000	45,702	80,647	53,636	119,380
Clymer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	15 Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	500	-	1,369
C-me-doo Knife Sharpener Co., Pepperell.	Meh. 10, 1916.	17 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Coal Consumers' League of Springfield, Massachusetts, (Incorporated), Springfield.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,450	1,738	4,373	1,924
Coastwise Coal Company, Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	395	1,891
Coates Clipper Manufacturing	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	15,000	-	20 57,366	51,142	2,037
Company, Worcester. Cobb-Aldrich Company, Bos-	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	10,000	5,953	4,649
Cobb & Drew, Inc., Kingston,	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	10,000	30,000	55,041	30,413
Cobb, Bates and Yerxa Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	16,500	14,250	708,714	553,332
Cobb Hersey Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Sept. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	35,000	-	4,750	31,515	57,949
Cobb Theatre Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	250	-	780
Cobb's Boston Tea Co., Ltd., Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	20,139	44,689	61,353
Coburn-Lawrence Company, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	24 _	Apr. 17, 1916.	10,000	-	107	425	293

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Office equipment and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patterns and flasks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Hotel and restaurant furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance and taxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation of equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Live stock.

<sup>10</sup> Lumber.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

			LABILITIES.	I				Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$7,104	-	-	-	-	\$7,044	\$60	\$7,104	\$1,547	-	-
44,297	\$307	-	-	-	490	43,500	44,297	-	-	1 \$43,500
10,505	-	-	-	-	505	10,000	10,505	357	-	18,000
16,516	2,101	-	-	-	415	14,000	16,516	-	-	2 2,000
3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	3,000	661	-	-
42,075	-	-	-	-	27,075	15,000	42,075	30	3 \$1,122	1 7,532
73,244	-	\$11,374	\$4,000	\$13,000	11,870	33,000	73,244	-	4 5,500	-
61,048	-	3,832 7 1,069 8 4,400	-	-	2,147	49,600	61,048	-	<sup>5</sup> 40,068 <sup>6</sup> 828	1 10,000
702,295	502,295	- 1,100	-	-	-	200,000	702,295	-	-	-
13,737	-	-	9,184	-	1,553	3,000	13,737	-	-	1 2,941
6,540	-	-	-	-	1,540	5,000	6,540	1,338	-	-
1,740,760	655,320	653,268	-	-	32,172	400,000	1,740,760	-	-	-
40,712	-	-	-	8,762	1,950	30,000	40,712	6,597	9 7,665	-
61,394	-	6,867	24,192	-	5,335	25,000	61,394	-	10 44,941	-
129,280	-	68,824	-	-	21,456	39,000	129,280	-	-	11 1,041
50,089	-	-	-	8,500	16,589	25,000	50,089	1,705	12 5,528 13 450	1 15,000
12,754	4,197	-	-	- [	2,157	6,400	12,754	_	14 2,400	-
299,365	-	-	-	-	209,365	90,000	299,365	-	-	-
22,507	-	-	-	-	2,507	20,000	22,507	638	16 5,000	1 15,000
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	-	-
9,485	142	-	-	-	5,458	3,885	9,485	-	- :	-
32,711	-	-	-	6,049	1,662	25,000	32,711	_	18 225 19 7,500	1 22,700
110,545	2,132	30,867	-	50,499	12,047	15,000	110,545	-	- 7,300	-
49,985	-	-	17,000	-	2,662 22 323 862	30,000	49,985	1,568	<sup>21</sup> 15,000 <sup>13</sup> 450	1 12,365
125,454	-	24,592	-	-	862	100,000	125,454	-	- 450	-
1,292,796	-	-	-	-	542,796	750,000	1,292,796	-	-	_
94,214	-	14,131	-	-	45,083	35,000	94,214	-	-	-
10,000	-	-	-	-	_	10,000	10,000	-	-	1 8,970
163,681	23,681	-	-	-	45,000	95,000	163,681	-	-	11 7,500 1 30,000
10,365	-	-	114	-	251	10,000	10,365	9,540	-	- 50,000

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Process rights.

None held in 1916 and no business done.

Office furniture and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Lighter.

<sup>20</sup> And tools, equipments, etc.

<sup>21</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>24</sup> None held since organization.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Coburn Manufacturing Com-	Meh. 7,	Nov. 9,	Oct. 31,	\$70,000	\$72,757	_	-	\$4,219
pany, Lynn. Coburn Motors Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	\$415	\$165	2,235
The, Lowell.  Coburn Trolley Track Manufacturing Company, Chicopee.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	112,470	54,125	213,459	134,680
Cochato Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	5,796
Cochichewick Lake Ice Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	22,000	14,000	1,000	3,500	-
Cochituate Oil Proof Co., Brockton.	Feb. 26, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,800	-	-	3,543	7,030
Cochrane Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	5 458,870	594,140	276,735
Codman & Shurtleff, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	3,930	27,275	12,576
Codman Realty Corporation, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	50,000	6,428	-	-	. 4,082
Coes & Young Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	3,450	43,265	24,823
Coes Wrench Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	124,650	127,322	78,196	36,386
Coghlin Electric Co., Worces- ter.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	10,109	59,721	55,572
Cohasset Hotel Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	15 Feb. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	207
Coin Sorting and Counting Company, Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	-	10,000		413
Colby's, Incorporated, Taunton.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	100,000	-	-	52,454	19,060
Colchester Mill Company, The, Amesbury.	July 15, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> July 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	30,000	25,000	-	-	2,028
Cold Blast Market Company, Fitchburg.	Mch 25	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	2,812	3,819
Coldwell-Gildard Company, The, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	15 May 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	5,480	9,348	25,776
Cole Drug Company, Boston,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916. Jan. 21,	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	2,800	1,019
Coleman, Son Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	300	686	16,023
Colgate Service, Inc., Boston,	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	633	140	1,689
Collateral Loan Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	152,300	-	-	1,340,935
Colley-Woods Co., Boston, .	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,956	6,054
Collier-Keyworth Company, Gardner.	July 31, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	30,000	6,863	79,724	74,417
Collieson Bros., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	17,712	24,924
Collingwood Park Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	30,000	20,000	-	-	2,438
Collins & Fairbanks Com- pany, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	53,755	37,320
Collins and Murray, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	60,000	500	11,912	25,966

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Process.

<sup>8</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>11</sup> Stationery.

<sup>12</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		`		1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$76,976	\$70,000	-	-	-	-	\$6,976	\$76,976
-	-	\$1,504	4,319	3,000	\$519	-	\$800		-	4,319
-	-	-	514,734	350,000	1,243	-	60,000	-	103,491	514,734
1 \$4,700	2 \$20,000	1,004	31,500	31,500	-	-	-	-	, -	31,500
-	8 3,000	700	22,200	22,000	200	-	-	-	-	22,200
-	-	- 1	10,573	1,800	3,723	-	-	\$5,050	-	10,573
-	6 18,812 7 50,117	-	1,398,674	700,000	106,570	-	50,000	542,104	-	1,398,674
8 37	1 50,117	-	43,818	40,000	1,176	-	-	-	2,642	43,818
1 100	9 103 10 21	-	10,759	1,800 12 3,950	-	13 \$5,000	-	-	9	10,759
1 16,329	10 21 11 25 14 9,177	_	97,044	51,600	26,288	-	19,156	-	-	97,044
-	_	_	366,554	150,000	52,876	_	96,551	67,127	-	366,554
	-	_	125,402	10,000	61,602	-	53,288	512	_	125,402
_		1,193	1,400	900 16 500		_	_	_	_	1,400
8 489,700	17 865	3,527	726,505	16 500 500,000	500	_	18,355	19 207,650	-	726,505
_	17 865 18 222,000 20 17,313	1,785	90,612	67,700	7,912	_	15,000	_	-	90,612
_	_	3,212	30,240	30,000	240	_	_	_	-	30,240
1 3,400	20 2,788	5,010	17,829	7,200	5,483	_	5,146	_	_	17,829
8 40,672	38,640	_	119,916	100,000	18,724	_	_	_	1,192	119,916
1 2,000	17 1,750	_	7,569	6,000	1,282	_	-	_	287	7,569
_	21 3,500	2,772	23,281	9,000	14,281	_	-	_	_	23,281
1 17,877	_	1,538	21,877	20,000	377	_	1,500	_	_	21,877
-	-	-	1,493,235	1,200,000	-	-	95,000	22 13,136 23 23,975 24 1,500 25 9 500	157,124	1,493,235
1 4,000	20 391	-	12,401	10,000	2,016	-	-	25 2,500	385	12,401
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,000 <sup>27</sup> 550	-	192,554	50,000	19,255	_	_	100,000	23,299	192,554
1 3,000	21 550 -	-	45,636	10,000	11,324	-	-	24,312	with	45,636
-	-	-	22,438	18,800	2,500	-	750	-	surplus 388	22,438
	-	-	91,075	30,000	-	-	-	-	61,075	91,075
-	28 2,500	-	100,878	30,000	5,812	50,000	15,000	66	-	100,878

<sup>16</sup> In payment for five shares of common stock, the certificate of issue not yet being filed.

not yet being filed.

17 Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Securities.

<sup>22</sup> Auction reserve.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for estimated possible loss on loans.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation on building.

<sup>25</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>25</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>27</sup> Office furniture and supplies.

<sup>28</sup> Autos.

When Certificate was filed. Cortificate was	Date of Statement.	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
When Certificate field.	e of Statemen	l Cap				
	Dat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Collins and Rankin Company, Mch. 25, Mch. 14	, Mch. 1,	\$5,000	_	-	\$19,273	\$110
Boston. Collins Clothing Company, Meh. 15, Feb. 14		7,500	-	-	10,475	1,408
Haverhill.  Collins, Lee Company, Chel- sea.  Haverhill.  May 15, 2 Apr. 3 1916.	, Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	\$8,000	\$1,031	688	16,563
Collins Manufacturing Company, Wilbraham. Apr. 11, Jan. 10, 1916.	, Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	176,000	150,000	112,702	390,347
Collins, Plass, Thaver Co., Apr. 12, Mch. 22	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	90,000	42,475	56,425
Fall River.  Colonial Clothing Company, Lawrence.  1916.  1916.  1916. 1916. 1916.	, Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,335	8,081
Colonial Cold Storage Company, Provincetown.  Aug. 26, Apr. 19 1916.		100,000	64,617	39,402	2,357	4,249
Colonial Counter Company, Feb. 1, Jan. 4	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	2,698	3,403	2,969
Colonial Envelope Company, Apr. 3, Jan. 26		25,000	-	7,536	2,504	2,169
Worcester. Colonial File Company of Jan. 24, Sept. 30 Massachusetts, Boston. 1916. 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	45,000	13,622	24,055	33,183	3,158
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston (for 1915).  Boston (for 1915).  1310.  Feb. 21, Jan. 28 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	46,232	47,976
	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	35,549	43,623
Colonial Grocery Company, Boston.   Nov. 13, 1916.   1916.   1916.   Colonial Lumber Company, Boston.   Apr. 7, 1916.   1916	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	12 267,846	13 24,512	15,478	17,825
Colonial Manufacturing Com-   Feb. 9,   Jan. 17		10,000	-	-	35	2,367
pany, Westfield.  Colonial of Haverhill Inc., The, Haverhill.  1916.  1916. 1916. 1916.	May 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	18
Colonial Publishing Company, Springfield. Feb. 25, 1916. 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	130	150	860
Colonial Real Estate Agency May 23, Jan. 16 Company, Springfield. 1916. 1916.		40,000	-	-	-	150
Colonial Realty Company, June 16, Dec. 30 Boston. June 16, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	95,000	287,931	_	-	4,719
Colonial Sight Seeing Auto   Apr. 21,   15 Feb. 8   1916.	B, Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	30
Colonial Steel Products Company, Boston.  Mch. 9, Feb. 9 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	2,236	-	-
Colonial Tool Company, Jan. 26, Jan. 25, Lawrence. 1916.	2, Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	145	-	522
Columbia Amusement Company, The, Boston.  Mch. 21, Feb. 1, 1916.	, Jan. 2, 1916.	50,000	213,900	8,359	-	641
Columbia Art Institute Inc., Mch. 25, Mch. 3 Boston. 1916. 1916.	Meh. 3, 1916.	25,000	-	24 900	2,321	58
Columbia Counter Company, Feb. 11, Jan. 20, Boston. 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	1	25,206	49,627
Columbia Creamery Company, June 7, May 18		100,000	16,000	16,552	16,632	20,944
Columbia Electric Engineering Feb. 7, Jan.		1,000	-	-	1,023	4,712
Company, Boston. Columbia Fuel Company, June 22, June 27, The, Lowell.  1916. 1916. 1916.	5, Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	27 1,339	-	950	1,814
		28,000	17,444	2,760	7,069	18,095
Columbia Jewelry Company, Cambridge. Columbia Manufacturing July 3, Apr. 1916. Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	400	922	579
Columbia Realty Company, Dec. 30, Boston.  Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000	47,000	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Horses, wagons, equipments and automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for interest.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Notes payable due in five years under agreement.

<sup>12</sup> Timber lands and rights.

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

			JABILITIES.	1				- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus,	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able,	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$19,383	\$1,849	\$1,000	\$6,020	-	\$5,514	\$5,000	\$19,383	-	-	_
19,974	-	-	-	\$6,000	6,474	7,500	19,974	\$5,091	1 \$3,000	
45,589	-	12,387	-	-	3,202	30,000	45,589	-	4 6,707 5 1,000 6 1,600	s \$10,000
829,049	-	520,632	-	-	8,417	300,000	829,049	-	-	-
190,535	-	-	-		140,535	50,000	190,535	1,635	-	_
19,714	-	480	4,000	-	5,234	10,000	19,714	798	7 500	-
237,195	17,199	-	-	100,000	19,996	300 8 99,700	237,195	26,570	-	8 100,000
9,070	-	668	1,500	-	1,902	5,000	9,070	-	-	_
20,625	-	-	2,400	-	5,525	12,700	20,625	7,416	-	3 1,000
117,543	-	9 2,145	59,924	20,000	5,474	30,000	117,543	31,929	-	<sup>3</sup> 11,596
112,458	-	6,054	30,616 11 10,000	-	25,788	40,000	112,458	-	10 1,250 6 17,000	-
97,522	2,171	6,054	28,988	-	10,309	40,000	97,522	-	10 1,350	-
407,439	-	-	11 10,000 55,525	-	1,914	350,000	407,439	47,644	6 17,000 6 8,200	-
2,402	504		-	-	898	1,000	2,402	-	14 25,934 -	-
2,018	-	1,018	-	_	-	1,000	2,018	-	16 2,000	-
117,717	-	-	-	-	1,167	116,550	117,717	27	-	3 116,550
34,101	-	-	271	_ =	17 2,400	31,250	34,101	33,951	-	-
307,607	-	-	88,500 23 10,344	22 96,500	18 180 28,463	78,800 21 5,000	307,607	1,650	19 10,324	-
30	-	-	≈ 10,344 -	-	-	30	30	-	20 2,983	-
2,236	589	-	-	-	147	1,500	2,236	-	-	-
3,200	-	_	-	_	-	3,200	3,200	2,533	-	_
282,042	-	_	-	109,000	128,042	45,000	282,042	59,142	-	-
12,151	-	-	-	-	2,151	10,000	12,151	8,634	-	<sup>25</sup> 238
74,834	-	25,569 26 17,045	-	14,500	7,720	10,000	74,834	-	-	-
141,979	-	<sup>26</sup> 17,045	82,994	11,800	11,485	35,700	141,979	71,851	-	-
5,735	1,656	-	-	-	3,079	1,000	5,735	-	-	-
8,612	-	-	-	1,500	4,112	3,000	8,612	4,509	-	-
47,868	1,658	4,222	10,500	_	3,488	28,000	47,868	-	-	<sup>25</sup> 2,500
12,293	-	-	-	-	2,293	10,000	12,293	6,392	-	<sup>25</sup> 2,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,000
47,500	-	-	-	28 46,500		1,000	47,500	500	-	-

<sup>14</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Scenery and properties.

<sup>17</sup> Salary unpaid.

<sup>18</sup> Judgment.

<sup>19</sup> Theatre equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>21</sup> Subscription.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Deferred liabilities.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

				J		10111110		
	e was		ţ.	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Columbia Textile Company,	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 25, 1915.	\$150,000	\$27,076	\$24,829	\$165,935	\$185,722
Lowell. Columbia Tire and Top Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	35,000	-	350	3,700	1,976
Columbian Amusement Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	12,742	-	-	874
Columbian Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	793,649	171,338	-	444,407
Columbian Insecticide Company of Boston, The, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	538	1,517
Columbian Law Bureau Inc., Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Meh. 10, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Columbian Orchestra, Incorporated, The, Lawrence.	Jan. 25, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Columbus Building Corporation, The, Westfield.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	135,000	-	-	5,293
Columbus Construction Co.,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	`20,000	-	10,000	-	1,200
Inc., Boston. Columbus Interstate Express	Dec. 15,	Dec. 13,	1915. Oct. 31,	5,000	-	-	400	800
Company, Salem. Combined Heat & Sprinkler	1915. Mch. 16,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	850,000	-	• -	200	29,669
Company, Boston. Comins and Company, In-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. 6 Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	24,935	14,131	35,895	17,977
corporated, Oxford. Commercial Brewing Company, Boston.	1916. June 20, 1916.	1916. May 17, 1916.	1915. Apr. 29, 1916.	350,000	212,385	135,959	30,364	46,208
Commercial Chemical Com-	Mch. 20,	Mch. 9,	Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	1,106	8,039
pany, Boston. Commercial Credit Company,	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 1,	10,000	_	-	-	6,364
Worcester. Commercial Hotel Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	4,000	-	-	605	475
Worcester. Commercial Press, Inc., South-	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,461	574	995
bridge. Commercial Realty Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	22 1,000	_	-	1,285
Boston. Commercial Towing Company, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	745	33,577
Commercial Travelers Magazine Publishing Company,	Meh. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	-	547	2,854
Springfield. Commercial Wharf Company,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	500,000	415,734	-	-	38,361
The, Boston. Commonwealth Amusement	1916. July 3,	1916. June 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-		-
Company, Webster. Commonwealth Associates Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. <sup>6</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	1915. Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	933,040	-	-	16,821
Commonwealth Avenue Park	Apr. 11,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	12,000	12,000	-	-	82
Realty Company, Boston. Commonwealth Avenue Phar-	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. Aug. 31,	8,500	-	-	<sup>32</sup> 9,500	425
macy Inc., Boston. Commonwealth Clothing	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	300	4,000	5,000
Company, Boston. Commonwealth Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. 84 –	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	105,000	-	-	-	-
	·	·	,					

- <sup>1</sup> Patent rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Building and equipment.
- 8 Prepaid bills and film deposits.
- <sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.
- <sup>5</sup> Good will.
- 6 Adjourned.
- <sup>7</sup> Equipment and accessories.
- 8 Insurance equity.
- 9 Coal.
- 10 Dividends on stock.
- 11 Mortgage.
- 12 Including taxes, interest on mortgage and other bills.
- 13 Rolling stock.

- 14 Prepaid taxes.
- 16 Reserve.
- Bonds of company pledged against notes payable.
- 17 License.
- 18 Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$58,749	\$462,311	\$150,000	\$127,011	-	\$185,300	_	-	\$462,311
1 \$2,083	-	-	8,109	300	2,200	-	-	_	\$5,609	8,109
-	3 \$1,905	-	15,521	7,500	706	-	7,315	-	_	15,521
-	-	-	1,409,394	835,000	4,520	\$142,500	-	\$363,897 4 63,477	-	1,409,394
-	-	-	2,155	1,000	732	-	-	4 63,477	423	2,155
E 700		200	1 000	1,000	800					4.000
5 500	-	800	1,300	1,000	300	-	_	-	_	1,300
5 30	7.050	_	30	30		-		-	-	30
	7 850 8 300	_	141,643	50,000	10 2,059	11 85,000	12 3,283	-	1,301	141,643
	9 200 -	8,800	20,000	10,000	3,622	-	-	-	6,378	20,000
-	13 700	_	1,900	1,200	50	_	-	_	650	1,900
1 705,000	14 53	-	734,922	700,000	233	-	-	34,689	-	734,922
-	-	-	92,938	50,000	38,938	-	-	15 4,000	_	92,938
5 50,000	15 18,000 17 11,500	-	510,416	283,500	24,485	75,000	58,170	69,261	-	510,416
5 10,226	18 6,000	_	19,371	15,500	3,812	_	_	_	59	19,371
5 9,100	19 609	_	16,073	10,000	4,778	_	_	_	1,295	16,073
20 10,000	21 14,022	_	26,076	4,000	8,135	10,537	_	_	3,404	26,076
_	18 974	3,750	7,780	6,980	_		800	_	_	7,780
_	_	_	2,285	1,000	_	_	1,000	_	285	2,285
-	<sup>23</sup> 89,000 <sup>24</sup> 4.225	-	137,547	10,000	19,754	90,514	6,500	10,779	-	137,547
5 22,279	24 4,225 25 10,000 26 372	623	26,675	15,300	461	-	10,914	-	-	26,675
_	_	_	454,095	240,000	500	_	_	-	213,595	454,095
5 9,500	27 3,000	_	12,500	10,500	1,955	_	_	_	45	12,500
-	28 55,429 29 224	-	1,007,604	305,000	28,675	11 618,500	-	51 55,429	-	1,007,604
_	<sup>30</sup> 2,090	90	12,172	12,000	172	-	-	_	-	12,172
-	-	64	9,989	6,000	2,589	-	1,400	-	-	9,989
53 2,000	-	1,200	12,500	5,000	7,500	-	-	_	-	12,500
-	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-	-
										<u> </u>

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Lease.

<sup>25</sup> Tugs.

<sup>24</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Equity in property of Commercial Tow Boat Co.

<sup>26</sup> Unexpired contracts.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Betterments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Advance insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Advance brokerage.

<sup>31</sup> Suspense.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>34</sup> None held in 1916 and no business done.

			110	ouract of	CHILL	FICATES	01 001	NDITION
	was		ځد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Commonwealth Co-operative Clearance Company, Bos-	Dec. 9,	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	-	\$485	\$2,650
ton. Commonwealth Engineering	July 10, 1916.	June 8,	June 8,	50,000	-	\$763	125	1,101
Company, Lynn. Commonwealth Garage, In-	Apr. 27,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	150	s 78	1,114
corporated, Boston. Commonwealth Gas and Elec-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. July 24,	June 30,	1,000	-	-	-	4,899
tric Corporation, Boston. Commonwealth Hotel, Inc.,	1916. May 22,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	-	-	_	4,314
Boston. Commonwealth Ice & Cold	1916. Aug. 31,	May 12.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	\$988,993	195,073	16,786	47,279
Storage Company, Boston. Commonwealth Laundry Com-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. 11 Jan. 20, 1916.	Sept. 25,	20,000	-	15,662	8,663	2,912
pany, Cambridge. Commonwealth Manufactur- ing Company, Gardner.	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	150,000	62,572	with R. E.	5,595	4,285
Commonwealth Oil Company,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 22,	Nov. 30,	10,000	_	350	1,150	4,184
Boston. Commonwealth Press,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	34,266	2,503	34,657
Worcester. Commonwealth Realty Com-	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	498,325	_	-	171
pany, Boston. Commonwealth Securities	1916. Feb. 10,	Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	2,557
Company, Boston. Commonwealth Shoe and	1916. June 16,	May 18, 1916.	1915. Apr. 29,	150,000	60,000	20,624	45,381	23,995
Leather Company, Boston. Commonwealth Thread Com-	1916. Aug. 22,	July 31,	1916. July 31, 1916.	4,000	-	3,129	5,882	17,843
pany, Inc., Boston. Compressed Steel Shafting Company, Boston.	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Sept. 27,	July 1,	100,000	_	21,885	36,026	178,160
Company, Boston. Conanicut Mills, Fall River,	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	300,000	85,600	226,646	100,171	27,700
Conant and Donelson Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	60,000	16,747	14,034	19,563	4,127
pany, Conway. Conant & Golan Company,	1916. Aug. 11, 1916.	1916. July 7,	1915. Jan. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,437	10,311
Boston. Conant Ball Company, Bos-	Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	43,900	11,263	123,961	69,022
ton. Conant Brothers Company,	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	2,000	16,146	11,718
Somerville. Conant Chapin Co., Leom-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	5,000	6,680	2,250
inster. Conant, Houghton and Co., Incorporated, Littleton.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,000	25,000	35,477	58,627
Conant, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	12,512	12,320
ton. Concord Building Company, Framingham.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	71,831	-	-	1,155
Concrete and Expanded Metal Construction Com-	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	25 5,939	-	20,519
pany, Cambridge. Concrete Steel Products Com-	Feb. 26, 1916.	26 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	* -	27 4,735	10,665	25,747
pany, Boston. Condit Amusement Company,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	40,545	-	-	1,897
Boston. Congress Realty Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	45,000	-	-	26,991
Congress Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	389	-	-	611
		<u> </u>						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And gasoline, oil and grease.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve.

<sup>5</sup> Restaurant investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>7</sup> Advertising contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Tools, fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Reserves.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Company's stock in treasury.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	— Con.				j	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$3,865	-	-	\$7,000	\$5,000	\$800	-	-	-	\$1,200	\$7,000
-	-	-	1,989	15	138	_	\$958	-	878	1,989
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	6,342	5,000	852	-	-	-	490	6,342
-	-	-	4,899	500	4,377	-	-	4 \$22	-	4,899
<sup>2</sup> 43,841	5 \$1,592	\$31,171	80,918	50,000	16,452	6 \$2,455	2,000	-	-	80,918
-	8 47,476 9 5,058	-	1,300,665	1,025,300	14,472	_	7 10,011 219,000	6,407	-	1,300,665
-	9 5,058	899	28,136	20,000	3,443	1,367	3,326	10 35,486 -	-	28,136
² 20,000	12 2,222 18 13,900 14 175	-	108,749	75,000	3,962	-	10,000	4 19,787	-	108,749
-	- 110	-	5,684	150	2,880	-	2,000	-	654	5,684
-	-	-	71,426	15,000	4,552	-	15,000	36,874	_	71,426
-	-	12,171	510,667	150,000	6,067	354,600	-	-	-	510,667
-	-	393	2,950	2,950	-	-	- ,	-	-	2,950
-	-	-	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	-	_	26,854	4,000	10,330	-	-	-	12,524	26,854
-	-	-	236,071	84,000	7,152	_	-	144,919	-	236,071
-	-	-	440,117	251,700	1,377	-	125,000	-	62,040	440,117
15 16,307	-	7,331	82,716	60,000	2,228	-	20,488		-	82,716
<sup>2</sup> 4,607	-	-	11,748	3,500	5,541	-	-	-	2,707	11,748
-	2,399 16 350	-	250,895	150,000	11,520	17 20,000	57,000	10 8,009	4,366	250,895
2 5,000	10 350	-	34,864	24,000	5,420	-	-	-	5,444	34,864
-	18 800	-	14,730	10,000	1,060	-	3,500	-	170	14,730
-	19 1,525	-	135,952	50,000	13,129	-	7,500	1,989	-	135,952
- }	<sup>20</sup> 323 <sup>16</sup> 1,880	4,137	30,849	20,000	13,129 21 63,334 10,849	-	-	-	-	30,849
- [	22 453	-	76,435	36,000	-	29,000		<sup>24</sup> 1,000	10,435	76,435
-	<sup>23</sup> 2,996	9,129	35,587	10,000	25,587	_	-	-	_	35,587
² 6,400	28 8,100	3,137	58,784	22,000	23,058	-	13,144	10 582	-	58,784
-	16 2,106	-	44,548	15,000	-	-	7,722	<sup>29</sup> 5,324	16,502	44,548
-	-	-	71,991	32,000	100	30,000	5,000	4,891	-	71,991
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>18</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>19</sup> General equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>21</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve toward payment of mort-

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for depreciation of building.

<sup>25</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Contracts.

<sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Connecticut Cottons Co., Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 27,	Jan. 10, 1916.	\$100,000	-	-	-	\$405,766
Connecticut River Navigation Company, Springfield.	Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Connecticut Valley Amuse- ment Company, Spring-	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	\$4,890	-	2,554
field. Connecticut Valley Logging and Driving Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	\$8,715	33,944
Connell and McKone Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	205,445	117,742
Conner Shoe Company of Baltimore, Brockton.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	4,356	22,440	4,154
Conner Shoe Company of Indianapolis, Brockton.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,885	22,091	2,618
Connolly Lumber Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	4 1,334	-	1
Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chelsea (for 1915).	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	1,034	423	1,330
Connolly Steel Casting Company, Chelsea.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oet. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,021	372	1,566
Consignors' Union, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	749
Consolidated Construction	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,200	7,325	2,450
Company, The, Boston. Consolidated Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,250,000	\$608,462	-	605,644	<sup>5</sup> 25,476 <sup>5</sup> 195,548
Consolidated Ice Company,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	21,375	5,825	700	1,281	3,103
The, Clinton. Consolidated Weir Company, Boston.	1916. July 25, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	78,980	54,739	-	26,673
Consolidation Coastwise Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	650,000	-	-	3,647	58,502
Construction Information	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	15 2,333
Company, The, Boston. Consumers Coal Corporation, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	327
Consumers' Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	400	246
Consumers' Coöperative Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	166
Consumers' Ice Company, Lynn.	July 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,750	-	1,916
Consumers Ice Company of	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	413
Pittsfield, Pittsfield. Continental Asbestos Corpo-	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	-	-	8,355
ration, Worcester. Continental Bedding Com-	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	8,416	10,905	17,171
pany, Boston. Continental Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	8,890
Continental Fruit Products Co., Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,553	10,390	3,443
Continental Wood Screw Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	4,100	60,000	28,344	15,467
Contoocook Mills Corpora- tion, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	23 150,000	24 221,608	146,298	88,568

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and logging equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Good will and agency.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And office furniture, fixtures, tools and derrick.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cash.

<sup>6</sup> Accounts receivable less reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>8</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Store fixtures less reserve.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights, trap supplies, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Weir property.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Migcellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	-	-	\$405,766	\$100,000	\$16,631	_	\$260,000	_	\$29,135	\$405,766
1 \$25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	_	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-		7,444	5,000	-	-	-	-	2,444	7,444
-	2 \$46,441	\$49,273	138,373	100,000	38,373	-	_	-	-	138,373
³ 5,000	_	_	328,187	15,000	86,104	_	_	\$227,083	_	328,187
1 1,500	_ }	_	32,450	30,000	1,720	_	_	730	_	32,450
-	-	1,069	28,663	20,000	8,663	-	_	_	_	. 28,663
_	_	-	1,335	1,100	219	-	_	_	16	1,335
_	_	-	2,787	1,500	1,013	_	_	_	274	2,787
_	-	-	2,959	1,500	1,316	_	_	_	143	2,959
1 1,000	-	533	2,282	1,200	1,082	-	_	-	_	2,282
-	-	_	13,975	10,000	1,100	_	-	2,875	_	13,975
1 600,000	<sup>7</sup> 5,606 <sup>8</sup> 54,486	-	2,206,608	1,250,000	98,102 10 5,753	11\$341,000	275,000	236,753	-	2,206,608
-	9 111,386	11,280	22,189	21,375	814	-	-	-	-	22,189
1 40,000	13 31,373	-	233,938	200,000	-	-	_	_ '	33,938	233,938
12 2,173	14 624,881	-	687,030	650,000	18,678	-	1,381	-	16,971	687,030
1 15,000	-	887	18,220	15,000	3,220	-	_	-	-	18,220
-	-	_	327	300	-	-	-	27	-	327
-	-	25,273	25,919	21,030	4,889	-	- 1		-	25,919
-	-	20,749	20,915	20,700	215	-	-	-	-	20,915
1 15,150	-	298	21,114	18,900	2,214	-	_	-	-	21,114
-	-	23,587	24,000	20,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	24,000
16 98,900 17 50,000	-	973	158,228	148,900	7,184	-	2,144	-	-	158,228
1 614	18 295 19 330	-	37,731	20,000	17,731	-	-	-	-	37,731
-	20 636,008	22,602	667,500	200,000	-	-	467,500	- 1	-	667,500
17 9,000	-	14,480	38,866	25,000	2,866	_	11,000	-	-	38,866
1 67,000	21 650 22 340	_	175,901	117,340	, 18,842	_	21,000	-	18,719	175,901
25 200,000	- 340	-	806,474	700,000	-	- 1	40,000	66,474	-	806,474

One steamer, four tugs and fifteen seagoing barges.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>20</sup> Investments, less depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> And water power and flowage rights.

<sup>24</sup> And buildings and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

				-,				
	was		,	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Converse Rubber Shoe Company, Malden.	June 21, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	\$950,000	\$167,122	\$229,207	\$584,656	\$678,188
Cook Borden & Company,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	70,000	7,000	197,995	86,232
Inc., Fall River. Cook Electric Company, Greenfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1,552
Cook-Vivian Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	May 15.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	50,300	66,280
Cooley & Marvin Co., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	52,000	-	8 2,000	-	9 18,000
Cooley Brothers Company, The, Westfield.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 15.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	31,964	9,037
Cooley Dry Goods Store, Incorporated, The, Spring- field.	Aug. 29, 1916.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	3,825	490
Coolidge & Strauch, Incorporated, Waltham.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,300	550
Coolidge-Cabot Company, Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	38,000
Coolidge Ice Company, Lynn,	June 13, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	_	-	-	10,535
Coolidge-White Farm Company, Burlington.	July 31, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	4,500	-	3,450	300
Coombs Herbert Power Company, The, Peabody.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	12 568	9,671	1,160
Cooper & Cooper Company, Boston.	Oct. 31,	Sept. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,800	4,000
Cooper-Williams Inc., Bos- ton.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	641	10,421	18,551
Co-operative File Company, Lawrence.	May 19, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	3,000	-	300	300	100
Coöperative Grocery Stores Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	85,752	35,720
Co-operative Hospital Asso- ciation, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, _1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	15 10,000	-	-
Co-operative Jewelry Company, The, Springfield. Co-operative Realty Com-	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000		_	446	9,193
pany, Boston.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	250,000	769,210		-	28,322
Co-operative Slaughtering and Rendering Company of Mas- sachusetts, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	17	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	35,257	21,253	278	3,509
Co-operative Society of Bank Men, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	26
Copecut Cranberry Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,615	-	_	8
Copeland and Dodge Com- pany, The, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	22 5,870	4,187	3,817
Copithorn Demountable Rim Company, Natick.	May 4, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Copley Plaza Operating Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, _1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	32,218	134,717
Coppus Engineering and Equipment Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	11,055	4,499	31,343
Cordaville Woolen Company, Southborough.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	30,000	26,661	52,471	22,006
Cordis Mills, Boston,	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	<sup>25</sup> Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	284,232	with R. E.	139,002	3,201
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>'                                    </u>			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend payable June 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Inventory.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Less reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				:	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$2,400 2 2,150 3 40,928 4 39,602 6 6,000	-	\$1,744,253	\$811,600	\$87,864 5 13,344	-	\$655,000	\$176,445	-	\$1,744,253
_	4 39,602 6 6,000	-	367,227	200,000	110,738	_	46,000	_	\$10,489	367,227
-	7 1,377	\$887	3,816	1,500	2,316	_	with accts. payable	-	-	3,816
-	-	_	116,580	50,000	61,848	-	payable -	-	4,732	116,580
-	-	_	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	4,895	45,896	20,000	15,296	_	10,600	-	-	45,896
-	-	-	4,315	2,000	1,050	-	-	-	1,265	4,315
10 \$3,000	- 1	20,800	25,650	25,000	650	-	_	_	-	25,650
-	-	-	38,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	28,000	38,000
-	-	12,449	22,984	20,000	2,984	-	_	-	-	22,984
-	-	-	8,250	5,600	550	11 \$2,000	-	-	100	8,250
-	-	-	11,399	2,100	5,303	-	2,500	-	1,496	11,399
10 1,500	13 225	1,575	10,100	4,300	5,800	-	-	-	-	10,100
10 5,000	-	-	34,613	10,000	16,983	-	-	5,797	1,833	34,613
10 1,800	-	600	3,100	3,000	100	-	-	-	-	3,100
-	14 24,175	-	145,647	50,000	650	32,500	-	-	62,497	145,647
10 40,000		-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	9,639	2,000	2,220	-	-	-	5,419	9,639
-	-	-	797,532	163,700	-	16 600,000	_	33,832	_	797,532
-	18 3,148	12,569	76,014	26,600	9,914	25,000	14,500	-	-	76,014
-	19 1,300	4,257	5,583	3,840 20 418	1,325	-	-	_	-	5,583
-	21 29,500	_	60,123	50,000	123	-	10,000	-	-	60,123
-	-	1,744	15,618	8,000	4,015	-	3,603	-	-	15,618
-	-	100,000	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	24 630,480	252,502	1,049,917	75,000	224,917	750,000	-	-	-	1,049,917
36,000	-	-	82,897	41,300	10,732	-	1,800	-	29,065	82,897
-	-	-	131,138	50,000	29,255	-	7,800	13,583	30,500	131,138
-	-	-	426,435	300,000	84,403	-	-	42,032	-	426,435

<sup>15</sup> Surgical machinery and instru-

ments.

16 Bonds.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Auto, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Stock Devonshire Coop. Society.

<sup>20</sup> Payments on subscriptions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Development.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Value of use of equipment.

<sup>25</sup> After paying dividend of Feb. 1, 1916.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Corey Hill Painting & Decorating Company, The, Bos-	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$500	\$1,200
Corey Klein Co., Worcester,	Meh. 20,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	\$300	-	-
Corey Leather Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	12,359	271,925
Corey Road Garage Co., Bos-	1916. June 5,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	\$33,500	3,676	1,832	4,034
Core y-Whiting Cranberry	June 5, 1916. June 7, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	25,000	20,776	665	-	100
Company, Boston. Cornelius Callahan Company, The, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,385	6,161	30,859
Cornell & Andrews, Incorporated, Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	3,000	-	900	-	601
Corporation Trust & Guar-	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
antee Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Organi-	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
zation Company, Boston. Corporation Trust & Registration Company, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	_	-	-
Corporation Trust, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Corr Manufacturing Com- pany, Taunton.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	750,000	270,549	817,398	98,447	64,799
Corrigan & Palmer Company, Fall River.	June 1, 1916.	May 18.	May 1, 1916.	12,000	-	7,114	-	46,056
Corrugated Paper Mills, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	16,841	7,452	10,833
Corset H. Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	8 25,057	65,256	71,759
Corson-Berry Company, Springfield.	Sept. 23, 1916.	July 6, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,814	10,850
Corwin-Wilde Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	5,702	50,975
Cosmopolitan Cloak Com-	Jan. 7, 1916.	June 26, 1915.	June 26, 1915.	5,000	-	250	1,000	100
pany, Boston. Cosmopolitan Mercantile In-	July 19, 1916.	Dec. 7.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	100
vestment Co., Boston. Cosmopolitan Rubber Co., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	1915. Oct. 16, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	200	5,515	7,601
Costmeter Company, Boston,	Meh. 30, 1916.	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	-	6,767	10,230	19,306
Cote Piano Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	133,998	with R. E.	197,473	500,175
Cottage City Rink Company, Taunton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,700	9,500	-	-	45
Cottage Park Hotel Company, Winthrop.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	70,000	152,192	-	-	143
Cottage Park Land Co., Boston.	May 17.	24 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	44,650	-	-	-
Cotter Shoe Company, Lynn,	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	July 25, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	100,000	-	15,000	167,289	140,583
Cottle Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	10,471	30,381
Cottonseed Oil Co., The, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	500,000	26 223,284	with R. E	119,572	27 74,582
Cotuit Cranberry Company, Barnstable.	June 13, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	50,000	2,765	-	12

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and garage and gasoline licenses.

<sup>3</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

Fatterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Trade-marks. 10 Drawings and original cuts.

<sup>11</sup> Expenses prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Contract deposit.

<sup>15</sup> Car rebates.

## of Corporations — Continued.

		C								
- 1	Assets -	- Сон.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$9,000	-	-	\$10,700	\$10,000	\$540	-	-	-	\$160	\$10,700
-	-	_	300	300	-	-	-	-	_	300
-	-	_	284,284	50,000	78,067	_	\$148,217	\$8,000	-	284,284
2 25,500	-	\$4,141	72,683	50,000	4,683	3 \$18,000	_	-	-	72,683
-	-	-	21,541	18,500	-	4 1,700	1,000	-	341	21,541
-	5 \$186 6 997	20,443	65,031	20,000	45,031	-	-	-	-	65,031
1 2,000	* 997	3,525	7,026	3,000	· 2,401	-	1,625		-	7,026
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	_	-
-	-	-	- !	-	-	-	-	-	_	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1,251,193	550,000	75,735	-	521,000	-	104,458	1,251,193
1 1,000		-	54,170	12,000	40,125	-	-	-	2,045	54,170
-	7 397	3,182	38,705	20,000	12,184	-	6,521	-	-	38,705
9 2,953	5 7,039 10 4,516	-	179,688	60,000	23,717 12 474	-	47,000	48,497	-	179,688
-	11 3,108 13 250 14 1,000 15 5,992 17 14,252	-	25,906	10,000	1,828 16 1,915	-	7,500	-	4,663	25,906
-	17 14,252	-	70,929	15,000	53,988	-	-	1,161 18 780	with surplus	70,929
1 1,500	-	1,250	4,100	3,350	750	-	-	100	- surprus	4,100
1 100,000	-	500	100,600	100,000	200	400	-	-	-	100,600
-	-	-	13,316	5,000	4,813	-	3,037	-	466	13,316
19 331,697	<sup>20</sup> 1,896	2,532	372,428	340,300	1,235	-	30,893	-	-	372,428
<sup>21</sup> 34,727 1 50,000	22 5,912	_	922,285	750,000	115,573	-	-	21,214 23 35,498	-	922,285
- 30,000	7 200	-	9,745	9,700	-	-	-	55,155	45	9,745
-	-	-	152,335	70,000	2,508	70,500	4,885	-	4,442	152,335
-	-	16,285	60,935	5,300	2,074	51,829	1,732	-	-	60,935
-	-	-	322,872	100,000	16,835	-	80,000	126,037	-	322,872
-	<sup>25</sup> 441 <sup>20</sup> 25,000	-	66,293	50,000	15,360	-	-	933	-	66,293
-	- 20,000	-	417,438	225,000	<sup>28</sup> 32,611	-	107,988	-	51,839	417,438
1 39,910	29 64,800	1,804	159,291	150,000	4,791	200	4,300	-	-	159,291

<sup>16</sup> Rebates due.

<sup>17</sup> Leases, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks and sinking fund investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense. 23 Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Including deferred debits.

<sup>27</sup> And investments, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Including reserves, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Water rights.

			·			10111111		
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Cotuit Oyster Company,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 22,	Apr. 30,	\$500,000	\$4,556	\$2,522	\$12,324	\$2,150
Couch and Paul Trolley Base	1916. Oct. 26, 1916.	1916. Sept. 28, 1916.	1916. Sept. 15, 1916.	25,000	2,283	1,782	539	76
Company, Boston. Coughlan and Sheils Company, Boston.	June 21,	Feb. 12, 1912.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	400	-	4,619
Coughlin Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	25,000	-	2,163	1,610	956
Country Club Soda Company, Incorporated, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	38,000	· -	5 5,744	7,133	3,477
Courier-Citizen Company, Lowell.		Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	99,674	21,629	148,790
Courier-Independent Publishing Company, The, Wareham.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	850	-	196
Covel and Osborn Company, The, Fall River.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	26,000	51,055
Covich, Finklestein Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	- 1	400	6,100	8,426
Coward Auto Supply Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	20,369	10,817
Cowen Company, Boston, .	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	7,273	42,741
Cox Confectionery Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	28,287	23,646	57,001
Cradock Manufacturing Com- pany, Medford.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	15,000	-	2,534	27	29
Crane Brook Company, Ware- ham.	June 16, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	42,400	44,390	-	-	280
Crane Puller Company, Arling- ton.	May 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	5,168	1,809	5,358
Cranska Thread Company, Worcester.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	7,500	102,862	77,301
Cream of Chocolate Company of America, Danvers.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	9,000	-	4,500	1,556	547
Credit-Guide and Guaranty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	7,959
Credit Reporting Collection Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	_	2,039
of New England, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	8,951
Creed-Kellogg Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-		32,021	47,774
Creedon Building Associa- tion, Salem.	June 1, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	38,500	500	_	2,597
Creedon-Houghton Company, Boston.	July 13, _ 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	871	30,682
Creese & Cook Building Com- pany, Danvers.	July 15, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	8,000	8,000	_	-	-
Creese & Cook Co., Danvers,	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	69,427	54,616	282,594	235,800
Crescendo Publishing Company, Boston. Crescent Bottling Company, Incorporated, The, Fitch-	July 15, 1916. June 26, 1916.	June 22, 1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	June 1, 1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1,000 8,000	-	-	485 12,275	282 1,691
burg. Crescent Leather Company,	Nov. 29,	Aug. 1,	Aug. 1,	5,000	-	-	6,050	372
Boston. Cressey, Dockham and Com-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	34,163	25,998
pany, Inc., Salem. Crimmins & Peirce Co., Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. July 5, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	500,000	-	-	4,602,345	3,919,975
		i e	1		1		<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Planting rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock Riverside Amusement Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trucks and teams.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>9</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>10</sup> Horse, team and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Franchise.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$50,000	\$107,977	\$179,529	\$160,700	\$329	-	\$18,500	_	_	\$179,529
<sup>2</sup> \$19,375 <sup>3</sup> 5,000	-	5,411	29,055 10,430	18,625 4 6,375 5,000	- 5,430	\$800 -	1,850	\$1,405 -	-	29,055 10,430
3 32,001	_	_	36,730	25,000	10,669	_	-	-	\$1,061	36,730
s 23,047 -	6 2,000 7 3,680	-	45,081 270,093	36,550 40,000	2,231 8,813	2,500	3,800 	- 8 40,000	181,280	45,081 270,093
-	-	3,954	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	_	-	5,000
-	9 1,265	-	78,320	40,000	7,143	-	-	-	31,177	78,320
₃ 3,557	10 935	-	19,418	10,100	9,318	-	-	-	-	19,418
-	-	-	31,186	5,000	14,692	-	1,000	5,000	5,494	31,186
-	11 1,858 12 30,000	-	81,872	20,000	34,110	-	-	27,762	-	81,872
-	-	-	108,934	25,500	16,902	-	50,000	16,532	-	108,934
<sup>2</sup> 7,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,800	-	861	13,251	11,660	1,041 13 550	-	-	-	-	13,251
-,000	-	-	44,670	41,600	45	-	-	-	3,025	44,670
<sup>2</sup> 140	14 550	-	13,025	5,000	2,352	-	4,886	-	<b>7</b> 87	13,025
-	-	-	187,663	50,000	5,213	-	-	-	132,450	187,663
15 3,000	_	3,582	13,185	9,000	79 16 <b>1,9</b> 06	-	2,200	-	-	13,185
<sup>8</sup> 75,000	17 1,139	3,981	88,079	75,050	13,029	-	-	-	-	88,079
s 9,900	11 100	2,710	14,749	10,000	599	-	4,150	-	-	14,749
s 50,309	11 2,318 4 10,370	325	72,273	50,000	1,216	7,900	13,157	-	-	72,273
-	10,010	4,303	84,098	25,000	39,633	-	-	19,465	-	84,098
-	-	-	41,597	5,000	27,400	-	7,500	-	1,697	41,597
-	-	-	31,553	1,000	22,234	-	-	-	8,319	31,553
-	-	-	8,000	8,000	-	-		-	-	8,000
-	18 2,400	-	644,837	150,000	55,559	-	178,585	-	260,693	644,837
³ 1,000	-	9,847	11,614	1,000	23	-	10,591	-	-	11,614
-	-	-	13,966	8,000	1,889	-	-	4,077	-	13,966
-	19 20	-	6,442	1,000	1,500	-	-	3,046	896	6,442
-	-	-	60,161	11,200	22,570	-	-	17,570	8,821	60,161
	<sup>20</sup> 1,000 <sup>21</sup> 5,925	-	8,529,245	500,000	181,506	-	6,506,554	500,000 <sup>22</sup> 50,000	791,185	8,529,245

<sup>13</sup> Salary to Mch. 11, 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Stock.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>16</sup> Personal accounts.

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve fund.

	was			ta]		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crittenden Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$6,053	\$1,200	\$3,414
Crocker Burbank & Co. Inc., Fitchburg.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,400,000	2 \$736,792	with R. E.	408,397	3 3,293,028
Crocker Drug Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,000	300
Crocker Garage Company, Falmouth.	July 6, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	<b>15,</b> 000	2,200	1,000	1,200	1,457
Crocker-McElwain Company, Holyoke.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	750,000	713,076	with R. E.	211,551	184,056
Crocker Pen Company, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	-
Crocker Rubber Company, The, Brockton.	May 15, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	9,737	3,771
Crockford Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	-	25,000	-	-	-	-
Crofoot Gear Works, Incorpo-	May 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	20,909	8,853	9,746
rated, Cambridge. Crolac Process, Inc., The, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	10,000	_	400	200	367
Crommett Air Products Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	406
Crompton and Knowles Loom	Mch. 9,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	3,000,000	1,017,413	433,054	954,988	975,772
Works, Worcester. Crompton Associates, Worces-	1916. May 15,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	87,500	47,739	-	933	131,963
ter. Crompton Motor Carriage Works, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	_	1,600	-
Cromwell Oil Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-	1,664	7,357
ton. Crosby Steam Gage and Valve	1916. Mch. 6,	<sup>1916</sup> . <sup>9</sup> Feb. 10,	1916. Oct. 31,	500,000	99,190	133,561	214,616	97,401
Company, Boston. Cross Coal Co., Lawrence, .	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. 18 May 22,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	36,470	19 12,953	16,427	50,662
Cross Dry Goods Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	30,707	12,829
The Lawrence. Crowell Machine Company,	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Jan. 1,	6,400	-	_	447	752
Boston. Crowley Company, The,	1916. May 3,	1916. 18 Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	3,300	1,500
Andover. Crown Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 6,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 29,	12,000	_	4,336	1,709	1,926
pany, North Attleborough. Crown Packing Company,	1916. June 2,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	400	_	5,621	3,776
Gloucester. Crown Paint & Paper Com-	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	8,120	1,828
pany, North Adams. Crown Window Shade Co.,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	<sup>24</sup> 1,134	18,532	24,695
Boston. Croxford Auto Rim Tool Com-	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	825	7,277
pany, Malden. Crumb Quarry Company,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. June 9,	1915. June 5,	50,000	36,000	17,125	1,150	17,335
Quincy. Crystal Drug Co., Gardner,	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. June 8,	1916. June 8,	5,000	_	_	7,176	225
Crystal Gelatine Company,	1916. May 15,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	_
Boston. Crystal Lake Ice Company, Newton.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	67,480	-	-	10,787

- <sup>1</sup> Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Less reserves.
- 3 Including notes and bonds.
- 4 Prepaid expenses.
- 5 Reserves.
- 6 Interest and insurance.
- <sup>7</sup> Investments.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Deferred charges.
- <sup>11</sup> Uncompleted contract.
- 12 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 13 Patent rights and patent pending.
- 14 Securities.
- 15 Patterns.
- 16 Reserve for accidents.
- And fixtures, patterns, drawings and furniture.

## of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,000	_	\$5,148	\$18,815	\$10,000	\$5,336	-	\$3,479	-	-	\$18,815
_	4 \$31,594	-	4,469,811	2,400,000	207,569	-	-	\$1,263,169 5 599,073	_	4,469,811
-	-	3,750	6,050	5,000	1,050	-	-	5 599,073	-	6,050
1 2,500	-	7,134	15,491	15,000	491	-	_	-	-	15,491
-	6 1,690 7 10,000	-	1,120,373	750,000	43,696	\$150,000	85,000	91,677	-	1,120,373
s 3,200	7 10,000	1,600	8,000	8,000	_	-	-	-	-	8,000
1 3,200	-	-	13,508	5,000	3,754	-	3,750	_	\$1,004	13,508
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 16,500	10 433 11 6,912	-	63,353	38,500 12 1,500	12,124	-	10,425	5 604	200	63,353
13 5,000	- 0,912	-	5,967	5,000	628	-	_	-	339	5,967
8 101,000	14 13,000	-	114,406	101,800	61	-	-	-	12,545	114,406
8 500,000	667,612 15 250,000	-	4,798,839	3,000,000	114,008	611,000	-	500,000 16 7,500	566,331	4,798,839
-	250,000	-	180,635	. 87,500	419	-	-	92,716	-	180,635
-	-	20,940	22,540	5,000	-	-	17,540	-	-	22,540
1 700	-	-	9,721	1,000	8,401	-	-	-	320	9,721
8 6,124	17 118,512	-	669,404	500,000	8,159	-	45,000	116,245	-	669,404
-	-	-	116,512	25,000	27,409	21,000	39,000	4,103	-	116,512
-	20 4,000 21 850	-	48,386	20,000	3, <b>75</b> 8	-	-	-	24,628	48,386
s 6,400	_	-	7,599	6,400	-	-	-	22 1,199	-	7,599
-	20 1,200	-	6,000	5,000	850	-	-	-	150	6,000
1 4,000	-	2,297	14,268	12,000	33	-	2,235	-	-	14,268
1 5,000	23 926	-	15,723	10,000	2,967	-	-	-	2,756	15,723
-	-	-	9,948	8,000	1,313	-	-	-	635	9,948
-	25 167 26 37	-	44,565	9,700	4,779	-	28,551	-	1,535	44,565
s 2,150	-	83	10,335	5,000	4,335	-	1,000	-	-	10,335
-	-	-	71,610	30,000	3,068 27 6,847	-	5,000	-	26,695	71,610
-	-	50	7,451	5,000	125	1,000	1,326	-	-	7,451
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	28 13,743 29 30,000 4 909	2,195	125,114	60,000	15,114	35,000	15,000	-	-	125,114

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> And teaming equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in Lawrence Development Corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures, tools, etc.

<sup>24</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office stationery.

<sup>26</sup> Advertising supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, autos and office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

				ouract of		TOTTING		
	жав		ن.	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Crystal Spring Bleaching and Dyeing Company, Freetown.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	\$125,000	\$239,878	with R. E.	\$13,757	\$31,650
Cuba-American Fruit Com-	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,950	-	100	928
pany, Lowell.  Cuban Agricultural Company of Massachusetts,  Ludlow.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	36,881	-	-	1,879
Cuban Lands Company, Mal-	Sept. 22, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	231,000	-	-	40
den. Cullen Brothers Company,	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,784	387
Springfield. Culver-Stearns Manufacturing	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	\$5,040	40,274	37,618
Company, Worcester. Cummings & Pearson, Inc.,	Oct. 6,	July 5, 1916.	July 1,	5,000	-	-	577	2,819
Boston. Cummings Fish Company,	1916. Aug. 31,	May 30,	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	921
Boston. Cummings Machine Works,	1916. May 22,	1916. 8 Jan. 22,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	20,623	5,074	60,709
Boston. Cummings Shoe Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	10 2,737	13,054	11,696
Worcester. Cummington Co-operative Creamery Association, The,	1916. Dec. 16, 1915.	1916. Sept. 18, 1915.	1915. July 31, 1915.	2,500	2,500	796	1,373	6,253
Cummington. Cummins Clothing Co., Bos-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,994	23,621
ton. Cumner-Jones Company, Bos-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	_	1,000	331,080	463,418
Cunningham & Sons Co.,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	12 7,023	8,042	31,576
Boston. Cunningham & Thompson	July 31,	Apr. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	240,000	75,250	-	263,297	219,119
Company, Gloucester. Cunningham-Graham Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	18,272
Cunningham, Handschu-	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	1,500	-	_
macher Co., Boston. Cunningham Packing Com-	Feb. 17,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	16,376	24,568
pany, Boston. Cunningham Supply Co.,	1916. Feb. 17,	Jau. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	4,168	8,572
Boston. Curran & Joyce Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	1,500	38,808	62,816
Currier-Todd Company,	May 2,	Apr. 24,	Meh. 31,	40,000	-	-	41,014	43,455
Lawrence. Curtis and Cameron Incorpo-	Jan. 19,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Aug. 1,	50,000	-	10,000	24,000	5,039
rated, Boston. Curtis & Marble Machine Co.,	1916. Mch. 3,	Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	105,233	37,016	48,543	57,130
Worcester. Curtis & Pope Lumber Co., Boston.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	59,129	-	200,234	221,913
Curtis Marine Turbine Company of the United States,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	6,142
Quincy. Curtis Provision Company, Boston.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	700	541

<sup>1</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>12</sup> And plant and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Stock in corporations.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Securities and investments.

<sup>16</sup> Special preliminary expense.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$285,285	\$125,000	\$14,936	\$85,000	\$49,881	-	\$10,468	\$285,28
0_	-	\$3,627	8,605	6,905	1,700	-	-	-	-	8,60
-	1 \$40	-	38,800	38,800	-	-	-	-	-	38,80
_	1 30	-	231,070	25,000	83,990	_	-	_	122,080	231,0
-	2 1,200	7,356	16,727	15,200	1,527	-	-	-	-	16,75
-	3 500	-	84,397	10,000	21,593	-	4,000	_	40,829	84,39
_	4 965 6 675	3,913	7,984	5,000	21,593 5 7,975 2,584	400	-	-	-	7,98
7 \$263	-	514	1,698	1,500	198	-	-		_	1,6
7 10,000	-		96,406	25,000	13,167	-	15,836	\$10,623	26,780	96,40
-	11 164	1,575	29,136	10,000	11,448	-	7,688	9 5,000	-	29,1
-	-	-	10,922	2,500	5,358	-	-	3,064	-	10,9
-	-	-	29,615	10,000	15,155	-	-	-	4,460	29,6
-	-	-	795,498	300,000	237,968	-	238,822	18,708	-	795,4
-	-	6,798	53,439	15,000	38,439	-	-	_	-	53,4
-	13 20,950	-	578,616	240,000	52,863	-	94,000	-	191,753	578,6
-	14 1,270 15 36,700 16 21,355	900	78,497	50,000	28,497	-	-	-	-	78,4
-	- 21,335	_	1,500	1,500	_	-	-	-	-	1,5
-	-	-	40,944	10,000	17,324	-	-	13,620	-	40,9
-	17 629 18 1,336	154	14,859	2,000	12,859	-	-	-	-	14,8
-	19 5,000 20 100 21 150	-	108,374	75,000	22,080	-	5,000	-	6,294	108,3
-	190	-	84,469	40,000	4,200	-	32,581	7,688	-	84,4
-	22 5,000	13,124	57,163	30,000	27,163	-	_	-	-	57,1
<sup>23</sup> 11,774	4 14,859	-	274,555	75,000	11,930	10,000	13,822	-	163,803	274,5
-	3,859 <sup>24</sup> 33,389 <sup>25</sup> 44,490 <sup>26</sup> 5,099 <sup>27</sup> 10,000	_	568,113 16,142	250,000	181,449 2,000	-	57,000	79,664	4,142	568,1 16,1
	6 525		1,766	1,020	565	-	_	181	-,112	1,7

<sup>17</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks, horses, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Ice house.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights, patterns and draw-

<sup>24</sup> Equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Advances.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> License rights.

100000000000000000000000000000000000000								
	was		فد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Curtis Publishing Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	1 \$2,285	-	\$8,051
ton. Cushing Medical Supply Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	\$29,002	17,048
Cutler Company, The, Wil-	Feb. 4,	Jan. 14,	Dec. 31,	70,000	\$118,759	39,079	201,049	168,133
braham. Cutter, Fletcher & Company	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	215	-	7,222
Incorporated, Boston. Cynthia Mills, Boston,	1916. Mch. 30,	Feb. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	7 21,437	99,449	102,070
Cyrus Patch & Son (Inc.), Quincy.	1916. July 24, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. July 3, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	20,000	40,000	-	27,985	14,297
D. A. Donovan's Sons Co.,	Oct. 2, 1916.	June 26,	May 31,	25,000	-	12,716	22,628	15,830
Lynn. D. A. Smith Company, Bos-	Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	7,500		-	2,655
ton. D. & L. Slade Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,660	6,874	85,433	34,704
D. Atwood Company, Bos-	Oct. 23, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	9,100	3,406	21,864
D. B. Maclary & Son Com-	Jan. 27,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	17 2,593	7,071	15,822
pany, Boston. D. C. Percival & Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	Feb. 5, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	-	391,764	410,944
Incorporated, Boston. D. D. and A. W. Chase Corporation, Haverhill.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	70,822	-	-	501
D. D. Chase Lumber Com-	Mch. 27, 1916.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	10,015	32,581	69,136
pany, The, Haverhill. D. Doherty Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	24,493	88,288
D. E. Wadsworth & Company, Incorporated, Quincy.	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	14,992	743
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	6,000	77,815	24,898
D. Eddy and Sons Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	40,000	-	5,600	67,585	26,777
D. F. Briggs Company, The, Attleboro.	May 2, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Mch. 31, 1916.	450,000	-	19 58,381	65,605	78,711
D. F. McCall Shoe Company,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	24,679	2,401
Westfield. D. F. Munroe Company,	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	81,495	94,171
Boston. D. H. Gifford Corporation, New Bedford.	July 18, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,500	-	25 500	1,000	1,900
D. H. Gregory Company, Princeton.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31,	6,000	400	1,513	9,053	4,888
D. J. Curtis Brick Company, Chicopee.	July 28, 1916.	26 _	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	18,500	1,500	3,000	1,750
D. K. Carpenter Corporation, The, Brockton.	Oct. 20, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	1,250	1,884
D. L. Fuller Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	26 <u>-</u>	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	153	15,456
D. L. Page Company, Lowell,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	35,000	15,027	11,452

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Three licenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Canal St. investment.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Horses and wagons.

## of Corporations — Continued.

<u></u>	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$10,336	\$5,000	\$2,972	-	-	\$2,195 2 169	_	\$10,336
-	3 \$4,758 4 30,000	-	147,615	10,000	8,683	\$2,000	\$25,400	101,532	-	147,615
_	5 66,807	_	527,020	70,000	26,033	70,000	112,412	190,547 2 58,028	_	527,020
6 \$7,500	_	\$4,038	18,975	7,500	475	_	11,000	2 58,028	_	18,975
-	_	_	222,956	60,000	129,706	_	_	28,756	_	222,956
6 2,000	9 7,944 10 4,100 11 766	-	97,092	20,000	6,735	12 10,000	59,610	28,756 8 4,494 747	-	97,092
= .	11 766 13 296	_	51,470	20,000	21,505 14 1,082	7,020	_	_	\$1,863	51,470
-	15 5,200	3,822	19,177	5,000	14 1,082 5,066		<sup>16</sup> 9,111	_	-	19,177
-	-	-	177,671	100,000	19,671	_	33,000	25,000	_	177,671
-	-	-	34,370	25,000	3,110	-	6,000	_	260	34,370
-	-	-	25,486	15,000	6,832	_	-	_	3,654	25,486
_	-	-	802,708	250,000	302,629		150,000	100,079	-	802,708
_	-	-	71,323	70,000	1,323	_	_	-	_	71,323
-	-	-	111,732	10,000	45,384	_	46,016	10,332	_	111,732
-	9 13,563	-	128,191	10,000	27,158	-	48,912	36,807	5,314	128,191
-	18 1,847 -	1,987	17,722	10,000	6,722	_	1,000	-	-	17,722
- 1	-	-	108,713	40,000	28,713	_	38,000	-	2,000	108,713
-	-	-	99,962	40,000	35,962	_	22,000	-	2,000	99,962
20 5,539 21 16,477	<sup>22</sup> 52,060 <sup>23</sup> 10,000	9,821	496,594	450,000	9,594	-	37,000	-	-	496,594
6 200,000	24 1,971	5,459	34,510	20,000	926	-	13,584	-	-	34,510
-	-	-	175,666	50,000	22,485	-	97,200	2,981	3,000	175,666
6 <b>1,</b> 000	-	300	4,700	2,500	2,200	-	-	-	-	4,700
-	-	-	15,854	6,000	1,821	-	6,812	-	1,221	15,854
6 3,000	-	3,409	31,159	20,000	1,159	27 10,000	-	-	-	31,159
-	-	-	3,134	1,500	1,634	-	-	-	-	3,134
6 18,475	28 2,834 29 10,000 3 4,664	, -	52,073	26,700	13,480	-	10,802	1,091	-	52,073
	30 491 10 9,200	-	70,679	30,000	19,897	-	4,000	3,422	13,360	70,679

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> And patterns and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

<sup>19</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> And tools.

<sup>26</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>28</sup> Suspense.

Suspens
 Lease.

<sup>30</sup> Interest and taxes.

	Was		ڈیہ	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
D. L. Rand Co., Boston, .	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	\$200	\$250	\$504
D. M. Dillon Steam Boiler	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$27,479	13,137	82,077	168,506
Works, Fitchburg.  D. M. Lamitie Company,	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	-	11,729	3,253
Westfield. D. Mackintosh & Sons, Com-	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	100,000	91,848	117,323	46,158
pany, The, Holyoke. D. P. Nichols Company, The,	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1915.	106,000	-	-	-	2,808
Boston. D. S. O'Brien Company,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	- 1	-	13,184	2,468
Lowell. D. S. Quirk Company, The,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,465
Boston. D. S. Woodberry Company,	May 5,	1916. Mch. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	5 10,075	4,566
Boston. D. Serabian & Co., Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	5 457	1,177	984
rated, Boston. D. T. Dudley and Son Com-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Nov. 30,	40,000	15,000	14,375	48,676	14,318
pany, The, Sutton. D. T. Kennedy Power Com-	1916. Aug. 3,	1916. May 17,	1915. Meh. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	2,170
pany, Haverhill. D. W. Field Farm Company,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 18,	5,000	-	_	69,472	2,904
Brockton. D. W. Pingree Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 2,	1915. Jan. 31,	150,000	50,128	24,399	85,240	100,796
The, Lawrence. D. W. Ranlet Company, The,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. 12 Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	4,474	21,100
Boston. D. Wood Company, Webster,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	13 2,697	5,304
Dadmun Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. 12 Sept. 18,	1916. June 30,	25,000	-	-	5,000	1,225
Daggett and Curry Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	75,000	-	1,027	11,720	2,436
Waltham. Daggett Chocolate Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	6 28,623	51,232	40,536
Boston. Daily News Publishing Com-	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. May 16,	1915. May 1,	35,000	-	10,000	-	28,878
pany, The, Springfield. Daland Co., Inc., Salem,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 1,	8,000	-	-	11,945	2,046
Dalton-Ingersoll Mfg. Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	1915. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	-	-	116,085	88,644
Dalton-Jackson Black Fox	Jan. 4,	Dec. 27,	Sept. 30,	99,000	-	250	-	576
Company, Boston. Dalton Silver Black Fox Company of Massachusetts,	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	~
Brookline. Daly Music Publisher, Inc.,	Dec. 8,	12 Dec. 4,	May 31,	20,000	-	-	937	1,976
Boston. Dame, Stoddard Company,	1915. Feb. 23,	1915. Feb. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	80,000	-	20 4,056	74,896	52,002
Boston. Damon and Ellis, Incorpo-	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	20,000	-	1,712	38,494	9,599
rated, Boston. Damon Company, The, Leom-	Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	9,000	4,750	16,800	19,756
Dan A. Donohue Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 15,	Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	44,766	11,173
rated, Salem.  Dan S. O'Brien Company,  Springfield.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15,278	973
			1		'			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>5</sup> And rolling stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Power plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$550	_	\$99	\$1,603	\$1,000	\$603	_	_	-	-	\$1,603
_	_	_	291,199	100,000	114,261	_	_	\$76,938	-	291,199
-	2 \$879	-	15,861	5,000	2,957	_	\$6,000	-	\$1,904	15,861
_	_	_	355,329	150,000	150,040	_	50,000	_	5,289	355,329
-	_	167,930	170,738	106,000	64,738	_	_	_	_	170,738
-	<sup>8</sup> 1,430	_	17,082	10,000	2,066	_	_	_	5,016	17,082
_	4 6,173	8,353	15,991	5,000	2,625	_	8,366	_	_	15,991
_	-	_	14,641	8,000	2,616	-	3,000	1,025	_	14,641
1 133	_	-	2,751	2,000	294	_	_	_	457	2,751
7 1,137	-		93,506	40,000	9,814	\$20,000	2,500	21,192	_	93,506
_	8 10,900	_	13,755	5,000	579	_	7,000	1,176	_	13,755
_	9 685	_	72,376	5,000	64,976	_	_	2,400	_	72,376
_ :	10 8,039	10,976	281,089	108,000	26,320	40,000	106,769	-	_	281,089
1 10,000	11 1,511	5,855	41,429	31,800	9,629	_	_	_	2 -	41,429
_	_	_	8,001	5,000	629	_	_		2,372	8,001
1 4,000	_	1,255	11,480	10,000	680	_	800	_	_	11,480
7 89	_	15,415	31,687	20,400	2,147	_	9,140	_	_	31,687
1 1,000 1 50,000	14 2,584	_	172,975	150,000	3,538	_	17,000	2,437	_ }	172,975
1 35,000	_	_	73,878	35,000	1,579	_	16,100	21,199	_	73,878
1 500	_	_	14,491	8,000	4,327	_	2,100	_	64	14,491
7 1,200	15 15,000 16 19,700	-	243,329	80,000	97,972	_	with accts.	65,357	-	243,329
-	16 19,700 2 2,700 17 23,000	73,034	96,860	96,500	360	_	-	-	-	96,860
-	18 26,000	35,110	61,110	60,000	1,110	-	-	-	-	61,110
-	19 10,000 2 600	-	13,513	10,000	875	-	-	-	2,638	13,513
-	- 000	-	130,954	55,000	18,652	_	_	53,877	-	130,954
-	-	-	49,805	20,000	2,445	-	27,360	21 3,425	-	49,805
-	-	-	50,306	36,000	10,554	-	-	_	3,752	50,306
-	2 9,173	- '	65,162	15,000	15,268	_	18,000	15,928	-	65,162
1 9,804	<sup>22</sup> 50 3 4,159	-	30,214	30,000	214	_	_	23 966	-	30,214

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> And fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> Stock.

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  Twenty-three silver black foxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Thirteen silver black foxes.

<sup>19</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

	αί			- 1	1			
	e was		÷.	Authorized Capital Stock.		Assı		
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Cal			se, and	. pts
TION.	ertii	Date of Meeting.	State	b	ate.		andi al, in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	Jo e	Jo e	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	ufac erch ater ock	anc
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash
Dana Furniture Co., Taun-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$8,647	\$24,512
Dana Hardware Company,	May 24,	4 May 22,	Jan. 31,	150,000	_	_	123,831	167,619
Boston. Dana S. Courtney Company,	1916. June 16,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	700,000	\$119,508	\$67,153	40,801	17,262
Boston. Danbury Hat Store Inc., The,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Nov. 8,	5,000	1,072	_	1,558	278
Haverhill. Daniel Duane Company, The,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	_	6,000		10,973
Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.					,
Daniel Green Felt Shoe Com-	June 20.	Jan. 27,	. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	93,010	14 225,613	695,742	550,060
pany, Boston. Daniel Low and Company,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. 4 Oct. 10.	1915. Aug. 31,	100,000	36,600	500	18 216,735	31,309
Incorporated, Salem. Daniel Marr and Son Com-	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 30,	20,000	12,600	10,458	210,100	26,499
pany, Boston. Daniel Russell Boiler Works,	1916.	1916.	1916.				6 205	
Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	22,000	7,396	6,365	22,265
Daniels and Blomquist Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		_	2,336	22,286
Daniels Cornell Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	30,000	-	155,600	85,491
Daniels Printing Company, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	50,000	_	5,000	1,139	16,046
Daniels Shoe Co., George- town.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	10,000	2,500	2,812	542	931
Danielson Cotton Company, Boston.	May 24,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	775,000	677,567	with R. E.	397,986	175,475
Danvers Co-operative Association, Danvers.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	2,500	-	-	3,468	3,261
Danvers Leather Company,	Apr. 6,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	20,276	33,454	3,000	15
Boston. Danversport Rubber Com-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. July 12,	1915. July 1,	10,000	8,000	with R. E.	16,451	27,871
pany, The, Boston. D'Arcy and Sons Company,	1916. June 7,	1915. May 8,	1915. May 6,	78,000	-	-	36,813	61,423
Boston. Darling & Company, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	780	1,217
Boston. Darling and Rhodes Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	13,860	6,234
pany, Worcester. Darrow-Mann Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 29,	1916. Aug. 18,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000	61,651	253,784	11,006	145,355
Dart Express Company,	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. Sept. 26,	1916. June 30,	10,000	_	_	_	19,512
Marlborough. Dartmouth Manufacturing	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Nov. 22,	1916.   Sept. 30,	2,600,000	1,109,144	2,007,703	882,063	779,317
Corporation, New Bedford.	1915.	1915.	1915.					
Davenport-Brown Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	28,710	80 11,276	11,632	24,518
Somerville. Davenport Peters Company,	1916. May 12,	1916. May 2,	1915. May 1,	125,000	11,016	-	88,965	298,259
Boston. David Brown Company, The,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	25,000	24,294	26,025	16,232
Lawrence. David H. Jacobs & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,500	-	10,091
			1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Organization.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>10</sup> Stocks.

<sup>11</sup> Preferred rental New York City.

<sup>12</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve on alterations.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,201 2 400	-	\$35,392	\$5,000	\$4,208	\$9,651	\$11,665	\$4,868	-	\$35,392
_	* 632 -	_	291,450	150,000	122,181	_	_	19,269	_	291,450
5 \$200,000	<sup>7</sup> 450	\$9,170	605,844	550,000	24,344	_	31,500	_	_	605,844
<sup>6</sup> \$200,000 <sup>6</sup> 150,000 <sup>6</sup> 1,000	8 1,500 -	303	4,211	2,500	1,711	_	_	_	_	4,211
-	97,800 1022,248 111,800 1210,149 132,366	-	61,336	25,000	21,181	_	-	15,155	-	61,336
-	15 19,880	-	1,597,970	550,000	21,215	-	840,000	121,044	-	1,597,970
-	16 13,665	_	285,144	100,000	33,876	-	100,557	17 65,711 50,711	-	285,144
-	-	-	49,557	7,500	5,199	8,000	8,042	-	\$20,816	49,557
-	-	-	58,026	10,000	24,124	-	-	23,902	-	58,026
	19 2,620	-	27,242	15,100	6,085	-	5,594	-	463	27,242
_	20 5,500	-	276,591	75,000	21,141	_	150,000	10,000	-	276,591
	_	39,371	61,556	50,000	11,556	_	-	21 20,450	-	61,556
-	_	_	6,785	5,050	1,161	-	500	_	74	6,785
	-	298,674	1,549,702	727,600	562,102	_	260,000	_	_	1,549,702
-	_	_	6,729	2,500	368	_	-	1,500	2,361	6,729
6 11,904	_	-	68,649	33,300	11,089	18,000	5,487	773	_	68,649
-	_	_	52,322	10,000	4,232	_	19,200	17,635	1,255	52,322
-	_	_	98,236	78,000	14,807	_	_	5,429	-	98,236
22 3,405	<sup>2</sup> 150	_	5,552	5,145	_	_	_	_	407	5,552
6 8,000	_	_	28,094	16,200	4,365	_	7,423	_	106	28,094
-	23 2,806	72,995	568,132	70,000	498,132	_	_	_	_	568,132
_	<sup>24</sup> 20,535 <sup>25</sup> 3,150	_	22,662	10,000	4,857	-	_	_	7,805	22,662
-	16 56,140	-	4,834,367	2,600,000	-	12 S00,000	-	26 8,000 27 37,531	740,836	4,834,367
-	<sup>81</sup> 475 <sup>82</sup> 133	-	76,744	15,000	2,141	<sup>33</sup> 13,500	5,379	28 408,000 29 240,000 35,000	5,724	76,744
-	_	-	398,240	125,000	115,713	-	150,000	-	7,527	398,240
-	-	-	91,551	41,800	18,466	<sup>33</sup> <b>15</b> ,000	11,700	4,100	485	91,551
-	-	-	13,591	5,000	4,806	2,000	-	-	1,785	13,591

<sup>19</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Building development account.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks, trade name and good

<sup>28 }</sup> barge Henry Endicott.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Miscellaneous investments.

<sup>25</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for bond interest.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for bonds.

<sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

of And natures.

<sup>31</sup> Unexpired insurance.

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  Unexpired taxes real estate.

<sup>83</sup> Mortgage.

1	e was		ıt.	Capital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	es St Man	Cash Re
David H. Pruyn Co., Boston,	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$20,000	-	-	. \$9,146	\$4,928
David Irving Company, Brockton.	Mch. 27,	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	\$3,532	10,814	41,643
David J. Ingraham, Inc., Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	600	3,030	1,003
David J. Sheehan Company, Lynn.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6,050	1,600	1,400
David P. Ehrlich Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	_	6 3,229	42,455	9,432
David W. Lewis Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$34,600	-	8,224	6,836
Davidson Rubber Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	85,000	25,000	71,328	45,885
Davies, Rose & Company, Limited, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	6,635	24,529	18,977
Davis & Brown Woolen Company, The, Uxbridge.	Jan. 24, 1916,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	30,000	with R. E.	75,234	110,124
Davis and Farnum Manufac-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	36,529	65,665	26,123	88,948
turing Company, Waltham. Davis and Furber Machine	May 19,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31,	410,000	203,560	115,296	196,978	137,352
Company, North Andover. Davis and McLane Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500		11,390
Davis and Sargent Lumber Company, Lowell.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915,	100,000	61,500	19,135	40,324	49,160
Davis Brothers Company, Worcester.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,950	-	1,849
Davis Circulating Library, Inc., The, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 2, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	700	162
Davis Hardware Manufactur- ing Company, Gloucester.	May 31, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	3,500	4,000	1,556	307
Davis Ice Cream Company,	Apr. 26, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,867	22,870	~
Cambridge. Davis, King Co., Acton, .	Jan. 14,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	20,000		4,583	1,739	1,981
Davis Manufacturing Corpo-	1916. May 13,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	_	84
ration, Gloucester. Davis Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Nov. 7, 1916.	1916. Oct. 24,	1915. Sept. 30,	1,250,000	-	2,246,543	661,899	357,529
Davis Press, Incorporated, The, Worcester.	July 27, 1916.	1916. July 10, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	30,000	-	12,500	7,919	. 27,126
Davis Shoe Company, The,	Apr. 20,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	24,270	1,057
Weymouth. Davis-Watson Manufacturing	1916. May 1,	1916. 1 Apr. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	3,500	4,500	1,270	1,162
Company, Hubbardston. Davison Company, Boston, .	1916. Apr. 7,	i916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	· -	-	-	9,680
Davol Mills, Fall River, .	1916. May 24,	1916. May 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	500,000	140,050	359,950	186,711	62,791
Day, Gormley Leather Com-	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	12,057	94,736
pany, Boston. DeHaan-Kennedy Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. 1 Apr. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	2,271	6,758	9,341
Boston. De Meritte School (inc.),	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	274
Boston. De Silva Sign Co., Boston, .	1916. Oct. 28, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	150	3,522
	ļ	1					<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Expense.

<sup>9</sup> Horses, wagons and other equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

1		Con.		Liabilities,								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
2 \$3,000	-	\$6,999	\$26,073	\$20,000	\$6,073	-	-	-	-	\$26,073		
3 2,000	4 \$427	-	56,416	15,000	31,783	-	-	-	\$9,633	56,416		
3 2,400	5 500	-	7,533	5,000	418	-	-	-	2,115	7,533		
-	-	2,650	11,700	5,000	4,200	-	\$2,500	-	-	11,700		
s 1,917	-	-	57,033	35,000	7,733	-	14,300	-	-	57,033		
-	-	1,787	51,447	50,000	1,447	-	-	-	-	51,447		
-	-	-	227,213	200,000	5,658	-	10,000	7 \$11,555	-	227,213		
-	-	-	50,141	14,500	13,745	-	3,460	18,436	-	50,141		
-	8 500	-	215,858	15,000	9,306	-	48,000	143,552	-	215,858		
-	-	2,310	219,575	100,000	60,624	-	58,951	-	-	219,575		
-	-	-	653,186	407,500	-	-	243,967	-	1,719	653,186		
-	-	-	13,890	10,000	3,792	-	-	-	98	13,890		
-	-	4,381	174,500	100,000	34,000	\$34,000	6,500	-	-	174,500		
-	-	-	4,799	3,000	1,097	-	_	-	702	4,799		
₃ 600	-	-	1,462	1,370	38	-	-	54	-	1,462		
2 150	-	_ '	42,179	35,000	-	5,000	2,179	-	-	42,179		
3 32,666 -	9 9,558	-	42,295	10,000	13,226	-	10,500	-	8,569	42,295		
	-	9,924	18,227	16,000	2,227	-	-	-	-	18,227		
2 49,916	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000		
-	-	- 1	3,265,971	1,250,000	10 24,490	-	977,371	11 288,500	725,610	3,265,971		
-	12 15,530 13 600 14 3,400 15 7,700 16 5,194	-	74,775	30,000	1,511	-	7,050	-	36,214	74,775		
-	15 7,700 16 5,194	-	30,657	20,000	7,880	_	_	2,777	_	30,657		
-	17 136 18 3,000	10,791	24,223	22,500	123	-	1,600	_	-	24,223		
_	-	110,159	119,839	100,000	5,464	-	14,375	_	_	119,839		
-	-	_	749,502	500,000	9,000	-	130,000	-	110,502	749,502		
-	16 994	_	107,787	25,000	52,779	-	29,000	-	1,008	107,787		
19 9,500	20 10,000	752	38,622	25,000	6,872	6,750	-	-	-	38,622		
-	21 1,000	713	1,987	300	1,687	-	-	-	-	1,987		
-	-	848	4,520	3,000	296	1,224	_	-	-	4,520		

<sup>12</sup> Type, furniture, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Six shares Davis Press stock.

<sup>14</sup> Thirty-four shares School Arts Pub. Co. stock.

<sup>15</sup> Seventy-seven shares Bennett Pub.

Co. stock.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> School furniture, etc.

	W28		-5	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
De Wolfe and Fiske Company,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	-	\$100,257	\$46,717
Boston. Dean Penney Company,	1916. Jan. 20,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	\$5,000	38,935	20,344
Brockton. Dean Wire Goods Company,	1916. June 2,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 29, 1916.	15,000	-	3,150	3,812	1,025
Worcester. Deavitt Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	5,978	-
pany, Uxbridge. Decatur and Hopkins Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	175,000	-	-	175,938	205,925
pany, Boston. Decatur-Caddick Lumber	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	955	2,835
Company, Boston. Dedham Finishing Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. 4 –	1916. Dec. 31,	110,000	-	19,749	1,055	5,153
Dedham.  Deerfield & Sunderland  Farmers Co-operative Ex-	1916. June 9, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	1915. May 6, 1916.	20,000	-	_	278	330
change, Deerfield. Deerfield Company, The,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Deering Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 9,		Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,250	19,619	21,277
Melrose. Deer's Horn Cider Company,	1916. Meh. 13,	Jan. 24, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	5,000	-	878	559	408
Inc., Lancaster. Defiance Shoe Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	\$1,000	1,658	195	55
The, Whitman. Del Oro Fruit Co., Boston, .	1916. May 26,	1916. May 2,	1915. Apr. 29,	2,000	-	-	-	28,873
Delano, Bartlett & Dexter,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Meh. 13,	1916. Feb. 29,	30,000	-	8 679	67,641	54,210
Incorporated, Boston. Dell Dale Farm, Inc., Boston,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	38,000	2,000	-	-
Delmar Company, Boston, .	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. July 18, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,041	4,914
Delta Electric Company,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	3,200	3,067	7,393
Worcester. Demarest Heater Company,	1916. June 29,	1916. June 28,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	_	400	3,100	167
The, Springfield. Demenkow-Brooks Co., Inc.,	1916. Dec. 3,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Nov. 1,	3,000	_	500	1,022	3,078
Brockton. Deming Park Realty Com-	1915. July 21,	1915. June 12,	1915. May 31,	25,000	25,000	. 8,000	360	4,800
pany, The, Pittsfield. Demond & Brown Chair Co.	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. July 17,	1916. June 30,	30,000	25,850	8,283	17,931	25,969
Inc., The, Winchendon. Dempsey Bros. Co., Boston,	1916. July 10,	1916. June 19,	1916. May 31,	20,000	-		7,317	12,159
Demter Company, The, Wil-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Nov. 30,	15,000	_	1	-	-
mington. Denholm and McKay Com-	1916. Meh. 3,	1915. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 31,	1,500,000	1,997,860	161,399	292,188	424,717
pany, Worcester. Denison Brothers Company,	May 18,	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	70,000	19,130	57,384	14,545	67,385
New Bedford. Denison, Pratt Paper Company (Incorporated), Bos-	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,538	42,767
ton. Dennison Manufacturing	June 7,	Mch. 14,	Dec. 31,	5,600,000	873,842	797,542	1,064,897	1,953,591
Company, Boston. Densten Hair Company, Peabody.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,100	26,744	53,610	146,062	129,604

<sup>1</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Investment account.

<sup>4</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and secret processes.

<sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Contractional rights.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And bills payable.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for discount and depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Samples.

<sup>13</sup> Supplies.

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

# of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	1 \$580	\$1,490	\$149,044	\$100,000	\$49,044	_	_	-	_	\$149,044
-	-	-	64,279	20,000	40,145	-	\$2,500	\$1,634	-	64,279
<sup>2</sup> \$5,000	-	6,342	19,329	13,000	2,329	\$4,000	-	-	-	19,329
-	3 3,893	-	9,871	4,000	327	-	-	_	\$5,544	9,871
-	8,497	-	390,360	175,000	44,224	" -	171,136	-	-	390,360
2 5,284	-	-	9,074	5,000	4,074	-	-	_	-	9,074
5 100,000	6 10,000	-	135,957	110,000	22,083	- :	2,500	-	1,374	135,957
-	-	7	615	600	15	-	-	-	-	615
-	7 15,000	921	15,921	15,000	921	_	-	-	-	15,921
-	-	-	42,146	13,200	6,804	-	14,500	-	7,642	42,146
-	-	3,005	4,850	3,850	1,000	-	_	-	-	4,850
2 2,900	-	32	5,840	5,840	-	-	_	-		5,840
-	-	-	28,873	2,000	26,873	_	-	-	-	28,873
-	-	-	122,530	30,000	9 74,257	-	16,500	10 810	963	122,530
-	-	20,000	60,000	50,000	-	10,000	-	-	-	60,000
<sup>2</sup> 8,341	11 1,154 12 363 13 115 14 250	_	18,178	14,000	-	-	-	-	4,178	18,178
2 3,500	15 6	, -	17,166	8,000	6,551	-	1,000	-	1,615	17,166
-	-	8,307	11,974	9,000	1,774	-	1,200	-	-	11,974
-	-	-	4,600	3,000	1,193	-	-	-	407	4,600
-	-	25,340	63,500	25,000	5,000	24,000	9,500	-	-	63,500
2 6,000	18 1,025	1,173	86,231	30,000	4,497	16,252	35,482	, -	-	86,231
17 5,000	18 240 19 3,000	-	27,716	20,000	2,251	-	-	-	5,465	27,716
20 5	21 216	112	334	30	-	-	304	-	-	334
-	-	-	2,876,164	1,500,000	207,621	1,000,000	-	168,543	-	2,876,164
- 1	22 1,213		159,657	70,000	28,993	-	32,001	23 13,862	14,801	159,657
-	-	-	46,305	5,000	27,724	-	11,161	2,420	-	46,305
<sup>24</sup> 13,418 1,000,000	<sup>25</sup> 72,165 -	-	5,775,455 356,020	4,990,430 20,100	417,727 110,147	-	-	26 322,292 27 45,006 225,773	-	5,775,455 356,020

<sup>16</sup> Office and teams.

<sup>17</sup> Good will and furniture and fixture

<sup>18</sup> Two shares Bay State stock.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Organizing account.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And suspense.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve for purchase of first preferred stock.

	жав		فه	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorised Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Derby Desk Company, Somerville.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	\$400,000	\$384,470	\$70,248	-	\$28,306
Des Arts Studios, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Feb. 14,	Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
Desmarais Drug Company, Holyoke.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000		-	\$5,299	407
Dewey & Co. Incorporated,	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	1915. Nov. 2, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	9,926
Boston.  Dexter Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31.	30,000	-	70	27,904	25,224
Dexter P. Lillie Company, Springfield.	May 19, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	50,000	-	10,002	50,567	36,372
Dextro-Germ Propagating Company, Plymouth.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	300	-
Diadem Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 18, 1916.	June 6.	May 31, 1916.	60,000	8,500	7,500	52,286	21,973
pany, Fitchburg. Diamond Chemical Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,500	2,433	2,526
Diamond Finish Starch Com- pany, Littleton.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 18,	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	25	1	11
Diamond Shoe Company of Mass., Brockton.	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	100,000	41,710	26,528	154,458	30,777
Diamond Tack and Nail Works, Raynham.	July 6, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	16,000	4,809	5,535	8,363	4,889
Diaphone Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10.	5,000	-	150	1,782	182
Dickerman & McQuade, Inc., Lowell.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,139	574
Dickerman-Maurland Box Company, Boston.	July 21, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,925	-	8,670	5,949	7,625
Dickinson Manufacturing	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	35,000	57,102	42,656	32,238
Company, Springfield.  Dickinson Shoe Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec: 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,435	17,437	18,893
Dickinson-Streeter Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	31,000	, -	11 7,958	12,955
Dietz Baking Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 9,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	17,400	58,681	8,760	17,828
Dighton Foundry Company, Taunton.	1916. Aug. 8,	July 6, 1916.	May 31.	50,000	-	2,000	5,241	1,111
Dighton Manufacturing Com- pany, Dighton.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	18,000	15,000	-	26,783	21,972
Dighton Stove Lining Company, Dighton.	Feb. 15,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	19,000	5,045	15,491	4,058
Dillaby Fireproofing Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	2,036	1,316	34,238
Dillon Machine Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	3,504	28,024	29,870
Dill's Confectionery Com-	July 6,	May 11.	Jan. 1,	90,000	_	_	7,241	219
pany, Boston. Dimm-Semmons Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	May 11, 1916. Jan. 12.	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	21,106	3,853
Springfield. Dine Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 18.	Jan. 12, 1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Mch. 31,	5,000	_	600	5,000	500
pany, The, Worcester. Dinsmore Drug Co., Boston,	1916. Apr. 5.	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Dec. 31.	5,000	_	_	1,856	66
Dinsmore Manufacturing Co.,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 28,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	_	1,908	9,172
Salem.	1916.	1916.	1916.	25,000			1,000	0,272

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks A. D. S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Borrowed cash. 4 Undivided profits.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve labor and expense account.

<sup>9</sup> Process rights.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>11</sup> And horses and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Stock of another corporation.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Department supplies.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				Li	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$846,541	\$1,329,565	\$400,000	\$1,130	-	\$928,435	-	-	\$1,329,565
-	_	-	-	-	-	_	-	_	-	-
-	1 \$2,225 2 30	-	7,961	5,000	2,220	-	8 731	4 \$9	\$1	7,961
-	2 30	74	10,000	10,000		-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	53,198	30,000	4,986	-	16,500	-	1,712	53,198
-		-	96,941	50,000	13,946	-	20,000	-	12,995	96,941
-	-	300	600	300	300	_	-	-	-	600
-	-	-	90,259	50,500	16,046	\$4,000	7,000	5,88 <b>4</b> 5 6,829	-	90,259
-	-	3,615	10,074	7,000	3,074	-	-	0,829	-	10,074
6 \$10,096 7 15,000	-	-	25,133	25,000	6	-	·-	-	127	25,133
15,000		-	253,473	100,000	36,218	-	103,055	8 14,200	-	253,473
-	-	-	23,596	16,000	371	_	2,500	-	4,725	23,596
7 3,500	-	-	5,614	5,000	614	_	-	-	-	5,614
-	-	-	13,713	10,000	1,713	, -	-	-	2,000	13,713
7 1,925	-	-	24,169	11,125	7,037	-	4,500	-	1,507	24,169
-	9 15,350	8,684	191,030	58,800	19,854	33,000	79,376	-	-	191,030
-	-	-	38,765	10,000	1,503	-	-	10 10,000	17,262	38,765
-	12 50	-	51,963	22,320	1,942	13 20,500	-	-	7,201	51,963
-	14 149	15 645	103,463	15,000	11,151	34,977	15,818	16 14,163 5 10,711	17 1,643	103,463
-	18 1,500	7,760	17,612	8,500	9,112	-	with accts,	* 10,711	-	17,612
-	_	-	63,755	18,000	42,248	-	payable -	-	3,507	63,755
_	19 3,000	105	47,206	25,000	2,606	-	19,600	-	-	47,206
-	20 507	-	37,590	6,000	22,700	-	-	-	8,890	37,590
-	21 1,636 22 275 23 995 24 315 25 2,864	-	67,483	50,000	11,293	-	-	6,190	-	67,483
7 6,017	<sup>25</sup> 2,864 <sup>1</sup> 51,432	-	64,909	61,260	899	-	2,501	249	-	64,909
-	-	-	24,959	-10,000	2,149	-	10,604	2,206	-	24,959
-	-	-	6,100	1,000	3,900	-	-	-	1,200	6,100
7 3,940	-	-	5,862	5,000	265	-	-	-	597	5,862
16,250	25 1,387	-	28,717	9,250	994	-	-	-	18,473	28,717

<sup>16</sup> Year 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Jan. 1, 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Springfield store.

<sup>18</sup> Flasks and patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Molds.

eo m

<sup>21</sup> Plant: buildings, boiler and engine.

<sup>22</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>23</sup> Office fixtures and sundries.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Taxes not charged to manufacturing expense.

<sup>25</sup> Patterns.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Direct Hosiery Company,	Apr. 7,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	\$50,000	-	\$511	\$786	\$862
The, Boston. Direct Importing Company,	1916. May 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Mch. 31,	600,000	-	103,822	193,089	45,845
Boston. Direct Sales Company,	Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	100	468
Worcester. Direct Shoe Company, Bos-	Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	1,084	53,939	33,759
ton.  Directory Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	300
Directoyu Company, The, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	4,199	21,888	14,496
Dirigold Sales Co. of New England Inc., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-		-	-
Discount Trading Stamp Co., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 21,	Feb. 21, 1916.	100,000	-	-	573	175
Dix Lumber Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 10.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31,	15,000	\$55,152	4,003	78,452	73,427
Doane & Williams Co., Holyoke.	1916. May 4, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	26,500	2,400	14,904	11,802
Doane Towboat Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	9,023
Dockham Publishing Com-	May 4,	May 1,	Mch. 31,	10,000	_ '	-	768	5,583
pany, Boston. Dr. A. C. Daniels Inc., Boston.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	_	720	10,987	22,925
Dr. Earl S. Sloan Incorpo-	July 31,	July 3,	May 31,	50,000	9,970	7,937	68,424	-
rated, Cambridge. Dr. Hallock Drug Company,	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2,000	1,000	2,000
The Boston. Dr. Holland Company, Bos-	Mch. 30,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	376	12
ton. Dr. I. Rosenberg Boston Dental Institute, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	19 300	153
Dr. I. Rosenberg Hanover Dental Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	100	221
Dr. John Wilbur Daughter	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	400	800
Company, Boston. Dr. P. E. Truesdale's Private Hospital, Inc., Fall River.	Dec. 18, 1915.	<sup>20</sup> Nov. 16, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	128,577	-	-	-
Dr. Rudolph Mertin, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	4,248	3,796
Dr. Swett Root Beer Co., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	<sup>26</sup> Dec. 12, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	27 15,068	400	2,928
Dodge-Haley Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	130,000	-	-	144,549	109,604
Dodge Mill Company, Worces- ter.	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	29 1,050	30 500	6,531	12,500
Dodson Co., Lawrence, .	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Feb. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	800	-	1,142
Dodson Plumbing Co., Inc., Lawrence.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	150	2,227
Doe, Sullivan & Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	105,775	63,033
Dole & Lewis, Inc., Chelsea,	May 19, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5,145	2,024	1,831

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Securities.

<sup>4</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Boats.

<sup>12</sup> Oil.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>14</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile.

<sup>18</sup> Plates and electros.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$500	-	\$928	\$26,262	\$24,775	\$987	-	\$500	-	-	\$26,262
2 22,675	3 \$302,200	-	644,956	436,100	89,176	-	10,000	-	\$109,680	644,956
-	4 1,000	2,132	3,700	1,000	-	-	2,700	-	-	3,700
5 132	-	-	93,914	21,300	50,361	-	4,000	\$14,720 6 3,533	-	93,914
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	′ 300	300	-	-	-	- 0,000	-	300
-	3 80,000 7 21 106	-	141,779	93,800	34	~	5,000	-	42,945	141,779
-	7 21,196 8 236	51,215	51,451	50,000	1,451	-	-	-	-	51,451
2 5,000	4 25,500	-	31,248	25,800	-	\$744	-	-	4,704	31,248
-	-	-	211,034	15,000	74,124	46,100	36,695	12,625	26,490	211,034
-	-	-	55,606	15,000	8,837	10 20,000	4,000	-	7,769	55,606
2 5,000	11 57,385 12 31 13 1.673	-	73,337	62,860	509	-	-	7,058 15 2,910	-	73,337
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	13 1,673 14 225 16 5,000	9,735	22,086	10,000	601	-	11,485	-	-	22,086
2 20,000	17 100 18 1,102 8 1,358	1,393	58,585	50,000	1,557	-	7,028	-	-	58,585
-	- 1,556	-	86,331	50,000	-	-	-	36,331	-	86,331
-	-	-	5,000	2,500	2,000	-	500	-	-	5,000
15,000		-	15,388	15,000	-	-	-	-	388	15,388
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	-	1,453	1,000	400	-	-	-	53	1,453
2 500	-	1,219	2,040	1,000	240	21 800	-	-	-	2,040
5 50,000	-	4,825	100,325	100,000	325	-	-	-	-	100,325
<sup>2</sup> 44,300	22 5,090	42,374	176,041	25,000	83,491	-	67,550	-	-	176,041
<sup>5</sup> 20,485 <sup>2</sup> 18,000	8 2,608 23 2,000 24 1,972	-	53,109	50,000	$^{1,932}_{^{25}177}$	-	1,000	-	-	53,109
1 30,175	28 74,000	-	122,571	75,000	2,223	-	15,000	30,348	-	122,571
-	3,045	-	257,198	130,000	98,643	-	-	28,555	-	257,198
-	sı 900	-	21,481	6,000	9,893	-	4,000	32 1,000	588	21,481
_	-	11,319	13,261	5,000	8,261	-	-	-	-	13,261
-	-	4,873	7,250	5,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	7,250
33 20,000	-	-	188,808	100,000	1,996	-	78,000	5,264 34 3,548	-	188,808
-	-	288	9,288	8,000	688	-	600	- 0,040	-	9,288

<sup>19</sup> And dental appliances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>22</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>23</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>24</sup> Surplus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Accrued pay roll.

<sup>26</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>27</sup> And kegs, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Teams.

<sup>32</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>34</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

	Was		.	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Dolge Felt Company, The,	Mch. 3,	Oct. 9,	Oct. 1,	\$150,000	\$61,669	\$45,925	\$38,320	\$20,028
Oxford (for 1915). Dolge Felt Company, The,	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1915. Oct. 9, 1915.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	66,019	48,275	41,276	27,364
Oxford. Dolls' Hospital, Incorpo-	Meh. 31, 1916.	Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- 1	-	3,050	555
rated, Boston. Domestic Vacuum Cleaner	July 31, 1916.	4 July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	326,000	-	36,965	65,592	133,956
Company, Worcester. Donnell, Carman and Mudge, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	30,000	١ -	-	91,765	190,858
Donnelly & Co., Inc., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	3,645	31,176
Donnelly Co. of Worcester,	Nov. 11, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	11,016
The, Worcester. Donohue Brothers Leather		1916. 14 June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	15 20,000	2,775	10,097
Company, Lynn. Donohue Coal Company, Worcester.	Sept. 30, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	18,000	-	16,301	12,000
Donovan, Giles Company, The, Lynn.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Nov. 4, 1915.	75,000	-	21,614	50,307	91,85
Donovan Motor Car Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	300	50,697	29,32
Doody Vapor Heating Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 9, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	500	5,465	5,26
Dorchester Awning Company,	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	25,000	-	500	5,000	7,500
Inc., The, Boston. Dorchester Coal Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	June 22, 1915.	Mch. 5, 1916.	2,500	_	20 900	760	3,93
Dorchester Express Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Nov. 8, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	52
Dorchester Parcel Delivery	Jan. 27, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	23 20,544	5,93
Company, Boston. Dorchester Real Estate Cor-	Feb. 4.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,451	-	_	5,27
poration, Boston. Dorchester Theatre Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	70,900	28 7,000	-	97
Dorchester Woman's Club House Association, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	10,000	19,600	-		6,57
Dorsey Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916,	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,519	4,982	2,85
pany, Boston, Doten-Dunton Desk Com-	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	16,733	99,620	41,88
pany, Cambridge. Douban Company, Saugus, .	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	489	-	
Double Spring Shuttle Company, The, New Bedford.	Aug. 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	
Douglas Saw & Machinery	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-		1,15
Co., Boston. Dove Machine Co., Inc.,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,499	574	15,19
Lawrence. Dover Press, Fall River, .	July 26, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	11,164	2,570	3,67
Dow Surgical Battery Com-	Sept. 30, 1916.	37 <u>-</u>	May 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	
pany, Newton. Downer Kerosene Oil Com-	Aug. 11,	July 27,	June 30,	160,000	100,000	-	-	71,61
pany, Brookline. Downing Block, Salem, .	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	40,000	-	-	6,03

- 1 Water rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Deferred items.
- <sup>8</sup> And reserve.
- 4 Adjourned.
- 5 Patent rights.
- 6 Good will.
- 7 Treasury stock. 8 Reserve for depreciation.
- 9 Special reserve.
- 10 Good will and lease account.
- 11 Furniture and fixtures.
- 12 Prepaid expense.
- 13 Plant.
- 14 Should have been held.
- 15 And buildings.

- 16 8 horses, 8 sleighs, 2 scales and 8 wagons.
- 17 Mortgage on real estate.
- 18 Prepaid expenses.
- 19 Trucks and wagons.
- 20 And horses, teams and sheds.
- 21 Horses, harnesses, wagons and automobiles.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$36,166	-	\$203,594	\$89,100	\$15,166	\$19,038	\$78,315	3 \$1,975	-	\$203,594
_	<sup>2</sup> 1,486 <sup>1</sup> 36,166	\$9,381	230,350	89,100	37,073	19,000	84,565 2612	-	-	230,350
_	2 1,869 -	_	3,605	1,175	225	-	2,000 2,000	205	-	3,605
6 \$44,935 6 23,573	7 71,530	_	376,551	264,250	54,130	_	_	40,828	\$17,343	376,551
6 23,573	_	_	282,623	30,000	121,621	-	82,486	8 37,016	-	282,623
10 16,400	11 1,311 12 33	-	52,565	30,000	-	_	20,129	\$ 37,016 9 11,500 2,436	_	52,565
_	13 5,000	31,603	47,619	6,000	41,619	_	-	_	_	47,619
-	-	30,327	63,199	15,000	48,199	_	_	-	_	63,199
_	16 2,500	_	48,801	19,200	7,251	17 9,000	10,000	-	3,350	48,801
_	18 1,749	_	165,525	62,000	48,576	-	18,276	36,673	_	165,525
_	-	_	80,319	10,000	15,957	_	25,000	29,362	_	80,319
5 25,100	-	_	36,326	29,600	500	_	2,800	-	3,426	36,326
_	19 1,500	1,760	16,260	10,020	6,240	_	_	_	_	16,260
_	-	475	6,069	2,500	3,444	_	125	_	_	6,069
_	21 4,000	14,325	18,850	6,000	8,770	22 4,080	_	_	_	18,850
5 2,000	24 165	1,327	31,083	25,000	6,083	_		-	-	31,083
_	25 1,113	_	32,729	13,340	-	25 17,900	_	27 1,049	440	32,729
_	29 3,000	17,426	99,300	38,300	_	40,000	21,000	_	_	99,300
_	so 500	_	27,544	10,000	<sup>32</sup> 18	_	_	<sup>33</sup> 17,526	_	27,544
<sup>5</sup> 12,790 <sup>5</sup> 700	31 872 -	2,328	25,175	25,000	175	_	_	_	_	25,175
5 700	84 2,262	5,734	166,231	100,000	25,431	_	40,800	_	_	166,231
5 19,000	-	_	19,489	19,250	_	_	-	_	239	19,489
5 1,000	-	_	1,000	1,000	_	_	-	_	-	1,000
5 200,000	_	21,949	223,100	223,100	_	_	-	_	_	223,100
6 2,351	-	-	23,614	8,560	1,821	_	11,967	_	1,266	23,614
8 3,300	35 409	_	21,115	15,000	1,312	-	3,700	36 409	694	21,115
-	-	19,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	_	-	10,000
_	38 37,460	-	209,070	160,000	-	42,000	-	-	7,070	209,070
_	s9 2,822	_	48,860	40,000	40 2,822	_	_	5,184	854	48,860

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>23</sup> And horses, blankets, harness, pungs, automobiles, wagons, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Stock of Kelly Mfg. Co.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance premium.

<sup>26</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Furniture.

<sup>30</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>31</sup> Stock bought in.

<sup>32</sup> Unclaimed dividends.

<sup>33</sup> Undivided earnings.

<sup>84</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>25</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>36</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts.

None held in 1916.

<sup>88</sup> Depreciation real estate.

<sup>89</sup> Reserve for fire loss.

<sup>40</sup> Account fire loss.

	was			.a.1		Assi	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate vified.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Downing, Taylor Company, Springfield. Drake & Hersey Company, Boston. Draper Brothers Company, Canton. Draycott Mills, The, Boston, Dreayer Manufacturing Company, Boston. Dreayer Manufacturing Company, Boston. Dresser-Hull Company, Lee, Drew Orchards, Inc., Sutton, Driscoll & Company, Inc., Salem. Du-Flex Sole Company, Brockton. Du Pont Limited, Boston, Dubrule Company, Lawrence, Duchesse Salted Nut Company, Boston. Dudley Drug Company of Cambridge, Cambridge. Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston. Dukelow and Walker Company, Boston. Dumas Lumber Company,	June 5, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Feb. 15, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. July 25, 1916. Meh. 29, 1916. Meh. 7, 1916. Meh. 7, 1916. Meh. 7, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. May 24, 1916. Aug. 21, 1916. Sept. 29,	May 6, 1916. Oct. 1, 1915. Jan. 5, 1916. 3 Jan. 21, 1916. Feb. 12, 1916. May 1, 1916. May 1, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Apr. 30, 1916. Sept. 26,	Apr. 1, 1916. Oct. 1, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Aug. 31, 1915. Aug. 31, 1915. June 30, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Apr. 30, 1916. June 30,	\$116,000 50,000 400,000 1,000,000 5,000 35,000 100,000 2,000 100,000 10,000 10,000 20,000 10,000	\$7,925 - 20,000 432,023 - - 11,531 30,955 - - 5,000 -	\$17,402 with R. E. 4,000 6,320 3,937 1,785  11 453  2,000 1,500	\$99,544 25,650 268,077 3,707 - 9,452 10,063 2,699 13,707 - 9,70,570 10,745 1,675 1,326	\$78,706 25,125 146,834 2,232 75 12,636 34,341 2,409 7,336 1,019 13,917 245 3,918 76 5,839 216
Ware. Dummerston Granite Company, The, Springfield. Dunbar Avenue Garage Company, Boston. Duncan & Goodell Co., Worcester. Duncan-Dahl Co., Everett, .	1916. July 5, 1916. May 5, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916. 7 Feb. 15, 1916. Mch. 15, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000 10,000 60,000 5,000	1,000 18,000 - -	993	3,104 83,396 9,215	15 1,964 65,101 6,573
Dundee Mfg. Co., Boston, .  Dungan, Hood & Co., Inc., Boston.  Dunlap-Baldwin Company, Springfield.	Oct. 19, 1916. Mch. 1, 1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000 15,000 10,000	-	-	10,500 32,336 -	1,553 1,397 11,638
Dunn, Green Leather Company, The, Boston. Dunning & Martin Company, Boston. Dunstable Ice Company, Somerville. Dunster Amusement Company, The, Cambridge. Dupaul, Young Optical Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916. Oct. 4, 1915. Jan. 19, 1916. May 8, 1915. July 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Oct. 4, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. July 1, 1916.	125,000 6,000 6,500 8,000 30,000	27 5,000 5,340 - 20,617	10,000 - - - - 33,765	202,340 991 - - 46,555	237,045 1,462 216 468 22,029

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investment.

<sup>3</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Trees.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And surplus and reserve.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>\*</sup> Accrued expe

<sup>15</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Soda fountain.

# of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$186,175	\$116,000	\$11,950	-	\$43,500	_	\$14,725	\$186,175
-	-	-	50,775	30,000	16,140	-	4,635	_	_	50,775
-	-	-	452,313	400,000	47,952	_	_	-	4,361	452,313
-	1 \$2,605 2 17,500	\$279,726	737,793	342,400	65,893	\$300,000	29,500	_	-	737,793
-	2 17,500	2,925	3,000	3,000	-	, -	-	_	-	3,000
-	-	990	27,078	16,000	11,078	-		_	-	27,078
_	-	-	62,255	12,000	23,548	8,300	15,150	4 \$2,757	500	62,255
5 \$5,000	5 23,748	40,189	105,000	100,000	-	-	5,000	-	_	105,000
-	-	-	24,980	2,000	8,847	_	1,390	8,243 4 <b>4,5</b> 00	_	24,980
_`	8 792	59,404	63,000	63,000	-	_	-	* 4,500 -	_	63,000
-	-	-	84,487	37,000	10 47,487	-	-		-	84,487
-	-	-	15,990	7,000	3,200	-	-	-	5,790	15,990
12 7,500	13 643	-	14,189	10,000	1,118	-	1,500	1,478	-	14,189
-	15 2,200 16 1,300 ,17 475	6,858	12,235	10,000	14 93 2,235	-	-	-	-	12,235
5 15,000	/ 175	-	22,839	20,000	1,114	-	-	-	1,725	22,839
-	-	8,394	10,515	10,000	365	-	150	-	-	10,515
-	-	61,985	63,000	62,000	-	-	1,000	-	-	63,000
-	-	-	24,061	10,000	178	11,500	-	790	1,593	24,061
-	18 2,926	-	151,423	60,000	21,908	-	35,000	34,515	-	151,423
-	19 2,400 20 1,809 21 88	-	20,585	5,000	-	5,000	2,000	5,000 4 3,585	-	20,585
5 30,800	22 500 20 1,020 23 57,094	-	100,967	95,000	379	-	-	-	5,588	100,967
-	19 030	-	34,369	15,000	17,387	-	-	1,982	-	34,369
-	24 18,200 25 32,800 26 379	-	63,017	10,000	-	-	36,100	16,917	-	63,017
-	-	-	449,385	106,100	_	-	149,981	-	193,304	449,385
-	-	-	7,453	6,000	1,300	-	-	-	153	7,453
-	-	944	6,500	6,500	-	-	-	-		6,500
-	<sup>28</sup> 5,000	6,267	11,735	6,500	1,310	-	3,925	-	-	11,735
-	29 4,000	-	126,966	30,000	12,327	30 20,000	-	-	64,639	126,966

<sup>17</sup> Cash register.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Interest in other company.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Advertising investment.

<sup>24</sup> Baldwin's, Inc., stock.

<sup>25</sup> Clinton Hall Hotel Co. stock.

<sup>25</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>27</sup> Lease of stalls,

<sup>28</sup> Billiard and pool tables and bowling alleys.

<sup>29</sup> London office.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

	Та		ئب	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Durand Company, Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$12,000	-	1 \$37,908	\$3,964	\$5,193
Durell and Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	8,478
Durell, George & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	18,291
Duren & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	100	1,500	3,336
Durfee Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	500,000	\$251,000	475,000	355,638	254,964
Durgin Combrush Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 8,	Feb. 8, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Durgin, Jacobs Company, Beverly.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	11,317	1,938
Durland Counter Company, Lynn.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915. Oct. 2,	5,000	-	3,500	19,410	7,036
Durnin and McLaughlin Com- pany, Cambridge.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	14,960
Dustbane Mfg. Co., Ipswich,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	35,000	11,135	5,010	1,135	18,648
Dusten Shoe Company,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	68,216	92,500
Haverhill. Duthie-Strachan & Co., Inc.,	May 24,	1916. May 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	4,831
Boston. Duval Spring Tire Company,	1916. June 13,	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Jan. 21,	100,000	-	-	-	125
The, Newton.  Duxbury Coal & Lumber  Company, Duxbury.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Jan. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	8,852	1 3,734	10,763	35,224
Dwight Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 8,	July 10,	May 31,	1,800,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	908,662	-
pany, Boston. Dwinell-Wright Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	_	22,182	478,669	384,730
Boston.  Dyar Supply Company, The,	1916. June 16,	1916. June 12,	1915. Mch. 1,	10,000	-	1 2,000	8,300	15,906
Cambridge. E. A. Bruce Electric Co.,	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	2,353	14,323	10,064
Fitchburg. E. A. Cowan-M. Myers, Inc.,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 31,	150,000	-	-	103,467	63,383
Boston. E. A. Cowee Company, Worcester.	1916. Nov. 2, 1916.	1916. Oct. 23, 1916.	1916. Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	23 22,900	-	38,860	34,555
E. A. Hall Publishing Com-	Apr. 14,	Apr. 4,	Apr. 1,	10,800	-	3,500	1,500	3,800
pany, The, Greenfield. E. A. Hanly Company, Bos-	Apr. 14, 1916. Dec. 7,	1916. 26 Nov. 8,	1916. Oct. 30,	32,000	27 719	-	6,394	36,838
E. A. Ormsby & Sons Inc.,	Apr. 26,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Jan. 19,	50,000	-	500	500	300
Boston. E. A. Patch Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	<b>15,</b> 000	-	11,069	1,870	8,451
ton. E. A. Rich Company, Boston,	June 26,	1916. May 19,	1915. Apr. 29,	40,000	_	_	2,072	52,702
E. & F. King & Co., Incorpo-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	150,000	12,204	1,589	69,898	159,926
rated, Boston.  E & G Automatic Lock-Nut & Bolt Mfg. Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	1,634	508
ton.  E. & R. Cleansing & Dyeing Company, Cambridge.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	11,050	440	2,200

- 1 And fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>8</sup> Securities.
- 4 Contingent liabilities.
- 5 Patent rights.
- 6 Good will.

- 7 Corporation not doing business.
- 8 Fixtures.
- 9 Trade-marks and good will.
- 10 Salesmen's autos.
- 11 Insurance unexpired.
- 12 Advance commissions.

- 18 Interest due.
- 14 Office furniture.
- 15 Investments.
- 16 Reserve for accounts payable.
  - 17 Unexpired insurance.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$10,881	\$57,946	\$12,000	\$9,292	-	\$36,654	_	_	\$57,946
-	-	3,516	11,994	10,000	-	-	1,994	_	-	11,994
-	² \$625	_	392,360	12,500	185	_	258,980 4 30,500	\$320	\$89,875	392,360
<sup>5</sup> \$1,200 <sup>5</sup> 12,000	<sup>3</sup> 373,444 –	315	18,451	15,000	1,651	-	4 30,500 1,800	_	-	18,451
<sup>5</sup> 12,000		_	1,336,602	500,000	-	-	_	836,602	-	1,336,602
-	-	15,000	15,000	15,000	-	-	_	-	-	15,000
-	8 1,000	239	14,494	10,000	359	\$4,135	_	-	_	14,494
-	-	_	29,946	5,000	9,838	_	3,750	11,358	_	29,946
-	-	4,224	19,184	5,000	14,184	-	-	-	_	19,184
9 38,538	10 1,601 11 62 12 447	-	76,576	35,000	8,245 13 1,737	-	31,550	44	-	76,576
-	2 1,473	798	162,987	5,000	157,987	_	-	-	-	162,987
<sup>8</sup> 47,500	14 1,302	_	58,633	50,000	2,384	-	-	6,202	-	58,633
-	15 5,000	13,385	13,510	13,375	135	-	-	16 47	-	13,510
<sup>6</sup> 10,000	17 366 18 438 19 855	_	70,232	30,000	19,116	-	2,000	4,172 20 10,820	4,124	70,232
-	- 655	1,477,052	3,385,714	1,200,000	43,624	-	1,200,000	21 32,641	909,449	3,385,714
-	-	-	885,581	300,000	201,990	-	-	22 10,000	373,591	885,581
5 2,500	-	154	28,860	10,000	18,860	-	-	-	-	28,860
6 14,000	-	13,172	53,912	37,500	7,339	9,073	-	-	-	53,912
5 25,000	8 5,000	14,031	210,881	150,000	40,846	-	20,035	-	-	210,881
-	8 2,624 24 5,625 25 1,078	-	105,642	50,000	13,738	-	41,314	-	590	105,642
<sup>6</sup> 2,000	1,010	-	10,800	10,800	-	- '	-	-	-	10,800
-	<sup>28</sup> 11,869 <sup>29</sup> 326	5,506	61,652	32,000	29,652	-	-	-	-	61,652
<sup>5</sup> 5,000 <sup>5</sup> 24,000	- 520	-	30,300	30,000	300	-	-	-	-	30,300
- 21,000	-	-	21,390	13,000	1,039	-	-	7,351	-	21,390
<sup>5</sup> 17,500	30 33,500	-	105,774	40,000	8,858	-	19,500	27,487	9,929	105,774
-	41,044	-	284,661	150,000	2,806	-	-	13,214	118,641	284,661
5 13,000	81 53 <b>7</b>	3,166	28,845	22,810	4,915	-	1,120	-	-	28,845
<sup>5</sup> 5,608	32 3,995	28,638	51,931	33,500	18,431	٠-	-	-	-	51,931

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage - accounts receivable.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Guarantee and renewal.

<sup>22</sup> For depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>24</sup> Teams.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>27</sup> Cranberry bog.

<sup>28</sup> Plant.

<sup>29</sup> Automobile outfit.

<sup>80</sup> Stock of other corporations.

<sup>81</sup> Tools.

<sup>32</sup> Advertising reserve.

	жав		نب	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E & R Laundry Company,	May 2,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	\$150,000	\$56,000	\$46,798	\$2,207	\$47,013
The, Cambridge. E. & R. Laundry Company of	1916. July 10, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	32,500	-	14,016	800	4,855
Worcester, The, Worcester. E. Anthony & Solf, Incorpo-	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	68,000	6,000	75,080
rated, New Bedford. E. B. Badger and Sons Com-	May 6, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	22,550	221,748	285,469
pany, Boston. E. B. Horn Company, The,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	18,000	-	-	38,659	20,804
Boston. E. B. Kingman Company,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	12,000	2,460	12,848	6,993
Leominster. E. B. Nelson Grocery Co.,	Oct. 16, 1916,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	9 1,657	6,257	10,698
Boston. E. B. Roberts Construction	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	1,500	4,000	300	2,336
Company, The, Pittsfield. E. B. Townsend Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	-	-	268,630
E. C. Hall Company, Brockton.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	196,564	93,165
E. C. Howlett Company, Boston.	Nov. 14, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	319
E. C. Mills Leather Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	400,000	9 254,669	with R. E.	330,815	198,036
E. C. Powers Company, Bos-	July 13, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch 31, 1916.	10,000	4,000	5,597	1,362	11,353
E. C. Woodman Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	1,572	16,520	199
E. C. Wright Block Company, Brockton.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	3,000	5,575
E. Cummings Leather Company, Woburn.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	18,396	8,032	36,632	15,545
E. D. Abbott Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	500	3,294
E. D. Brooks & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,421	39,420
E. D. Hewins Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,106	6,329
E. D. Jones and Sons Com-	June 22, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	60,000	45,000	11,650	47,962	80,383
pany, Pittsfield. E. D. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Cambridge. E. E. Cole Silver Company,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 5,	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	66,415	-	89,254	51,936
E. E. Cole Silver Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	607	540	610
E. E. Forbes Co., Boston, .	Aug. 7, 1916.	15 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,736
E. E. Gray Company, Boston,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	45,000	9 45,621	222,035	70,068
E. E. Wilson Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,314	34,805
E. F. Crosby Company, Brookline.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,000	500
E. F. Dakin Company, The, Southbridge.	June 9, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	18,000	-	1,750	7,950	3,175
E. F. Dodge Paper Box Company, Leominster.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	4,500	6,175	6,168	10,390
E. F. Drew & Company, Inc.,  Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,130	198,036	213,664
E. F. Gerry Company, Lynn-	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	10,000	_	-	2,450	4,973
E. F. Hunt Company, Worcester.	Aug. 18, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	15,475	652	13,046	12,056
	1	1	1	l			1	

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

B Teams.

<sup>4</sup> Anticipated depreciation.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Contracts in process.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves.

<sup>8</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Team, tools and trucks.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$44,708	\$196,726	\$150,000	\$14,726	\$20,000	\$12,000	-	_	\$196,726
2 \$10,000	s \$3,398	1,890	34,959	32,500	2,051	-	408	_	-	34,959
_	500	_	149,580	50,000	5,313	-	64,000	4 \$4,000	\$26,267	149,580
_	17,358 5 3,481	-	550,606	144,300	73,416	-	€ 28,742	236,994 7 67,154	-	550,606
-	<sup>5</sup> 3,481	_	59,463	18,000	22,506	-	-	7 67,154	18,957	59,463
_	8 1,298	3,301	38,900	20,000	3,900	-	10,000	5,000	_	38,900
10 1,000	_	_	19,612	4,000	5,011	_	1,500	9,101	-	19,612
_	_	1,864	10,000	10,000	_	-	-	-	-	10,000
_	_	_	268,630	125,000	84,444	_	-	37,667 11 21,519	-	268,630
_	12 14,309	-	304,038	100,000	107,877	-	60,000	11 21,519 11 36,161	-	304,038
10 850	_	874	2,043	1,150	43	-	_	850	-	2,043
-	_	_	783,520	400,000	69,568	-	176,175	27,777 11 110,000	-	783,520
10 2,200	_	_	24,512	10,000	241	-	_	11 110,000	14,271	24,512
-	_	_	18,291	6,000	2,570	-	2,000	-	7,721	18,291
-	_ '	1,958	13,533	400	3,133	-	10,000	_	-	13,533
-	_	2,173	80,778	60,000	778	20,000	-	_		80,778
-	-	5,936	10,730	10,000	730	_	-	_	_	10,730
-	13 500	_	78,555	10,000	56,030	_	-	12,525	-	78,555
10 7,344	14 30,214	-	14,779	10,000	659	-	1,152	-	2,968	14,779
-	_	_	184,995	60,000	87,520	_	-	37,475	-	184,995
-	-	-	207,605	40,000	649	30,000	56,300	68,634	-	207,605
10 10,000	-	590	12,347	11,370	219	373	385	11 12,022	-	12,347
_	_	477	2,213	75	2,138	-	-	-	-	2,213
10 98,889	14 1,750	-	483,363	185,460	68,642	25,000	92,142	112,119	-	483,363
-	-	-	43,119	7,300	3,478	-	-	32,341	-	43,119
-	-	-	3,500	3,000	300	-	_	200	-	3,500
10 3,550	-	3,026	19,451	18,000	1,451	-	-	_	<del>,</del>	19,451
-	16 397	_	27,630	12,000	1,652	3,000	2,800 16 75	8,103	_	27,630
-	17 8,750 18 400	-	426,980	20,000	236,637	-	108,400	-	61,943	426,980
-	19 2,630	2,946	12,999	10,000	2,999	-	-	-	-	12,999
-	-	-	41,229	6,000	11,017	-	5,400	18,812	-	41,229

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Securities.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> New York Pro. Ex. seat.

<sup>19</sup> Trucks, wagons, horses and containers.

				or act of	CERTIF			DITION
	жав		.5	ita l		Asset	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. F. Mahady Company,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	1 \$5,530	\$28,450	\$28,666
Boston. E. F. Peirce Company, Bos-	1916. May 10,	Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	8,916	15,388
E. F. Russ Company, Bos-	1916. Oct. 25, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30,	25,000	-	-	10,593	16,439
E. G. Chute Company (inc.),	Mch. 6,	Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	300	337	5,184
Boston. E. G. Higgins Co., Worcester,	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Sept. 23,	1915. June 30,	20,000	-	-	52,438	64,587
E. G. Tutein and Company,	1916. Sept. 12,	1916. June 12,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	5,385
Incorporated, Boston. E. Grossman and Co. Inc.,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,140	1,737
Boston. E. H. Allen Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Apr. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,811	833	2,773
E. H. Clapp Rubber Com-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	275,000	\$113,155	23,369	196,349	100,605
pany, Boston. E. H. Friedrich Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	35,000	9,000	81,096	26,176
Holyoke. E. H. Jennison and Company,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,393	12,733
Incorporated, Boston. E. H. Kingman Co., Boston,	Apr. 29,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,350	9,589
E. H. Mahoney Chair Com-	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	750	2,700	10,816	4,063
pany, Gardner. E. H. Porter Company, Pea-	Mch. 7,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,000	17,611
body. E. H. Saxton Company, Bos-	1916. May 29, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	12 850	53,931	27,836
E. H. Severy, Incorporated,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	3,055	3,553	6,911
Lowell. E. J. Caron Amusement Com-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23,750	7,064	-	1,035
pany, Boston. E. J. Cross Company, Worces-		Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	3,357	-	13 46,174	226,125
ter. E. J. Hervey Company, Med-	Apr. 26, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	6,361	3,721
ford. E. J. Kempton Co., Haverhill,	Mch. 27,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 29,	10,000	-	-	19,155	9,344
E. J. Owen Hardware Com-	1916. May 26,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	3,500	-	6,635	2,942
E. J. Owen Hardware Company, Boston. E. J. Scanlon Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	50	70	1,977
Lawrence. E. J. Shattuck Company,	May 10, 1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	54,000	19 20,854	with R. E.	83,306	70,214
Norwood. E. J. Sokoll Company, Fall	Apr. 27,	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	2,391	2,557
River. E. Jones & Co., Inc., Spencer,	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	8,927	36,904	14,854
E. L. Fisher & Co. Inc., Fall	Oct. 19,	Sept. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,249	56,593
River. E. L. Fitzhenry Company,	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,995	906	2,897
Boston. E. L. Fletcher Company,	Oct. 24, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	2,200	-	15,702	27,801
Boston. E. L. Haines Company, Lynn,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	300	1,113	222
E. L. Ham Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 1,	<sup>22</sup> Feb. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	-	-	90,057	73,831
E. L. Le Baron Foundry Com- pany, The, Brockton.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Feb. 26, 1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	5,250	825	2,236	1,545

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>4</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Capital stock in treasury.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>10</sup> Autos, horse, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures and shop.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$62,646	\$23,200	\$13,637	-	\$6,427	\$19,382	with	\$62,646
-	-	. –	24,304	5,000	4,304	-	15,000	-	surplus -	24,304
-	-	-	27,032	3,000 2 500	4,408	-	17,302	-	\$1,822	27,032
-	-	-	5,821	2,050	1,728	-	200	-	1,843	5,821
-	-	-	117,025	20,000	39,381	-	-	16,000 8 14,000	27,644	117,025
-	4 \$8,150 5 3,200	-	16,735	10,000	3,827	-	-	-	2,908	16,735
6 \$800	- 0,200	\$1,714	6,391	3,000	3,391	-	-	-	-	6,391
7 3,326	-	4,694	14,437	10,000	4,437	-	-	-	-	14,437
-	8 12,992 9 8,776 10 3,200	-	455,246	275,000	53,939	-	30,000	96,307	-	455,246
-	10 3,200	-	154,472	25,000	5,502	\$35,000	50,000	38,970	-	154,472
7 4,800	-	-	19,926	8,700	11,150	_	-	-	76	19,926
75,800	11 654	1,792	19,185	10,000	9,185	-	-	-	-	19,185
-	-	5,639	23,968	9,000	11,293	-	3,675	-	-	23,968
-	-	-	20,611	5,000	11,516	-	-	-	4,095	20,611
-	-	-	82,617	40,000	39,150	-	-	-	3,467	82,617
-	-	6,814	20,333	8,020	2,184	10,129	-	-	-	20,333
-	-	151	32,000	12,500	-	-	19,500	-	-	32,000
-	-	-	275,656	50,000	120,788	-	-	16,567 14 21,123	67,178	275,656
7 2,000	15 1,300	· -	13,382	10,000	1,184	-	-	-	2,198	13,382
-	15 3,563	-	32,062	10,000	2,579	-	13,000	14 6,483	-	32,062
<sup>7</sup> 1,830	16 1,459	1,026	17,392	10,000	3,877	17 3,000	515	-	-	17,392
7 3,000	18 500	659	6,256	5,000	1,256	-	-	-	-	6,256
-	20 491	-	174,865	54,000	69,249	-	-	51,616	with surplus	174,865
7 500	-	-	7,448	. 5,000	1,541	-	-	_	907	7,448
7 15,000	-	11,665	87,350	50,000	750	-	36,600	-	-	87,350
-	21 7,500	-	66,342	25,000	13,321	-	-	-	28,021	66,342
7 5,395	-	-	13,193	10,000	2,693	-	-	-	500	13,193
-	15 2,285	504	48,492	20,000	8,492	-	20,000	-	-	48,492
7 5,000	16 2,298	3,390	12,323	10,000	823	-	1,500	-	-	12,323
-	-	-	163,888	85,000	78,888	-	-	-	-	163,888
7 1,500	-	-	11,356	5,000	319 23 192	<sup>24</sup> 3,325	1,786	734	-	11,356

<sup>13</sup> And autos and equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>18</sup> Office and stable.

<sup>19</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Labor payable.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

	was		ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. L. Rowe and Son, Incorpo-	Apr. 21,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$150,000	\$5,500	1 \$4,900	\$19,645	\$53,973
rated, Gloucester. E. L. Sargent Company,	1916. June 5, 1916.	Mch. 1,	Mch. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	3,000	2,000	200
Beverly. E. M. Coats & Co., Incorpo-	June 12,	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	⁵ 9,505	75,348	95,610
rated, Springfield. E. M. Low Company, Brock-	1916. Aug. 18,	July 17, 1916.	June 30,	25,000	-	1 8,908	18,853	18,838
ton. E. M. Lyman and Son, In-	1916. Aug. 16,	July 15, 1916.	1916. July 15, 1916.	20,000	- '	5,709	35,954	270
corporated, Springfield. E. M. Niles Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 31,	15,000	-	-	1,400	14,910
ton. E. Noyes Whitcomb Com-	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,000	2,900	8,000
pany, Boston. E. O. Smith Company, Spring-	1916. May 31,	1916. May 25, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	75,000	_	-	99,585	81,831
field. E. P. Boggs Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	8,000	_	-	2,104	10,937
E. P. Chandler Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 1,	2,000	-	-	10 1,050	1,560
Boston. E. P. Hirst Company, New	1916. May 3,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	1,028	12,038	15,259
Bedford. E. P. Torrey Dry Goods Com-	1916. Mch. 9,	Feb. 17,	Mch. 31, 1916. Feb. 7,	8,000	-	-	14,099	1,548
pany, Rockland. E. R. Brown Beer Pump	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. May 10,	Apr. 1,	5,000	_	425	1,154	3,876
Company, Boston. E. R. C. Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Dec. 1,	15,000	_	_	377	5
pany, Westfield.  E. R. Grabow Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	316,657	4,500	-	17,091
D. D. Weett Medice Com	F-1-14	Est 7	Doc 21	£ 000		4,778	5,159	2,187
E. R. Knott Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	4,770	7,817	94,714
E. R. Sherburne Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-		
E. S. Brown Company, Fall River.	Apr. 4, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	75,000	50,000	7.000	216,214	60,870
E. S. Woodbury Co., Salem,	Meh. 22, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	30,000	_	7,000	36,801	26,593
E. Stanley Wires Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000			2,742	3,423
E. Stebbins Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	113,741	with R. E.	49,372	21,620
E. Stoddard & Son Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	415	24 895	18,619
E. T. Slattery Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	_	213,597	158,331
E T. Smith Company,	Feb. 8,	21 Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	175,000	60,884	5 18,216	157,321	101,775
Worcester. E. T. Wright & Co., Incorporated, Rockland.	1916. July 10, 1916.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1915. May 26, 1916.	600,000	49,764	33 33,022	395,265	570,327
E. W. Burt & Co., Incorpo-	Sept. 1,	Aug. 23,	July 1,	50,000	-	1	281,883	110,159
rated, Boston.  E. W. Clark Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	1916. Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. Aug. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	2,553	15,693	2,983

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>\*</sup> Personal property.

Plans and patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Accrued charges.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And horses and carriages.

<sup>11</sup> Automobile.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Borrowed money.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Stock on hand.

<sup>16</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>18</sup> Including payment for 40 preferred shares, certificates for which had not been issued Dec. 31, 1915.

of Corporations — Continued.

,===				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$4,000	3 \$1,400 4 6,000	\$9,248	\$104,666	\$64,200	\$10,187	\$3,000	\$27,279	-	-	\$104,666
-	* 6,000	400	5,600	1,500	780	-	3,320	-	-	5,600
-	-	-	180,463	25,000	24,274	_	128,721	-	\$2,468	180,463
-	-	1,464	48,063	25,000	6 404	-	22,659	-	-	48,063
-	-	1,177	43,110	20,000	1,510	-	21,600	-	-	43,110
7 11,000	-	-	27,310	15,000	12,157	-	-	-	153	27,310
7 3,500	-	_	15,400	10,000	1,900.	-	-	\$1,600	1,900	15,400
7 10,000	8 3,000	-	194,416	75,000	21,994	-	35,950	10,000	51,472	194,416
-	9 75	_	13,116	8,000	3,274	-	_	-	1,842	13,116
7 2,500	-	-	5,110	2,000	-	3,000		110	-	5,110
-	11 150	-	28,475	10,000	2,076	-	7,400	-	8,999	28,475
-	-	_	15,647	8,000	1,081	-	6,300	-	266	15,647
-	-	2,125	7,580	5,000	1,080	1,500		-	-	7,580
12 7,500	-	7,306	15,188	15,000	-	-	13 188	-	-	15,188
-	14 46,840 15 2,042 16 18,952 17 700	-	406,782	18 150,000	21,911	140,000	15,042	19 61,057 20 2,494	16,278	406,782
12 3,167	- 700	-	15,291	5,000	3,562	-	2,100	4,629	_	15,291
-	-	-	102,531	25,000	63,259	-	-	14,272	-	102,531
-	-	-	327,084	75,000	128,929	-	-	88,155 22 35,000	-	327,084
-	-	_	70,394	21,000	22,773	-	26,005	535	81	70,394
-	23 115	-	6,280	2,000	343	-	-	3,937	-	6,280
_	-	36,878	221,611	76,500	52,111	93,000	-	-	-	221,611
7 40,000	-	-	59,929	50,000	4,058	-	4,430	-	1,441	59,929
-	25 78,000 26 8,501 27 8,000 28 2,544	-	468,973	300,000	84,595	-	-	48,851 29 6,717	28,810	468,973
12 5,000	30 4,100	_	360,956	175,000	30,489	-	121,762	25,705 32 8,000	-	360,956
-	31 13,660 17 33,515 31 1,500 34 28,106	-	1,111,499	503,500	87,009	-	500,325	11,204 35 9,461	-	1,111,499
7 1	36 1 37 1	-	392,046	50,000	170,919	-	17,310	153,817	-	392,046
-	- 1	-	21,229	15,000	5,266	-	-	-	963	21,229
										l

<sup>19</sup> Resulting from revaluation of prop-

erty.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Suspense items.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Plant and office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And lumber, tools and staging.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance.

<sup>27</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Suspense.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves. 30 Auto trucks.

<sup>31</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve.

<sup>33</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>84</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>85</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>36</sup> Lasts.

<sup>37</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	was			a 1		Asse	no.	
	ate w	80	ent.	apit				
NAME OF CORPORA-	tifica	eetin	atem	ຶ່ວ	ai l		dise, and Proc	Debt
TION.	Cer	ž W	of St	rized	Istat	nery	char char erial	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
E. W. Ham Electric Company,	June 12,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$99,000	-	\$1,214	\$56,479	\$56,239
Worcester. E. W. Nash Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 18,	1915. Nov. 30,	60,000	-	-	33,417	26,583
ton. E. W. Palmer Company, Med-	1915. Dec. 8,	1915. Sept. 21,	1915. Sept. 21,	10,000	-	2,000	1,500	8,902
ford (for 1915). E. W. Palmer Company, Med-	1915. Nov. 1,	1915. Oct. 20,	1915. Sept. 11,	10,000	\$5,900	2,000	1,500	14,091
ford. E. W. Pitman Company,	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	6,500	2,000	-	39,743
Lawrence. Eagle Amusement Company,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	23,032	-	-	4,429
Boston. Eagle Cornice and Skylight	1916. Oct. 4,	Sept. 2,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	2,169	829	28,635
Works, Cambridge. Eagle Iron Foundry, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	12,000	14,000	700	1,900	8,958
rated, The, Salem. Eagle Printing and Binding Company of Pittsfield,	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	10,418	3,828	8,635
Mass., Pittsfield. Eagle Publishing Company,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 1,	10,000	-	30,000	1,000	7,066
The, Pittsfield. Earle Provision Company,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 10,	1916. Dec. 10,	2,000	-	862	903	771
Boston. Earnest E. Smith, Incorpo-	1916. May 18,	1915. Apr. 29,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	15,907
rated, Boston. Earnsdale Worsted Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	53,139	31,118	31,425	9,586
Clinton. East Boston Company, Bos-	1916. May 12,	1916. May 1,	1915. Mch. 31,	1,500,000	1,066,789	-	-	1,011,037
East Boston Dry Dock Com-	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	120,000	5,000	-	929
pany, Boston. East Boston Marble & Mosaic	1916. May 19,	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	165	550
Company, Boston.  East Boston Young Mens Loan Association, The, Bos-	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 14, 1915.	1915. Dec. 14, 1915.	10,000	1,813	-	_	500
ton. East Bridgewater Brick Com-	May 16, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	23,536	6,439	20,350	3,990
pany, East Bridgewater. East Cambridge Land Com-	Feb. 14.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	256,500	57,600	-	-	2,894
pany, Cambridge. East Carver Cranberry Com-	1916. Sept. 8, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	40,000	41,411	615	-	7
pany, Plymouth. East Dedham Garage, Inc., Dedham.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	2,350	613	1,688
East Lynn Realty Company,	Sept. 19.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	2,180	-	-	-
Lynn. East Springfield Home Builders Company, Spring- field.	1916. May 5, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	600,000	265,520	-	-	2,862
East Weymouth Wool Scouring Company, The, Wey-	Meh. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	17,000	11,000	-	6,700
mouth. Eastburn Press, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11,	10 Feb. 11,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,602	200	2,124
Eastern and Western Review & Greek-American Com- mercial Association, Inc.,	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	140	1,04
Boston. Eastern Apple Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,000	-	-,	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>2</sup> Stock.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance, painting and taxes.

<sup>4</sup> Securities on hand.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Marine railways.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, wagons, truck, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Real estate mortgage 5 per cent.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	-Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	_	\$113,932	\$49,500	\$50,150	_	\$11,400	_	\$2,882	\$113,932
-	_	_	60,000	60,000	-	-	_	_	_	60,000
1 \$1,000	_	\$6,182	19,584	10,000	9,584	-	-	_	-	19,584
1 1,000	-	-	24,491	10,000	10,073	-	-	-	4,418	24,491
-	² \$7,250	-	55,493	25,000	24,892	-	-	-	5,601	55,493
- 1	3 528	-	27,989	10,000	17,789	-	-	-	200	27,989
-	-	-	31,633	6,400	18,496	-	-	-	6,737	31,633
-	-	-	25,558	12,000	1,300	-	11,000	-	1,258	25,558
-	-	-	22,881	6,000	2,842	\$5,000	-	-	9,039	22,881
-	_	_	38,066	10,000	3,500	15,900	-	-	8,666	38,066
-	-	-	2,536	1,500	639	-	-	-	397	2,536
1 12,500	4 512,284 5 300	1,419	542,410	50,000	24,685	_	467,725	-	_	542,410
6 10,000	- 300	-	135,268	75,000	17,736	7,500	9,000	7 \$20,037	5,995	135,268
-	-	-	2,077,826	1,500,000	101,234	262,208	214,384	-	-	2,077,826
-	8 60,000	-	185,929	100,000	-	-	-	9 10,000	75,929	185,929
1 2,585	-	-	3,300	3,100	200	-	-	-	-	3,300
-	5 75	724	3,112	2,880	232	-	-	-	-	3,112
_	11 5,550	_	59,865	6,000	4,875	12 10,000	15,000	17,990 13 6,000		59,865
-	-	196,006	256,500	256,500	-	-	-	13 6,000	-	256,500
-	-	1,104	43,137	40,000	188	-	2,949	-	-	43,137
-	_	-	4,651	300	4,351	-	-	-	-	4,651
-	-	-	2,180	400	1,780	-	-	-	-	2,180
-	14 3,869 15 23,668 16 20,871 17 10,763	_	338,797	293,450	-	14,759	30,000	19 588	-	338,797
-	18 11,244	1,063	35,763	25,000	3,763	7,000	-	-	-	35,763
1 2,800	_	-	8,726	6,430	362	-	' -	1,739 9 195	-	8,726
1 123,000	<sup>20</sup> 1,060 <sup>21</sup> 50	4,354	129,648	125,750	3,678	-	220	9 195	-	129,648
_	22 465	39,985	42,450	42,450	-	-	-	-	-	42,450

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Permanent improvements.

<sup>16</sup> Construction.

<sup>17</sup> Sales contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Carrying charges.

<sup>19</sup> Premium account.

<sup>20</sup> Plates and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Tools, etc.

	was			a II	1	Assı	erra	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate vifled.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Art Needlework Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$30,000	-	\$1,702	\$3,835	\$1,664
Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn (for	Dec. 1, 1915.	8 -	June 30, 1915.	10,000	\$4,600	1,500	6,800	3,982
1915). Eastern Ave. Garage, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Apr. 29, 1916.	6	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	8,902	2,700	15,812	9,795
Eastern Bridge and Structural Company, Worcester.	May 29, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	59,912	46,038	114,404	150,446
Eastern Butter Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	3,668	59,530	27,913
Eastern Clay Goods Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	10,000	10,709	6 1,140	20,768	42,572
Eastern Coal Company, Attle- boro.	Aug. 4, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	14,969	-	4,433	13,997
Eastern Cold Storage Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	319,656	152,195	20,024	20,683
Eastern Drug Company, Bos-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31,	400,000	-	-	317,024	371,378
ton. Eastern Extract Company,	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	1915. Oct. 9, 1916.	5,000	- '	243	3,712	3,901
Boston. Eastern Feature Film Com-	Mch. 1,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,000	4,143
pany, Inc., Boston. Eastern Felt Company, The,	1916. Apr. 13,	Jan. 11.	Dec. 31,	50,000	20,022	15 11,089	36,512	20,655
Winchester. Eastern Fishing Company,	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Meh. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	1,000
Boston.  Eastern Fountain Company, Boston.	1916. June 9, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	3,109	260
Eastern Fruit and Nut	June 1, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	64,609	3,221	2,979	1,343
Orchard Company, Boston. Eastern Fruit Packing Com-	Jan. 31,	May 3,	May 1,	10,000	-	1,000	1,500	1,500
pany, Somerville. Eastern Furniture Company,	1916. May 10,	1915. Feb. 15,	1915. Feb. 15,	5,000	-	-	1,075	100
Fall River. Eastern Grain Company,	May 10, 1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	4,000	25,815	5,592	46,719	40,717
Bridgewater. Eastern Handle Company, Boston.	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	147	50
Eastern Hard Fibre Company.	Aug. 10,	8	Dec. 31,	75,000	25,000	14,000	16,000	1,182
Merrimac. Eastern Investment Com-	1916. Aug. 16,	July 20, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	50,000	23,000	-	-	1,897
pany, Lynn.	1916.		Dec. 31,	10,000		900	2,276	4,427
Eastern Laboratories, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	1915.	5,000,000	518,845	500	2,210	148,216
Eastern Leather Company, Boston.	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000,000	910,040		_	110,410
Eastern Metal and Refining	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	21,200	28,858	190,529	32,499
Company, Boston. Eastern Oil and Rendering		<sup>24</sup> June 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	25,514	15 31,142	95,693	38,036
Company, Boston. Eastern Paper Company,	Oct. 13,	July 11,	June 30,	50,000	-	* -	405	97,491
Boston. Eastern Registration & Guaranty Company, Boston.	Oct. 13, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20, 1909.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	310	307

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Debt to M. R. Wendell, Tr.

<sup>3</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>4</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And auto and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Plant.

<sup>8</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>10</sup> Tax reserve.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

<sup>19 &</sup>quot;Overdraw."

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,350	-	\$21,312	\$33,863	\$10,000	\$3,406 220,457	-	-	-	-	\$33,863
-	-	-	16,882	5,000	6,726	4 \$5,000	-	-	\$156	16,882
-	-	-	37,209	5,000	27,209	5,000	-	-	-	37,209
_	-	-	370,800	75,000	78,040	15,000	\$66,100	\$117,442	19,218	370,800
-	-	499	91,610	20,000	23,921	-	35,000	12,689	_	91,610
-	-	-	75,189	10,000	5,175	-	-	56,671	3,343	75,189
-	7 \$2,808 8 98	-	36,305	30,000	4,891 9 106	-	-	1,239	_	36,305
-	* 98	-	512,558	316,900	23,574	140,000	26,500	5,584	-	512,558
-	· -	-	688,402	400,000	54,432	-	-	11 17,000	208,970	688,402
13 2,000	-	-	9,856	5,000	3,965	-	-	12 8,000	891	9,856
-	14 400	1,172	6,715	6,000	715	-	-	-	-	6,715
-	16 1,082	-	89,360	50,000	-	-	4,800	34,560	-	89,360
-	17 7,675	33,265	42,065	38,300	795	-	1,900	-	-	42,065
$^{20}$ 30,135 $^{1}$ 22,000	18 125 21 25,000 22 580 23 299	24,070	105,453	100,000	19 1,070 1,629	-	3,824	-	-	105,453
-	25 1,102	666	73,920	52,100	2,716	11,000	8,026	78	-	73,920
1 3,000	-	-	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
1 250	-	1,175	2,600	2,550	50	-	-	-	-	2,600
-	26 1,547 27 777	-	121,167	4,000	18,662	-	47,370	40,907	10,228	121,167
25,000	- 111	with patent rights	26,697	25,000	1,615	-	-	82	-	26,697
-	-	etc. 76,992	133,174	56,000	5,274	-	71,900	-	-	133,174
-	28 7,511 29 41 30 924	<u>-</u>	9,683	8,550 31 320	48		-	32 220	545	9,683
1 2,000	<sup>30</sup> 234	4,469	14,072	10,000	4,072	-	-	-	-	14,072
-	334,998,908	-	5,665,969	5,000,000	2,591	34 249,000	-	35 262,500 36 18,845 10 7,433	125,600	5,665,969
-	-	-	273,086	46,500	72,110	-	112,972	41,504	-	273,086
-	-	483	190,868	25,000	165,868	-	-	-	-	190,868
1 10,000	-	-	107,896	35,000	71,673	-	-	1,223	-	107,896
1 39,500	-	-	40,117	40,000	108	-	-	-	9	40,117
									1	-

<sup>21</sup> Stock.

<sup>22</sup> Improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>25</sup> Live stock.

<sup>26</sup> Auto and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgages.

<sup>29</sup> Insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Subscribed stock.

<sup>82</sup> Premiums reserved.

Stocks and securities, intangible assets, including contract rights, value of use of name, good-will, etc.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage bonds.

<sup>35</sup> Real estate redemption fund.

<sup>36</sup> Depreciation reserve.

	жав		ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eastern Rubber Co., Boston,	Jan. 25,	1_	Sept. 30,	\$90,000	_	_	\$67,302	\$34,028
Eastern Salt Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	Meb. 6, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	3 16,011	36,067
Eastern Showcase Co., Bos-	Feb. 10,	Feb. 9,	Nov. 30,	5,000	-	\$405	2,437	3,434
ton.  Eastern States Agricultural and Industrial Exposition, Inc., Springfield.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	\$92,961	-	6 1,010	272
Eastern States Refrigerating Company, Springfield.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	524,651	-	-	148,572
Eastern Storage Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	37,000	-	-	8,167
Eastern Supply Co., Worcester.	June 28, 1916.	15 May 29,	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	10,700	3,859	10,998	12,113
Eastern Teachers' Agency (Incorporated), The, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1916.	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	469
Eastern Tool & Supply Co., Boston.	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	17 92	-	639
Eastern Yarn Company, Bos- ton.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	560	11,227
Easthampton Rubber Thread Company, Easthampton.	June 23,	June 20,	May 31, 1916.	400,000	60,000	60,000	63,217	405,053
Eaton & Eustis Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,598
Eaton-Dikeman Company, The, Lee.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	90,000	65,000	76,471	44,454	27,331
Eaton, May and Robbins Paper Company, Lee.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	1,400	-	-	24
Eclipse Tanning Company, of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	41,661	109,080
Eco Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 23,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	- '	10,540	16,030	5,848
Economic Machinery Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 7, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Jan. 28, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	250,000	58,779	28 41,852	62,208	108,359
Economic Steel Rack Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	500	6,635	3,641
Economy Food Products Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	3,014	19,260	3,900
Economy Grocery Stores Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	<sup>32</sup> 2,179	.12,978	2,226
Economy Thread Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	32	130
Economy Toggle Co., Boston,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	5,926	512	2,180
Eddy Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,170	621	1,561
Edes Manufacturing Com- pany, Plymouth.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	10,536	5,943	81,429	69,105
Edgar J. Thayer, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	100,000	5,200	-	30,178	219,662
Edgar Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	263	145

- None held in 1915.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> And teams and fixtures.
- <sup>4</sup> Personal property.
- <sup>5</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>6</sup> And lumber and tools.
- <sup>7</sup> Part payment on capital stock.
- 8 Interest.

- 9 Investments.
- 10 Warehouse loans.
- 11 Collateral notes endorsed.
- 12 Reserve.
- 13 Personal.
- 14 Buildings 7-8 alterations.
- 15 Special meeting.
- 16 Office furniture.

- 17 And furniture and supplies.
- 18 Organization expense.
- 19 Fixtures.
- 20 Prepaid accounts.
- 21 Subscription received on stock.
- 22 Securities.
- 23 Contingent.
- 24 Trade-marks.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	-			1						
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$9,000	_	\$667	\$110,997	\$55,300	\$39,952	-	\$14,461	-	\$1,284	\$110,997
-	-	-	52,078	40,000	1,094	_	_	\$5,000	5,984	52,078
<sup>2</sup> 500	4 \$1,000	-	7,776	5,000	2,235	_	166	375	, _	7,776
-	-	2,593	96,836	45,525 7 5,725	8 726	\$34,860	10,000	-	, -	96,836
-	9 387,200	~	1,465,301	580,900	31,385	104,560	145,000	12 50,000	148,578	1,465,301
2 18,000	10 404,878 18 3,100	_	67,010	50,000	-	12,500	11 404,878	-	4,510	67,010
-	14 743	436	38,106	5,000	13,436	7,650	-	12,020	_	38,106
2 4,884	16 150	-	5,503	5,000	309	-	-	-	194	5,503
2 912	18 145	-	1,788	1,030	560	-	-	198	_	1,788
-	19 150 20 76	-	12,013	5,000 21 1,000	1,142	-	-	4,871	-	12,013
-	22 192,324	-	780,594	400,000	-	-	23 35,000	12 25,000	320,594	780,594
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	-	2,784	11,882	10,000	1,882	-	-	-	-	11,882
24 6,000	-	20,389	239,645	90,000	41,433	79,089	29,123	-	-	239,645
-	-	35,265	36,689	35,000	489	1,200	-	-	-	36,689
-	25 221	-	150,962	1,400	149,562	-	-	-	_	150,962
20,046	26 4,470	-	56,934	45,000	2,490	-	8,536	-	908	56,934
<sup>29</sup> 81,000	25 37,547	-	389,745	250,000	27,373	33,000	57,500	21,872	-	389,745
-	-	-	10,776	1,000	6,525	-	1,773	1,170	308	10,776
-	30 94,800	-	120,974	75,000	8,234 31 17,608	-	5,000	15,132	_	120,974
-	-	-	17,383	1,500	14,409	-	-	-	1,474	17,383
-	-	1,804	1,966	1,700	216	-	50	-	-	1,966
<sup>29</sup> 136,883	33 183	35,094	180,778	175,015	5,763	-	-	-	-	180,778
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	-	1,095	5,947	3,400	997	-	1,550	-	_	5,947
-	34 347	-	167,360	25,000	456	-	-	141,904	-	167,360
-	35 2,504 36 5,145 37 1,467 9 129,410 38 25,453 39 770	-	419,789	82,600	40 136,263	-	41 70,957 42 12,248 48 75,399 44 18,525	-	23,797	419,789
-	19 4	5,249	5,661	75	5,586	-	-	-	-	5,661
			l		1	1	1		1	1

- 25 Deferred charges.
- 26 Standard and special tools and patterns.
- <sup>27</sup> Date of postponement.
- 28 And equipment.
- 29 Patent rights.
- 30 Formulæ, patent rights, contracts, etc.
- 31 Borrowed from stockholders for working capital.
- 32 And fixtures.
- 33 Sample account.
- 34 Office equipment.
- 35 Furniture and fixtures.
- 36 Freight contract.
- 37 Equity in schooner "Insurance."
- 38 Claims for excess freight, etc.
- 39 Unexpired insurance.
- 40 And notes.
- 41 Acceptances.
- 42 Advance payment on contract.
- 43 Collateral loan.
- 44 Bankers loan.

	was		نب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edgartown Garage Company,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	\$3,000	\$2,527	\$122	\$26	\$100
Edgartown. Edgartown Garage Company,	Nov. 23,	1915. Nov. 6,	1915. Nov. 6, 1916.	3,000	2,527	5,718	275	1,932
Edgartown (2d return). Edgewood Garage Company,	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	181	2,734	798
Incorporated, Boston. Edmands Coffee Company,	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,276	7,179	22,248
Worcester. Edmund S. Hunt and Sons	Apr. 20,	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	1,400	6,873	29,586
Company, Weymouth. Edson Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	-	20,555	21,367	25,971
pany, Boston. Educational Associates, In-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	110	1,802	8,600
Educational Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston. Educational Press Company,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	65,000	-	5 1,910	6,637	34,274
Springfield. Educational Publishing Com-	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	11,960	35,439	26,911
pany, The, Boston. Edward A. Tucker Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Meh. 31,	1915. Dec. :31,	105,000	-	6,491	3,148	35,950
Boston.  Edward Bryant Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 16, 1914.	1915. Sept. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	64,930	16,165	28,931
Edward Driscoll Co., Boston,	July 28,	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 15,	Mch. 11,	3,000-		400	with	36
Edward Everett Square Phar-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	_	_	m'ch'y 2,000	356
macy, Boston. Edward F. Miner Building	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	5,484	1,379	2,034	39,317
Company, Worcester. Edward G. Sawyer Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	_	-	1,864	10,093
Boston. Edward Heffernan Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	18 4,395	12,326	24,213
Lynn. Edward M. Alden Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Feb. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	_	69,970	133,951
ton. Edward P. Brock & Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	_	_	12,032
Incorporated, Boston. Edward Perkins Lumber Co.,	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	10,000	_	7,000	35,000	40,550
Newburyport. Edward R. Ladew Company	1916. July 21,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 31,	5,000	-	1,533	16,215	400
of Massachusetts, Boston. Edward T. Harrington Co., Boston.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	49,631
Edward T. Russell & Co., Inc.,	May 19,	May 16,	May 1,	150,000	50,000	10,000	60,339	16,508
Boston. Edwards & Monahan Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	1,407	-	24,540
pany, Chelmsford. Edwards Company, The,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Feb. 1,	30,000	_	-	31,589	7,961
Southbridge. Edwin Bartlett Co., The,	1916. Dec. 28,	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Dec. 1,	65,000	17,500	17,500	140,033	28,345
Oxford. Edwin C. Lewis, Incorpo-	1915. Mch. 6,	1915. Feb. 5,	1915. Dec 31,	75,000	_	500	38,233	95,286
rated, Boston. Edwin Clapp & Son, Incorpo-	1916. June 16,	1916. May 16,	1915. Mch. 31,	200,000	25,721	5,000	276,199	496,475
rated, Weymouth. Edwin H. Moulton Company, Haverhill.	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000		1,315	51,270	108,643

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription over on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>5</sup> And outfit.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Contracts.

<sup>8</sup> Secured indebtedness.

<sup>9</sup> Prepayments.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adj. account.

<sup>2</sup> Schooners.

Paid on account of capital stock.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued interest and taxes.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Fire loss account.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.					- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$2,775	\$255	-	-	\$1,000	\$120	\$1,300 1 100	\$2,775	_	-	-
10,452	2,360	_	\$2,500	1,600	2,542	1 100 1,450	10,452		_	_
5,663	-	_	-	488	175	5,000	5,663	_	_	2 \$1,950
51,975	-	-	-	-	26,975	25,000	51,975	\$21,272	_	-
37,859	32,592	-	-	_	267	5,000	37,859	-	_	_
73,493	-	\$64,600	-	-	2,393	6,500	73,493	-	4 \$5,600	_
19,417	-	_	8,600	- 1	817	10,000	19,417	1,525	_	2 7,380
112,637	, _	- 1	44,843		2,794	65,000	112,637	6,316	_	€ 63,500
74,310	16,192	-	-	-	38,118	20,000	74,310	-	-	_
111,781	-	-	4,300 8 20,937	-	. 11,544	75,000	111,781	6,792	7 8,400	<sup>2</sup> 51,000
146,901	-	4,185 15 83 16 554	8 20,937 37,297	7,500	9,681 14 401	77,200 13 10,000	146,901	-	9 2,155 10 6,000 11 22,937 12 5,783	-
3,90	-	-	-	-	901	3,000	- 3,901	1,665	12 5,783	² 1,800
7,685	_	-	-		2,682	5,000	7,682	2,326	_	2 3,000
63,00	-	-	-	-	33,005	30,000	63,005	9,791	-	<sup>2</sup> 5,000
11,957	2,108	17 801	-		2,548	6,500	11,957		-	-
51,560	5,772	25,003	-	-	10,785	10,000	51,560	_	19 626	2 10,000
273,92	15,314	-	-		158,607	100,000	273,921	_	20 70,000	-
27,07	-	-	-		7,074	20,000	27,074	7,309	21 1,364	<sup>2</sup> 6,357
82,550	3,137	-	11,715	38,922	18,776	10,000	82,550	-	22 12	_
18,14	-	-	-	-	13,148	5,000	18,148	-	-	-
52,25	-	1,493	-	-	25,758	25,000	52,251	-	10 1,700 23 770 24 150	-
236,84	5,370	5,270	-	-	88,207	138,000	236,847	-	-	<sup>25</sup> 50,000 <sup>2</sup> 50,000
28,62	- ·	-	-	-	8,623	20,000	28,623	1,965	26 711	-
39,55	5,733	-	-	-	3,817	30,000	39,550	-	-	-
203,37	-	27 44,090	-	-	94,288	65,000	203,378	-	-	-
180,05	-	-	65,000	-	40,056	75,000	180,056	-	-	<sup>2</sup> <b>46</b> ,037
803,39	-	394,453 28 51,627	-		157,315	200,000	803,395	-	-	-
161,22	-	24,735	10,000	-	26,493	100,000	161,228	-	-	-

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discount.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures, plant, autos, horses, wagons, etc.

Licenses and insurance premium in force.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Signs.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

	жав			ta l		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Edwin Hawes Company,	Apr. 7,	Mch. 24,	Jan. 31,	\$20,000	• -	\$200	\$4,591	\$8,074
Worcester. Edwin L. Pride and Co. In-	1916. July 31,	1916. June 5,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	-	-	1,831
corporated, Boston. Edwin S. Morse Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	5,272
Boston. Edwin S. Woodbury Com-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 1,	225,000	\$28,000	-	-	1,158
pany, Salem. Edwin V. Mitchell Company,	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. July 12,	1916. June 30,	150,000	51,791	53,796	90,664	17,742
Medfield. Egidu Company, Boston, .	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	-	-
Egleston Amusement Com-	1916. Nov. 6,	1915. Oct. 3,	1915. Oct. 1,	5,000	-	802	4,345	1,428
pany, Boston.  Egleston Square Storage  Warehouse Company, Boston.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Egremont Co-operative Creamery Company, The, Egremont.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	3,500	2,800	700	-	224
Egypt Garage and Machine Company, Scituate.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,500	8,225	with R. E.	2,277	5,980
Egyptian Spray Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	25	25	772
Ehrman Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	55,233	38,617	18,984
Eisner-Lenk Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	8 Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,000	3,000	3,950
El Placer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	9	Dec. 31, 1915.	275,000	285,000	4,000	-	62
Elberfeld Chemical and Manu- facturing Company, Sand- wich.	June 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, . 1916.	50,000	_	557	348	512
Elbridge Nash Drug Company, Weymouth.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	4,000	-	-	4,100	680
Elbridge S. Young Company, Lynn.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	8,000	-	-	3,893	7,789
Eldridge, Baker Company, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	200,000	5,177	-	165,770	211,414
Eldridge Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	871	7,576 14 5,397	4,414
Eldridge Poultry Farm Inc., Taunton.	Sept. 2, 1916. Apr. 7,		Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	17,036	4,389	2,990	136
Electric Cigar Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	300	5,113	19,962
Electric Game Board Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	· -	-	-
Electric Lustre Starch Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	-	-	3,012
Electric Maintenance Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	500	1,189	1,460
Electric Supply Company, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	-
Electrical Construction and Supply Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,500	1,641
Electrical Sales Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	-	6,886	5,575
Electro Service Press, Bos-	July 10, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	1,090
Electro Weld Company, The, Marlborough.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		7,988	12,267	8,833

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture, etc. 4 Stock of another corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights and secret process.

<sup>7</sup> And factory equipment and furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>11</sup> Teams, horses, truck, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Merchandise consigned.

# of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	<b>\$4,7</b> 30	\$17,595	\$10,000	\$7,595	-	-	_	-	\$17,595
1 \$8,127	2 \$500	-	-10,458	10,000	458	-	_	-	-	10,458
-	3 500	-	6,072	1,000	4,147	-	-	-	\$925	6,072
-	4 300	121,942	151,100	151,100	-	-	-	-	_	151,100
-	-	-	213,993	150,000	16,834	-	-	\$47,159	-	213,993
-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 2,000	-	6,578	15,153	5,000	10,153	-	-	-	-	15,153
-	-	150,000	150,000	150,000	-	-	-	-	-	150,000
-	_	-	3,724	3,500	140	-	-	84	-	3,724
-	-	-	16,482	6,500	793	-	\$8,942	-	247	16,482
5 6,200	-	1,968	8,990	6,200	390	-	2,400	-	-	8,990
6 125,000	7 35,324	-	333,158	235,500	9,999	-	49,500	38,159	-	333,158
6 125,000 1 60,000 1 1,500	-	-	9,450	5,000	4,200	-	-	-	250	9,450
-	10 2,765	-	291,827	275,000	500	\$7,325	-	-	9,002	291,827
1 16,957	-	-	18,374	17,775	599	-	-	-	-	18,374
-	-	93	4,873	4,000	173	-	700	-	-	4,873
-	2 2,000	-	14,682	8,000	6,498	-	-	-	184	14,682
-	<sup>2</sup> 2,000 <sup>11</sup> 1,000 <sup>12</sup> 25,731	-	410,940	200,000	31,218	-	134,730	-	44,992	410,940
-	13 2,848	-	18,258	400	2,910	-	15 6,578 16 8,331	-	39	18,258
1 1,000	-	7,345	32,896	12,000	4,971	-	15,925	-	-	32,896
17 300	-	1,685	27,360	10,000	15,798	-	1,562	-	-	27,360
18 100,000	-	250	100,250	100,000	250	-	-	-	-	100,250
17 10,000	-	-	13,012	7,500	2,821	-	-	2,691	-	13,012
1 4,000	19 503 20 1,197	-	8,849	6,620	756	500	-	973	-	8,849
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	9,141	7,500	640	-	-	-	1,001	9,141
21 500	-	-	12,961	4,210	8,363	-	-	388	-	12,961
-	22 1,175	157	2,422	1,200	1,222	-	-	-	-	2,422
23 1,997	24 269	-	31,354	12,000	1,104	-	-	_	18,250	31,354

<sup>15</sup> Loan.

<sup>16</sup> Consignment accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights pending.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Scientific apparatus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Patent rights — five year territorial rights — contract dated Dec. 31, 1914.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>24</sup> Office furniture.

NAME OF CORPORA-	te was			<i>ca</i>		A		
NAME OF CODDODA	45		نيد	o i t		Assi	ETS.	
DANTE OF LUBEURA	fica	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Capita]			se, and oc-	bts
TION.	Jerti	Mee	State	b	ate.	ry.	andi al, in Pr	able.
	When Certificate filed.	e of	e of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	erch ater ock	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	M <sub>p</sub>	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Casi
Eli H. Casler Plaiting Com-	July 20,	<sup>1</sup> July 12,	June 30,	\$1,000	_	\$292	\$600	\$1,315
pany, Boston. Elias Howe Company, Bos-	1916. July 13,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 1,	50,000	_	600	53,802	39,494
	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	\$9,200	-	_	4,053
pany, Boston. Elizabeth Towne Company,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 22,	1916. May 1,	6,000	-	1,681	4,719	2,592
The, Holyoke. Elliot & Douglas Manufac-	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 8,	1916. June 30,	10,000	_	4,391	7,155	1,486
turing Company, Attle-	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Company, Lawrence.	June 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	36
Elliott Safety Appliance and Train Control Company, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	500,000	_	_	-	9
Ellis, Eddy Company, Haver- hill.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	40,000	-	7 14,301	8 48,263	39,628
Ellis F. Copeland Co., The, Brockton.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	4,600	-	7,586
Ellis Financial Reporting	Mch. 27,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	750	1,500	8,009
Ellis Hydrate Company, The.	1916. May 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	146
Ellison Motor Supply Company, Haverhill.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,030	19,400	40,692
Ellsworth Sample Shoe Com-	Mch. 29.	Mch. 22.	Mch. 22, 1916.	20,000	-	-	8,240	429
Elm Hill Provision Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,100	1,830
Elmer Chickering Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	5,000	1,562
	Mch. 6, 1916. Dec. 3,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	15,500	2,500	6,480	11,817
	Dec. 3, 1915.	Sept. 21, 1915.	Sept. 21, 1915.	75,000	-	743	2,990	1,045
Elmwood Poultry Farm, Inc., Leominster (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1916.	Sept. 19,	Sept. 1, 1916.	75,000	14,750	2,057	4,719	2,864
Elson Art Publication Company, Belmont.	Nov. 9, 1916.	1916. Aug. 28, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	2,000	20,757	12,663
	July 18, 1916.	12	Apr. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	-
	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	36,264	2,055	38,758	89,770
Emblem Jewelry Manufactur-	June 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	2,000	4,000	1,000
ing Company, Inc., Boston. Emerson and Norris Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	19,542	7 15,724	28,722	33,823
Emerson Hospital, Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	2,007
Emerson Manufacturing Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	25,000	10,000	25,000	26,221
	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30,	500,000	37,313	7 46,009	294,261	373,479
	Sept. 21, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	175,000	-	29 58,634	369,257	201,047

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fittings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Wagons and autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights pending. <sup>6</sup> Model.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And leather and shoes in process.

<sup>9</sup> New York branch.

<sup>10</sup> Chicago branch.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures and supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Hen houses.

<sup>16</sup> Plant.

# of Corporations — Continued.

,	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	,		
Pater ineBrivets, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$221	\$2,428	\$1,000	\$428	-	\$1,000	-	-	\$2,428
-	-	-	93,896	50,000	2,794	-	-	\$41,102	-	93,896
-	2 \$1,700	-	14,953	1,000	240	\$13,500	-	_	\$213	14,953
3 \$3,000	-	-	11,992	6,000	3,830	-	_	-	2,162	11,992
3 680	-	2,079	15,791	10,000	2,241	-	3,550	-	-	15,791
_	4 450	853	1,339	1,000	339	_	_	-		1,339
5 253,310	6 500	1,167	254,986	254,840	146	-	-	-	-	254,986
-	-	3,761	105,953	11,500	27,553	-	66,900	_	-	105,953
³ 100	-	2,235	14,521	5,000	9,521	-	-	-	-	14,521
<sup>3</sup> 20,000	9 7,500 10 5,000	-	42,759	20,000	-	14,388	6,250	-	2,121	42,759
_	10 5,000	19,854	20,000	20,000	_	_	-	-	-	20,000
-	11 455	-	61,577	6,625	14,559	-	-	32,126	8,267	61,577
<sup>3</sup> 14,000	-	6,711	29,380	20,000	9,380	-	-	-	-	29,380
-	_	2,293	6,223	5,000	1,223	_	-	-	-	6,223
3 1,500	-	15,241	25,303	10,000	9,081	6,222	_	-	-	25,303
-	-	-	36,297	25,000	4,142	-	_	-	7,155	36,297
13 11,300	14 84 15 2,600 16 1,186	-	19,948	16,400	3,548	-	-	-	-	19,948
13 5,000	16 1,186 -	-	29,390	20,000	_	_	5,000	17 720	3,670	29,390
_	-	23,111	58,531	50,000	8,531	-	-	-	-	58,531
-	-	-	-	5,000	4,835	_	_	-	-	9,835
_	<sup>18</sup> 1,595	-	169,482	40,000	21,252	_	70,000	38,230	-	169,482
3 2,000	19 1,040 -	-	9,000	7,500	500	_	1,000	_	-	9,000
20 1,768	<sup>21</sup> 1,400 · <sup>22</sup> 1,001 <sup>23</sup> 1,040 <sup>24</sup> 200	-	103,461	54,700	9,802	-	21,924	17,035		103,461
-	25 241 26 3,253	9,930	15,190	5,000	8,390	1,800	_	-	-	15,190
-	-	-	86,221	25,000	30,658	8,300	. 6,000	16,263	-	86,221
<sup>3</sup> 50,000	27 17,114	-	818,176	398,100	208,030	-	165,000	6,246	-	818,176
-	30 13,495 21 2,045	-	644,478	<sup>28</sup> 40,800 175,000	246,973	-	187,500	14,136	20,869	644,478

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Auto equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

<sup>24</sup> Security investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid assets.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Prepaid insurance, expense, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>29</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>30</sup> Investments.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid items.

	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Renaisschle.
Emery & Preble Incorporated, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	\$102,928	\$32,855
Emery Record Preserving	Sept. 14, 1916.	4	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Emery Steamship Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	196,392
Boston. Emery-Wilkin Company, The, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	\$63,200	-	-	63,304
Emil Weissbrod & Sons, In- corporated, Greenfield.	Oct. 19, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	75,000	-	\$19,231	75,931	45,535
Emile Bernat Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	200	725
Emmet Associates, Inc., The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Nov. 19, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	40,000	60,000	-	-	385
Emmons Bros. Co., Haver-hill.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	200,000	78,580	101,212	152,474	42,077
Emmons Loom Harness Com-	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	49,050	23,275	43,445	105,627
pany, Lawrence. Emor Co., The, Fitchburg, .	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	14,100	5,160
Empire Biscuit Company,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916,	Sept. 30, 1915.	3,200	-	622	561	783
Malden. Empire Grocery Company,	Oct. 2, 1916.	1916.	July 29, 1916.	51,000	1,620	-	45,347	61,042
Boston. Empire Laundry Company, Worcester.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	12,858	251	3,284
Empire Laundry Company of	Feb. 17,	10 Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	15,000	29,359	21 14,458	556	4,171
Brockton, Brockton. Empire Mailing Company,	1916. May 18,	1916. 10 May 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	_	2,481	764	1,286
Springfield. Endurance Tire and Rubber	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	_	_	2,800	200
Co., Boston. England-Walton Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	_	136,773	98,900
Boston. English Cleansing Shop, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000		_	_	3,207
The Boston. English Glove Shop, Inc.,	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 28,	5,000	-	_	11,654	1,244
Boston. English Tea Rooms Incorpo-	Feb. 21,	1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	3,000	_	_	-	-
rated, The, Boston. Eno Welt Shoe Company,	1916. June 27,	Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 1,	10,000	_	-	-	_
Boston. Ensign Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	600,000	36,717	79,511	70,414	14,537
pany, Boston. Enterprise Company, The,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	450	5,300	460	3,662
Marlborough. Enterprise Publishing Com-	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	9,050	20,000	1,200	25,863
pany, Brockton. Ephraim Adams & Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. 28 Jan. 4,	1915. Jan. 1,	100,000	-	42,455	31,546	96,460
Incorporated, Boston. Epstein Drug Company,	1916. Aug. 7,	1916. 10 June 22,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	19,574	4,526
Boston. Equitable Income Associates Inc., Boston.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 21, 1915.	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	3,140
				,				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance.

<sup>3</sup> Interest.

<sup>4</sup> None held since organization. Company has not yet begun to do business.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>8</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Stockholders.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures, horses and teams.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,709 2 901 3 1,390	-	\$139,783	\$25,000	\$14,626	-	\$99,547	_	\$610	\$139,783
\$ \$500,000		_	696,392	500,000	3,229	_	_	\$193,163	_	696,392
- \$500,000	<sup>2</sup> 323		127,283	5,200	503	9 \$51,450	59,904	9,659	_	127,283
_	7 456	\$16,419	157,116	75,000	8 567 28,416	- 901,400	53,700	5,000		157,116
-	_		3,295		295		55,700	_	_	3,295
-	_	2,370		3,000		45.750	0.456	_		
-	-	8,427	68,812	20,060	546	45,750	2,456	_	-	68,812
_		15,316	389,659	187,800	46,859	11 35,000	120,000	07.170	10.041	389,659
- 1	12 25,433	_	246,830	40,000	7,413 13 40,000	_	-	97,176 14 50,000	12,241	246,830
-	_	_	21,260	5,000	7,900	_	6,100	2,260	_	21,260
-	-	440	2,406	2,200	206	-	-		-	2,406
, -	15 6,433	_	114,442	51,000	62,715 16 571	-	with accts.	-	156	114,442
-	17 225 18 150 19 1,383	-	18,351	10,500	1,615	_	2,178	2,571	1,487	18,351
6 18,000	20 200	_	66,544	15,000	7,085	19,260	19,659	-	5,540	66,544
_	-	5,548	10,079	3,000	5,230	-	1,849	-	-	10,079
-	-	_	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	235,673	50,000	185,622	-	-	-	51	235,673
-	<sup>22</sup> 2,700	13,476	22,383	5,000	17,383	-	-	_	-	22,38
-	23 3,000	-	12,898	5,000	7,515	-	_	-	383	12,89
-	25 3,000	_	3,000	3,000	_	_	-	_	_	3,000
<sup>26</sup> 10,000	_	-	10,000	10,000	-	_	-	-	_	10,000
28 175,000	<sup>27</sup> 6,333	-	571,634	473,245	7,140	86,700	_	_	4,549	571,63
6 173,222	20 15,900	2,818	12,690	10,000	490	-	2,200	_	_	12,690
_	_	26,186	82,299	65,200	3,860	-	_	13,239	_	82,299
_	_	_	170,461	75,500	6,559	_	_	-	88,402	170,46
6 10,000	22 31,681	_	66,154	10,000	10,134	_	_	46,020	_	66,15
<sup>8</sup> 29,900	29 373 30 1,000 31 68 32 650 33 3,450	_	38,208	36,810	-	-	34 722 35 650 36 13	-	13	38,208

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>25</sup> Leasehold interests.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>27</sup> Patterns, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> F. A. Epstein.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

<sup>31</sup> Furniture.

<sup>32</sup> Deposit with Trustee for payment of monthly notes.

<sup>33</sup> Organization and agencies.

<sup>34</sup> Notes and accounts payable.

<sup>35</sup> Monthly notes payable.

<sup>36</sup> Amortization of monthly notes.

		,						
	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable,
Equity Lunch Company, The,	June 7,	Mch. 6,	Mch. 1,	\$5,000	-	-	\$100	\$50
Boston. Equity Watch Company,	1916. June 30,	1916. June 1,	1916. May 24,	10,000	_	-	-	10,187
Boston. Era Narrow Fabric Com-	1916. June 15,	1916. May 15,	1916. Mch. 31,	30,000	-	-		-
pany, Boston. Ernest A. Dick Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 2,	12,000	4 \$4,800	\$6,000	600	5,583
Lawrence. Ernest C. Whitney, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. <sup>5</sup> Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 1,	10,000	-	484	3,327	14,730
Salem. Ernest J. Porter, Incorpo-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Mch. 31,	1,000	-	250	65	297
rated, Peabody. Ernest M. Skinner Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	53,812	7 27,269	59,214	41,965
The, Boston.  Ervin E. Smith Company, Lowell.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	31,136	4,271
Erving Mills, Erving,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	145,000	129,448	33,863	22,103	15,472
Esleeck Manufacturing Co.,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 8,	1915. Jan. 1,	326,000	162,538	165,300	105,026	91,069
The, Montague. Esmond Mills, The, Boston,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,000,000	1,001,974	693,436	508,241	133,562
Espinosa Fruit Company,	1916. Sept. 7,	1916. July 18,	1915. July 1,	10,000	10,000	-	-	-
Mansfield. Essex Brass Foundry Co.,	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. Sept. 1,	10,000	-	17 3,283	18 4,952	5,135
Cambridge. Essex Coal Company, Salem,	1915. July 3,	1915. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Essex County Building Com-	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. 19 Oct. 17,	1916. July 1,	250,000	250,000	-	-	12,974
pany, Salem. Essex County Medical Insti-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. July 14,	10,000	-	-	-	-
tute Company, Lynn. Essex Engine Company, The,	Jan. 4,	Nov. 10,	1916. Oct. 31,	10,000	-	4,268	6,093	5,853
Lynn. Essex Heel & Leather Co.,	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,005	323	198
Georgetown. Essex Home Building Com-	1916. May 18, 1916.	1915. Apr. 6, 1916.	1915. Apr. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	50
pany, Lynn. Essex Investment Company,	May 31,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-		-	16,579
Lynn. Essex Kid Company, Lynn,	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	15,461	4,077	7,245
Essex Lumber Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	35,000	-	-	25,351	15,446
Lynn. Essex Manufacturing Com-	Oct. 21, 1916.	27 _	1915. May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Salem. Essex Pharmacy Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,500	400
Essex Realty Company, Law-	June 22,	May 8, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	20,000	10,200	-	7,586	4,515
rence. Essex Trap Rock and Con- struction Company, Pea- body.	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 12, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	9,940	15,633	9,600	32,892
Estabrook Express Company, Marlborough.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,500	-	-	-	1,597
Estabrooks and Sibley Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	12,500	with m'ch'y	8,243
Etna Company, Taunton,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	10,028	38,726	3,490
	1310.	1010.	1010.					

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>4</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>7</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Unaccrued interest and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve to finish organs.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve to guarantee accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Cost of securities: United Fruit, \$5,000; B. & O. preferred, \$10,000; real estate mortgage, \$3,000.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Acrounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$4,000	2 \$1,000	\$1,600	\$6,750	\$5,000	_		\$1,750	-	_	\$6,750
-	-	_	10,187	10,000	_	_	-	-	\$187	10,187
1 1,500	s 1,500	1,500	4,500	3,000	\$1,500	-	-	-	-	4,500
-	-	_	16,983	12,000	2,785	-	_	-	2,198	16,983
_	6 200	_	18,741	5,000	11,046	-	-	-	2,695	18,741
-	-	1,349	1,961	1,000	961	-	-	-	_	1,961
8 1,200 1 1,000	9 2,035	-	186,495	30,000	20,428	-	60,166	\$38,605	3,972	186,495
1 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 3,748 <sup>12</sup> 192 <sup>13</sup> 350	-	* 39,697	25,000	3,185	-	60,166 10 32,888 1,150	\$38,605 11 436 14 460	9,902	39,697
8 825	- 300	24,189	225,900	142,700	16,200	\$67,000	-	-	-	225,900
-	15 15,103	-	539,036	326,000	18,666	40,000	_	154,370	-	539,036
-	-	-	2,337,213	1,405,000	91,262	-	500,000	223,201 16 117,750	-	2,337,213
-	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	- 117,750	-	10,000
8 2,000 1 5,000	-	-	20,370	10,000	512	8,008	-	1,850	-	20,370
2 5,000	-	30	30	30	- :	-	-	-	-	30
-	<sup>20</sup> 3,888 <sup>21</sup> 11,000	-	277,862	170,000	<sup>22</sup> 1,333	100,000	-	23 148	6,381	277,862
24 10,000	- 11,000	_	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	16,214	10,000	2,593	-	1,000	2,621	-	16,214
~	-	911	2,437	2,000	437	-		-	-	2,437
-	-	-	50	30	-	-	-	-	20	50
-	-	-	16,579	1,150	25 115	-	4,860	10,454	-	16,579
-	-	11,834	38,617	25,000	11,817	<sup>26</sup> 1,500	300		-	38,617
-	-	-	40,797	10,000	18,936	-	_ '	-	11,861	40,797
8 5,000	<sup>29</sup> 150	100	6,000	6,000	-	-	_	-	-	6,000
8 5,000 28 750 1 1,000	-	2,300	6,200	5,000	1,200	-	-	-	_	6,200
-	-	-	22,301	10,000	2,628	-	9,256	-	417	22,301
-	-	97,719	165,784	50,000	91,000	24,784	-	-	-	165,784
-	so 1,500	-	3,097	1,500		-	-	-	1,597	3,097
1 12,500	-	_	33,243	30,000	2,345	-	_	898	-	33,243
-	-	7,357	59,601	15,000	44,601	-	-		-	59,601

<sup>17</sup> And tools.

<sup>18</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>19</sup> By appointment.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Alteration and improvement account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>23</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>24</sup> And use of formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Mortgage.

 $<sup>^{27}</sup>$  None held since organization.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Services.

<sup>30</sup> Horses, teams, etc.

	жаз			tal		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke (for 1915).	Dec. 10, 1915.	Aug. 28, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	\$200,000	\$87,958	\$64,451	\$48,190	\$23,880
Eureka Blank Book Company, Holyoke.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	200,000	90,588	76,057	55,906	39,810
Eureka Mica Company, Boston.	Oct. 31, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	20,000	50	-	-	-
Eureka Shoe Machinery Com- pany, Boston.	July 7, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> June 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	-
Evangeline Company, The, Boston.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	16,853
Evans Mill Supply Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 12, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,001	4,867
Evans Stamping and Plating Company, Taunton.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	11,509	33,636	32,752	47,110
Everett Bros. Inc., Water- town.	May 6, 1916.	6 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	7 10,036	4,857
Everett Coal Company,	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	5,000	2,000	-	-	293
Everett. Drug Company,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,000	2,046	79
Everett. Everett Gazette Publishing Company, Incorporated,	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	65	-	1,222
Everett. Everett Mills, Boston, .	June 16, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,400,000	500,000	710,000	1,193,273	815,291
Everett Morgan Company,	Mch. 27, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	2,865
Brockton. Everett Piano Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	21,232	94,055	8,018
Everett Press, Inc., The,	Aug. 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	_	6,990	6,675	8,366 13 5,881
Boston. Everett Publishing Company,	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	2,500	-	2,500	-	125
Everett Shoe and Leather	Mch. 10, 1916.	9 Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 10, 1915.	20,000	5,600	7,225	7,489	6,005
Company, Everett. Everett Square Pharmacy,	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,475	306
Inc., Boston. Everlastik, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,900,000	935,686	1,007,996	707,139	621,515
Ewig and Kattler Realty	Aug. 4,	July 7, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	50,000	13,285	-	-	5,568
Company, Springfield. Excel Hand Laundry (Inc.),	1916. June 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	700	235	350
Lynn. Excel Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	17 1,992	4,201	6,545
pany, Boston. Excel Shoe Form Company,	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Meh. 1, 1916.	50,000	21,200	23,782	7,510	11,700
Lynn. Excel Shoe Form Company,	Nov. 21,	1916. 19 Nov. 16,	Nov. 1,	50,000	21,200	23,782	9,042	14,817
Lynn (2d return). Exchange Realty Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Oct. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Exolon Company, The, Cambridge.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	20 147,674	-	115,926	18,098
Export Phosphate Company,	Aug. 11,	July 17,	June 30,	1,500,000	1,281,374	-	_	29,159
The, Boston. F. A. Dutton Motor Co.,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	10,000	1,848	16,219	7,720
Medford. F. A. Easton Company; Worcester.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	700	24,824	3,800

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has not engaged in business.

<sup>3</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>4</sup> One steamship.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And trucks, wagons, horses, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights, scales and patterns.

<sup>11</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> The Jno. Church Co., Cincinnati.

<sup>13</sup> Debts receivable, doubtful.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

of Corporations - Continued.

						<del></del>				
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$224,479	\$150,000	\$12,149	\$35,000	\$22,500	_	\$4,830	\$224,479
-	-	_	262,361	150,000	9,111	35,000	51,243	-	17,007	262,361
-	-	-	50	30	-	-	-	-	20	50
-	3 \$100,010	\$154,990	255,000	250,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	255,000
-	4 380,000	4,490	401,343	400,000	1,343	-	-	-	-	401,343
5 \$1,000	-	-	9,868	2,780	2,877	-	_	-	4,211	9,868
-	-	-	125,007	30,000	18,767	16,000	-	\$49,742	10,498	125,007
5 4,650	-	-	19,543	15,000	1,213	-	3,175	-	155	19,543
5 200	-	1,673	4,166	2,630	_	1,536	-	-	-	4,166
-	-	1,822	5,947	3,500	2,447	-	-	-	-	5,947
5 1,500	-	_	2,787	1,500	1,012	-	-	-	275	2,787
-		-	3,218,564	1,400,000	-	-	915,000	400,000 8 339,105	164,459	3,218,564
-	-	2,065	4,930	2,000	2,930	-	-	- 559,105	-	4,930
10 5,007	11 24,119	112,658	265,089	100,000	22,842 12 138,251 5,064	-	3,996	-	-	265,089
5 10,000	-	-	37,912	25,000	5,064	4,750	2,551	-	547	37,912
-	-	1,500	4,125	2,500	25	-	1,000	-	600	4,125
5 1,500	-	-	27,819	20,000	2,977	-	3,011	1,331	500	27,819
-	-	199	3,980	3,000	980	-	_	-	-	3,980
14 5,702 15 957,805	212,661	-	4,448,504	3,681,650	145,107	-	155,000	466,747	-	4,448,504
- 951,600	16 400	12,028	31,281	25,600	145	-	5,536	-	7	31,281
5 500	-	-	1,785	1,000	19	-	68	75	623	1,785
-	-	17,474	30,212	25,000	1,063	4,149	-	-	-	30,212
14 676 5 16,358	-	-	81,226	50,000	309 18 717	28,200	2,000	_	-	81,226
10,536 14 676 5 12,045	-	_	81,562	50,000	137 18 425	28,000	3,000	-	-	81,562
- 12,045	-	30	30	30	- 425	-	-	-	-	30
<sup>21</sup> 100,000	22 4,085 23 21,621 24 687 25 330,658 26 38,325	-	408,091	282,000	-	-	104,229	21,862	-	408,091
-	25 330,658	64,004	1,743,520	1,400,000	19,687	300,000	23,833	-	-	1,743,520
-	- 35,325	2,437	38,224	25,000	3,224	-	10,000	-	-	38,224
-	-	-	29,324	12,000	6,289	-	-	11,035	-	29,324

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks, good will, copyrights and patents.

<sup>16</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> And tools.

<sup>18</sup> Interest.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> And plants and equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Patents, trade-marks and mining properties.

<sup>22</sup> Development.

<sup>23</sup> Raw material and supplies.

<sup>24</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Plant and equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Overburden.

	жав			ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. A. Gibbs the Druggist Inc.,	May 6,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31,	\$50,000	-	_	\$8,125	\$1,225
Rockland. F. A. Kollock Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,600	_	\$6,915	2,024	4,429
Lynn. F. A. Phelps Company, The,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	1,274	4,257
Boston. F. A. Whitney Carriage Com-	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 18,	1915. July 1,	84,000	\$73,381	9,087	114,494	340,021
pany, Leominster. F. A. York Co., Boston,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. 5 Jan. 10,	1916. Oct. 1,	8,100	18,000	6 4,000	18,000	26,539
F & H Manufacturing Com-	1916. Sept. 14,	1916. Aug. 14,	1915. July 31,	2,000	-	7 1,104	453	16
pany, Westfield. F. Archibald Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916.	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	1,245	24,124	41,415
Haverhill. F. B. Rogers Silver Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	8,000	10,000	23,995	20,724
Taunton. F. B. Washburn & Co. Corporation, The, Brockton.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	139,498	25,534	74,520	50,554
T T 4 1 G 4	37.1.10	TI 1 00	D 01	40.000			T0 ==c	229,486
F. Blumenthal Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	15 903	72,576	1,013
F. C. Gale & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	June 16, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	50,000		10 903	3,239	
F. C. Henderson Co., Boston,	Dec. 18, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	75,000	_	4.046	168,280	110,315
F. C. Parker & Son, Inc., Woburn.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	04.541	4,046	40,069	82,745
F. C. Warren and Bradford Co., Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	34,541	38,668	14,318	134,724
F. C. Wilson Co., Haverhill,	May 10, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> May 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	_	0.540	17,728	6,564
F. D. Calkin Printing Co., Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	8,542		3,431
F. D. Hall Manufacturing Company, Inc., Attleboro.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	25 11,767	3,745	1,870
F. D. Weeks Extracting Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	8,750	2,000	290	1,161
F. D. Woodbridge Company, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	_	-	-	5,353
F. E. Atteaux & Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	90,836	13,000	273,701	484,876
F. E. Bacon and Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	6,000	6,929	2,281
F. E. Burke Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	19,562	16,667
F. E. Burnham Co., Boston,	Apr. 11.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,232	14,599
F. E. Earle Company, New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,350	9,269	14,951
F. E. Harding Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	30,000	, -	-	6,023	28,260
F. E. Jones Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1915.	Nov. 24, 1915.	15,000	-	-	109,891	198,059
F. E. Nelson Company, Lowell.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	60,000	-	80,877	5,186
F. E. Powers Company, Worcester.	June 22, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	28,000	-	25,192	87,884

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>4</sup> Insurance fund.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> And teams, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And dies, drawings, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture, catalogues, stationery, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,700	_	\$2,450	\$15,500	\$15,000	\$500	_	_	_	_	\$15,500
2 2,000	-	1,503	16,871	10,600	2,771	, -	\$3,500	_	_	16,871
2 2,000	-	2,131	9,662	5,000	4,662	-	-	_	_	9,669
-	\$2,858	-	539,841	84,000	67,451	-	_	3 \$100,000	\$277,447	539,841
_	-	-	66,539	8,100	11,160	\$13,300	22,341	4 10,943	11,638	66,539
8 2,000	-	113	3,686	2,000	1,321	_	365	_	_	3,686
	-	1,154	67,938	10,000	33,188	_	24,750	_	_	67,938
_	10 500	-	63,219	30,000	3,191	_	20,934	9,094	_	63,219
-	11 21,963 12 200 13 2,303 10 16,940		331,512	196,500	20,112 14 753	35,000	54,200	24,947	-	331,512
-	- 10,540	-	302,062	10,000	292,062	-	-	-	-	302,062
-	-	8,465	13,620	10,000	330	-	3,290	-	-	13,620
-	16 1,222	-	279,817	75,000	93,870	-	-	58,025	42,990	279,817
-	-	-	126,860	50,000	3,500	-	-	58,025 17 9,932 18 73,360	-	126,860
-	19 10	-	224,262	100,000	50,995 21 1,370	-	9,412	62,485	-	224,262
-	20 2,001 23 9,686	-	33,978	20,000	9,202	-	2,500	2,276	-	33,978
2 13,683	24 261	-	25,917	25,000	647	-	-	-	270	25,917
2 14,028	-	-	31,410	20,000	6,896	-	1,000	-	3,514	31,410
-	-	-	12,201	5,000	916	1,500	1,000	1,250	2,535	12,201
2 36,500	<sup>26</sup> 3,500	-	45,353	40,000	4,365	-	-	988	_	45,353
-	27 11,800		874,817	250,000	67,853	-	-	556,964	_	874,817
2 39,700	28 604	30,976	85,886	50,000	2,991	32,895	_	-	-	85,886
-	<sup>29</sup> 750 <sup>30</sup> 226	-	37,205	10,000	23,901	_	_	3,304	-	37,206
-	30 226	-	20,831	15,000	1,026	-	-	_	4,805	20,831
-	-	-	33,570	7,300 31 1,600	15,616	-	2,852	_	6,202	33,570
1 2,000	<sup>32</sup> 27,600	-	74,508	31 1,600 30,000	7,490	-	10,000	27,018	_	74,508
28,000	10 2,625	-	307,950	15,000	9,950	-	233,000	50,000	_	307,950
-	33 8,000	-	154,063	100,000	18,637	_	26,650	_	8,776	154,063
2 2,000	34 6,049 16 3,000	-	152,125	67,800	69,157	-	6,888	8,280	-	152,128

<sup>18</sup> Emergency.

<sup>19</sup> Mass. corporation stock.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance paid in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>25</sup> And tools.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and caravans.

<sup>27</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid expense accounts.

<sup>29</sup> Equipment.

<sup>30</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>31</sup> Subscription.

<sup>32</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>33</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

<sup>34</sup> Horses and equipment.

	. жав		ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. E. Wells & Son Company,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$90,000	\$28,404	\$39,081	\$87,437	\$108,718
Greenfield. F. F. Woodward Co., The,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	45,000	4,071	21,562	26,010
Fitchburg. F. G. Guilds Company, The, Pittsfield.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	5,866
F. H. Gilson Company, Bos-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	-	167,942	59,628	80,349
F. H. Gross Company, Bos-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	93	35
F. H. Haskell Lumber Com-	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,367	5,400	11,938	17,766
pany, Lynn. F. H. Lane Company, Fitch-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	16,000	-	-	23,142	3,326
F. H. Roberts Company,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	69,310	10 135,469	164,305	291,437
Boston. F. H. Stevens Type Co., Inc.,	July 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,050	844	2,367
The, Boston. F. H. Thomas Company, Bos-	Apr. 12,	Feb. 6,	Dec. 31,	100,000	_	13,287	63,526	67,222
f. H. Young Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	100	6,201	8,804
F. I. Webster Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	1,500	-	28,000	7,512
Montague. F. J. Barnard and Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	-	1,200	984	4,327
Inc., Boston. F. J. Kennedy Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Meh. 18,	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	22,663	2,807
Boston. F. J. Thompson, Inc., Haver-	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Oct. 9,	Sept. 30,	50,000	-	19,589	52,257	18,645
F. J. Timmons Company,	1916. July 11,	1916. July 5,	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	-	_	490	-
Lowell. F. Johnson Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	500	-	12,358
F. L. & J. C. Codman Com-	Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	14 200	9,225	62,277	43,026
pany, Boston. F. L. Daggett Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	3,050	5,742	149,074	91,878
F. L. Goldsmith, Inc., Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	12,000	2,179	3,403	6,778
f. L. Hervey & Co. Inc., Fall	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. July 12,	1915. May 31,	25,000	11,000	6,000	4,000	22,059
River. F. L. Hewes & Company (In-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	23,056	23,455
corporated), Springfield. F. L. Horton Manufacturing	1916. May 10,	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	300,000	-	3,000	27,593	45,270
Company, Boston. F. L. O'Bryan Company,	1916. Oct. 5,	June 7,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	45
The, Framingham. F. L. Woodbridge Box Com-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	9,200	1,500	1,500	8,000	2,470
pany, Brockton. F. M. Crosby Company, Bos-	1916. Oct. 30,	1916. 18 June 23,	1915. June 1,	100,000	-	11,815	390	297
F. M. Harris Company,	1916. July 10,	1916. June 7,	1916. May 1,	4,000	-	_	6,500	685
Worcester. F. M. Keeler Company, The,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	26,018	28,055
Boston. F. M. West Box Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Jan. 1,	35,000	215,969	10,000	120,630	77,155
Springfield. F. N. Osborne Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	18,000	-	-	8,126	5,708
Marblehead. F. N. Rock Iron Co., Boston,	Feb. 1, 1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 1,	1915. July 1,	50,000	-	7,511	6,500	23,336
	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, trucks, wagons, tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accruing debts.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Horse, wagons, etc.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

	Assets -	Con.				3	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$263,640	\$90,000	\$16,825	_	\$2,000	_	\$154,815	\$263,640
-	1 \$14,000	-	110,643	40,000	1,780	\$8,000	58,950	\$1,297	616	110,643
2 \$5,000	\$ 28,831	_	39,697	22,000	-	-	3,500	8,000	6,197	39,697
-	_	-	307,919	110,000	3,755	-	10,000	<sup>5</sup> 97,750 <sup>6</sup> 3,144	82,941	307,919
7 9,400	_	\$1,123	20,051	20,030	4 329 21	-	-	6 3,144	-	20,051
<sup>2</sup> 9,400 –	8 200	_	44,071	25,000	5,730	5,400	5,571	-	2,370	44,071
-	9 400 8 4,644	_	31,112	16,000	7,958	-	2,000	4,677	477	31,112
2 380,000	11 15,842		1,056,363	900,000	21,463	-	86,900	48,000	_	1,056,363
-	-	439	5,700	1,010	4,690	-	-	-	_	5,700
12 271	-	_	144,306	59,200	31,263	-	31,409	22,434	with	144,306
	-	-	15,105	7,500	-	-	-	7,605	surplus	15,105
_	-	-	37,012	30,000	3,552	-	2,500	-	960	37,012
-	-	_	6,511	5,000	1,511	-	-	-	-	6,511
-	-	-	25,470	25,000	-	-	-	470	-	25,470
-	-	-	90,491	50,000	7,554	-	30,000	2,937	-	90,491
-	-	6,900	7,300	5,000	2,300		-	-	_	7,300
2 6,500	18 50	-	19,408	10,000	-	-	3,735	5,673	-	19,408
-	-	-	114,728	50,000	57,254	-	-	7,474	_	114,728
2 75,000	-	-	324,744	100,000	45,566	-	65,000	114,178	-	324,744
<sup>2</sup> 18,500	15 100	7,979	50,939	13,650	7,169	-	30,120	-	-	50,939
-	16 2,500 17 2,000	-	47,559	25,000	8,746	-	11,200	-	2,613	47,559
-	1/ 2,000	3,995	50,506	24,900	25,606	-	-	-	-	50,506
99,000	-	-	174,863	99,000	8,409	-	-	67,454	-	174,863
12 36,400	-	255	36,700	36,700	-	-	-	-	-	36,700
-	-	-	13,470	9,200	3,000	- 1	-	1,270	-	13,470
-	19 192	120,843	161,037	100,000	26,361	-	34,676	-	-	161,037
-	<sup>20</sup> 27,500	-	7,185	4,000	2,834	-	-	-	351	7,185
-	-	-	54,073	20,000	27,819	-	-	6,254	Ø -	54,073
_	-	-	423,754	35,000	3,128	-	4,000	381,626	-	423,754
_	21 3,572	-	17,406	10,500	6,211	-	-	-	695	17,406
2 25,000	_	_	62,347	40,200	19,820	_	-	-	2,327	62,347

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Warehouse.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Interest prepaid.

<sup>20</sup> Leases and improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures, utensils and delivery equipment.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
F. O. Clark Engraving Company, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$2,250	\$1,200	\$2,420
F. O. Dewey Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,300	3,287
F. O. Small Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,575	3,144	13,283
F. P. Brown Company, Boston.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Nov. 8, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	³ 1,679	-	1,043
F. P. O'Connor Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	24,194	60,014
F. Putnam Co. Boston, .	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	6 \$8,000	-	67,739	77,410
F. S. Brightman Company,	Nov. 14, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 29, 1916.	7,500	-	-	13,823	8,875
New Bedford. F. S. Carr Rubber Company,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	54,483	65,138	31,570	41,785
Boston. F. S. Payne Co., Cambridge,	1916. Mch. 10,	Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	140,000	-	39,460	31,099	25,541
F. S. Perkins Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	12,000	-	2,901	5,429	10,298
Lowell. F. S. Valentine Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	5,843	-	10,615
Springfield. F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cam-	1916. Jan. 27,	Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	508	2,446	2,584
bridge. F. T. Lord Polish Co., Cam-	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 31,	1,000	-	12 508	3,136	2,270
bridge (2d return). F. T. Morcombe Co., Boston,	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 1.	3,000	-	-	451	2,500
F. T. Mussey Towel Supply	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Feb. 1,	6,000	-	_	6,757	2,164
Company, Lowell. F. W. Darling Company, Bos-	1916. July 5,	1916. 13 June 3,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	20,000	3,000	4,500	8,029
ton. F. W. Dunbar & Co. (Inc.),	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. 13 Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	700	175	7,182
Boston. F. W. Fletcher & Co., Inc.,	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. June 3,	1915. May 29,	25,000	10,250	_	10,285	431
Newton. F. W. Flosdorf Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	_	1,900	1,641	999
Malden. F. W. Freeman Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 15, 1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000		4,220	_	748
Boston. F. W. Fullerton Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	_	_	3,000	1,087
Walpole. F. W. Lombard Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Feb. 22,	1915. Jan. 1,	15,000	11,288	4,000	5,418	6,076
Ashburnham. F. W. Mann Company,	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. July 17,	1916. June 30,	20,000	9,250	5,400	4,123	4,497
Milford. F. W. Martin Co., Boston,	1916. June 1,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000		_	950	540
r. W. Martin Co., Boston,	1916.	1916.	1916.	0,000				
F. W. Rauskolb Company,	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	3,552	4,429	35,370	27,633
Boston. Faber and Company, Inc.,	May 8, 1916.	13 Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,550	18,565
Boston. Factory Cash Shoe Store,	May 2,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,197	1,095
Inc., Worcester. Factory Power Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 3,	Jan. 21,	20,000	19,800	10,000	-	5,089
The, Worcester. Faelten Pianoforte School,	1916. Sept. 19,	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. June 30,	10,000	-	-	5,000	806
Incorporated, Boston. Fairbanks Brothers Company, Whitman.	1916. June 1, 1916.	1916. May 15, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	4,500	-	-	3,564	1,704

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

s And type, office fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>6</sup> Houses on leased land.

<sup>7</sup> Securities.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$25	\$5,895	\$5,000	\$895	-	-	-	-	\$5,89
1 \$5,000	-	12,311	21,898	20,000	1,898	-	-	-	-	21,89
2 7,500	\$111	2,356	27,969	25,000	2,969	-	-	-	-	27,90
2 500	-	412	3,634	2,960	674	-	-	-	-	3,6
2 5,000	4 3,767	-	94,294	57,600	26,980	-	-	\$9,714	-	94,2
-	4 3,767 5 1,319 4 500	-	154,699	50,000	14,838	-	\$80,000	-	\$9,861	154,69
-	7 1,050	-	22,698	7,500	5,640	-	_	9,558	> -	22,69
-	8 560	-	193,536	50,000	7,409	\$25,000	42,812	9 10,000	58,315	193,5
2 18,000	8 1,067 10 2,218	46,566	163,951	126,200	29,751	-	8,000	-	- 1	163,9
-	10 2,218	-	18,628	12,000	3,878	1,000	-	-	1,750	18,6
-	_	990	17,448	10,000	4,177	-	3,263	11 8	_	17,4
_	-	-	5,538	1,000	75	-	-	-	4,463	5,5
-	-	-	5,914	1,000	750	_	_	-	4,164	5,9
-	-	-	2,951	120	800	-	_	-	2,031	2,9
-	_	-	8,921	6,000	800	2,000	_	_	121	8,9
-	-	-	35,529	24,300	1,721	4,000	2,000	2,000	1,508	35,5
2 5,000	-	-	13,057	10,000	962	_	-	_	2,095	13,0
2 1,000	_	-	21,966	17,000	165	-	586	_	4,215	21,9
_	_	4,528	9,068	6,700	968	1,400	_	_	_	9,0
1 1,000	_	619	8,087	5,000	282	_	1,805	14 1,000	- [	8,0
1 1,000 2 1,500 2 2,000	8 3,500	_	9,587	6,000	859	_	_	2,728	_	9,5
_	-	1,051	27,833	9,500	4,246	8,500	3,453	2,134	_	27,8
_	-	7,722	30,992	20,000	1,692	-	9,300	_	_	30,9
2 3,500	15 1,375 4 85	-	7,500	5,000	369	1,000	103	-	1,028	7,5
1 20,238	16 1,050 17 731	_	91,953	75,000	12,783	_	_	-	4,170	91,9
-	4 800	4,977	26,892	3,500	8,752	-	14,640	-	-	26,8
-	4 62 18 35	4,531	14,920	5,000	1,632	_	8,288	-	-	14,9
-	18 35	_	34,889	20,000		10,000	_	1,385	3,504	34,8
2 5,000	_	-	10,806	10,600	_	_	-	_	806	10,8
_	_	_	5,268	4,500	682	_	_	86	_	5,2

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid taxes and insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>12</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Reserves.

<sup>15</sup> Stones and engravings.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance and taxes.

<sup>18</sup> Interest and insurance account.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandisc, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fairburn's Market, Inc.,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	_	1 \$3,500	\$2,000	\$3,934
Lowell. Fairhaven Iron Foundry Com- pany, Fairhaven.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	\$8,457	1,171	8,527	7,429
Falcon Press, Boston,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	280	248	3,067
Fall Mountain Electric Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	299,758	with R. E.	17,493	44,991
Fall River Amusement Com-	May 3, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	7,500	-	16
pany, Boston. Fall River Bleachery, Fall	Nov. 22, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	600,000	529,216	470,784	81,274	255,120
River. Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River (for 1915).	Dec. 3, 1915.	Nov. 29, 1915.	Dec, 1914.	10,000	-	-	552	-
Fall River Cash Trading Stamp Company, Fall River.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	10,000	-	-	552	-
Fall River Daily Globe Publishing Company, The, Fall River.	June 13, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	80,000	115,000	15,000	610	12,256
Fall River Daily Herald Publishing Company, Fall River.	Aug. 11, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	70,000	28,500	44,043	2,021	15,791
Fall River Foundry and Ma- chine Company, Fall River.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,000	-	5,939
Fall River Iron Works Company, Fall River.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	8 Aug. 22, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	4,000,000	4,273,465	with R. E.	1,281,815	586,806
Fall River Laundry Company, Fall River.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	70,000	96,251	19,418	799	8,430
Fall River Polo Association, The, Fall River.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	6,000	11 2,500	300	-	8
Fall River Real Estate Association of Fall River, Fall River.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	385,000	381,000	4,000	-	381
Fall River Rubber Company, Fall River.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,916	1,271
Fall River School of Com-	Oct. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 25, 1916.	5,000	-	-	18 1,950	1,076
merce, Inc., Fall River.  Fall River Steam and Gas Pipe Company-corporation, Fall River.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,500	15,262	-	24,878	14,335
Falmouth Cranberry Company, The, Falmouth.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	37,500	34,042	50	427	1,884
Falmouth Motor Car Com-	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	15,000	4,000	1,000	3,000	1,381
pany, Falmouth. Falulah Paper Co., Fitch-	Feb. 10,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	200,000	70,000	44,500	130,364	81,260
Family Grocery Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	380	4,237	7,440
Lowell. Famous Players Film Company of New England,	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	27,935	111,761
Boston. Farlow Company, The, Bos-	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 18,	June 30,	50,000	-	-	-	14
farmers Milk Company,	Oct. 27,	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Mch. 1,	1,000	-	-	450	-
Cambridge. Farmer's Shoe Shop, Inc.,	1916. June 16,	1914. 8 Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 31,	2,000	_	-	10,786	1,428
Springfield. Farnam Cheshire Lime Com-	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	125,000	103,994	10,000	19,643	73,508
pany, Cheshire. Farquharson Confectionery Company, Brookline.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,030	537

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures, auto, horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Depreciation and other reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Lease.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities,			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$9,434	\$5,000	\$2,860	_	_	_	\$1,574	\$9,43
-	-	_	25,584	20,000	732	-	\$3,900	-	952	25,58
-	-	\$3,106	6,701	5,000	1,701	_	_	_	-	6,70
-	-	-	362,242	125,000	11,306	\$65,000	10,000	\$71,444 2 79,492	_	362,24
s \$5,000	4 \$6,000	8,934	27,450	15,000	_	5 10,000	2,450	2 79,492	_	27,45
-	-	_	1,336,394	600,000	59,757	299,000	-	377,637	with	1,336,39
-	-	148	700	700	-	-	-	-	surplus -	70
-	-	148	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	70
-	-	-	142,866	80,000	3,030	-	12,521	47,315	-	142,86
-	2,000 6 7,354 7 774	-	100,483	67,000	4,306	16,000	10,127	3,050	-	100,48
-	- 114	-	14,939	10,000	4,009	-	-	-	930	14,93
-	9 70,472	-	6,212,558	2,000,000	103,610	-	1,170,000	2,938,948	-	6,212,55
-	10 7,972	-	132,870	70,000	9,000	-	-	-	53,870	132,87
-	-	3,869	6,677	6,000	227	-	450	-	-	6,67
-	-	371	385,752	385,000	52	-	700	-	-	385,75
-	-	-	9,187	5,000	2,033	-	12 1,375	_	779	9,18
\$ 2,500	-	-	5,526	5,000	220	-	-	306	-	5,52
-	-	-	54,475	22,500	11,579	-	10,000	10,396	-	54,47
-	-	1,097	37,500	37,500	-	-	-	-	-	37,50
³ 5,000	-	708	15,089	14,000	1,089	-	-	-	-	15,08
-	-	-	326,124	200,000	63,776	-	25,000	-	37,348	326,12
-	-	-	12,057	10,000	1,850	-	-	-	207	12,05
3 25,000	6 4,658 14 1,200	-	170,554	50,000	53,786	-	-	66,768	-	170,55
_	-	486	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	15 15	-	465	15	371	-	-	-	79	46
_	-	836	13,050	2,000	11,050	_	-	-	-	13,05
\$ 36,264	16 68,500	62,926	374,835	125,000	18,894	144,579	86,362	-	-	374,83
_	17 4,000	7,599	15,166	10,000	5,166	_	_	_	-	15,16

<sup>9</sup> Insurance and interest prepaid.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>11</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>12</sup> Loan.

<sup>13</sup> And leaseholds, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

	was		ځډ	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Farr Alpacea Company, Hol-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$7,200,000	\$1,924,660	\$1,626,550	\$3,087,851	\$2,452,340
yoke. Farrington Mercantile Com-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	29	82
pany, Boston. Farrington Printing Company,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	5,000	3,500	8,837
Boston. Farwell Bleachery, Lawrence,	July 31, 1916.	July 18.	June 24, 1916.	200,000	172,560	127,742	41,728	115,187
Farwell Mills, Boston,	Mch. 30, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	572,760	with R. E.	135,337	93,385
Farwell-Vose Company, Ashland.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Faulkner Lumber Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	20,595	11,506
Faulkner Manufacturing Company, Billerica.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	18,050	-	631	67,654
Faunce & Spinney, Incorporated, Lynn.	Feb. 2, 1916.	10 -	Oct. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	30,292	128,820	142,483
Fay Brothers Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	7,700	1,232	11,541	7,446
Feakes Mercantile Agency, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	11 1,925	3,042
Fearing, Whiton & Co., In- corporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	175,000	-	-	211,468	146,945
Feaster Film Feed Co., Cam-	June 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	-	-	17,500	-
bridge. Feculose Company of America, The, Worcester.	July 27, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	26,955	8,728	6,467	12,571
Federal Binding Company	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	8,864	666	3,841
(Inc.), Boston. Federal Chemical Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	432	4,482	4,990
Federal Engraving and Pub-	Apr. 11,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,500	100	2,500
lishing Company, Boston. Federal Express Company,	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Apr. 1,	Meh. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	464
The, Newburyport. Federal Hardware and Electric	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 3,	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	11,026	13,702
Co., Boston. Federal Lumber Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	31,816	25,354
Federal Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 26, 1916.	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	300
pany, Boston. Federal Metallic Packing	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>23</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	24 15,000	3,525	8,560
Company, Boston. Federal Packing and Preserv-	Apr. 3, 1916.	25 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000		3,392	13,008	5,052
ing Company, Boston. Federal Paper Box Machinery	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	13,190	28,254
Company, Boston. Federal Printing Company,	Aug. 16,	<sup>23</sup> Aug. 4,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	400	58	344
Boston. Federal Shoe Company,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	60,000	30,000	122,088	39,701
Lowell. Federal Sign System (Electric) of Massachusetts Inc.,	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-		-
Boston. Federal Tool Company, Bos-	Mch. 17,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	69,594	87,790	24,125
ton. Federal Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	125,000	400,000	-	-	139
				1 1	41			1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance expenses.

<sup>4</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Taxes and insurance prepaid.

<sup>7</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>11</sup> And reports.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Overdue notes (uncollectable).

ay Corpe			<del></del>							
	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	_	\$9,091,401	\$7,200,000	\$382,263	-	-	1 \$949,880	_	\$9,091,401
-	-	\$301	412	300	112	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 559,258	_	412
-	_	-	17,337	5,000	3,860	_	_	-	\$8,477	17,337
-	8 \$3,608	_	460,825	200,000	11,565	-	-	164,160	-	460,825
-	6 6,375	-	807,857	500,000	11,565 4 1,067 91,916		\$130,500	164,160 84,033 60,457	_	807,857
8 \$50,000	_	-	50,000	50,000	<sup>7</sup> 1,498	-	-	5 23,486 -	-	50,000
-	-	, -	32,101	13,000	1,809	-	16,800	492	_	32,101
-	9 15,480	252,616	354,431	100,000	254,431	-	-	-	-	354,431
<sup>8</sup> 2,000	-	8,804	312,399	130,000	182,399	-	-	-	-	312,399
8 1,500	-	-	29,419	12,000	1,524	-	8,300	-	7,595	29,419
-	12 200	175	5,342	5,000	342	-	-	-	-	5,342
-	<sup>13</sup> 1,400	-	359,813	175,000	64,778	-	107,500	-	12,535	359,813
14 250,000	15 10,000	54,500	332,000	250,000	4,000	-	78,000	_	-	332,000
14 9,300	_	~	119,321	108,500	5,775	\$5,000	-	46	-	119,321
14 9,300 8 55,300 8 14,412	16 81	-	27,864	25,000	902	-	-	1,050	912	27,864
-	17 800 18 138 19 3	-	10,845	2,000	1,599	-	5,500	1,746	-	10,845
-	-	9,960	14,060	10,000	2,260	-	1,800	-	-	14,060
-	-	536	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
² <b>4,</b> 000	20 255	-	28,983	10,000	9,851	-	3,500	-	5,632	28,983
-	21 180	-	57,350	600 22 12,000	13,746	-	26,000	-	5,004	57,350
14 9,700	-	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
8 20,000	-	35,007	82,092	35,000	3,271	20,000	23,821	-	-	82,092
-	_	628	22,080	10,000 26 2,000	10,080	-	-	-	-	22,080
-	-	* -	41,444	8,000	31,010	-	-	27 1,800	634	41,444
s 7,500	-	-	8,302	7,500	215	401	125	61	-	8,302
-	-	6,586	258,375	150,000	108,375	-	-	-	-	258,375
8 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	28 4,685	-	186,194	10,000	8,920 29 140	109,971	7,100	-	50,063	186,194
-	-	45,111	445,250	125,000	- 140	275,000 30 45,250	-	-	-	445,250

<sup>16</sup> Insurance policies.

<sup>17</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>18</sup> Electros and unexpired insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Claims.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Subscription to stock received.

<sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> And moulds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>26</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>27</sup> Guarantee fund.

<sup>28</sup> Deferred charges. 29 Wages accrued.

<sup>30</sup> Mortgage notes.

			1100	or accord	CERTIF			
	жая		اند	ital		Ass	ETS.	<u> </u>
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certifictae was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fein Electric Tool Company	Mch. 1,	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	-	\$3,688	\$5,864
of America, Boston. Felix Kornfeld Company,	1916. Oct. 7, 1916.	1915. June 5,	1915. June 5, 1916.	20,000	-	-	8,407	11,707
Boston. Fellman Mnfg. Co., Malden,	May 25, 1916.	1916. 3 Jan. 23, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,800	-		-	-
Fellows & Duckworth Co. Inc., Lawrence.	June 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	- 1	\$1,100	500	8,448
Fellows Hardware Company, Haverhill.	May 24, 1916.	4 Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	17,000	-	-	15,000	5 10,334
Felton & Son, Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	300,000	\$240,000	32,000	73,337	48,287
Felton-Turner Heating Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,000	10,950	28,163
Fenway Amusement Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30, 1915.	9,500	-	-	-	60,186
Fenway Breweries Company, Boston.	Sept. 5, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	500,000	90,606	110,434	30,737	67,318
Fenway Garage Company, Boston.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	250,000	312,499	-	3,820	34,119
Ferdinand Furniture Com-	Feb. 28,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	- 594	-	29,286	62,400
pany, Fitchburg. Ferdnand E. Borges Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	42,161
Ferguson-Bedell Co., Boston,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	716	9,391
Ferguson Company, Worcester.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,500	4,700
Ferguson-Davis Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	28,876	2,887
Fern and Poor Company,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	6,000	-	1,650	3,450	2,572
Newburyport. Ferncroft Club Inc., Middle- ton.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	_	-	2,200	1,104
Ferrar & Hutchinson Inc., Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	400	1,355	209	899
Ferris, Jardine, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Ferro-Nutrine Chemical Company, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	22 _	Apr. 4, 1916.	100,000	-	-	300	-
Fessenden Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Feb. 25,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	257	-	9,582
Fessenden School, Incorpo-	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	40,000	96,225	-	-	7,872
rated, The, Newton. Fiberloid Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	401,837	23 477,308	683,507	905,156
Fibre Finishing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	10,032	8,095	15,265	13,104
Fidelity Corporation, Boston,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Fidelity Cranberry Company of Cape Cod, Pembroke.	June 15, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	39,660	1,795	-	115

<sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> From credit sales.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Theatre and electrical equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>11</sup> Automobiles, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Interest paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>14</sup> Deposit on locker keys.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities at par.

<sup>17</sup> Due from agents.

<sup>18</sup> Trustee account.

	Assets -	– Con.				]	JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$967	\$10,519	\$7,000	\$3,519	-	_	_	_	\$10,519
2 \$15,000	-	-	35,114	300	4,466	-	_	-	\$30,348	35,114
-	-	-	-	49,800	-	-	_	_	_	49,800
-	_	-	10,048	3,200	2,200		-	_	4,648	10,048
2,5,000	-	-	30,334	17,000	6,000	-	\$3,000	-	4,334	30,334
6 50,000	-	-	543,624	300,000	17,481	\$200,000	25,000	-	1,143	543,624
<sup>2</sup> 100,000 <sup>2</sup> 9,313	-	-	50,426	25,000	20,197	-	4,855	_	374	50,426
-	7 \$8,063	1,924	70,173	7,030	5,443	-	55,500	-	-	70,173
<sup>2</sup> 518,073	9 5,600 10 15,555	-	838,323	7,030 8 2,200 500,000	18,206	57,000	263,117	-	-	838,323
-	11 101,854 12 117 13 5,900	-	458,309	250,000	15,450	145,000	33,500	14 \$44	14,315	458,309
-	- 10 5,900	-	92,280	22,000	1,902	-	-	-	68,378	92,280
	15 476 15 201,048 17 1,533	8,691	253,909	50,000	484 18 54,048	-	1,377	19 148,000	-	253,909
<sup>2</sup> 3,550		-	13,657	5,000	7,972	-	-	685	-	13,657
-	-	4,700	13,900	10,000	3,900	-	_	-	-	13,900
-	20 7,709 21 92	7,824	47,388	20,000	. 27,388	-	_	_	-	47,388
-	- 92	-	7,672	5,000	1,633	-	900	-	139	7,672
2 2,000	-	443	5,747	5,000	747	-	-	-	-	5,747
2 1,980	9 530	-	5,373	3,560	854	- 1	400	559	-	5,373
-	-	500	500	500	-	-	-	-	-	500
6 2,000 2 2,500	-	58,685	63,485	58,200	5,285	-	-	-		63,485
- 2,500	-	361	10,200	10,200	-	-	-	-	-	10,200
-	20 4,000	-	108,097	40,000	36,926	5,000	25,000	1,171	-	108,097
2 1,000,000	24 15,000 10 20,973	-	3,516,381	3,000,000	94,745 26 37,500	-	-	384,136	-	3,516,381
<sup>27</sup> 82,500	25 12,600 23 3,000 9 1,750	-	134,038	125,000	3,201	-	-	2,837	29 3,000	134,038
-	21 292 15 80 30 1,500 31 1,250	700	3,780	3,620	160	-	-	-	-	3,780
-	32 250 33 23,294 34 400	-	65,264	46,000	-	3,000	1,800	-	14,464	65,264

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage receivable.

<sup>25</sup> Investment.

<sup>26</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>27</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>23</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>29</sup> Working capital donated.

<sup>30</sup> Contracts.

<sup>31</sup> Stocks.

<sup>32</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>33</sup> Development.

<sup>84</sup> Equitable interest in four shares preferred stock of this company.

	жав		ند	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fidelity Management Corpo-	Feb. 15,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	\$40,000	_	-	-	\$401
ration, Boston. Fidelity Mercantile Agency	1916. May 15,	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	\$5,000	901
of Worcester, Worcester. Fidelity Realty Corporation,	1916. June 23, 1916.	1916. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$330,000	-	-	56,596
Boston. Field Bros. and Gross Company, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	30,000	53,722	\$55,036	114,461	292,161
Field Lumbert Company,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	5,000	59,968	185,914
Boston. Fields Corner Storage Ware-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	1,500	-	2,280
house Company, Boston. Fifth Oakland Syndicate, In-	Jan. 13, 1916.	19 -	Aug. 31, 1915.	27,000	23,986	-	-	4
corporated, Worcester. Fifth Ward Market Company, Springfield.	Oct. 11, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	11 2,000	3,825	5,069
Fifty Associates, Boston, .	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	12 -	6,807,700	-	-	62,099
Figaret Chemical Company, Boston.	July 20, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	162,100	-	-	8,799	-
Financial News Incorporated,	July 3,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	150,000	_	_ '	-	2,093
Boston. Fine The Florist, Inc., Boston,	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	100	1,224
Finestone-Hahn Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	1,900	-	500	1,500	6,696
Finnish Socialistic Publishing Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,534	16,943	39,825	48,395
Finnlander Stock Co., The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	15,000	8,700	24 2,087	4,989	6,975
First Section Pharmacy, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 16, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	3,000	-	_	1,500	-
First Swedish Co-operative Store Company of Quin- sigamond, Worcester, Mass.,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500	5,900	-	6,915	8,036
Worcester. Fisher-Churchill Company,	Sept. 9,	June 17,	May 31,	15,000	18,231	3,167	14,890	29,648
The, Dedham. Fisher, Florist, Incorporated,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. July 3,	1916. July 1,	5,000	_	-	1,250	2,784
Boston. Fisher Manufacturing Com-	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. July 19,	1916. May 31,	500,000	300,000	with R. E.	262,837	312,693
pany, The, Boston. Fisher, McCurdy Co., Bos-	Mch. 15,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	3,000	-	300	1,200	5,633
ton. Fisherman Cold Storage Com-	1916. May 19,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 1,	60,000	24,145	19,000	4,725	22,040
pany, Provincetown. Fisk Hospital, The, Brook-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Fisk Rubber Company, The, Chicopee.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,775,000	415,086	28 4,013,478	4,571,443	2,451,072
Fiskdale Mills, Boston,	June 21, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	550,000	3,385	94

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Stock in Mass. corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Interest due.

<sup>4</sup> Stock in other company.

<sup>5</sup> Discount.

<sup>6</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>8</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>9</sup> Other accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> No fixed capital.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>14</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Federal income tax reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$20,000	\$99	\$20,500	\$20,500	_	_	_	_	_	\$20,500
_	-	9,719	15,620	10,000	\$1,620	_	\$4,000	_	_	15,620
_	_	40,071	426,667	125,000	s 1,667	_	300,000	_	-	426,667
-	4 27,100	-	542,480	30,000	377,716 5 6,964 8 2,400	-	110,400	\$15,000	-	542,480
-	7 5,507	-	256,389	50,000	8 5,392 9 125,000	-	70,000	5,997	-	256,389
-	-	74	3,854	300	3,554	-	-	_	-	3,854
-	-	810	24,800	24,800	-	-	-	-	-	24,800
-	-	-	10,894	4,000	3,501	-	2,100	-	\$1,293	10,894
-	with eash and debts receivable	-	6,869,799	12 —	-	\$235,000	90,000	165,591 13 40,000 14 46,001	25,585	602,327
16 \$65,550 17 11,500	-	18,237	178,406	162,100	2,984	-	13,322	<sup>15</sup> 150 -	-	178,406
18 74,320	19 225,000	5,147	232,240	125,000	2,240	20 100,000	5,000	_	-	232,240
18 500	21 100	-	1,924	1,400	350	-	-	-	174	1,924
-	-	-	8,696	1,900	3,330	1,295	-	2,171	-	8,696
	22 500	_	126,197	39,130	11,412	13,765 23 10,000	48,858	1,460	1,572	126,197
-	-	-	22,751	6,090	6,725	4,450	-	4,482	1,004	22,751
18 1,500	-	350	3,350	3,000	-	_	350	-	-	3,350
-	-	-	20,851	4,500	4,545	-	` -	11,806	_	20,851
-	<sup>25</sup> 6,877	_	72,813	15,000	5,610	3,900	. 4,954	-	43,349	72,813
-	<sup>21</sup> 1,415	_	5,449	2,000	2,698	-	-	751	-	5,449
-	-	_	875,530	500,000	13,935	-	-	26 15,000	346,595	875,530
-	-	-	7,133	3,000	2,137	-	-	-	1,996	7,133
-	-	-	69,910	60,000	-	-	-	9,910	-	69,910
18 200	27 800	-	1,000	1,000	_	-	-		-	1,000
8 8,000,000	29 127,273	-	19,578,352	14,775,000	2,778,456	-	with accts. payable	1,246,394 30 178,502 31 600,000	-	19,578,352
-	32 64,182	63,369	681,030	400,000	37,530	93,500	-	<sup>33</sup> 150,000	-	681,030

<sup>19</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Bonded indebtedness.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Shares.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Reserved for depreciation and renewals.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fittings.

<sup>28</sup> And building and equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>80</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>31</sup> Appropriation for compulsory retirement of first preferred stock.

<sup>82</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve account.

	was		ţ.	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fiske & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Meh. 22, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$208,750	-	1 \$8,337	\$11,697	\$191,157
Fiske-Carter Construction Co., Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec 31, 1915.	50,000	\$3,156	-	2,283	131,379
Fiske Corporation, The, Natick.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	200	5,450	33,911	19,912
Fiske Printing Company, Marlborough.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,500	-	1,500	988	1,081
Fit and Wear Company, Bos-	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	2,798	6,019	10,720
Fitchburg & Leominster Express Co., Leominster.	June 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	2,000	-	-	11 1,000	-
Fitchburg Bobbin Cleaning Machine Co., Fitchburg.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	480	4,622
Fitchburg Brick Company, Fitchburg.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	24,000	4,318	16,470	2,396
Fitchburg Coal Company, Fitchburg.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	19,849	36,539
Fitchburg Daily News Company, Fitchburg.	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	18,000	-	10,000	1,115	3,561
Fitchburg Dry Goods Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	33,365	946
Fitchburg Duck Mills, Fitch- burg.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	39,914	36,853	59,159	21,840
Fitchburg Hardware Com- pany, Fitchburg.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	13,038	-	162,903	85,915
Fitchburg Horn Goods Com- pany, The, Fitchburg.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	11,619	13,412	28,728	15,597
Fitchburg Machine Works, Fitchburg.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	9,264	63,032	55,733	227,315
Fitchburg Phoenix Lighting	Aug. 26, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	1,000	-	555	11	60
Company, The, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Real Estate and Loan Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	50,000	1,493	-	-	6,222
Fitchburg Steam Engine Com-	July 14, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	28,000	32,417	66,477	42,606
pany, Fitchburg. Fitchburg Yarn Company, Fitchburg.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	600,000	329,224	511,620	381,201	126,711
FitzGerald Book and Art Company, The, Holyoke.	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	6,000	-	20 460	10,539	4,069
Fitzgerald, Inc., New Bedford,	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	- 1	-	4,250	8,025
Fitzhenry-Guptill Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	2,697	8,498	2,549
Flagg Marine Signal Co., Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Fleischmann Company, The, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	May 25.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	50,105	-	9,413	68,300
Fleming Foundry Company, Springfield.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	7,469	845	1,090	7,071
Fletcher Lumber Corporation, Springfield.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,581	<sup>22</sup> 6,600	42,491	54,956
Flexi Bottom Filler Company, Lynn.	May 18, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	30,000	-	600	1,250	900
Flexotile Construction Co., Watertown.	Aug. 10, 1916.	Meh. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	400	2,000	3,860
Flint Co., The, Taunton, .	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,657	2,190
Flint Furniture Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	29,662	17,893

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reserve for additional capital stock to be issued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> And horses, wagons, automobile and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$10,280	<sup>3</sup> \$79,028 <sup>4</sup> 6,313	-	\$306,812	\$105,800	\$26,104	-	\$55,600	\$115,684 5 3,099 6 525	-	\$306,812
	7 23,810	_	166,528	20,000	55,726	-	-	° 525 	\$90,802	166,528
-	7 23,810 8 5,900 9 559	_	60,032	20,000	2,966	-	24,000	13,066	_	60,032
-	-	_	3,569	2,500	1,069	-	_	-	-	3,569
10 3,000	-	_	22,537	12,000	5,022	-	2,000	3,515	-	22,537
12 <b>1</b> ,000	-	_	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
13 20,000 12 5,000	-	\$3,417	33,519	25,000	3,519	-	5,000	-	-	33,519
12 5,000	14 4,164	-	51,348	30,000	8,650	-	12,600	-	98	51,348
-	7 7,148	-	63,536	15,000	16,343	-	28,715	_	3,478	63,536
-	-	19,912	34,588	18,000	3,763	_	12,825	-	-	34,588
-	-	_	34,311	8,000	25,441	-	-	-	870	34,311
-	-	-	157,766	60,800	33,276	-	46,500	-	17,190	157,766
-	<sup>7</sup> 22,472 <sup>15</sup> 12,200	-	296,528	150,000	52,159	\$3,000	59,568	-	-	296,528
17 2,000	13 12,200	-	71,356	30,000	52,159 16 31,801 4,106	6,000	21,847	-	9,403	71,356
-	<sup>3</sup> 2,640 18 6,735	-	364,719	60,000	101,205	-	9,000	-	194,514	364,719
-	18 6,735	395	1,021	1,000	21	-	_	-	-	1,021
-	-	7,429	15,144	5,030	10,114	-	-	-	-	15,144
-	-	_	169,500	40,000	48,972	15,271	20,974	-	44,283	169,500
-	-	_	1,348,756	600,000	168,354	-	275,000	19 18,388	287,014	1,348,756
-	-	-	15,068	6,000	4,410	-	-	-	4,658	15,068
-	18 3,000	_	15,275	5,000	8,755	_	-	-	1,520	15,275
-	-	_	13,744	3,000	5,554	-	-	-	5,190	13,744
13 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
_	21 62,920	-	190,738	50,000	129,363	_	-	-	11,375	190,738
	-	-	16,475	4,300	1,328	4,200	-	-	6,647	16,475
-	23 1,000	-	135,628	50,000	54,698	24 17,705	-	4,500	8,725	135,628
-	-	888	3,638	3,188	450	-	-	-	-	3,638
13 5,000	-	-	20,480	18,370	2,110	-	-	-	-	20,480
13 5,000 12 9,220 12 2,308	-	-	9,155	5,000	3,139	-	1,000	-	16	9,155
	-	7,312	54,867	30,000	24,867	-	-	-	-	54,867

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, wagons and truck.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in Gardner Hardware Co.

<sup>16</sup> Dividends unpaid.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Personal property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Stock in another corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.    Filter Mills, Fall River,   1916.									
Flint Mills, Fall River.  Flint Mills, Fall River.  Flinten-Atwood Company, Roboston.  Flynt Bullding and Construction Company, Palmer.  Foll Metal Manufacturing Company, Follows.  Follows Company, Palmer.  Foll Metal Manufacturing Company, Follows.  Folzy's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston.  Foley's Clothon, Inc., The, Brock-line.  Ford A Allen (Inc.), Boston,  Ford A Alger Bit Company,  Ford A Life Company, The, Boston,  Ford A River Bit Company,  Ford Anger Bit Company,  Ford Shop Company,  Ford Anger Bit Company,  Ford Shop Company,  Ford Anger Bit Company,  Ford Shop Company,  Ford Shop Company,  Ford Anger Bit Company,  Ford Shop Company,				ند	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Filtner-Atwood Company, Boston.   1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   Meh. 24, 1916.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Filther-Atwood Company   Boston.	Flint Mills, Fall River,				\$1,160,000	\$1,160,000	with R. E.	\$87,931	\$106,440
Florence Furniture Company, Northampton.   1916.   1		Mch. 24,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 31,	10,000		-	10,683	32,378
tion Company, Palmer. Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Ford State Manufacturing Company, Fall River. Ford State Company, The Boston. Fology's Clothing Store (Incorporated), Boston. Folsom Eagraving Company, Boston. Ford Auger Bit Company, The, Grafton. Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. Ford Stele Column Company, Boston. Ford Mig. Co., Springfield, Ford Stele Column Company, Boston. Ford Stele Column Company, Boston. Ford Stele Column Company, Boston. Ford River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The. Boston. Forest Flare Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. The Springfield Storage and Warehouse Company, The. Boston. Forest Flare Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Forest Flare Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. Forest Hills Storage Company, Boston. Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The. Boston. Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The. Graft Hill Engraving Company, Boston. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Forest Company, The. Springfield. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Co-operation, Guincy. Fore River Co-operation, Guincy. Forest Flare Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. Forest Flare Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. Feb. 1916. Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Springfield. Feb. 4, 1916. Forest Company, Boston. Forest River Shipbuilding Company Flare River Pharmacy Inc., 1916. Forest River Shipbuilding Company Inc., 1916. Forest	Florence Furniture Company,	May 15,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31,	30,000	10,000	\$11,000	23,004	17,619
Foil Metal Manufacturing Company, Boston. Foisy Quinn Laundry Company, Fall River. Foley Company, The, Boston. Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated, Boston. Foles Eithograph Manufacturing Company, Carbon, C					30,000	2,300	8,000	- 1	60,527
Foisy Quinn Laundry Company, Flag River. Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated, Boston. Foles's Clothing Store (Incorporated, Boston. Ford Auger Bit Company, The, Brookline. Ford Auger Bit Company, The, Grafton. Ford Auger Bit Company, The, Brookline. Ford Auger Bit Company, Fleb. 28, 1916. Ford Auger Bit Company, Fleb. 28, 1916. Ford Auger Bit Company, Fleb. 28, 1916. Ford Mich. 20, 1916. Ford Steel Column Company, Boston. Ford Steel Column Company, Boston. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy. Forest Fark Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield, Forest Fark Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield, Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Fore River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston. Forest Company, Bosson. Forest Company, Rosson. Forest Company, Rosson. Forest Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Forest Fark Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield, Forest Hill Engraving Company, Boston. Forest Company, Rosson. Forest River Company, Rosson. Forest River Company, Rosson. Forest River Company, Rosson. Forest River Rospital, Inc., The, Springfield. Forest River Rospital, Rosson. Forest River Rospo	Foil Metal Manufacturing	Mch. 7,	Dec. 8,	Oct. 31,	100,000	17,175	with R. E.	-	12,019
Foley's Clothing Store (Incorporated, Boston, Polsom Engraving Company, Boston. Ford Auger Bit Company, The, Gratton. Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston. Ford & Nott Co., Everett. Bibs Storae and Warehouse Company, The, Springfield. Forces River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Forest Hills Storae and Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Forest Engineering Company, The, Springfield. The Springfield. Spring Springfield. Spri	Foisy Quinn Laundry Com-	Aug. 21,	Aug. 5,	June 30,	10,000	-	6,565	1,041	3,244
Foley S Clothing Store (Incorporated) Boston.   Fole	Foley Company, The, Boston,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	6,839
Boston   Food Shop, Inc., The, Brook line   Food Shop, Inc., The, Brook line   Ford Shop, Inc., The, Brook line   Ford State   Inc., The Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston   Inc., The Storage   Inc., The Storage   Inc., The Storage   Inc., Inc.		Mch. 1,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,900	1,970
Table   Tabl	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-			
turing Company, Chelsea. Forbush Shoe Company, The, Grafton. Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston.   1916.   19	line.	1916.	1915.	1915.		-			
Forbish Shoe Company, The, Grafton.   1916.	turing Company, Chelsea.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Ford Auger Bit Company, Holyoke. Ford-Long Engineering Company, Incorporated, Boston. Ford Steel Column Company, Boston. Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy. Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy. Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston. Fore Brak Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield. Forest Hill Engraving Company, Boston. Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston. Forest Kills Paper Company, Boston. Forest Kills Paper Company, Boston. Forest Scorage And Warehouse Company, The, Springfield. Forest Hill Paper Company, Boston. Forest Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield. Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Forest Hydrox Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Forest Hydrox Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Forest Brak Company, Boston. Forest Brak Company, Boston. Forest Hill Paper Company, Boston. Forest Hill Paper Company, Boston. Forest Hydrox Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Forest Brak Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Forest River Pharmacy, Inc	Grafton.	June 19, 1916.	1916.	1916.		18,350	5,000		
Holyoke	Ford & Allen (Inc.), Boston, .		June 29, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	670	1,189
Ford Steel Column Company, Boston.   Feb. 10, Boston.   Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.   Forest Hill Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.   Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield.   Fore River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.   Forest Hill Engraving Company, Boston.   Solution   Forest Hill Engraving Company, Boston.   Feb. 7, Boston.   Feb. 7, Boston.   Feb. 10, 1916.   Jan. 4, 1916.   Jan. 4, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Jan. 1, 1916.					75,000	35,000	11,121	18,812	19,334
Ford Mfg. Co., Springfield, .   May 8, 1916.   1916.   May 22, 1916.   1916.	Ford-Long Engineering Com- pany, Incorporated, Bos-	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	1	14	3
Forde & Nott Co., Everett,   1916.   1916.   Apr. 5, 1916.   May 22, 1916.   May 22, 1916.   Spreading the properties of the properties					5,000	-	1,530	1,057	3,383
Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy.  Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.  Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.  Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.  Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield.  Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.  Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.  Forse & Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Forse & Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Forse & Company, Incorporated, Scale and Boston.  Forest River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.  Apr. 10, 1916.  1916		May 22,	14 May 9.	Jan. 1,	25,000	1,800	2,950	806	1,637
Fore River Co-operative Association, Quincy.  Fore River Shipbuilding Corporation, Quincy.  Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The, Boston.  Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield.  Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.  Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.  Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.  Forses & Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Forse River Co-operative Associated Park Hospital, Inc., 1916.  May 1, 1916		Apr. 5,	18 -	Nov. 30,	20,000	-	19 275	1,225	132
Dec. 31,   Storage   Property		May 22,		Feb. 6,	25,000	-	-	2,207	1,248
Forest Hills Storage and Way 19, Use Note of the Not					1,000,000	242,797,950	with R. E.	740,944	1,446,806
Forest Park Hospital, Inc., The, Springfield.  The, Springfield.  The, Springfield.  Oct. 20, 1916. Salem.  Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.  Fort Hill Paper Company, Poston.  For Hill Paper Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Foss & Company, Boston.  Foss Hughes Company, Bos-	Forest Hills Storage and Warehouse Company, The,	May 19,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	20,000	40,843	-	-	1,148
Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem. Cot. 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. Jan. 8, Dec. 31, 1916. 1915. Solom pany, Boston. Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston. Poss & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Foss-Hughes Company, Bos-Foss-Hughes	Forest Park Hospital, Inc.,	May 1, 1916.		Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	_
Fort Hill Engraving Company, Boston.  Fort Hill Paper Company, Paper Company, Boston.  Foss & Company, Incorporated, Boston.  Foss-Hughes Company, Bos-  Fos	Forest River Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	Oct. 20,	May 31, 1916.	May 1, 1916.		-	-		
Fort Hill Paper Company, Apr. 6, Jan. 8, Dec. 31, 25,000 - 15,207 19,004 Post Section Feb. 4, 1916. Jan. 5, Jan. 1, Jan. 3, Jan. 1, Jan. 3, Ja	Fort Hill Engraving Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	1,000		
rated, Bostôn. 1916. 1916. 1916. Foss-Hughes Company, Bos- Dec. 31, 32 Nov. 10, June 30, 5,000	Fort Hill Paper Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-		
Foss-Hughes Company, Bos-   Dec. 31,  32 Nov. 10,   June 30,   5,000   -   -   -	rated, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.		-		148,069	130,221
	Foss-Hughes Company, Bos-	Dec. 31,	32 Nov. 10,	June 30,	5,000	_	-	-	-

- <sup>1</sup> Unexpired insurance.
- <sup>2</sup> Dividend accrued.
- <sup>3</sup> Pay roll.
- <sup>4</sup> Personal property.
- 5 Stocks and bonds.
- <sup>6</sup> And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>7</sup> Good will.

- 8 Fixtures.
- <sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.
- 10 Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>11</sup> Mailing lists.
- 12 Drawings and engravings. 13 Ford Bit Co.
- 14 Adjourned.

- 15 Patent rights.
- 16 Preferred stock originally issued but returned to the treasury.
- 17 Real estate note.
- <sup>18</sup> None held in 1915.
- 19 And fixtures.
- 20 Rebates on stock.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,354,371	\$1,160,000	-	-	-	-	\$194,371	\$1,354,371
-	-	-	43,061	10,000	\$30,246	-	-	-	2,815	43,061
-	1 \$659	\$171	62,453	29,100	15,013 2 273 3 417	-	\$17,650	-	-	62,453
-	4 10,005 5 26,000	-	106,832	30,000	53,425	-	-	-	23,407	106,832
-	20,000	120,823	150,017	100,000	3,915	-	46,102	-	-	150,017
-	-	-	10,850	6,800	482	\$308	-	-	3,260	10,850
-	-	-	6,839	1,000	38	-	5,000	\$801	-	6,839
-	-	-	7,870	5,000	2,860	-	-	-	10	7,870
-	-	-	23,244	16,000	1,567	-	1,000	4,677	-	23,244
7 \$500	8 1,996	308	4,169	3,500	669	-	-	-	-	4,169
-	-	-	863,294	175,000	65,862	-	-	622,432	-	863,294
-	-	-	344,190	25,000	15,096	32,200	179,636	92,258	-	344,190
7 28,992	9 13,000 10 547 11 7,843 12 1,569	5,767	59,577	50,000	1,577	-	8,000	-	-	59,577
-	13 11,681	9,559	105,507	75,000	507	30,000	-	-	-	105,507
-	-	-	18	-15	-	-	-	-	3	18
2,683	-	6,437	15,090	5,000	3,029	-	7,061	-	-	15,090
15 5,000 7 10,000	<sup>16</sup> 6,500	6,834	35,527	25,000	1,177	17 3,000	6,350	-	-	35,527
-	-	29,732	31,364	20,000	11,364	-	with accts.	-	-	31,364
7 116	8 1,573 20 3 21 272	-	5,419	125 22 3,387	1,695 23 197	-	payable -	-	15	5,419
-	25 207,904 26 28,774	- 8,599	5,222,378, 50,590	491,000 27 259,000 20,000	367,189 28 17,750 2,565	680,000 26,300	31,899 <sup>29</sup> 1,358,537 1,725	1,949,108 30 67,895	- -	5,222,378 50,590
-	-	25,050	25,050	25,000	50	_	-	-	-	25,050
-	8 3,982	248	6,279	5,000	1,279	-	-	-	-	6,279
7 2,985	-	-	7,418	3,175	135	-	1,157	-	2,543 31 408	7,418
-	-	_	34,211	18,500	13,246	-	-	2,465	- 408	34,211
-	-	-	278,290	50,000	15,675	-	-	30,000	182,615	278,290
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>21</sup> Unearned insurance and deferred

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>23</sup> Dues from members.

<sup>24</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Subscriptions received on account <sup>31</sup> Losses sustained 1915.

of stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Bond interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Advance payments on contracts, accruing liabilities.

<sup>30</sup> Provision for contingencies.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement. All assets have been transferred to and liabilities assumed by a corporation incorporated under Pennsylvania laws.

	70							
	was		ئب	ita		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Foss Park Amusement Co.,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	-	-	_
Boston. Foster, Adams & Gibbs Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	\$39,458	\$31,371
pany, Boston. Foster Associates, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	125,000	\$118,500	-	300	2,991
Worcester. Foster Bogs Company, Han-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Feb. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	1,970	-	-	15,246
Foster Company, Inc., The,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Nov. 19,	1915. Oct. 20,	16,000	-	_	16,248	2,111
Fall River. Foster-Farrar Company,	1916. May 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 12,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	٠ -	31,271	12,505
Northampton. Foster-Moulton Shoe Com-	Dec. 8,	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. Nov. 1,	40,000	-	\$8,371	64,953	31,666
pany, Brookfield. Foster Spinning Company, Fall River.	1915. Nov. 18,	1915. Nov. 1,	1915. Sept. 30,	300,000	10,000	102,885	98,495	88,620
Foster's Wharf Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	300,000	-	-	9,358
Boston. 440 Fourth Avenue Corpo-	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	575,000	1,377,022	-	-	4,641
ration, Worcester. Four Seas Company, The,	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	5,792	5,403	1,893
Boston. Fourth Oakland Syndicate	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. 14 –	1915. Aug. 31,	15,000	13,179	-	- 1	7
Incorporated, Worcester. Fourth Oakland Syndicate Incorporated, Worcester (2d return).	1915. Nov. 23, 1916.	15 _	1915. Aug. 31, 1916.	15,000	13,180	-	-	6
Fowle, Hibbard Company,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	42,391	97,110
Boston. Fox, Fultz & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	32,684	60,813
Fox Sweetmeat Company,	Apr. 18,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	6,000	_	725	250	950
Boston. Foxboro Company, The, Foxborough.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	1915. Meh. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	151,100	83,931	12,032	54,848	42,442
Foxboro Laundry Company,	June 28, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	- '	6,202	274	1,007
Framingham Chair Company,	Dec. 15,	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 11, 1915.	Dec. 11, 1915.	20,000	2,145	-	-	13
Framingham (for 1915). Framingham Chair Company,	1915. Sept. 25,	Sept. 9,	Aug. 1, 1916.	20,000	1,000	-	-	28
Framingham. Framingham Coal Company,	1916. May 13,	1916. Apr. 13,	Mch. 31,	35,000	6,530	1,051	16,159	34,839
Framingham. Framingham Construction &	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Mch. 23,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,138	624	13,433
Supply Co., Framingham. Framingham Contracting	1916. June 13,	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	5,000	15,000	26,165
Company, Framingham. Framingham Laundry, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 29,	Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	7,500	7,000	1,000	2,562
Framingham Lumber Com-	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	7,000	-	9,862	17,095
pany, Framingham. Framingham Odd Fellows' Building Association, Framingham	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Jan. 4, 1916.	9,000	22,000	-	-	183
ingham.  Framingham Shoe Company, Framingham.	Aug. 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> June 30, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	20,000	206,368	135,613

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage note secured by real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Pay roll week ending Oct. 30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Unexpired sprinkler supervision.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Accrued mortgage interest.

<sup>13</sup> Advanced rents.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1915.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$1,070	\$1,070	\$1,070	-	-	_	_	_	\$1,070
_	-	_	70,829	25,000	\$18,029	_	-	\$27,800	_	70,829
_	-	-	121,791	54,000	183	\$64,000	_	3,608	-	121,791
-	2 \$14,000	-	31,216	26,000	2	_	_	_	\$5,214	31,216
s \$5,000	-	605	23,964	16,000	1,046	4 6,000	\$918	-	-	23,964
_	5 5,461	_	49,237	30,000	1,320	-	14,500	606	2,811	49,237
-	-	5,093	110,083	20,000	61,496 6 1,250	_	26,500	7 837	_	110,083
-	-	_	300,000	300,000	6 1,250 -	_	_	-	_	300,000
-	8 16,000	_	330,851	300,000	-	-	16,000	_	14,851	330,851
_	8 16,000 9 5,493 10 1,163	_	1,383,005	575,000	12 3,125	4 750,000	10,000 13 4,875	40,005	_	1,383,005
_	11 179	1,396	14,484	12,060	1,322	-	13 4,875 1,102	-	_	14,484
-	_	714	13,900	13,900	~	_	_	_	_	13,900
_	-	714	13,900	13,900	_	_	-	_	_	13,900
_	-	-	139,501	100,000	2,140	-	24,985	~	12,376	139,501
15,000	16 28,750 17 4,922 18 500 10 217	-	142,886	75,000	22,144	33,647		_	12,095	142,886
-		4,950	6,875	6.000	475	-	400	-	-	6,875
19 3,575	20 38,901 21 3,145 22 80	-	238,954	151,100	$^{6,233}_{^{23}750}$	-	72,000	8,871	-	238,954
8 2,500	24 1,566	-	11,549	10,000	601	-	-	948	-	11,549
-	-	9,634	11,792	11,720	72	-	-	-	-	11,792
-	-	9,273	10,301	10,301	-	-	-	-	_	10,301
-	2,826 25 5,495	-	66,900	35,000	5,185	-	5,000	21,715	-	66,900
<sup>8</sup> 22,500	- 0,495	4,263	42,958	26,500	11,653	-	4,805	-	-	42,958
-	-	-	46,165	10,000	9,221	-	9,000	17,944	- 1	46,165
-	-	2,945	21,007	10,000	$^{2,116}_{^{26}2,690}$	5,000	1,291	-	-	21,007
-	27 1,800	-	36,452	15,000	7,602	-	7,200	-	6,650	36,452
-	28 695	-	22,183	9,000	145	-	5,500	3,617	3,921	22,18
-	_	-	361,981	225,000	21,068	-	-	115,913	-	361,98

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Securities in other corporations.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures, moulds and dies.

<sup>18</sup> Two automobiles.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Designs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>24</sup> Horses, autos, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Leased machinery.

<sup>27</sup> Teams and truck.

<sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgages.

	was		-3	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Francis Fitz Co., Boston, .	Nov. 10, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$25,000	_	-	_	\$8,949
Franco-American National Hall Corporation, The,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$80,000	\$1,400	-	1,191
Lawrence. Frank A. Andrews Inc., Bos-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	4 1,381	-	\$17,453	4,301
frank A. Storer Company,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	25,000	22,021	-	430	1,269
Cambridge. Frank B. Lothrop Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,092	4,310	5,769
Acton. Frank B. Oreutt, Inc., Bos-	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. July 10,	1915. June 30,	5,000	-	500	150	4,584
frank Bownes Company,	1916. July 10,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 15,	10,000	-	3,300	9,748	18,734
Lynn. Frank C. Nichols Company,	1916. June 22,	1916. May 15,	1916. May 15,	5,000	-	-	700	373
Fall River. Frank C. Rawson Co., Inc.,	1916. July 11,	1916. June 12,	1916. May 31,	5,000	-	6 450	961	364
Winchendon. Frank Cousins Art Company,	1916. June 5,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Mch. 2,	20,000	-	-	600	83
Salem. Frank D. Somers Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	4 1,000	2,755	8,673
Boston. Frank <sup>*</sup> E. Davis Co., Glouces-	1916. Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	60,000	52,285	-	63,356	28,474
Frank E. Fitts Manufactur- ing and Supply Company,	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	12,263	14,537
The, Boston. Frank E. Fleet Company,	Apr. 17,	Mch. 15,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	30,501	45,705
Boston. Frank E. Ross Company, The,	1916. May 26, 1916.	1916. May 1,	1915. Apr. 30,	1,000	-	-	115	20,320
Boston. Frank E. Sessions Company,	Sept. 9,	1916. 10 Sept. 2,	1916. July 1,	75,000	43,756	2,586	59,836	25,738
Worcester. Frank E. Vincent Company,	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. July 1,	10,000	-	-	11,403	7,747
Lynn. Frank E. Wright Leather	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	37,500	18,599	9,772	8,931	3,848
Frank E. Wright Leather Company, Peabody. Frank F. Hill & Co. Inc.,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. 10 Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	7,261	6,203
Boston. Frank Ferdinand, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	-	4 10,000	69,301	127,699
Frank G. Crowley Co., Bos-	Feb. 21, 1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Nov. 15,	1915. Nov. 15,	3,000	-	400	_	2,200
frank G. Shattuck Com-	Jan. 7, 1916. Apr. 7,	1915. Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	300,000	-	13 314,962	42,751	32,402
pany, Boston Frank Ganter Company, Bos-	Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Apr. 11,	5,000	-	-	2,000	3,500
frank H. Chamberlain Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Mch. 1,	30,000	-	-	38,848	9,545
pany, Incorporated, Boston. Frank Irving Cooper Corpo-	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. 10 Dec. 15,	1916 Oct. 31,	50,000	_	-	_	2,737
ration, Boston. Frank Jones Brewing Com-	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Apr. 1,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	-	14,202	63,051
pany, Boston. Frank Kennedy Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Frank L. Allen Lumber Com-	1916. Feb. 16,	Jan. 29,	1915. Jan. 1,	40,000	15,600	-	17,873	44,438
pany, The, Fall River. Frank L. Gould & Sons, Inc., Walpole.	1916. June 24, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,256

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> First mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Second mortgage.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> On lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> Negatives.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixture account.

of Corporations — Continued.

$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	oj corpi			itiliaca.							
1821,000		Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 \$21,000	-	_	\$29,949	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$22	\$4,927	\$29,949
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	82,591	14,200	\$1,610	2 \$27,000 8 10,000	\$1,200	28,581	-	82,591
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-		-	23,135	6,900	8,184	-	-	-	8,051	23,135
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	5 \$1,810	\$12,925	38,455	18,100	2,667	15,188	2,500	-	-	38,455
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 6,000	-	6,957	27,128	20,000	7,128	-	-	-	-	27,128
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 4,103		-	9,337	5,000	4,337	-	-	-	-	9,337
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	31,782	6,100	16,424	-	4,500	-	4,758	31,782
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	1,073	505	274	-	-	_	294	1,073
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 665	-	-	2,440	1,360	1,080	-	-	-	_	2,440
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 5,000	7 700	-	12,783	10,900	1,702	_	-	-	181	12,783
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 5,000	* 6,400	-	17,428	10,000	5,007	-	-	-	2,421	17,428
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 21,500	-	-	165,615	60,000	16,283	15,000	19,000	-	55,332	165,615
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	26,800	, 12,000	2,433	-	-	12,367	-	. 26,800
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	16,923	-	93,129	10,000	33,219 9 29,651	-	16,000	-	4,259	93,129
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	20,435	1,000	16,828	- '	-	-	2,607	20,435
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-		131,916	75,000	1,916	55,000	-	-	-	131,916
1 9,000     11 1,800     841     25,105     25,000     105     -     -     -     -     -     25       1 40,000     12 2,916     42,612     292,528     250,000     17,528     -     25,000     -     -     -     292       1 300     -     400     3,300     3,000     -     -     -     -     300     33       -     -     -     390,115     184,900     2     -     27,800     175,620     -     390       1 1,500     -     -     7,000     2,000     5,000     -     -     -     -     7       -     -     48,393     30,000     12,778     -     -     -     5,615     48       -     18 300     29,880     32,917     25,000     7,917     -     -     -     -     32       1 10,000     16 6,000     -     93,253     10,000     83,253     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -     30     30     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -	-	-	6,172	25,322	10,000	12,322	-	3,000	-	-	25,322
1 40,000     12 2,916     42,612     292,528     250,000     17,528     -     25,000     -     -     292       1 300     -     400     3,300     3,000     -     -     -     -     300     3       -     -     -     390,115     184,900     2     -     27,800     175,620     -     390       1 1,500     -     -     -     7,000     2,000     5,000     -     -     -     14 1,793     -     -     7       -     -     -     48,393     30,000     12,778     -     -     -     5,615     48       -     15 300     29,880     32,917     25,000     7,917     -     -     -     -     32       1 10,000     16 6,000     -     93,253     10,000     83,253     -     -     -     -     -     -     93       -     -     30     30     - <t< td=""><td>1 10,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>51,150</td><td>37,500</td><td>1,660</td><td>8,000</td><td>2,500</td><td>-</td><td>1,490</td><td>51,150</td></t<>	1 10,000	-	-	51,150	37,500	1,660	8,000	2,500	-	1,490	51,150
1 300     -     400     3,300     3,000     -     -     -     -     -     300     330       -     -     -     390,115     184,900     2     -     27,800     175,620     -     390       1 1,500     -     -     7,000     2,000     5,000     -     -     -     14 1,793     -     -     7       -     -     -     48,393     30,000     12,778     -     -     -     5,615     48       -     15 300     29,880     32,917     25,000     7,917     -     -     -     -     -     32       1 10,000     16 6,000     -     93,253     10,000     83,253     -     -     -     -     -     -     -     -       -     -     30     30     -	1 9,000	11 1,800	841	25,105	25,000	105	-	-	-	-	25,105
390,115	1 40,000	<sup>12</sup> 2,916	42,612	292,528	250,000	17,528	-	25,000	-	-	292,528
1 1,500     -     -     7,000     2,000     5,000     -     -     -     14 1,793     -     -     7       -     -     -     48,393     30,000     12,778     -     -     -     5,615     48       -     15 300     29,880     32,917     25,000     7,917     -	1 300	- ,	400	3,300	3,000	-	-	-	-	300	3,300
48,393 30,000 12,778 5,615 48 - 15 300 29,880 32,917 25,000 7,917 30 30 30 30 93,253 10,000 83,253 93 - 30 30 30 93	-	-	-	390,115	184,900	2	-	27,800	175,620	-	390,115
- \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c	1 1,500	-	-	7,000	2,000	5,000	-	-	1,795	-	7,000
1 10,000	-	-	-	48,393	30,000	12,778	-	-	-	5,615	48,393
30 30 30	-	15 300	29,880	32,917	25,000	7,917	-	-	-	-	32,917
	1 10,000	16 6,000	-	93,253	10,000	83,253	-	-	-	-	93,253
- 1º 1,500 - 79,411 40,000 - 1º 5,000 2,800 1º 4,000 27,611 79	-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
	-	17 1,500	-	79,411	40,000	_	18 5,000	2,800	19 4,000	27,611	79,411
11,244 202,900 - 5,400 5,000 400 5	1 1,244	20 2,900	-	5,400	5,000	400	-	-	-	-	5,400

<sup>12</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures and improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> License.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Motor truck, horses, wagons, etc.

	was		ند	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Frank L. Young Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$300,000	\$43,000	\$18,560	\$288,590	\$234,600
Frank M. Whiting and Com- pany, Inc., North Attlebor-	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	34,956	131,993	148,707
Frank N. Rand Insurance	Jan. 18,	Oct. 4,	Oct. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,000	6,533
Agency, Inc., Haverhill. Frank P. Bennett & Company, Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Oct. 20, 1916.	1915. 8 Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	150,000	-	9 25,000 10 950	22,926	73,098
Frank P. Brown Company,	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,600	2,306
Boston. Frank Ridlon Company, Bos-	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	245,000	-	13 65,976	139,418	134,663
Frank Tilton-Martin Incorpo-	June 5, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	16 1,215	4,353	596
ration, North Adams. Frank W. Lawrence Com-	Aug. 26, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000		-	25	106
pany, Boston. Frank W. Smith Co., Gard-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	29,979	22,008	110,537	54,981
Frank W. Wasson, Inc.,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,754	417
Somerville. Frank W. Zemeir & Company, Incorporated, The,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,673	9,970
Boston. Frank X. Oberle Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	-	1,500	17,294	26,984
Boston.  Frankel and Goodman Corporation of Lowell, The, Lowell.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	100	2,800	6,500
Franklin A. Snow Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	10,000	-	84,356
Boston. Franklin County Lumber Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	47,826	7,215	53,495	41,761
Franklin Cranberry Company,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,380	-	-	13
Boston. Franklin Drug Company,	July 31, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	693	965
Somerville. Franklin Furniture Co.,	Apr. 11,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	8,526	2,616
Franklin. Franklin Hardware Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	- :	-	1,028	276
Boston. Franklin Hotel Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	8,267	445
Worcester. Franklin Howes Medicine	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	300	950	4
Company, Fall River. Franklin Mills Corporation,	Sept. 8, 1916.	Apr. 8,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	2,000	26,308	21,777
Franklin Motor Cabs, Inc.,	Dec. 17,	1916. Nov. 3, 1915.	1916. Nov. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	300	200	2,548
Boston. Franklin Motor Car Com-	1915. Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,979	29,439	33,784
pany, Boston. Franklin P. Shumway Com-	June 28,	June 20, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	39,279
pany, Boston. Franklin P. Winston Company, Boston.	1916. May 3, 1916.	8 Mch. 30, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	36,464	<sup>28</sup> 23,438

<sup>1</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>3</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividends due.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve account.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> And plant, etc.

<sup>10</sup> New machinery.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Subscription lists and advertising contracts.

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

<sup>14</sup> And patterns.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				]	Liabilities,	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$4,250 2 5,000 3 2,502	-	\$597,792	\$245,000	\$103,095 5 11,100	-	\$168,000	\$58,010 6 12,587	-	\$597,792
-	4 1,290	-	315,656	144,800	133,417	-	-	37,439	-	315,656
7 \$13,000	-	-	20,533	15,000	4,885	-	-	_	\$648	20,533
-	11 2,000 2 36,400	-	355,374	150,000	45,969	-	-	-	159,405	355,374
<sup>7</sup> 6,000	12 195,000 -	\$70	9,976	7,500	2,000	-	476	-	-	9,976
14 58,143	-	-	398,200	240,000	94,850	-	55,850	15 7,500	_	398,200
-		-	6,164	5,000	1,018	-	-	-	146	6,164
-	<sup>2</sup> 24,300	25,589	50,020	50,000	20		-	-	-	50,020
7 9,118	-	5,064	231,687	65,000	12,922	17 \$60,000	28,000	60,900	-	231,687
-	19 4,185	2,935	10,291	5,000	1,035	4,256	-	<sup>18</sup> 4,865	-	10,291
7 1,013	-	_ :	12,656	6,100	2,666	-	1,625	2,265	_	12,656
-	-	-	45,778	16,000	10,264	-	-	19,514	-	45,778
-	-	-	9,400	6,000	600	-	1,000	, 1,800	-	9,400
-	-	-	94,356	10,000	81,100	-	-	-	3,256	94,356
-	20 5,234	-	155,531	25,000	13,350	-	49,245	<sup>21</sup> 10,000 <sup>22</sup> 8,000 49,936	-	155,531
7 300	-	1,287	16,980	15,300	116	-	1,564	49,930	-	16,980
-	-	-	1,658	950	708	-	-	-	-	1,658
7 14,961	-	-	26,103	20,000	5,278	-	825	-	-	26,103
-	-	1,444	2,748	2,000	748	-	-	-	-	2,748
23 25,000	<sup>24</sup> 10,264	-	43,976	4,000	14,206	-	25,770	-	-	43,976
<sup>25</sup> 2,000 <sup>7</sup> 3,000	4 300	11,745	18,299	17,750	549	-	-	-	-	18,299
-	-	11,300	61,385	10,000	37,150	-	14,235	-	-	61,385
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,000	165	5,213	1,000	2,713	-	1,500	-	-	5,213
-	-	-	68,202	10,000	4,760	-	8,322	17,939	27,181	68,202
7 20,347	27 334	4,833	64,793	30,000	34,793	-	-	-	-	64,793
-	<sup>11</sup> 5,896 <sup>29</sup> 11,495	289	77,582	5,000	42,458	-	30,124	-	-	77,582

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for contingencies.

<sup>16</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Bonds.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Personal property.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for buildings.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Surplus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Cab contract.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks.

<sup>28</sup> And suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Prepaid expense.

	жав		ئىر	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Franklin Paper Company,	May 10,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 31,	\$50,000	\$40,000	\$30,000	\$44,882	\$86,699
Holyoke. Franklin Park Lumber Com-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	15,000	10,680	4,589	16,703	45,107
pany, Revere. Franklin Park Theatre Co.,	1916. Mch. 24,	Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 1,	100,000	135,000	-	-	2,116
Boston. Franklin Rubber Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	16,500	11,000	46,250	33,769
Boston. Franklin Shoe Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Feb. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	59,207	26,604
Boston. Franklin Silver Plate Com-	1916. Feb. 28,	Feb. 10.	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	12,480	16,169	15,720	13,602
pany, Greenfield. Franklin Square Pharmacy, Incorporated, Melrose.	1916. June 1,	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31,	5,000	-	-	1,873	585
Franklin Wine Company,	1916. May 22,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30,	10,000	-	900	3,261	4,731
Lowell. Fraprie-Douglas Company,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	2,500	2,550	2,045	1,610
The, Fall River. Fraser Dry Goods Company, The, Brockton.	Feb. 15, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	32,000	-	11,731	97,035	8,144
Fraser-Tufts Manufacturing	Feb. 16,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	1,158	-	-
Company, Boston. Fred A. Houdlette and Son,	1916. Mch. 29,	1915. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	13 800	15,078	28,768
Incorporated, Boston. Fred A. Mann Company,	1916. June 19,	June 6,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	6,700	_	18,352	21,726
Worcester. Fred F. Field Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	30,000	-	20,531	83,091	365,946
Brockton. Fred F. Field Holstein Com-	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	1,396	81,251	6,654
pany, The, Brockton. Fred G. Bowman Company,	1916. June 27,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	_	_	369
New Bedford. Fred Rueping Leather Corpo-	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	95,364	170,758
ration, Boston. Fred S. Stewart Company, Boston.	1916. May 26, 1916.	1916. May 11, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	36,544	14,894
Fred T. Ley & Co., Incorporated, Springfield.	Sept. 15,	May 17,	Feb. 29,	100,000	58,000	200,394	28,036	939,001
Fred Theise Manufacturing	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	. 400	20,310	25,014
Company, Boston. Fred W. Archer Inc., Boston,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 24,	1915. Dec. 13,	9,000	-	-	9,500	2,000
Frederick A. Kemp, Incorporated, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1915. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	10,148	-	18,558	7,892
Frederick Ecles Company, Boston.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	2,700	800	2,141
Frederick H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Sept. 8, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,340	4,805
Frederick J. Quinby Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 16, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	-	-	21,815
Freedman-Stahl Baking Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	300	3,500	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid items, insurance, taxes, advertising, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Construction fund.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11 7,496</sup> shares of treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Due to stock in treasury.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$201,581	\$50,000	\$18,474	\$30,000	\$15,500	-	\$87,607	\$201,581
-	-	- ,	77,079	15,000	17,725	_	25,329	\$19,025	-	77,079
-	1 \$296	_	137,412	1,500	38,156	97,500	-		256	137,412
· _	_	\$35,629	143,148	50,000	12,378	_	80,770	_	_	143,148
-	<sup>3</sup> 2,110 <sup>4</sup> 1,233	10,194	99,348	50,000	43,806	-	5,000	6 542	_	99,348
-	4 1,233	_	57,971	30,000	22,065	-	_	-	5,906	57,971
_	_	1,722	4,180	3,500	680	_	_	_	_	4,180
£\$4,000		605	13,497	10,000	3,497	_	-	_	_	13,497
_	_	_	8,705	6,000	93	_	950	_	1,662	8,705
-	7 19,481 8 1,802	-	138,643	32,000	50,461	-	28,390	27,792	-	138,643
10 74,970	<sup>8</sup> 450 11 74,960	_	151,088	75,000	1,158	-	-	12 74,930	-	151,088
-	-	-	44,646	25,000	16,884	_	-	-	2,762	44,646
-	14 3,661	_	50,439	10,000	11,939	-	28,500	-	-	50,439
-	-	_	469,568	30,000	430,560	_	-	-	9,008	469,568
-	-	_	89,301	5,000	83,732	-	-	357	212	89,301
6 29,425	15 118	- 55	30,097	29,550	547	-	-	-	_	30,097
-	16 130 -	_	266,122	10,000	251,265	-	_	3,118	1,739	266,122
	<sup>3</sup> 2,935	-	56,218	20,000	16,386	-	-	19,832	-	56,218
6 98,000	18 1,048 -	-	1,323,431	100,000	132,279	-	295,000	796,152	-	1,323,431
-	-	4,659	50,383	25,000	25,383	-	-	-	-	50,383
-		-	11,500	9,000	1,000	1,500	-	-	-	11,500
-	<sup>19</sup> 2,390 <sup>3</sup> 1,018 <sup>20</sup> 2,411	-	67,417	50,000	7,232	22 4,500	23	1,320	4,365	67,417
-	21 25,000	768	6,409	5,000	409	-	1,000	-	-	6,409
-	_	-	6,145	1,000	322	-	-	4,823	-	6,145
-	24 50,847 25 3,559 26 24,469	424,890	552,530	68,000	70,598	-	413,932	-	-	552,530
10 1,825 28 1,000 6 3,775	<sup>27</sup> 26,950 <sup>29</sup> 600	-	11,000	5,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	11,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Horses and teams account.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid improvements.

<sup>19</sup> Auto and trucks.

<sup>20</sup> Endowment insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> Contingent liability (customer's notes discounted) \$9,201.16.

<sup>24</sup> Equity in De Koch plant.

<sup>25</sup> Incomplete sets, value if completed.

<sup>26</sup> Equity in unfilled contracts.

<sup>27</sup> Equity in an incomplete set.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Horses and wagons.

	50			-	1			====
	was		ئہ	ita	}	Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	Certificate d.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When filed.	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mack	Man Mg Stc Stc	Cash
Freeland Loomis Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$300,000	-	-	\$194,381	\$14,271
Freeman & Cobb Co., Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	5,533	65,897
Freeman-Daughaday Com-	Mch. 23,	Jan. 3.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	\$33,093	\$54,420	109,894	80,567
pany, Norton. Fremont Corporation, The, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	46,000	-	-	2,888
Freuch Coal Company, Springfield.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	7 500	-	1,512
French Edge Machine Company, Boston.		8 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	500	36
French Manufacturing Com-	Oct. 5, 1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	9,346	19,071	17,032
pany, Boston.  Fresh Pond Ice Company, Somerville.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	80,000	3,063	7,300	81,446
Fresh Pond Parkway Realty Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	Nov. 15, 1916.	1916. 13 Sept. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	107,578	-	-	-
Friend Machine Co., The, Melrose.	June 21, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	_ <u>-                                   </u>	-
Friend Soap Company, Concord.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Fritz Carlton Hotel Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	243,000	2,700	20,000	7,000
pany, Boston. Fritz Carlton Hotel Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	249,000	2,500	7,500	8,500
Frost & Adams Company, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	_	51,551	8,853
Frost Box Company, Beverly,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	32,065	13,011	9,691	9,114
Frost Coal Company, Boston,	May 26, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	6,000	with R. E.	20,085	122,097
Frost Hardware Company, Framingham,	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,017	2,444
Frost Ideal Bakery, Inc., Fall River.	Meh. 10.	Feb. 7.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,040	3,522	910
Frost Insecticide Co., Arlington.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	42,794	706	7,178	16,206
Frost Stamp and Stationery Co., Worcester.	June 14, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	2,855	16,885	12,447
Frothingham Buildings, Bos-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	1,220,501	-	-	47,310
Frye & Crawford Drug Company, The, Lowell.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	25,000	-	_	1,500	900
Frye Drug & Chemical Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> May 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	4,105	5,172
Frye Phipps Co., Boston, .	Mch. 24,	Mch. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	_	100,002	99,390
Fuller Agency Company, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	205
Fuller, Chandler and Patten	1916. Apr. 21,	13 Mch. 12,	Feb. 29,	60,000	16,500	14,077	122,538	113,038
Fuller Electric Company, The, Lynn.	July 28,	1916. June 20,	1916. June 1,	5,000	-	1,000	8,283	2,784
Fuller Electrical Appliance Company, The, Wellesley.	1916. July 3,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,000	-
Fuller Greene Company, Boston.	1916. May 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, · 1915.	50,000	-	25 5,147	4,054	15,056

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid expenses. <sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks, good will and con-

tracts.

<sup>11</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$18,924 2 8,920	\$100,000	\$350,496	\$300,000	\$15,998	-	\$34,498	-	-	\$350,496
4 \$29,700	<sup>8</sup> 14,000 <sup>5</sup> 2,187 <sup>6</sup> 9,733	-	113,050	75,000	9,320	-	-	-	\$28,730	113,050
-	9,755	17,922	295,896	284,700	11,196	-	-	-	-	295,896
-	-	_	48,888	30,000	-	-	15,000	-	3,888	48,888
-	-	7,098	9,110	5,150	3,960	-	-	-	-	9,110
9 3,500	-	964	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
10 8,300	<sup>3</sup> 13,000	-	66,749	35,000	12,164	-	18,500	11 \$610	475	66,749
-	12 2,500	-	174,309	75,000	-	\$45,000	-	-	54,309	174,309
-	-	22,618	130,196	40,000	13,649	71,547	5,000	-	-	130,196
9 2,000	-	240	2,240	2,000	240	-	_	-	-	2,240
4 100,000	_	-	100,000	100,000	_	_	_	_	_	100,000
-	-	99,300	372,000	50,000	1,000	321,000	_	-	_	372,000
4 20,000	_	81,500	369,000	50,000	3,000	14 316,000	_	-	-	369,000
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,200 15 2,500	-	64,662	25,000	17,510	-	15,500	-	6,652	64,662
-	16 558 17 2,661	_	66,542	20,000	8,764 18 325	12,000	22,419	-	3,034	66,542
-	19 4,000	-	152,182	100,000	18 325 869	-	-	51,313	-	152,182
-	-	8,788	17,249	10,000	7,249	-	_	-	-	17,249
-		1,240	8,712	6,000	2,712	-	-	-	-	8,712
-	5 437	1,403	68,724	22,500	1,449	14,000	7,715	23,060	-	68,724
-	-	-	32,187	10,000	11,418	-	5,027	5,742	-	32,187
-	-	_	1,267,811	925,000		-	275,000	-	67,811	1,267,811
<sup>20</sup> 12,000 <sup>4</sup> 12,000	_	_	26,400	25,000	1,200	200	-	_	-	26,400
20 1,800 4 23,000	1 674	-	34,751	30,000	296	-	1,000	-	3,455	34,751
4 48,794	21 2,734	-	250,920	150,000	99,940	-	-	-	980	250,920
22 69,810	-	-	71,861	50,000	19,495	-	_	-	2,366	71,861
-	23 881	-	267,034	60,000	97,348 <sup>24</sup> 3,482	-	70,000	_	36,204	267,034
-	-	-	12,067	3,000	5,069	-	2,690	-	1,308	12,067
9 37,500 4 12,500	-	200	51,200	50,000	1,200	-	-	_	-	51,200
4 10,000	-	4,052	38,309	25,000	-	-	13,309	-	-	38,309

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Electros.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>17</sup> Teams.

<sup>18</sup> Accrual.

<sup>19</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Good will, including renewal commissions.

<sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>24</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

Fuller-Hammond Company, Inc., The, Brockton. Puller Ink Company, Inc., Edit of the Company, Edit of the Company, Inc., Edit of the Company, Inc., Edit of the Company, Edit				110		CERTI	TOATES	01 001	IDITION
Fuller-Hammond Company, The, Brockton. Fuller Inik Company, Inc., Fuller Inik Company, Inc., Fuller Inik Company, Inc., Fuller Inik Company, Warthan, Company, Warthan, Company, University, Initiation, Initiatio				ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
The, Brockton. Fuller Ink Company, Inc., Brockton. Brock		When Certificate	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Fuller lak Company, Inc., Beh. 3, 1916. Filler Regalia and Costume Company, Wreester. Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation, Boston. Fulton Iron Foundry Com-Patton Iron Foundry	Fuller-Hammond Company,		Jan. 11,		\$300,000	\$108,000	-	_	\$13,88 <b>1</b>
Fuller Regalia and Costume Company, Woreester. Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation. Boston. Fullon Iron Foundry Company, Woreester. Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation. Boston. Fullon Iron Foundry Company, Quity 3, 1916. Fullon Market Inc., The, Boston. Furbush & Company, Incorporated Boston. Furbush & Company, Hororporated Boston. Spiral Plane Company, Boston. Spiral Plane Company, Waltham. Gompany, Boston. File Manufacturing Company, Waltham. Gompany, Waltham. Gompany, Waltham. Gompany, Waltham. Gompany, The, Boston. G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro. G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro. G. C. A. Monroe Company, Boston. G. A. Manufacturing Company, Springfield. G. A. Hawkes Company, Boston. G. C. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Leominster. G. C. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Leominster. G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Lucabetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced, G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. F. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Nov. 29, 1916. Sprinced Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Thomas Company, Brockton. G. E. E. Tho	Fuller Ink Company, Inc.,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	\$50	\$518	504
Fuller Whitney Surveys Corporation, Boston. Fulton Iron Foundry Company, Company, Company, Quity 3, 1916. Fulton Market Ine., The, Boston. Furthursh & Company, Incorporated Loston. Fulton Market Deston. Fulton Market Deston. Fulton Market Deston. Fulton Market Deston. Fulton Market Manufacturing Comporated Boston. Fulton Market Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fulton Market Manufacturing Company, Waltham. Gompany, Market Manufacturing Company, Market More Company, Attleboro. Gompany, Springfield. Gompany, Springfield. Gompany, Springfield. Gompany, Boston. Gompany, Boston. Gompany, Boston. Feb. 3, 1916. Split 1916. S	Fuller Regalia and Costume	Mch. 24,	Feb. 8.	Feb. 1,	7,500	-	540	7,883	2,545
Fulton Iron Foundry Company, pany, Quiney.  Fulton Market Inc., The, Boston. Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston. Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston. Fyic Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fyic Manufacturing Company, Boston. Fyic Manufacturing Company, Boston. For Manufacturing Company, Boston. G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated, Lynn. G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston. G. A. Manufacturing Company, Soston, Feb. 8, 1916. G. A. Manufacturing Company, Soston, Feb. 8, 1916. G. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Boston. G. C. C. Hidson & Company, Boston, Feb. 8, 1916. G. C. Picince & Son, Inc., Lowell. G. D. Brown Co., Boston, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Laedbetter and Sons, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Laedbetter and Sons, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Laedbetter and Sons, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Layons and Co., Incorporated, Boston. G. E. Simpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated Boston. G. E. Simpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated Boston. G. E. Simpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Incorporated Boston. G. F. Freen Coal Company, Horizon, Inc., Lowell. G. F. Freen C	Fuller Whitney Surveys Cor-	Aug. 22,	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 14,	May 1,	8,000	-	_	_	1,927
1916   1916	Fulton Iron Foundry Com-		<sup>8</sup> July 11,	July 1,	4 60,000	11,300	-	-	-
Furbush & Company, Incorporated, Boston. Furbush-Davis Piano Co., Boston. Government of the proper of the proper of the post of the proper of	Fulton Market Inc., The,	July 3,	May 2,	May 1,	2,000	_	-	611	4,581
Furbush-Davis   Piano   Co.   Boston.   1916	Furbush & Company, Incor-	Oct. 21,	Sept. 13,	June 30,	25,000	_	-	-	18,698
Futurity Thread Manufacturing Company, Boston.   1916.   191	Furbush-Davis Piano Co.,	Sept. 26,	July 22,	Mch. 31,	25,000	_	-	1,611	13,969
Fyfe Manufacturing Company, Pany, Waltham. G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incorporated Lynn. G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston. G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro. G. Angelo Company, Boston, Pany, Springfield. G. Angelo Company, Boston, Pany, Physical Pany, Pa	Futurity Thread Manufactur-	Mch. 3,	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31,	100,000	4,525	7,000	12,088	8,317
1916.   1916	Fyfe Manufacturing Com-	Jan. 25,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	25,000	-	369	125	144
G. A. Hawkes Company, The, Boston. G. A. Monroe Company, Attleboro. G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. G. Angelo Company, Boston, Boston, Boston. G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston, Boston. G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated. North Attleborough. G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. G. D. Brown Co., Boston, Lowell. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Leyons and Co., Incorporated. Boston. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Redmond & Company, Brockton. G. F. Redmond & Company, Brockton. G. F. Redmond & Company, The, Beverly. G. F. R	G. A. Bodwell & Co. Incor-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1.	75,000	-	1,200	108,950	119,626
G. A. Mouroe Company, Attleboro. G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. G. Angelo Company, Boston, Boston. G. B. Lawrence Company, Boston, Boston. G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, Incorporated. North Attleborough. G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. G. D. Brown Co., Boston. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Boston, Brockton. G. F. Green Coal Company, Boston. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Felmond & Company, Brockton. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Felmond & Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Felmond & Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston.	G. A. Hawkes Company, The,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 15.	Jan. 1,	50,000	- 1	9 7,000	19,691	13,233
G. and C. Merriam Company, Springfield. G. Angelo Company, Boston, G. A. Manufacturing Company, Hoston. G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated. North Attleborough. G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated. Boston. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Hoston, Brockton. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Green Coal Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Felmond & Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Hinkl	G. A. Monroe Company,	June 9,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	5,000	-	-	2,500	2,565
G. Angelo Company, Boston, Inc., Boston. G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield. M. G. C. Hudson & Company, Incorporated. North Attleborough. G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell. G. D. Brown Co., Boston. G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated Boston. G. E. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Redmond & Company, Brockton. G. F. Flinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Fledmond & Company, The, Boston. G. F. Fedmond & Company, The, Boston. G. F. Fellos Company, Boston. G. Fellos Comp	G. and C. Merriam Com-	May 29,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	125,000	-	-	125,447	120,745
Boston.   G. C. A. Manufacturing Company, The, Pittsfield.   G. C. Hudson & Company, The, Pittsfield.   Mch. 6, 1916.   1916	G. Angelo Company, Boston,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	95,000	82,432	-	34,246	70,545
1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916	G. B. Lawrence Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 6,	June 7,	10,000	_	14 2,500	3,650	5,404
pany, The, Pittsfield.         Inc. C. Hudson & Company, Inc. Porough.         Inc. Inc. Company, Inc. Porough.         Inc. Company, Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc. Inc.	G. C. A. Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,		_		796	355
G. C. Prince & Son, Inc., Lowell.  Lowell.  G. D. Brown Co., Boston,  G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster.  G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston.  G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester.  G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester.  G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn.  G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton.  G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, Inc., 1916.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, 1916.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, 1916.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, 1916.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston.  G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, 1916.  Feb. 28, 1 Feb. 23, 1915.  June 27, 1916.  June 6, 1916.  June 6, 1916.  June 6, 1916.  June 1, 1916.  June 27, 28, 1915.  June 27, 28, 1915.  June 27, 28, 1915.  June 27, 28, 1915.  June 27, 28, 1916.  July 4, 10,000  July 4, 10,00	Incorporated, North Attle-	Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31.	40,000	-	3,980	4,000	40,862
G. D. Brown Co., Boston, .   May 19, 1916.   1	G. C. Prince & Son, Inc.,	July 26,	June 6,	May 1,	8,000	-	-	12,708	4,628
G. E. Leadbetter and Sons, Inc., Leominster. G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston, In		May 19,	May 1,	Apr. 30,	10,000	-	1,700	2,500	757
G. E. Lyons and Co., Incorporated, Boston. G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Feb. 28, 1916. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Hinkley Company, Boston, G. F. Refullo Company, Boston, G. F. Refu		Dec. 27,	Dec. 3,	Dec. 3,	3,500	50	2,644	-	212
G. E. Stimpson Co., Worcester. G. E. Thomas Company, Lynn. G. F. Green Coal Company, Brockton. G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Redmond & Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Redmond & Company, Brockton. G. F. Redmond & Comp	G. E. Lyons and Co., Incor-	June 27,	Apr. 3.	Mch. 31,	10,000	_	_	2,632	3,046
G. E. Thomas Company, Lyan. 1916. 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Sept. 25, 1916. Sept. 28, 1916	G. E. Stimpson Co., Worces-	Dec. 15,	Nov. 15,	Nov. 1,	20,000	-	-	9,945	10,020
G. F. Green Coal Company, Boxon, Company, Inc., Boston. G. F. Fullo Company, Boxton, Inc., Boston. G. F. Fullo Company, Boxton, Inc., Box Inc., Bo	G. E. Thomas Company,	May 1,	Apr. 5,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	1,124	3,216	268
G. F. Hinkley Company, The, Beverly. G. F. Redmond & Company, Boston. G. F. Ferullo Company, Boston, G. Feb. 28, 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1915.	G. F. Green Coal Company,	Apr. 28,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 31,	80,000	45,070	9 16,252	37,881	37,333
Inc., Boston. G. Ferullo Company, Boston, 1916. 1916. 1915. Dec. 31, 1916. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915.	G. F. Hinkley Company,	Nov. 29,	July 6.	July 4,	10,000	1,000	500	3,500	2,300
G. Ferullo Company, Boston, Feb. 28, Peb. 23, Dec. 31, 50,000 6,000 83 1,716 5,445	G. F. Redmond & Company,	Sept. 25,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	757
G. G. Roberts Corporation, Feb. 18, 1 Jan. 26, Dec. 31, 50,000 - 7,000 27,989 10,229		Feb. 28,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	50,000	6,000	. 83	1,716	5,445
Whitman. 1916. 1916. 1915.	G. G. Roberts Corporation, Whitman.	Feb. 18,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	7,000	27,989	10,229

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Tools, instruments, records and surveys.

S Corporation out of business since 1895 and all assets except real estate were paid over to stockholders.

<sup>4</sup> Former amount.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and formulæ.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.								
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	
\$292,210		-	\$14,500	-	-	\$277,710	\$292,210	\$170,329	_	-	
1,290	-	-	-	-	\$90	1,200	1,290	218	-	-	
10,968	\$1,135	\$1,310	1,000	-	23	7,500	10,968	-	-	-	
12,664	-	-	-	-	4,664	8,000	12,664	3,050	2 \$7,687	-	
60,000	-	-	-	-	-	4 60,000	11,300	-	-	-	
5,192	2,582	-	-	- 1	610	2,000	5,192	-		-	
43,698	11,640	7 181	-	-	6,877	25,000	43,698		6 5,000	5 \$20,000	
27,223	-	-	-	-	8,723	18,500	27,223	3,952	<sup>6</sup> 1,797 5,894	-	
105,316	-	-	-	-	10,116	95,200	105,316	63,386	5,894	5 10,000	
20,906	-	-	-	-	906	20,000	20,906	5,318	-	8 14,950	
229,776	-	-	80,000	-	89,776	60,000	229,776	-	-	-	
39,924	-	14,903	-	\$2,000	20,021	3,000	39,924	-	-	-	
7,847	-	-	-	-	2,847	5,000	7,847	2,782	-	-	
246,192	-	117,490	-	-	3,702	125,000	246,192	-	-	_	
200,980	6,231	-	16,387	13 75,000	8,362	95,000	200,980	-	379 10 6,075 11 1,303 12 6,000	-	
16,687	-	-	-	-	7,687	9,000	16,687	1,633	-	5 3,500	
9,148	-	-	4,000	-	148	5,000	9,148	4,289	-	16 2,000	
49,342	286	-	4,500	-	4,556	40,000	49,342	-	17 500	-	
17,336	1,085	-	4,000	-	4,251	8,000	17,336	-	-	-	
11,345	-	-	-	-	1,345	10,000	11,345	2,388	-	5 4,000	
4,717	-	-	-	-	1,217	3,500	4,717	1,811	-	-	
22,549	-	-	-	-	12,549	10,000	22,549	11,871	-	5 5,000	
24,505	-	3,092		-	1,413	20,000	24,505	-	-	6 4,540	
5,299	-	-	300	-	999	4,000	5,299	691	-	-	
137,503	10,039	8,873	42,500	20,000	6,042	50,000	137,503	-	18 967	-	
9,300	200	-	-	-	100	9,000	9,300	-	-	5 2,000	
16,557	570	-	-	-	787	15,200	16,557	-	20 300	6 500	
36,458	-	-	-	15,000	8,658	12,800	36,458	12,314	<sup>21</sup> 15,000	5 10,900	
56,198	-	-	_	_	6,198	50,000	56,198	10,980	-	-	

<sup>10</sup> Securities.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> And tools.

Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Copyrights.

	was		- 5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. H. & A. L. Nichols Inc., Lynn.	May 11, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	\$11,500	-	\$7,353	\$1,233	\$4,028
G. H. Atkinson Company, Reading.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	\$6,350	-	24,267	26,904
G. H. Bent Company, Milton,	July 31, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	15,000	2,560	1,566	7,835
G. H. Dyer Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	750	6,930	5,958	11,694
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Jan. 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	14,000	-	10 5,526	6,861	12,424
G. H. Hoyt and Son, Incorporated, Haverhill (2d return).	Oct. 30, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	<sup>13</sup> <b>4</b> ,658	7,159	17,187
G. H. Polley Co., Boston, .	Aug. 18,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 24,	50,000	-	-	2,000	500
G. H. Pulsifer Inc., Haverhill,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 1,769	9,271	6,230
G. H. T. Brown & Company Incorporated, New Bed-	Sept. 28, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	500	-	5,299	5,359
ford. G. Haarmann and Company,	Mch. 1,	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31,	55,000	25,856	8,027	12,705	28,700
Incorporated, Holyoke. G. J. Buchanan Company,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	526	1,129	5,910
Boston. G. Jaris Company, Boston, .	1916. Oct. 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	19,040	17,577
G. L. Clift Motor Cycle Co. Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 11, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	300	2,100	1,324
G. L. Manchester Company, Easthampton.	June 13, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	2,656	12,097	8,118
G. L. Metcalf Box Company, Marblehead.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	12,000	5,600	2,210	2,504	4.408
G. Levor Company, The, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	13 1,000	17,500	-
G. M. Parks Company, The, Fitchburg.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	26,737	9,000	67,236	61,044
G. M. Smith Optical Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	3,932	12,702	11,902
G. N. Dupont Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	3,200	13,657	4,687
G. P. Hutchinson Co., Lynn,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	345	101
G. W. & F. Smith Iron Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	96,300	98,900	-	-	3,857
G. W. Bailey Company, Brockton.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	12,978	13,681
G. W. Foster Co., Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	17,200	4,780
G. W. Hilton's Specifics Inc., Lowell.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	2,500	-	-	1,100	3,027
G. W. J. Murphy Company, Merrimac.	Aug. 17, 1916. Oct. 3,	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	140,000	9,602	50,431	54,325	21 120,494
G. W. Laythe Shoe Com- pany, Clinton. G. W. Lord Company,	1910.	1910.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	23 33,234	3,360
Lynn.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. May 3,	20,000	-	_	10,897	5,932
G. W. Peterson Company, Quincy.	June 1, 1916.	May 3,	1910.	1,000	10.070	0.005	270	205
G. W. Richardson Company, Newburyport.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	12,250	9,265	42,215	13,095

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Horses, teams and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock donated.

<sup>8</sup> Advances on contracts.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
1 \$1,297	² \$31	-	\$13,942	\$11,500	\$604	-	\$1,037	\$801	-	\$13,942			
-	<sup>3</sup> 1,000 <sup>4</sup> 2,960 <sup>5</sup> 346	-	61,827	25,000	128	6 \$4,500	4,000	- ;	\$28,199	61,827			
1 35,000	- 340	-	61,961	50,000	148	2,500	1,500	_	7,813	61,961			
-	7 11,150	-	36,482	20,000	5,533	-	3,778 8 3,000 3,782	4,171	-	36,482			
-	11 1,005	-	25,990	14,000	6,085	-	3,782	-	2,123	25,990			
-	12 174 14 200 15 1,000 12 174	-	30,378	14,000	9,949	-	2,424	-	4,005	30,378			
-	- 1,1	\$150	2,650	300	900	-	1,000	250	200	2,650			
- ]	17 1,211 18 469	-	18,950	3,000	6,184	-	8,357	1,409	- 1	18,950			
-	- 403	-	11,158	9,300	199	-	327	-	1,332	11,158			
-	19 1,000	-	76,288	55,000	8,174	12,000	-	1,114	-	76,288			
1 4,800	-	-	12,365	10,000	2,365	-	-	-	_ 1	12,365			
-	-	-	36,617	20,000	8,243	-	4,937	-	3,437	36,617			
-	-	910	4,634	2,000	834	-	1,800	-	-	4,634			
-	-	3,745	26,616	15,000	4,616	-	7,000	-	-	26,616			
-	20 1,000	-	15,722	12,000	542	1,500	-	1,680	-	15,722			
-	-		18,500	1,000	17,500	-	-	-	-	18,500			
-	4,185 20 5,460	-	173,662	75,000	19,448	-	60,000	19,214	-	173,662			
-	5,400	-	28,536	14,900	6,115	-	-	-	7,521	28,536			
-	-	-	21,544	10,000	4,391	-	6,500	-	653	21,544			
1 2,000	<sup>8</sup> 155	-	2,601	2,000	377	-	-	-	224	2,601			
	-	-	102,757	96,300	-	_	-	-	6,457	102,757			
1 5,000	_	-	32,659	15,000	17,001	-	-	658	-	32,659			
-	<sup>3</sup> 1,500	780	24,260	15,000	9,260	-	-	-	-	24,260			
-	-	4,373	8,500	2,500	-	6,000	-	-	-	8,500			
22 17,531	-	-	252,383	90,000	10,464	-	-	151,919	-	252,383			
-	18 4,865	-	41,459	20,000	2,326	-	11,500	-	7,633	41,459			
-	-	10,729	27,558	20,000	-	-	7,558	-	-	27,558			
-	24 185	-	660	500	130	-	-	-	30	660			
-	-	-	76,825	30,000	28,548	-	-	25 12,000	6,277	76,825			

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> G. Herman Pulsifer private account.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in Holyoke Hotel Co.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Including securities of \$13,200.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And shoes, rubbers and hosiery.

<sup>24</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
G. W. Sammet & Son Com-	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	-	\$23,597	\$35,178	\$54,671
pany, Boston. G. Wildes Smith Company,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	2 1,395	1,748	1,405
Boston. Gainsboro Realty Co., Bos-	May 17, 1916.	3 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$165,000	-	-	598
ton. Galassi Mosaic & Tile Co., Boston.	Jan. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,673	32,112
Gale Lumber Company, Cam-	May 17, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
bridge. Gale-Sawyer Company, The,	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	28,475	14,975	18,863
Boston. Gale Shoe Manufacturing	July 20, 1916.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	23,006	126,119	204,037
Company, Haverhill. Gallagher Bottle Capping	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	1,500	10,917	4,712
Machinery Co., Lynn. Gammon Drug Company,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 4, 1915.	7,000	-	-	4,620	630
The, Brookline. Garden City Laundry Co.,	1916. Dec. 18, 1915.	9 Nov. 30, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	15,000	6,500	4,200	1,000	1,400
The, Newton. Garden City Laundry Co.,	Nov. 23, 1916.	9 Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	15,000	6,500	4,230	1,000	1,400
The, Newton (2d return). Garden City Shoe Company,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30, 1915.	5,000	6,000	2,789	5,343	5,815
Beverly. Gardner and Sprague, Inc.,	1916. June 20,	1915. Jan. 20,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	47	528
Boston. Gardner Automobile Com-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. Apr. 3,	Apr. 1,	10,000	900	566	7,468	5,679
pany, Gardner. Gardner Chair Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	$^{12}$ 7,691	10,250	10,654
Gardner Co-operative Asso-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,600	9,500	-	7,898	8,428
ciation, Gardner. Gardner-General Foundry Co., Gardner.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	9 Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18,000	6,429	14 25,749	19,425
Gardner Hardware Co.,	Meh. 28, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	15,698	5,552
Gardner. Gardner News Company,	Mch. 13,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	130	14,741	440	4,250
Gardner. Gardner Realty Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	68,000		-	129
Brockton. Gardner Syndicate Corpora-	1916. Jan. 18,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	30,000	-	-	407
tion, Gardner. Gardner Theatre Company,	1916. Dec. 13,	Sept. 18,	Sept. 18,	16,800	24,000	-	-	1,181
Gardner. Garfield & Proctor Coal Company, Boston.	1915. June 7, 1916.	1915. May 9, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	_	11,037	808,778
Garhart Dental Specialty	Feb. 7,	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,035	23,986
Company, Cambridge. Garnet Abrasive Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	<sup>29</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	-	150	-
Boston. Garnett Leather Co., The,	1916. Dec. 29,	Nov. 24,	1915. Oct. 1,	15,000	1,000	-	1,597	16,063
Lynn. Garran Company, Boston, .	1915. Apr. 29,	1915. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 6,	25,000	-	-	14,771	1,640
Gas and Electric Improve-	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. Sept. 20,	June 30,	100,000	-	-	10,103	144,468
ment Company, Boston. Gas Safety Appliance Company, The, Holyoke.	1916. May 31, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1,900	_

- Deferred assets.
- <sup>2</sup> And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.
- 4 Office furniture.
- 5 Cash paid for expenses of incorporation.
- 6 Patent rights.
- 7 Good will.
- 8 Treasury stock.
- 9 Adjourned.
- 10 Mortgage real estate.
- 11 Furniture, fixtures and equipment.
- 12 And furniture.
- 13 Furniture and fixtures.
- 14 And fixtures and sundries.
- 15 Good will (no value).
- 16 Life insurance, cash value.
- 17 Office supplies.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.	Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.						
_	1 \$4,955	_	\$118,401	\$50,000	\$57,151	-	-	\$11,250	_	\$118,401						
-	-	\$428	4,976	1,000	2,041	-	\$1,935	-	_	4,976						
-	-	49,927	215,525	30,300	10,225	\$175,000	-	-	-	215,525						
	4 150	-	38,935	10,000	16,052	-	3,650	-	\$9,233	38,935						
_	5 <b>15</b> 0	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	_	150						
6 \$130 7 4,000	8 1,700	-	68,143	20,000	10,739	-	9,442	24,703	3,259	68,143						
4,000	-	-	353,162	69,000	290,596	-	-	-	2,566	353,162						
6 500	-	-	17,629	2,000	13,533	-	_	-	2,096	17,629						
7 2,000	-	350	7,600	7,000	600	-	-	-	_	7,600						
7 9,500	-	15,779	38,379	15,000	4,289	10 8,000	11,090	-	-	38,379						
7 9,500	-	14,303	36,933	15,000	3,729	10 8,000	10,204	-	-	36,933						
-	-	-	19,947	5,000	2,699	4,000	5,000	2,497	751	19,947						
-	11 858	1,253	2,686	1,000	1,686	-	-	- ]	-	2,686						
-	-	-	14,613	7,200	899		5,000		1,514	14,613						
-	-	-	28,595	15,000	5,031	-	8,242	-	322	28,595						
-	13 1,050	-	26,976	3,600	4,645	-	-	18,731	-	26,976						
15 20,000	8 100 16 500 17 734 18 568	-	91,405	<sup>19</sup> 20,000 <sup>20</sup> 23,000	12,838	-	27,581	-	7,986	91,405						
-	21 2,687	1,244	25,181	15,000	4,302	-	5,879	-	-	25,181						
-	8 700	7,782	28,043	10,000	29	-	18,014	-	_	28,043						
7 20,000	22 90	-	88,219	50,000	38	23,486	11,500	23 3,195	-	88,219						
-	<sup>24</sup> 500	-	30,907	23,000	643	-	-	7,000	264	30,907						
	-	17,002	42,183	16,800	1,383	24,000	-	-	-	42,183						
-	25 3,405 26 15,366 27 585	-	839,171	125,000	469,505	-	106,283	88,383 28 50,000	-	839,171						
-	-	-	28,021	10,000	-	-	-	-	18,021	28,021						
30 199,700	31 150	-	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000						
-	<sup>32</sup> 1,998 <sup>13</sup> 513	-	21,171	5,000	7,288	-	~	-	8,883	21,171						
-	13 7,053	1,959	25,423	15,000	2,923	7,500	-	-	-	25,423						
-	-	-	154,571	100,000	30,747	-	22,846	-	978	154,571						
6 15,000	33 675	-	17,575	17,000	300	275	-	-	_	17,575						

<sup>18</sup> Team.

<sup>19</sup> Common (no value).

<sup>20</sup> Preferred.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Care and maintenance.

<sup>25</sup> Personal property.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Company has done no business during the year.

<sup>30</sup> Good will and mining rights.

<sup>31</sup> Quarry tools.

<sup>32</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>33</sup> Patterns.

	was		نب	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gascoigne and Goddard, In-	Apr. 14,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	-	_	\$29,140
corporated, Boston. Gavin Hardware Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$45,000	-	\$31,710	8,663
Leominster. Gaynor's Lunch, Inc., Boston,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	766	3,197
Gem Amusement Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	23,500	\$2,480	-	122
Newton. Gem Stamped-Steel Com-	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. July 1, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	50,000	17,725	17,473	11,935	10,193
pany, Everett. General Amusement Com-	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,000
pany, Brockton. General Ceramic Manufacturing Company, Revere.	May 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	7,827	1,316	240	433
General Exporting Company, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	38
General Fire Extinguisher Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- '	-	11 48,609	-
General Radio Company, Cambridge.	June 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	2,064	102	3,998
General Sales Company, In- corporated, Springfield.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	350	4,000	1,506
General Securities Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Dec. 22, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	-	1,185
General Supplies Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	- 1	-	-	-
General Transportation Company, Peabody.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	7,809
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 24, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	July 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	-
Genin Automatic Train Pipe Coupler Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	500,000	-	-	-	-
George A. Goodridge Company, The, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	19 24,345	7,003	19,538
George A. Grounds Co., Pitts- field.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	35,000	7,000	2,553	10,932	26,120
Geo. A. Kinley Leather Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	1,968	3,405	56,424	83,099
George A. Littlefield Company, The, Boston.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	28 1,548	3,105
George A. McRae Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,962	8,093
George A. Pierce Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	<sup>30</sup> 4,816	26,793	5,326
Geo. A. Weld Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	81 150	773	6,433
Geo. B. Dowley Co., Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	14,690	3,704
George B. Graff Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	20	1,071	4,178
George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	341,354
Geo. B. Smith Co., Worcester.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	93	537	1,169

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Equipment, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Processes.

<sup>11</sup> And contracts in process.

<sup>12</sup> Leaseholds and contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for additional costs of contracts.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Expenses. 17 Horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$337	\$74	\$29,551	\$11,500	\$17,943	-	_	\$108	_	\$29,551
-	2 8,364	-	93,737	25,000	17,782	\$20,000	\$25,500	2,880 3 2,575	_	93,737
-	4 12,056	-	16,019	10,000	4,596	-	-	\$ 2,575	\$1,423	16,019
-	5 <b>2,5</b> 00	4,473	33,075	5,000	875	-	27,200	-	-	33,075
-	-	-	57,326	31,078	4,251	7,744	5,300	8,953	-	57,326
-	7 2,000		5,000	5,000	-	-	_	-	-	5,000
8 \$12,500 9 10,000	19 20,700	4,687	57,703	48,800	4,076	-	4,827	-	-	57,703
9 10,000 9 962	-	-	1,000	300	-	-	-	700	_	1,000
-	12 9,559 13 1,177	-	59,345	10,000	23,141	- 11 -	-	15,911 14 4,891	5,402	59,345
16 15,500	-	2,755	24,419	24,200	219	-	-	-	-	24,419
-	-	1,213	7,069	6,175	505	_	389	-	-	7,069
-	16 1,017	-	2,202	500	_	_	1,246	456	-	2,202
15 5,000	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	17 2,990	-	10,799	5,000	3,507	-	-	-	2,292	10,799
15 500,000	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	500,000
15 500,000	-	-	500,000	500,000	-	-	-	-	-	500,000
<sup>20</sup> 2,000 9 12,500	21 7,465 22 640 23 15,000	-	88,491	34,600	3,656 24 12,226 25 542	-	16,400	<sup>26</sup> 8,500	27 12,567	88,491
-	- 15,000	767	47,372	18,000	, 21,122	8,250	-	-	-	47,372
-	-	3,559	148,455	50,000	61,074	-	37,381	-	- 1	148,455
9 7,500	29 19,923	-	32,076	15,000	14,224	-	-	-	2,852	32,076
-	-	-	11,055	2,500	8,426	-	-	-	129	11,055
-	103	-	37,038	25,000	3,430	-	-	8,608	-	37,038
15 3,000 9 1,500	-	6,055	17,911	10,000	1,736	-	6,175	-	-	17,911
- 1,500	4 2,500	-	20,894	5,000	2,939	12,000	-	-	955	20,894
8 1,930 82 14,800	-	-	21,999	17,500	2,453	-	1,078	-	968	21,999
14,000	83 719 84 4 245	-	352,293	50,000	61,859	-	-	86 174,783	65,651	352,293
9 1,000	34 4,345 35 5,875 87 3,000	-	5,799	5,000	528	_	-	-	271	5,799

- 20 Patent rights and tools and dies.
- <sup>21</sup> Contracts and orders in process.
- 22 Prepayments.
- <sup>23</sup> Corporation life insurance.
- <sup>24</sup> Personal and miscellaneous.
- 25 Machinery leases.

- 26 And reserve.
- 27 And suspense.
- <sup>28</sup> And insurance.
- 29 Plant.
- 30 And fixtures.
- 31 And office furniture.
- 82 Good will and contracts.
- 33 Office fixtures.
- 34 Tools.
- 85 Stocks and bonds.
- 36 Building operations.
- 87 Patterns.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George Boepple Co., Worces-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	-	\$3,494	\$2,700
ter. Geo. C. Moore Wool Scouring Mills, Chelmsford.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	2 \$225,270	\$103,469	96,299	222,482
Geo. C. Whitney Co., The,	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	250,000	124,619	8 189,529	58,748	112,212
Worcester. George Close Company, The,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	145,045	64,442	58,583	48,373
Cambridge. George D. Emerson Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	72,920	58,702
pany, Boston. George D. Wetherill & Co.,	1916. Mch. 9,	1915. Dec. 16,	Nov. 30,	25,000	-	-	39,634	44,257
Inc., of Mass., Boston. George E. Crosby Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. <sup>16</sup> Feb. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	7,000	4,718	10,358
Boston. Geo. E. Damon Company,	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. July 6,	1915. Apr. 30,	35,000	_	-	8 22,708	10,258
Boston. George E. Double Company,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	2,000	51,810	17,776
Boston. George E. Duffy Manufacturing Company, The,	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	32,861	8,515	95,432	97,136
Worcester. Geo. E. Dunbar Company,	Feb. 7,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	10,000	_	3,838	425	622
Boston. Geo. E. Keith, Company, Brockton.	Jan. 5, 1916.	1915. 16 Dec. 21, 1915.	1915. Oct. 30, 1915.	6,000,000	394,262	129,960	2,602,362	5,289,699
Geo. E. Keith Stores Com-	July 20,	24 _	Jan. 31,	2,000,000	-	-	-	98,171
pany, Brockton. George E. Marsters, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 29,	Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	_	-	28,905
Boston. George E. Meacom Com-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	1,500	_	_	2,700	785
pany, Peabody. George E. Moncrief Inc.,	1916. July 28,	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-	-	1,944
Wakefield. George E. Smith Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Jan. 2,	Jan. 2,	10,000	_		7,361	9,504
Boston. George E. Wye Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	10,486	12,261	15,031	12,459
Needham. Geo. F. Daniels Corporation,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Nov. 30,	100,000	_	_	76,578	89,256
Lynn. Geo. F. Emmons Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	-	_	6,812	176
George F. Hewett Co., Worcester.	1916. June 29, 1916.	1916. 16 June 23, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	13,642	69,210	96,797
George F. Johnson Co.,	Apr. 5,	84	Nov. 30,	10,000	_	-	32,934	52,154
Boston. Geo. F. Watts Corporation,	1916. June 19,	Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	2,000	-	3,000
Boston. George F. Welch Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. Apr. 1,	Jan. 1,	125,000	-	-	105,636	46,797
The, Scituate. George Frost Company, The,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	-	87 10,700	160,025	189,436
Boston. George G. Hall Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	14,000	39 86,000	7,840

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses, wagons and auto.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And water power.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, wagons and office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>\*</sup> Supplie

<sup>Discount.
Prepaid insurance.</sup> 

<sup>7</sup> Interest.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance and supplies.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Stock and bonds in sinking fund.

<sup>18</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Loans from Treasurer.

<sup>20</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>21</sup> Advance payments next season's merchandise.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities,			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Floating Indelst- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,000	\$5,800	\$12,994	\$6,000	\$6,994	_	_	_	_	\$12,994
-	3 2,179 4 9,197 5 662 6 3,167	-	662,725	125,000	169,823 7 750	\$75,000	\$121,202	\$89,281	\$81,669	662,725
-	-	-	485,108	231,600	275	9 60,000	76,000	10 50,000	67,233	485,108
11 \$7,000 12 25,000	13 3,667	-	352,110	168,800	36,877	96,000	30,500	19,933	-	352,110
- 20,000	-	-	131,622	10,000	6,057	-	84,165	-	31,400	131,622
-	14 1,087	-	91,431	25,000	54,501	-	8,000	-	3,930	91,431
-	15 6,453 17 8,000	-	30,076	5,000	6,179	-	7,500	-	11,397	30,076
12 5,000	-	10,765	48,731	35,000	8,731	_	5,000	-	-	48,731
-	-	27,306	98,892	40,200	58,692	-	. –	-	-	98,892
-	-	-	233,944	109,100	37,297	_	69,000	-	18,547	233,944
12 1,500	-	1,738	8,123	5,000	972	-	<sup>19</sup> 2,151	-	-	8,123
121,000,000	20 624,126 21 287,750 22 34,615	-	10,362,774	6,000,000	926,237	-	2,300,953	782,198 <sup>23</sup> 353,386	-	10,362,774
-	251,000,930	-	1,099,101	1,021,000	-	-	8,000	70,101	-	1,099,101
12 44,000	15 5,000 26 3,200	-	81,105	50,000	22,670		-	-	8,435	81,105
-	3,200	-	3,485	1,500	150	825	-	-	1,010	3,485
-	-	-	1,944	1,000	-	_	-	-	944	1,944
12 5,000	15 1,201	435	23,501	10,000	13,501	-	-	-	-	23,501
_	-	-	50,237	25,000	11,878	_	10,000	3,359	-	50,237
11 7,500	27 20,620	3,207	202,619	100,000	27,619	-	75,000	_	_	202,619
-	28 5,458 29 829	_	7,817	5,000	2,760	-	-	_	57	7,817
-	30 2,814 31 17,330 32 2,457	11,448	221,722	50,000	18,252	-	36,431	100,794 33 16,245	-	221,722
-	8,024	_	85,088	10,000	74,002	_	with accts.	_	1,086	85,088
12 4,764	-	_	9,764	5,200	2,000	_	payable –	_	2,564	9,764
_	<sup>35</sup> 1,676	4,084	170,193	125,000	25,069	_	20,124	_		170,193
<sup>38</sup> 1,500	36 12,000 -	-	361,661	250,000	106,636	-	_	5,025	with	361,661
-	-	27,718	135,558	100,000	18,558	-	17,000	-	surplus -	135,558

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Reserves.

<sup>24</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>25</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>26</sup> Securities.

<sup>27</sup> Equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>29</sup> Fixtures

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures account.

<sup>31</sup> Horses, stable equipment and auto account.

<sup>32</sup> Unexpired lease.

<sup>33</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>34</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>35</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>36</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>37</sup> And automobiles.

<sup>38</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>39</sup> And furniture, fixtures and supplies of all kinds.

	мав		نب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certjficate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures. Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George G. London Manu- facturing Company, The,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$1,662	\$3,497	\$4,201
Lynn. George G. Page Box Company, Cambridge.	May 10, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	68,400	\$182,679	47,007	144,825	57,724
George Grow Automobile Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	500	61,229	30,075
George H. Ball Company, Lynn.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	4,669
George H. Bicknell Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	948	25,326	28,190
George H. Buckminster Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	4,053	33,546
George H. Carter Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,400	3,703	14,018
Boston. Geo. H. Ellis Co., Boston, .	Apr. 27, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	62,443	14,840	98,880
George H. Gilbert Manu-	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	100,000	with R. E.	644,858	466,354
facturing Company, Ware. Geo. H. Herrick Co., Attle-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	8,500	_ '	-	7,101	1,773
George H. Jacobs Company,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	19,862	12,336
Peabody. Geo. H. Jewett Company,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,389	6,622	12,482
Worcester. Geo. H. Johnson Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	5,283	4,003
Malden. George H. Lincoln Company,	1916. Dec. 24,	1916. Oct. 21,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	21,424	7,197	10,904	27,537
Boston. George H. Morrill Company, Boston.	1915. June 7, 1916.	1915. Mch. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	9 102,671	with R. E.	401,829	427,351
George H. Sallaway Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	-	9,235	11,794
George H. Shaw Company, The, Middleborough.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	2,600	-	10,405	19,068
George H. Sherbert Incorpo-	Mch. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	4,526	128
rated, Boston.  George H. Snow Company,  Brockton.	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 18, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	250,000	25,000	20 30,850	248,873	371,722
George H. Wahn Co., Bos-	Feb. 21,	23 Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	7,283	20,746
George H. Wood Corporation,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,939	-	36,442
Boston. George H. Woodman, Incor-	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Dec. 8,	1915. Sept. 1,	. 35,000	-	-	33,344	8,954
porated, Lawrence. George Howard and Sons	1915. Jan. 6,	Jan. 5,	1915. Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	945	100	35,243
Company, Brockton. George J. Barker Lumber	1916. July 18,	1916. Apr. 24,	Mch. 31,	50,000	30,814	27 5,030	51,601	58,874
George J. Brunnell Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	294	9,278	7,803
The, Webster. Geo. J. Kelly Co., Haverhill,	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 15,	1915. June 30,	50,000	-	80 5,564	49,546	30,618
George J. Tarr Company, Gloucester.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	20,012	10,712	24,158	4,233

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Geo. G. London estate.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Taxes.

<sup>9</sup> Less depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>18</sup> Suspense.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures, teams and auto.

<sup>15</sup> Outside stocks.

<sup>16</sup> Expense items.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves.

<sup>18</sup> Commission payable.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,500	-	-	\$10,860	\$10,000	\$16 2 62	-	-	\$782	-	\$10,860
-	_	_	432,235	68,400	39,845	_	\$129,027	194,963	with	432,235
_	_	\$10,084	101,888	50,000	8,765	-	43,123	_	surplus	101,888
_	3 \$7,891	_	12,560	10,000	2,060	-	500	_	-	12,560
-	-	_	54,464	29,000	25,133	_	_		\$331	54,464
_	_	-	37,599	20,000	10,278	_	_	_	7,321	37,599
_	4 750	426	20,297	20,000	297	_	_ `	_	_	20,297
_	_	-	176,163	75,000	21,578	_	_	79,585	-	176,163
_	-	-	1,211,212	1,000,000	27,316	-	90,000	_	93,896	1,211,212
_	-	-	8,874	8,500	_	-	-	-	374	8,874
_	6 1,105	_	33,303	10,000	3,574	\$15,048	_	4,614	67	33,303
-	_	-	22,493	10,000	700	_	6,100	5,693	_	22,493
-	-	-	9,286	5,000	3,750	_	_	_	536	9,286
-	7 655	-	68,046	50,000	5,928	-	_	12,118	_	68,046
-	8 329 10 123,040 11 5,000 12 4,399	-	1,064,290	200,000	15,363	-	-	840,258 13 8,669	with surplus	1,064,290
-	14 12,166 15 652 16 736	-	34,583	15,175	2,957 16 323	-	5,500	17 3,684	6,944.	34,583
-	- 730	-	32,073	15,000	2,474 18 905 841	-	2,600	5,520	5,574	32,073
-	-	-	4,654	2,000	841	19 1,500	-	313	-	4,654
-	21 11,220 12 28,976 22 17,887	-	734,528	193,000	135,817	-	293,194	112,517	-	734,528
-	- 11,001	-	28,029	8,000	11,444	-	7,000	24 440	1,145	28,029
-	25 321 26 339	-	39,041	10,000	15,778	-	-	-	13,263	39,041
-	6 6,612	-	48,910	35,000	2,831	-	10,900	-	179	48,910
-	-	-	36,288	25,000	10,375	-	-	-	913	36,288
-	-	-	146,319	50,000	12,413	-	61,077	28 22,829	-	146,319
<sup>29</sup> 2,500	-	4,431	24,306	20,000	1,806	-	2,500	-	-	24,306
-	81 525	-	86,253	31,300 32 8,000	19,488	-	20,400	7,065	-	86,253
1 4,000 33 2,000 29 2,000	-	-	67,115	50,000	16,000	-		-	1,115	67,115

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>23</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>26</sup> Teams.

<sup>27</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>28</sup> And undivided profit.

<sup>29</sup> Good will.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

Surrender value of policy on life of Geo. J. Kelly.

<sup>82</sup> Amount paid in as capital, certificate not yet approved.

<sup>83</sup> Trade-marks.

	was		ئيد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George James Company, The,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	\$30,000	_	\$1,500	\$42,386	\$69,360
Boston. George Kinnell Realty Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$146,000	_	_	834
pany, Pittsfield. George Kirby, Jr. Paint Com-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 22,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	4,300	1,900	15,755	13,163
pany, New Bedford. George L. Glennon Company,	1916. July 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1915. Apr. 15,	10,000	7,000	7,000	1,000	500
Boston. Geo. L. Griffin & Son, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000		-	49,251	24,414
Geo. L. Layman Co., Boston,	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	11,000	-	9
George L. Ware, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	91
George Lawley and Son Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	100,000	112,738	42,050	98,979	105,314
George M. D. Legg Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	67,131	75,970
George Mabbett & Sons Com- pany, Plymouth.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	58,733	42,254	184,499	223,318
Geo. McQuesten Co., Boston,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	4,000	74,491	516,898
George Mortimer and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,817	8,203
George N. Blake Company, Somerville.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	6,347	1,606
George Nye Company, Spring- field.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	230,000	112,792	-	72,758	108,080
Geo. P. Bingham Co., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	-
George P. Cox Last Company, Malden.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	44,500	15,000	12,485	25,347
George P. Raymond Com- pany, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	6,800	-	-	6,286	2,294
George R. Bascom Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,787
George Richardson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	8 Aug. 16, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-
George S. Briggs Coal Co., Swampscott.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	2,902	133	1,439	8,029
Geo. S. Colton Elastic Web Co., Easthampton.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	59,223	128,390	100,688	52,755
Geo. S. Harrington Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	66,682	45,251
George Sessions Sons Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	35,000	_	9,464	16,466
George Smith Plumbing and Auto Metal Company, Springfield.	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	4,895	16,020	30,558
George T. Horan, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 24, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	11,000	19,312
George T. Hoyt Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,000	17,431	15,205
George T. Johnson Company, The, Boston.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	_	635	23,923	32,019
George T. Rendle Company, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	20,000	17 31,215		20,897
George W. Canterbury Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	61	36,760	12,005
George W. Capen Company, Boston.	July 1, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,356	6,249

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Bonds.

<sup>8</sup> Corporation has no assets and has never done business.

<sup>9</sup> Office fixtures.

of Crporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$113,246	\$30,000	\$40,376	_	\$25,000	_	\$17,870	\$113,246
_	-	-	146,834	10,000	-	-	136,400	-	434	146,834
-	-	-	35,118	25,000	8,162	-	_	-	1,956	35,118
1 \$6,000	-	-	21,500	9,000	8,000	-	-	\$4,000	500	21,500
-	2 \$8,000	-	81,665	50,000	12,356	_	-	16,255	3,054	81,665
1 5,000	-	_	16,009	4,500	375	\$10,750	-	-	384	16,009
1 9,200	3 500	\$844	10,635	10,000	635	-	-	-	-	10,635
-	3,027	-	362,108	100,000	46,358	-	26,000	189,750	-	362,108
_	2 870	-	143,971	40,000	21,991	-	55,000	26,980	-	143,971
_	-	-	508,804	40,000	19,543	-	119,562	-	329,699	508,804
_	-	-	595,389	100,000	485,000	-	-	-	10,389	595,389
4 1,000 5 4,000 1 5,000	-	13,486	34,506	25,000	9,506	-	-	_	-	34,506
- 3,000	-	1,547	9,500	. 5,000	4,500	-	-	-	-	9,500
-	6 740	-	294,370	230,000	27,032	-		15,843	21,495	294,370
-	7 2,000	18,000	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	97,332	80,000	-	-	-	-	17,332	97,332
-	-	-	8,580	6,800	157	-	-	-	1,623	8,580
1 600	-	6,376	11,763	5,000	6,763	-	-	-	-	11,763
-	-	75	75	75	-	-	-	-	-	75
-	-	97	12,600	10,000	-	-	2,600	-	-	12,600
_	9 750 10 1,600	-	343,406	250,000	76,462	-	-	16,944	_	343,406
-	11 2,339	-	114,272	50,000	2,166	-	32,171	25,000 12 2,829	2,106	114,272
-		-	60,930	12,000	1,430	13 24,500	23,000	- 2,029		60,930
1 1,400	14 116	-	52,989	22,500	8,957	-	12,000 15 1,000	8,532	-	52,989
1 25,000	-	35,044	90,356	50,000	9,001	_	31,355	-	-	90,356
1 7,550	-	_	41,186	20,000	18,384	-	-	-	2,802	41,186
-	-	-	56,577	10,000	17,915	-		-	28,662	56,577
-	_	-	72,112	25,000	40,051	-	_	-	7,061	72,112
1 30,000	_	-	78,826	38,500	24,126	_	9,063	-	7,137	78,826
-	18 1,566	-	10,171	10,000		-	-	-	171	10,171

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Credit indemnity fund.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>15</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And plant.

<sup>18</sup> Plant.

	was			ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
George W. Carr Company,	Sept. 13,	June 17,	June 1,	\$25,000	\$5,900	\$7,825	\$1,437	\$34,637
The, Worcester. George W. Davis, Incorp.,	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	475	36,449	9,655
Worcester. George W. Gale Lumber Company, Cambridge.	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	99,700	50,300	66,220	41,077
Geo. W. Harris Co., Lowell, .	July 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	35,000	24,000	3,000	3,736	5,735
George W. Harvey Company, Boston.	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	28,192
Geo. W. King & Company Inc., Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,294
George W. Macauley Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	8,088	41,566	15,193
George W. Olney Woolen Company, Leicester.	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	18,817	with R. E.	37,249	13,844
dedige W. Frescutt Fublish	July 10, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	6,500	1,000	3,234
ing Company, Quincy. Geo. W. Torrey Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	23,212	22,037
Geo. W. Wheelwright Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	300,000	with R. E.	294,176	149,942
George Washington Association, Inc., Chelsea.	July 18, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,926
George Willcomb Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	137,633	189,563
Geo. Wm. Bentley Company, Boston.	July 28, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	1,385	41,372
George's Shoe Store, Inc., Lowell.	June 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,006	43
Georgian Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	98	68
Georgian Hotel Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	20,103	20,344
Gcraldine Company, The, Boston,	July 20, 1916.	16 Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	32
German-American Button Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,188	6,353
German Consumers Co-opera- tive Company, The, Clin- ton.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	2,800	-	2,665	1,580
German Co-operative Asso- ciation, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	4,700	-	6,330	7,179
German Co-operative Grocery Company, The, Fitchburg.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 14,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	4,000	-	3,871	2,090
Germania Mills, Holyoke, .	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	150,000	251,967	268,797	599,330	71,534
Gerry & Northup Co., Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	925	-	14,004
Giant Heater Company, The, Springfield.	Dec. 2, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	837	2,484	608
Gibbons Contracting Company, Melrose.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	700	-	3,000
Gibbs Express Company, Waltham.	June 30,	May 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	18,166	-	9,168
Gibbs Heddle Company, Leicester (for 1915).	Dec. 7, 1915.	<sup>23</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	30,000	-	2,919	4,245	14,326

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Renewable notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Deferred debts due stockholders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Tools.

<sup>5</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Horse, team and fixtures.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con			***********	1	LIABILITIES.	,		
	1100210				2 1					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$3,088	\$52,887	\$25,000	\$15,887	\$2,500	\$9,500	_	-	\$52,887
-	-	-	46,579	3,500	9,225	-	7,000	-	\$26,854	46,579
-	-	68,671	325,968	150,000	27,598	11,151	256 1 128,306 2 8,657	-	-	325,968
-	-	-	36,471	35,000	-	-	- 0,007	-	1,471	36,471
3 \$5,000	4 \$5,000 5 500	-	38,692	25,000	28	-	12,000	-	1,664	38,692
-	6 100	-	1,394	1,000	166	-	-	-	228	1,394
-	-	-	64,847	50,000	11,214	-	-	\$1,755	1,878	64,847
	-	-	69,910	56,250	8,104	-	-	-	5,556	69,910
3 12,000	-	-	22,734	20,000	2,734	-	-	-	-	22,734
3 15,000	-	23,100	83,349	25,000	8,349	50,000	-	-	-	83,349
-	-	-	744,118	400,000	139,689	-	-	-	204,429	744,118
-	-	-	1,926	500 7 1,426	-	-	-	-	-	1,926
-	8 74,800 9 882	-	402,878	250,000	118,510	-	-	-	34,368	402,878
10 47,000	11 100 12 4,671	-	94,528	75,000	3,745	-	-	14,785	998	94,528
-	-	-	4,049	2,200	1,016		-	-	833	4,049
s 434	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
³ 11,353	13 42,281 14 6,295 15 35,667	9,175	145,218	75,000	58,218	-	12,000	-		145,218
17 48,960 3 1,000	18 200	-	50,192	50,000	100	-	-	-	92	50,192
-,	9 54 14 9	-	8,604	1,000	6,400	-	-	1,204	-	8,604
-	-	-	7,045	2,500	2,934	543	-	-	1,068	7,045
-	-	-	18,209	3,230	752	1,400	3,114	1,200	8,513	18,209
-	-	-	9,961	4,420	355	1,700	500	-	2,986	9,961
-	8,288 19 26,173 20 2,335	-	1,228,424	150,000	761,257	300,000	-	-	17,167	1,228,424
-	2,550	-	14,929	7,000	6,250	-	-	-	1,679	14,929
21 97,685	-	3,855	105,469	100,000	-	-	5,469	-	-	105,469
-	22 900	550	5,150	5,000	150	-	-	-	-	5,150
-	-	-	27,334	3,500	15,711	j -	-	-	8,123	27,334
21 7,000	-	4,010	32,500	30,000	2,500	-	-	-	-	32,500
					1	l				

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and construction.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Leasehold and license.

<sup>16</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights and formula.

<sup>18</sup> Apparatus.

<sup>19</sup> Improvements.

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance premium.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

	Was		3	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gibbs Heddle Company,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 11,	July 1,	\$30,000	-	\$6,159	\$7,454	\$17,083
Leicester. Gibbs Loom-Harness and	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$18,000	9,660	7,746	3,468
Reed Company, Clinton. Gibby Foundry Company,	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	31,676	38,927
Boston. Gibson Bedstead Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,612	16,700	15,643
Gibson Game Company, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	4,940
Gibson-Hollister Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000		4 14,152	30,054	17,263
Gilbert and Barker Manufacturing Company, West Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	284,192	6 96,849	467,901	169,411
Gilbert & Cole Co., Marble- head.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Nov. 3, 1915.	30,000	10,200	1,000	14,152	17,484
Gilbert Normal School of Dancing, The, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	2,500	_	-	75	584
Gilbert Rist Optical Co., Greenfield.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,000	-	300	800	-
Gilchrist Company, Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	_	-	464,758	273,546
Gile Engine Company, Bos-	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	30
ton. Gilet Carbonizing Company, Lowell.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	18,663	1,965	4,114
Gillette Safety Razor Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	13,000,000	393,330	265,558	505,609	2,008,428
Gillette Safety Razor Company of Canada, Limited, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	34,662	33,567	88,879
Gillette Safety Razor Ltd., Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	97,000	86,055	66,671	573,077
Gillmore and Company In- corporated, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000		-	628	27,801
Gilman and Moffett Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,046	7,820	12,468
Gilman Brothers Inc., Boston,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	19 5,050	136,002	140,604
Gilman Dental Laboratory Co., Inc., Boston (for 1915).	Mch. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	1,000	205	904
Gilman Dental Laboratory	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	710	61	1,092
Co., Inc., Boston. Gilmore Hotel Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,744	3,443
Gilt Édge Silk Mills, The, New Bedford.	May 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	19,000	13,500	_	3,941
Gimbel's Inc., Springfield, .	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	500	3,100	11,602
Glaeser, Thompson Co., Boston.	Apr. 29, 1916.	22 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-		682	5,903
Gleasondale Woolen Mills, Stow.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,393	with R. E.	150,128	33,314
Glen Mills Cereal Company, Rowley.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	8,080	with R. E.	14,305	6,934
Glendale Coal Company, Everett.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,500	050 600	2,500	1,478 512,634	310,854
Glendale Elastic Fabrics Company, Easthampton.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,100,000	258,600	326,000	012,004	010,004

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Boiler account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Distribution account.

<sup>4</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights, good will, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred liability.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Charges prepaid.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	-Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- educss.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$7,000	_	_	\$37,696	\$30,000	\$3,100	_	_	_	\$4,596	\$37,696
_	2 \$800	\$6,458	54,132	50,000	4,132	-	-	_	_	54,132
_	3 8,000	-	72,603	10,000	62,439	_	-	-	164	72,603
-	-	3,857	42,812	19,000	502	-	_	\$23,310	-	42,812
1 50,000	_	-	54,940	50,000	445	-	-	4,495	_	54,940
5 171,528	-	4,169	237,166	207,100	16,076	_	\$13,990	-	_	237,166
-	-	_	1,018,353	250,000	81,199	-	-	-	687,154	1,018,353
-	-	-	42,836	15,000	12,183	_	14,000	-	1,653	42,836
7 2,500	-	-	3,159	2,500	505	_	-	-	154	3,159
-	8 905	894	2,899	1,000	500	\$1,399	-	-		2,899
_	21,654 8 157,117	-	923,312	200,000	141,515	-	65,000 10 310,000	120,314 11 86,483	-	923,312
1 4,970	9 6,237	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	_	5,000
-	<sup>12</sup> 196	-	24,938	5,000	6,738	-	13,200	-	-	24,938
13 900,000 76,500,000 17 316,812	14 1,534,912	-	12,110,913	11,000,000	96,718 16 160,000	-	-	854,195	-	12,110,913
17 316,812	14 1,534,912 15 3,076 18 75,000 15 24,170	-	573,090	500,000	- 160,000	-	-	73,090	-	573,090
1,250,413	-		2,073,216	2,000,000	10,622	-	-	62,594	-	2,073,216
-	-	-	28,429	5,000	2,192	-	-	21,237	-	28,429
7 2,200	-	_	23,534	15,000	2,217	-	5,450	867	-	23,534
7 20,000	20 2,345		304,001	135,000	116,429	-	49,713	2,859	-	304,001
7 400	-	299	2,808	2,000	808	-	-	-	-	2,808
7 450	-	290	2,603	2,000	603	-	-	-	-	2,603
-	21 8,250	8,881	23,318	5,000	12,818	5,500	-	-	-	23,318
-	-	-	36,441	10,000	1,309	10,000	8,000	-	7,132	36,441
-	-	-	15,202	10,000	2,254	-	-	-	2,948	15,202
7 21,041	23 386	-	28,012	25,000	3,012	-	-	-	-	28,012
-	-	-	233,835	100,000	52,490	-	65,000	16,345	-	233,835
1 26,671	-	-	49,056	16,000	7,565	-	-	25,491		49,056
7 200	24 100	-	11,212	7,500	894 25 222	-	-	-	2,596	11,212
, -	-	-	1,408,088	1,082,700	184	-	35,000	290,204	-	1,408,088

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>16</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>17</sup> And license.

<sup>18</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Mortgages receivable.

<sup>21</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Dividends unpaid.

	was			ta l		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Glendale Laundry, Inc., The,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$2,000	-	\$7,810	-	\$952
Everett. Glenway Realty Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Dec. 6,	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	\$90,000	-	-	-
Boston. Glenwood Works, Boston, .	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1915. Feb. 25,	Dec. 31.	100,000	87,644	93,047	\$54,512	3,245
Glidden Brick Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	1,193	51,741
Globe Ear-Phone Co., Read- ing.	Mch. 13.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	7 5,271	13,697	6,980
Globe Gas Light Company,	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	21,554	2,753
Boston. Globe Loan Company, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	9,792
Globe Newspaper Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	125,000	700,002	306,338	-	571,625
Globe Optical Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	70,000	-	13 15,228 14 24,173	103,745	110,877
Globe Vaudeville Company, The, Boston.	Meh. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 2, 1916.	<b>5,</b> 000	-	21,110	-	1,071
Globe Wine Company, The, Lowell.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,500	1,000
Gloucester Coal Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 21, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	57,758	-	18,685	38,737
Gloucester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	92,000	44,000	4,011	49,981
Gloucester Fresh Fish Company, Gloucester.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	6,225	26,459
Gloucester Gill-Net Fisheries	Mch. 2,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 20,	25,000	2,100	150	450	37
Company, Inc., Gloucester. Gloucester Hospital, Inc.,	1916. May 13,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 1,	75,000	7,000	-	4,750	1,250
Gloucester. Gloucester Isinglass and Glue	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	13,600	6,300	2,000	-	6,562
Company, Gloucester. Gloucester Net & Twine Cor-	1916. Dec. 18,	1916. Dec. 9,	1915. Sept. 30,	1,000	96,114	with R. E.	219,762	8,539
poration, Boston. Gloucester Olympia Com-	1915. Oct. 25, 1916.	1915. 22 Oct. 20, 1916.	1915. June 18, 1916.	5,000	-		-	919
pany, Boston. Gloucester Salt Fish Company, Gloucester.	July 17, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916	30,000	15,000	500	13,011	19,195
Gloucester Times Company,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 20, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	22,718	690	9,114
Gloucester Windlass Com-	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	26
pany, Gloucester. Glove Instep Shoe Company,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915	50,000	-	-	-	300
Boston, Glue Specialties Company,	1916. Oct. 25, 1916.	1916. July 19,	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,442	7,729
The, Boston. Godfrey Coal Company,	May 5,	1916. Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	40,000	-	-	14,369	133,848
Milton. Goepper Brothers Company,	1916. Meh. 16,	1916. Meh. 13,	1916. Mch. 1,	32,000	14,000	2,588	25,819	20,252
Cambridge. Goetz Silk Manufacturing	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	100,000	19,513	29 149,362	75,334
Co., Holyoke. Golbert Last Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	-	18,206	12,564	17,475
Worcester. Gold & Croston Company, Boston.	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	6,430	1,633

- 1 Horses, wagons, harnesses, furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Employees.
- 3 Mortgages on real estate.
- 4 Reserve.
- <sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

- <sup>6</sup> Adjourned.
- 7 And fixtures, tools and dies.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Good will.
- 10 Treasury stock.
- 11 Prepaid rent.
- 12 Investments.
- 13 And fixtures.
- Machinery, fixtures and merchandise outside Mass.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -			I van setten									
		- 0011.			,		LIABILITIES.						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
-	1 \$675 -	-	\$9,437 90,000	\$2,000 5,000	\$1,712 2 187	- 3 \$85,000	\$226 -	-	\$5,312 -	\$9,437 90,000			
-	-	-	238,448	100,000	14,158	-	63,629	4 \$35,000	25,661	238,448			
-	5 250	\$3,050	56,234	5,000	51,234	-	-	-	-	56,234			
8 \$5,341	10 9,300	28,946	77,285	50,000	4,527	-	22,758	-	-	77,285			
8 \$5,341 9 3,000 8 10,000 9 15,000	11 4,750	-	49,307	25,000	9,100	-	-	_	15,207	49,307			
9 15,000	5 2,400	-	12,192	1,000	-	10,993	_	-	199	12,192			
-	12 8,500	-	1,586,465	125,000	130,000	340,000	-	991,465	-	1,586,465			
8 1	15 12,000	-	266,024	69,300	38,999	-	67,320	30,000 16 17,500	42,905	266,024			
9 480	-	27,949	29,500	5,000	24,500	_	-	10 17,500	-	29,500			
-	-	-	5,500	5,000	500	-	-	-	-	5,500			
-	-	-	115,180	70,000	837	-	9,500	34,843	-	115,180			
-	17 20,000	-	209,992	90,000	16,346	14,000	58,000	25,000	6,646	209,992			
-	18 1,651 19 10,800	10,144	58,042	25,000	6,542	_	26,500	-	-	58,042			
9 2,700	20 1,763	10,170	15,607	11,500	4,107	_	-		-	15,607			
9 3,500	21 600	73,440	90,540	75,000	1,540	14,000	-	_	-	90,540			
-	-	206	15,068	13,600	1,468	_	-	_	-	15,068			
9 40,000	_	_	364,415	1,000	214,415	149,000	-	_	_	364,415			
-	-	1,695	2,614	1,000	1,614	-	-	-	-	2,614			
-	-	-	47,706	5,300	2,193 23 2,500 24 1,000	25 13,900	7,463	10,000	5,350	47,706			
-	26 4,000	-	36,522	20,000	2,112	-	-	88 27 10,246	4,076	36,522			
8 6,874	-	-	6,900	6,900	-	-	-	- 10,240	-	6,900			
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300			
-	_	1,770	16,941	- 8,000	8,941	-	-	-	-	16,941			
	23 17,825	-	166,042	40,000	6,938	95,700	-	23,404	-	166,042			
-	-	-	62,659	32,000	8,640	-	-	16 9,257	12,762	62,659			
-	10 11,000	-	355,209	35,000	80,372	-	25,000	214,837	-	355,209			
<sup>8</sup> 2,000 <sup>9</sup> 13,000 <sup>9</sup> 2,500	-	6,694	69,939 10,763	50,000 3,000	11,751 1,438	-	8,188 5,700	-	625	69,939 10,763			

<sup>16</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Stock Rockport Isinglass Co.

<sup>18</sup> Boats.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Cape Ann Therapeuterion shares.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Salary manager.

<sup>24</sup> Rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>26</sup> Dividends paid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

	э мая		نب	Capital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Goldberg & Frye Company,	Aug. 26,	May 1,	Apr. 29,	\$10,000	_	-	\$903	\$7,576
Brockton. Golden Grain Farming Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$21,049	4 \$52	224	4,093
pany, Springfield.  Golden Lathe Repairing and Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,750	-	400	-	283
Golden Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 4, 1916.	Meh. 22, 1915.	Jan. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,500	1,600	4,014
Golden Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	8 5,500	3,630	3,981
Golden Rule Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,000	15,669	4,160
Goldman Company, Inc., The, Salem.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	10,000	-	450	125	315
Goldsmith Silver Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	400	28,800	45,231
Goldsmith-Wall Company, Boston.	July 26.	<sup>11</sup> June 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	33,232	283,769
Goldstein Brothers Amuse- ment Company, Springfield.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 3,	5,000	14,750	-	-	23,425
Goldthwait Furniture Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	5,000	9,000	-	3,000	2,500
Goodell Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 18, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	6,000	14 8,034	4,792	8,363
pany, Greenfield. Goodell-Pratt Company, Greenfield.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	96,995	118,859	320,100	219,634
Goodell Tool Company, Buck- land.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,000	15,039	7,023	2,366
Goodenough & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,487	9,980
Goodhue Company, The, Leominster.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	6,000	2,334	10,200	32,776
Goodman-Howe Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	3,800	-	150	827	10,271
Goodnow-Pearson Co., The, Fitchburg.	July 27, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Apr. 23, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	60,000	-	-	104,024	13,332
Goodwin Tailoring Company, Boston.	Nov. 4, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-		609	3,165
Goodyear Boot and Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	2,363
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Oct. 6, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,000	-
Gookin Furniture Company, Lowell.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	17,299	10,751
Gordon Bros. Amusement Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	22,749	-	-	15,334
Gordon-Hittl Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	27 650	2,019	5,323
Gordon Supply Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	, 100,000	-	<sup>80</sup> 69,172	111,726	55,488
Gorham and Stacy, Corp'n, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	Mch. 31.	5,000	-	-	3,500	590
Gorham Drug Store, Incorporated, Lenox.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,700	400
Gorham Press, The, Boston,	Dec. 13, 1915.	<sup>19</sup> Nov. 24, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	33,602	15,915
	1010.	1310.	1010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance premium prepaid.

<sup>3</sup> Loans.

<sup>4</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>6</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> J. Emanuel's loan.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

Due on advance subscription payments.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>` 12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> And tools and furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Stall leases.

# of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	– Con.					LIABILITIES.			
	1100E10		1					1	1	1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$750 2 4	\$1,439	\$10,672	\$5,000	\$867	-	<sup>3</sup> \$4,805	_	_	\$10,672
_	24	9,632	35,050	27,300	784	5 \$1,007	5,959	_	_	35,050
-	-	3,867	4,550	2,750	288 7 1,099	-	413	-	-	4,550
-	-	13,799	24,913	20,000	4,913	-	-	-	-	24,913
9_\$5,000	-	7,014	25,125	20,000	2,125	3,000	-	-	-	25,125
-	-	-	22,829	5,000 10 13,000	3,030	-	-	-	\$1,799	22,829
-	-	180	1,070	800	270	-	_	-	_	1,070
9 28,020	-	582	103,033	57,200	22,839	-	22,994	-	_	103,033
9 25,000	-	-	342,001	200,000	11,488	-	127,781	\$1,027 12 1,705	-	342,001
9 5,107	18 5,400	_	48,682	5,000	43,682	-	-	12 1,705	-	48,682
-	-	_	14,500	5,000	3,000	3,500	-	-	3,000	14,500
15 295	-	-	27,484	15,000	7	-	_	-	12,477	27,484
15 130,000	-	_	1,185,588	1,000,000	15,447	-	102,500	-	67,641	1,185,588
9 300,000	-	_	29,428	20,000	3,020	-	-	16 1,000	5,408	29,428
_	17 15,000	4,452	31,419	25,000	1,419	-	5,000	-	-	31,419
9 2,000	18 500	-	53,310	20,000	225	-	6,000	25,830	1,255	53,310
-	-	_	11,248	3,800	464	-	-	-	6,984	11,248
-	20 13,446 21 374	-	131,176	60,000	8,480	-	37,000	25,696	-	131,176
-	22 100	_	3,874	300	2,184	-	23 1,268	-	122	3,874
-	-	-	2,363	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,363	2,363
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	-	-	28,050	25,000	2,569	-	-	-	481	28,050
-	24 4,658 25 9,947	-	54,639	10,000	1,868	15,000	~	27,771	-	54,639
28 500 9 6,000	26 1,951 29 5,000	915	20,407	6,800	13,607	-	-	-	-	20,407
-	-	-	236,386	100,000	14,408	-	-	106,748	15,230	236,386
-	-	1,560	5,650	1,100	650	3,900	-	-	-	5,650
9 2,000	-	7,215	13,315	10,000	350	-	2,965	-	-	13,315
<sup>81</sup> 10,000 <sup>82</sup> 10,000	20 3,053	-	72,570	50,000	7,265	8,957	-	-	6,348	72,570

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>19</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Supplies.

<sup>22</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Paid in on suits.

<sup>24</sup> Theatrical fixtures, equipments, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Investment — installation of equipment in leased buildings.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>29</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>30</sup> And delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Trade-marks and plates.

<sup>32</sup> Good will and magazines.

	was		ئ	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gorman, Leonard Coal Com-	Apr. 4,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 1,	\$50,000	\$7,920	\$200	\$5,107	\$239,587
pany, The, Worcester. Gosnold Mills Company, New Bedford. Gould and Cutler Corpora-	1916. Sept. 8, 1916. Jan. 13, 1916.	1916. July 27, 1916. Jan. 8, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,650,000 80,000	270,000	1,662,003	646,372 59,558	352,088 54,670
tion, Boston. Gould Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	10,000	8,400	900	419	396
pany, The, Shirley. Gould Witch Hazel Com-	1916. Nov. 18,	1916. Nov. 7,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	7 30,604	_	19,701	17,166
pany, Boston. Goulding Bros. Company,	1916. June 7,	1916. Jan. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	4,700	1,750	18,748	4,345
Whitman.  Soulds Manufacturing Company of New England, The,	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	2,000	-	1,200
Boston. Fove Lumber Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1,	10,000	13,200	-	13,227	10,11
The, Beverly.  Goward's Market Company,  Easton.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. 12 Nov. 30, 1915.	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	2,500	-	1,076	632	1,63
Goward's Market Company, Easton (2d return).	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	2,500	-	860	786	1,65
Grafton & Drake Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7	-	132,76
Graham Company, The, Springfield.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	2,127	43
Graham Hat Company, The,	Feb. 25,_ 1916.	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,268	3,579	70
Lynn. Graham Shoe Company, Bos- ton.	Apr. 21, 1916.	15 Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	15,000	-	-	30,102	5,87
Granite City Ice Co. Inc., Quincy.	Aug. 26, 1916.	17 Apr. 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	18 872	19 15,690	-	3,57
Granite Mills, Fall River, .	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	458,724	906,185	573,913	133,37
Granite Railway Company, Quincy.	Feb. 3,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	245,011	19 89,986	4,262	24,74
Granite State Bobbin and Lumber Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	50,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	1,28
Granite State Spring Water	June 16, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	85,000	50,000	25 15,387	78,509	8,97
Co., Haverhill. Grant Metal Last Company,	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	June 30,	50,000	-	-	-	91
Boston. Grant-Watkins Co. Inc., Bos-	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 22,	1916. Dec. 22,	25,000	-	27 150	1,782	81
ton. Graphic Arts Company, The,	June 27,	1915. May 1,	Jan. 1,	35,000	-	19 2,801	-	1,30
Boston. Grasselli Chemical Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos- ton.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	28 8,852	6,564	10,86
Graton and Knight Manu- facturing Company, Worces- ter.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	19 675,206	with R. E.	3,890,530	1,553,52
Grattan Associates, Inc., The, Everett.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	4,100	-	250	60
Gray-Aldrich Company, Inc., Boston.	June 2, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	<sup>82</sup> 3,996	10,293	15,62
Gray and Davis Factory Corporation, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	352,062	-	-	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>6</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Property account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Loan.

<sup>12</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and lasts.

<sup>17</sup> Special meeting.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$14,500	_	-	\$267,314	\$29,000	\$160,883	-	\$23,698	\$44,396	\$9,337	\$267,314
-	-		2,930,463	1,650,000	19,733	-	765,000	2 270,000	225,730	2,930,463
-	3 \$1,500 4 370 5 2,888	-	118,986	80,000	• -	-	15,700	20,000 6 3,286	-	118,986
1 2,000	- 2,000	- 1	12,115	10,000	197	\$1,600	-	-	318	12,115
-	8 363 4 338	-	68,172	35,300	3,824	-	21,500	7,393 9 155	-	68,172
-	-	-	29,543	15,000	5,556	10 3,500	-	5,487	-	29,543
-	-	-	3,200	2,000	-	-	11 1,200	-	-	3,200
-	-	_	36,543	10,000	9,598	7,800	5,750	-	3,395	36,543
-	-	-	3,342	2,500	842	-	-	-	_	3,342
-	_	_	3,301	2,500	801	-	-	-	-	3,301
	8 1,000	-	133,764	4,000	-	-	129,716	-	48	133,764
-	13 500	\$17,017	20,082	15,000	5,082	-	-	_	-	20,082
-	14 10,000	-	16,554	15,000	1,554	-	-	-	-	16,554
-	16 3,264	_	39,238	15,000	8,969	-	12,169	-	3,100	39,238
1 2,500	20 13,773	-	36,405	10,000	5,438 21 595	-	6,871	5,451 22 2,929	5,121	36,405
-	-	_	2,072,197	1,000,000	30,914	_	457,500	23 103,980	479,803	2,072,197
-	24 1,110	_	365,110	250,000	8,796	-	23,000	83,314	-	365,110
-	_	14,026	28,310	15,000	2,047	8,600	2,663	-	-	28,310
-	8 400 26 5,500	-	158,773	85,000	2,527	-	65,000	6,246	-	158,773
1 300	- 5,300	1,786	3,000	2,100	900	-	-	-	-	3,000
1 3,750	-	243	6,739	5,000	1,739	-		-	-	6,739
16,000	-	27,199	37,307	35,000	2,307	-	-	-	-	37,307
-	-	-	26,282	10,000	12,584	-	-	-	3,698	26,282
-	<sup>29</sup> 164,806 <sup>30</sup> 36,677	-	6,320,747	2,000,000	524,797	-	2,454,521	<sup>2</sup> 600,000 <sup>31</sup> 50,000	691,429	6,320,747
1 250	-	-	5,200	2,400	-	2,390	-	410	-	5,200
-	-	-	29,917	9,600	19,610	-	-	_	707	29,917
-	-	-	352,062	50,000	172,062	130,000	-	-	-	352,062

<sup>18</sup> And office building.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Rent accrued.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for shrinkage in inventory.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> And motors.

<sup>26</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> And building, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Stocks - other corporations.

<sup>30</sup> Prepaid interest and insurance.

<sup>31</sup> Liability insurance reserve.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

NAME OF CORPORATION.   \$\frac{3}{25}									
TION.		жав		ځپ	ital		As	SETS.	
Bridge   Gray-Clark Co., Bostón,   Feb. 2,   1916.   1916.   Feb. 2,   1916.   Feb. 2,   1916.   Feb. 2,   1916.   Feb		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Gray-Clark Co., Bostón,   Feb. 2, 1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   19					\$1,750,000	\$31,363	1 \$689,712	\$738,486	\$402,141
Gray Laboratories, Inc., The, New Bedford.   1916.		Feb. 2,	Dec. 27,	Nov. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	405
Great Barrington Coal Company, Soston. Great River Realty Corporation, Boston. Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston. Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston. Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston. Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge. Greater Pittsfield Ball Club, Pittsfield. Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The, Pittsfield. Mch. 12, 1916. 19		Apr. 21,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	_	1,586	442
Feb. 29,   Dec. 8,   1916.   Streeter Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston.   Greater Boston Mortgage Corporation, Boston.   Greater Boston Terminal Company, Boston.   Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge.   1916	Great Barrington Coal Com-	Oct. 3,	May 14,	Apr. 1,	6,000	11,711	1,202	1,717	18,220
1915   1916	Great River Realty Corpo-	Feb. 29,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 31.	50,000	2,075	125	1,485	65,110
Aug. 11,   Apr. 5,   1916.	Greater Boston Mortgage	Dec. 8,	Nov. 12,	Oct. 1,	250,000	-	-	-	3,065
Greater New York Pickle Works Inc., Cambridge.   1916.   191	Greater Boston Terminal	Aug. 11,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Greater New York Pickle	June 19,	May 27,	Mch. 31,	7,500	-	10 841	1,984	3,850
Cree Red American Fruit & C a nd y Company, The, Pittsfield.   Sept. 15, Ed. (2 a nd y Company, The, Boston.   Sept. 15, 1916.   Sept. 15, 1916.   Sept. 15, 1916.   Sept. 16, Nov. 1916.   Sept. 16, Nov. 4, 1916.   Sept. 17, Noverester.   Sept. 16, Nov. 4, 1916.   Sept. 17, Noverester.   Sept. 16, Nov. 4, 1916.   Sept. 18, Nov. 18, Nov. 4, 1916.   Sept. 18, Nov. 4,			Nov. 10,		2,000	-	-		_
Greeley Laboratories, Inc. Boston. Greelock Company, The, Bosston. Green and Green Company, Worcester. Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury. Green & Swett Company, Boston. Green & Govern & Green & Green & Govern & Green & Green & Govern & Green	Greek-American Fruit & Candy Company, The,	Mch. 22,	Mch. 2,	Jan. 31,	5,000	-	<b>15</b> 0	200	330
Green lock Company, The, Boston. Green and Green Company, Worcester. Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury. Green & Swett Company, Boston. Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield. Green Mountain Lumber Company, Boston. Greenfield Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Laundry Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield. Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield. Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. Gre	Greeley Laboratories, Inc.,	Sept. 15,			50,000	-	-	1,500	3,058
Green and Green Company, Worcester.   1916.	Greelock Company, The, Bos-	Mch. 17,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	-	16 614,091	2,778
Green and Hickey Leather Company, Shrewsbury. Green & Swett Company, Boston. Green Furniture & Undertaking Co., The, Greenfield. Green Mountain Lumber Company, Boston. Greenfield Home Development Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Laundry Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield. Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield.	Green and Green Company,	Nov. 4,	July 3,	July 3,	99,900	-	4,813	11,231	14,878
Boston.   May 15,   1916.	Green and Hickey Leather	May 10.	<sup>19</sup> Mch. 6,	Dec. 31,	75,000	20,100	27,335	147,834	75,391
Green Furniture & Understaking Co., The, Greenfield. Green Mountain Lumber Company, Boston. Greenfield Coal Company, Worcester. Greenfield Home Development Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Laundry Company, The, Greenfield. Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield. Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield Recorder Company, The, Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Company, The, Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. Spr. 1916.	Green & Swett Company,	May 15.	Mch. 27,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	10 850	12,235	17,535
Company	Green Furniture & Under-	Mch. 3,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	11,320	6,567
Greenfale   Coal Company, Worcester.   Apr. 24, 1916.   Apr. 27, 1916.	Green Mountain Lumber	Feb. 29,		Dec. 31,	10,000	9,700	with R. E.	299	1,250
Apr. 24, 1916.   Apr. 27, 1916.   Apr.	Greendale Coal Company,	Mch. 1,		Dec. 31,	5,000	-	3,500	4,268	8,341
Greenfield   Laundry   Company   The Greenfield   Careenfield   May 18, 1916.   1916.   May 18, 1916.   1916.   May 18, 1916	Greenfield Home Development	Apr. 24,	Mch. 8,	Dec. 30,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Greenfield Machine Company, Greenfield.   Apr. 11, 1916.   1	Greenfield Laundry Com-	May 18,	<sup>23</sup> May 10,	Jan. 1,	12,000	-	7,000	700	3,000
Pany, The, Greenfield.   Pany and Die Corporation, Greenfield.   Pany and Die Corpor	Greenfield Machine Company,		Apr. 11,	Mch. 31,	30,000	20,722	14,474	25,795	11,866
Greenfeeld Tap and Die Corporation, Greenfield. Greenleaf Company, The, Boston. Green's Pharmacy, Boston, Green's Pharmacy, Boston, Greenwich Dairying Association, Incorporated, Malden. Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell. Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowence. Feb. 16, 1916. Nov. 4, Aug. 14, 1916. Nov. 4, Aug. 1916. N	Greenfield Recorder Com-	Feb. 7,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 27,	5,000	-	2,848	900	5,168
Apr. 27, Apr. 25, Meb. 31, 1916.   1	Greenfield Tap and Die Cor-	Mch. 7,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	2,000,000	299,770	780,554	782,982	255,428
Green's Pharmacy, Boston,         Aug. 21, 19 July 10, 1916.         June 20, 1916. </td <td>Greenleaf Company, The,</td> <td>Apr. 27,</td> <td>Apr. 25,</td> <td>Mch. 31,</td> <td>25,000</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>27,418</td>	Greenleaf Company, The,	Apr. 27,	Apr. 25,	Mch. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	27,418
Greenwich Dairying Association, Incorporated, Malden.   Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Green's Pharmacy, Boston,	Aug. 21,	<sup>19</sup> July 10,	June 30,	5,000	- 1	_	3,685	1,122
Greenwood Chemical Company, Lowell.  Greenwood Manufacturing Nov. 4, Aug. 14, July 31, 10,000 - 50 50 - 510 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50	ciation, Incorporated, Mal-	June 26,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	350	95	65
Greenwood Manufacturing Nov. 4, Aug. 14, July 31, 10,000 - 5,313 1,108 Company, Lawrence. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Greenwood Chemical Com-				5,000	-	50	50	-
Gregory and Brown Com- Mch. 1 Feb. 2 Jan. 1. 20,000 - 17.432 9.461	Greenwood Manufacturing	Nov. 4,	Aug. 14,	July 31,	10,000	-	-	5,313	1,108
pany, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Gregory and Brown Com-	Mch. 1,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	17,432	9,461

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And equipment less depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>6</sup> Laboratory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>8</sup> Secured loans (on stock).

<sup>9</sup> Accrued dividends.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

norses and wagons.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>14</sup> Cash "overdraft."

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	, Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$57,748 3 250,000	4 \$225,246	-	\$2,394,696	\$1,350,000	\$174,190	-	\$489,138	\$381,368	-	\$2,394,696
³ 10,000	-	-	10,405	10,000	-	-		-	\$405	10,405
5 7,500	6 442	\$992	10,962	10,345	217	-	400	-	· -	10,962
-	-	-	32,850	6,000	889	\$7,000	12,708	-	6,253	32,850
-	-	-	68,795	4,200	30,455		-	-	34,140	68,795
- :	7 102,980 8 793	-	106,838	97,980	9 905	-	_	7,953	-	106,838
_	- 199	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	11 2,445 12 198	4,095	13,413	4,000	1,168 <sup>13</sup> 163 <sup>14</sup> 1,317	-	6,765	-	-	13,413
-	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	- 1,017	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	4,570	5,250	5,000	250	-	-	-	-	5,250
<sup>2</sup> 32,913	<sup>15</sup> 1,354	-	38,825	35,300	1,666	-	-	1,859	-	38,825
-	-	-	616,869	200,000	17 2,015	-	410,000	4,854	-	616,869
³ 5,000	18 58,300	901	95,123	77,800	5,518	-	11,805	-	-	95,123
-	-	-	270,660	75,000	40,170	-	80,000	75,490	-	270,660
20 2,645	18 7,000	-	40,265	25,000	10,265	-	5,000	-	-	40,265
-	-	-	17,887	10,000	4,483	-	3,000	404	-	17,887
-	-	-	11,249	10,000	22 829	-	-	-	420	11,249
-	-	-	16,109	5,000	2,336	_	2,500	6,273	-	16,109
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8 3,000	11 400	300	14,400	12,000	-	-	2,400	-	-	14,400
-	-	-	72,857	30,000	2,190		-	_	40,667	72,857
-	24 100	-	9,016	5,000	455	-	-	-	3,561	9,016
3 922,384	4 52,800	-	3,093,918	2,000,000	-	-	555,000	106,789 25 432,129	-	3,093,918
8 15,000	26 1,904	-	44,322	25,000	13,163	-	-	25 452,129	6,159	44,322
-	27 3,600	28	8,435	5,000	3,435	-	with accts.	-	-	8,435
8 2,500	-	740	3,750	3,750	-	-	payable –	-	-	3,750
3,000	-	-	3,100	3,000	-	-	-	-	100	3,100
<sup>2</sup> 5,074	28 15,746	10,250	37,491	10,000	535	-	26,956	-	-	37,491
-	15 1,000	532	28,425	20,000	3,925	-	4,500	-	-	28,425

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And stocks and prepaid interest.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> Patent rights, prepaid expenses, etc.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>22</sup> Merchandise outstanding.

<sup>· 23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>24</sup> Suspense.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Store fixtures, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Surplus.

			<del></del>					
	жав		ځير	ita]		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Whe	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Mac	W W W	Cash
Gregory & Read Company, Lynn.	Aug. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$9,145	\$137,214	\$157,553
Grey, Clark and Engle Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	2,420	358,621
Greylock Grocery Company, North Adams.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,091	5,524
Greylock Hotel Company, Adams.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$35,000	-	5,417	481
Greylock Mills, The, North	July 24, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	700,000	427,785	708,571	542,749	77,296
Greylock Shirt Company, Adams.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	4,662	with R. E.	-	1,120
Gridley Lunch Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	650,000	7 133,802	-	17,869	10,418
Gridley Medicine Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Grieves Brothers Company,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	168	2
The, Amesbury. Griffin Amusement Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	2,000	-
Lowell. Griffin Flooring Company,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. June 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	13,634	15,018
Worcester. Griffin-Smith, Incorporated,	1916. Sept. 1,	1911. Aug. 1,	1915. Aug. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	15,499
Boston. Griffin Wheel Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000,000	3,512,561	1,355,905	2,648,371	1,634,222
Griffith Drug Company, Lawrence.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	19 2,631	3,912	92
Griffith-Stillings Press, Boston.	June 29, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	-	45,977	8,112	16,570
Grimmons-Bailey-Weston	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	19 580	14,003	14,571
Company, Boston. Grinnell Manufacturing Cor-	Dec. 1,	Nov. 23,	Oct. 1, 1915.	1,500,000	434,900	1,065,100	403,853	436,313
poration, New Bedford. Griswoldville Manufacturing Company, Colrain.	1915. May 5, 1916.	1915. Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31,	125,000	50,000	171,484	152,984	200,444
Grocers Baking Company,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	250,000	109,779	69,321	5,311	72,896
Boston. Grogan Hardware Company,	1916. May 8,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,509	466
Boston. Gross-Strauss Company,	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Mch. 8,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	_	64,265	20,890
Worcester. Groton Leather-board Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	55,188	9,405	3,977	12,999
pany, The, Boston. Groton Private Hospital, In-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. May 3,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	19,000	3,000	100	1,417
Grove Hall Associates, Inc.,	1916. May 12,	1916. May 9,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	_	_	-	5,073
Boston. Grove Hall Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	229
Grove Investment Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	10,000	-	-	-	3,262
Boston. Grueby Faience and Tile	1916. June 30,	1916. May 24,	1916. Jan. 31,	100,000	_	16,205	31,708	14,361
Company, Boston. Grueby Pottery Company,	1916. June 23,	1916. May 24,	1916. Apr. 1,	30,000	i	-		-
Boston. Guaranty Realty Co., Cambridge.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	21,000	85,000	-	-	428
	1				Ц	1	1	i .

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accrued interest and taxes.

<sup>5</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Improvements.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks and copyrights.

<sup>11</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Good will, patents, trade-marks and franchises.

# of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$250 <sup>3</sup> 1,296	_	\$305,458	\$50,000	\$54,350 4 1,108	-,	\$90,000	\$110,000	-	\$305,458
-	2 1 591	-	363,962	200,000	20,501	-	95,500	47,961	-	363,962
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,330 <sup>2</sup> 500	-	9,115	5,000	44	-	-	_	\$4,071	9,115
6 \$5,000	-	\$31,102	77,000	50,000	_	\$24,000	3,000	_	-	77,000
-	=	-	1,756,401	700,000	608,432	-	-	_	447,969	1,756,401
-	_	34,218	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	_	40,000
	8 40,990 9 1,597	496,769	701,445	501,500	45,156	40,000	114,789	-	_	701,445
10 30,000	11 40,000	_	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	_	70,000
12 2,000	-	_	2,170	2,000	105	-	-	_	65	2,170
-	-	5,133	7,133	5,000	2,133	_	-	-	-	7,133
-	18 750	-	29,402	10,000	7,422	-	-	11,980	_	29,402
-	-	_	15,499	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,499	15,499
14 6,950,000	15 511,258 16 22,260 17 47,100	-	16,681,677	14,582,400	355,228	-	-	448,347 18 371,337	924,365	16,681,677
-		438	7,073	5,000	2,073	-	-	-	-	7,073
-	-	12,473	83,132	40,000	43,132	-	with acets.	-	-	83,132
-	-		29,154	10,000	19,150	-	pay asic	-	4	29,154
-	-	-	2,340,166	1,500,000	45,703	-	75,000	20 433,535 21 22,500	263,428	2,340,166
-	22 1,317	-	576,229	125,000	100,048	-	55,000	18 96,814	199,367	576,229
6 42,500	9 37,760	18,362	355,929	123,250 23 106,250	24,894	75,000	26,535	-	-	355,929
-,	2 425	1,516	4,916	3,500	1,416	_	-	-	-	4,916
-	<sup>2</sup> 4,470	-	89,625	50,000	39,567	-	-	-	58	89,625
-	-	-	81,569	30,000	15,075	-	15,000	-	21,494	81,569
-	-	18,149	41,666	23,350	1,776	14,000	2,540	-	-	41,666
-	-	-	5,073	3,100 24 1,931	-	-	-	-	42	5,073
-	13 1,647 25 737 26 15	2	2,630	2,475	155	-		-	-	2,630
-		-	3,262	3,260	-	-	-	-	2	3,262
-	27 386 9 547	81,245	144,452	100,000	11,352 28 361	32,739	-	-	-	144,452
-	-	30,000	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-		2,887	88,315	2,100	86,215	-	-	-	-	88,315

<sup>18</sup> Securities.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Stock held for benefit of employees.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for dividend.

<sup>22</sup> Stock of Turners Falls Cotton Mills.

<sup>23</sup> Subscribed for and not issued.

<sup>24</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>25</sup> Rent paid in advance.

<sup>26</sup> Unexpired premiums.

<sup>27</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Accrued expense.

	ού			- 1	1			
	e was		j.	Authorized Capital Stock.			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	heate	ting.	emer	Cal			s, and roc-	sbts
TION.	erti:	Mee	Stat	pe .	ate.	ry.	ture andi ial, in P	d De
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	hori	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Res	Ma	E CAN S	
Guerini Stone Company, Bos-	Meh. 11,	1 Meh. 2,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	-	-	-	-
Guernsey Glass and Bottle	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000		-	-	-
Company, Boston. Guilford, Kendrick and Ladd,	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. Aug. 14,	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	\$22,230	\$13,928
Incorporated, Boston. Guilford Lumber Company,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. Sept. 11,	June 30,	15,000	\$8,188	-	15,475	12,535
Lynn. Guilford Mechano-Therapy	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	\$1,547	20,000	10,845
Company, Boston. Guinivan Shoe Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	16,820	92,282	6,725
Brockton. Gunning Boiler and Machine Company, The, New Bed-	1916. July 21, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	15,000	6,830	1,876	3,679	7,722
ford. Gurney Bros. Company,	May 2,	Apr. 28,	Jan. 31,	12,000	_	-	15,776	11,885
Brockton. Gurney Heater Manufactur-	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	350,000	121,070	42,893	298,179	210,470
ing Company, Boston. Gustaf Johnson Company,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Jan. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	250	5,052	1,689
Worcester. Gustave Frohman Photo-Play	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Aug. 1,	1915. July 1,	100,000	-	-	15 15,566	2,667
Exchange Inc., Boston. Gustin and Saunders Com-	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	2,449	37,698
pany, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
Gutterman, Strauss Company,	June 20,	Mch. 5,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,000	46,005	94,017
Boston. Guy Furniture Co., Worces-	1916. May 2,	1916. 1 Apr. 25,	1915. Feb. 1,	75,000	-	-	27,876	85,197
Guy T. Mitchell Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	0 -	1,236	1,550
The, Boston. H. A. Blackmer Company,	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Nov. 15,	1915. Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-	3,100	379
New Bedford (for 1915). H. A. Blackmer Company,	1915. Nov. 29,	1915. Oct. 3,	1915. Aug. 31,	5,000	-	-	4,200	2,588
New Bedford. H. A. Johnson Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	-	26,576	269,586	173,204
Boston. H. A. Manning Company,	1916. July 14,	1916. Apr. 6,	1915. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	-	3,000	3,000
The, Springfield. H. A. Rich Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Meh. 30,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	11,703	45,088
H. A. Savage Lumber Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	13,888
pany, The, Boston. H. & J. Brewer Co., Spring-field.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 28, 1915.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	325,000	149,000		59,798	67,397
H. & L. Compounding Com-	Aug. 11,	Mch. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. H. & M. Amusement Co.	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. 28 _	1915. Oct. 31,	150,000	-	_	-	500
Inc., Brockton. H. B. Chapman Co., Boston,	1916. Feb. 11,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 17,	1915. Nov. 30,	3,000	-	1,346	584	9,423
H. B. Eaton & Co., Inc., Bos-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Sept. 17,	1915. July 31,	25,000	-	-	4,471	12,551
H. B. Humphrey Company,. Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1915. Jan. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	27,363

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Judgment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Claim in litigation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>€</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Surplus account.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage notes on real estate in Lynn.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Tools.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Autos.

<sup>15</sup> And pictures owned and on commission.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
4 \$75,000	2 \$8,000 3 29,811 —	\$324	\$37,811 75,324	\$5,000 75,000	\$32,811 324	-	-	-	-	\$37,811 75,324
5 6,000 -	6 1,997 7 5,657 8 4,972	_ _	49,812 41,170	30,300 15,000	17,200 6,086	\$8,000	\$1,884 -	-	\$428 12,084	49,812 41,170
<sup>9</sup> 515,000 -	- 10 625	9,560	548,017 125,387	344,900 30,000	17,676 95,387	_	_	\$185,441 -	_	548,017 125,387
-	11 2,384 12 1,401	-	23,892	6,500	4,051	-	5,000	6,979 13 1,362	-	23,892
-	-	-	27,661	12,000	7,496	-	-	-	8,165	27,661
9 <b>3,</b> 300	14 700	4,360	676,612 12,351	350,000 5,000	40,125 4,051	80,000	3,300	206,487	with surplus	676,612
5 50,000	16 466	- 4,500	69,288	61,600	213 17 7,027	_	3,300	_	448	12,3 <b>5</b> 1 69,288
5 5,000	11 589 6 1,250 18 12,100 19 500 20 600	_	59,597	30,000	17 7,027 13,803	_	8,930	-	6,864	59,597
-	_	-	143,022	25,000	64,395	30,000	-	23,627	-	143,022
<sup>5</sup> 6,000	01 9 750	2,034	121,107	75,000	46,107	-	-	-	-	121,107
-	21 3,750	-	6,536	5,000	1,220	-	-	316	1.007	6,536
_	6 3,778 6 3,358	_	7,257 10,146	5,000 5,000	420 2,224	-	_	_	1,837 2,922	7,257 10,146
5 40,000 23 7,050	8,801 22 7,500	-	525,667 13,050	300,000 10,200	68,077 2,350	-	55,000	102,590	500	525,667 13,050
<sup>5</sup> 15,000	<sup>24</sup> 27,700	983	100,474	30,000	22,398	_	30,400	13 17,676	_	100,474
-	· 6 250	_	14,138	7,500	3,889	_	_	_	2,749	14,138
-	6 1,972 25 1,059 26 50,750	124,251	454,227	312,400	12,091	123,000	6,736	-	-	454,227
27 50,000	- 30,730	-	50,000	50,000	-	_	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	1,786	2,286	935	1,351	-	-	-	-	2,286
5 500	-		11,853	3,000	8,266	-	-	-	587	11,853
5 3,700	-	3,819	24,541	15,000	9,541	-	-	-	-	24,541
29 961	30 790 31 10,258 21 13,000	1,295	53,667	30,000	23,667	-	-	-	-	53,667

<sup>17</sup> Miscellaneous indebtedness.

<sup>18</sup> Bonus on store.

<sup>19</sup> Stock of Market Supply Co.

<sup>20</sup> Stock of F. M. Crosby Company.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Leases.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance and license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Unpaid installment stock.

<sup>27</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>23</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Investments.

				stract of	CERTIF			DITION
	жав		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. B. Keen, Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 17,	Mch. 23,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	\$500	\$1,527	\$2,024
H. B. Ruggles Company, The,	1916. June 8,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	290	395	5,457
Boston. H. B. Smith Company, Westfield.	1916. June 13, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 30,	1,100,000	\$385,719	554,816	635,751	591,346
H. B. Stebbins Lumber Co., Boston.	Mch. 27,	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	90,000	-	-	157,474	143,374
H. C. Bulfinch & Granger Company, Lynn.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	° 6,000	-	-	2,942	99
H. C. Girard Company, Lowell.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	8,000	-	90	9,620	11,561
H. C. Greenlaw Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,770	5,918
H. C. H. Pant Company, Bos-	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	4,500	-	50	9,507	10,754
ton. H. C. Puffer Company, Springfield.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	17,978	5,521	54,363	65,368
H. C. Raynes Incorporated, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-		-	4,496
H. C. Rose Cut Sole Com- pany, Worcester.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	10 2,744	9,702	6,122
pany, Worcester. H. C. Wood Co. Inc., North Adams.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	1,500	1,200	5,430	19,386
H. C. Wood Lumber & Supply Co., Westfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	-
H. D. Evans Steel Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916. Feb. 7,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	_	1,500	16,476	88,122
H. D. Foss & Company, In- corporated, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	-	89,104	113,495	167,517
H. D. Malone Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	30,000	_	15 000	7,148	7,422
H. D. Perry Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	01.075	15 893	159	2,287
H. Dangel Company, Boston,	May 19, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	31,675	52,108	16,687	28,832
H. E. Ellms Company, Bos-	Mch. 3,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	59,136	38,115
H. E. Hebbard Company,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 8, 1915.	1915. Dec. 8, 1915.	10,000	_	24 1,000	7,812	589
Lynn. H. E. Holbrook Company,	1916. Dec. 15,	Oct. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	60,000	-	-	3,000	10,657
Boston. H. E. Lindbladh Company,	1915. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	5,000	150	2,077
Boston. H. E. McGoldrick & Sons,	June 16,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,595	23,028
Inc., Boston. H. E. Shaw Company, Worcester.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1914.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,000	112,433	176,644
H. E. Smith & Son, Inc.,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	113,356	65,369
Worcester. H. F. Jorgensen, Inc., Yarmouth.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31.	10,000	-	1,548	218	3
H. F. Livermore Co., Boston,	Meh. 15, 1916.	8 Feb. 26, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-		38,883	15,218
H. F. Ross Company, Newton.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	75,000	-	-	2,548
H. G. Jordan Company,   Hingham.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	54,236	5,915	3,300	1,619

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Stock subscription deposits.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in another corporation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment. <sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Surplus.

<sup>15</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Expenditure exploitation outside theatres.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$700	-	-	\$4,751	\$3,000	\$1,577	- 1	_		\$174	\$4,751
<sup>2</sup> 79,092 <sup>1</sup> 3,600	-	\$11	88,845	86,015	2,322		\$500	-	-	88,845
13,600	-	-	2,167,632	1,062,000	397,516	-	-	4 \$288,735	419,381	2,167,632
-	<sup>5</sup> \$14,079 <sup>6</sup> 15,000	-	329,927	90,000	151,830	-	_	-	88,097	329,927
-	• 15,000	3,862	6,903	6,000	903	-	-	-	-	6,903
-	7 800	-	22,071	8,000	4,783	-	7,850	-	1,438	22,071
1 5,713	-	-	13,401	10,000	3,401	-	-	-	-	13,401
-	-	-	20,311	4,500	2,812	-	11,880	1,119	_	20,311
-	-	-	143,230	20,000	4,709	-	56,400	-	62,121	143,230
1 32,500	9 300	3,495	40,791	40,000	791	-	-	-	-	40,791
1 6,000	11 131	3,599	28,298	10,000	14,298	-	4,000	-	-	28,298
1 3,400	-		30,916	11,000	16,451	-	-	3,465	i -	30,916
1 3,000		7,000	10,000	10,000	_	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	12 1,000	-	107,098	60,000	23,045	-	-	24,053	-	107,098
13 90,000	14 19,512	-	569,628	450,000	119,628	-	-	-	-	569,628
1 90,000	-	-	14,570	9,500	2,075	-	-	-	2,995	14,570
-	16 179	50,000	53,518	50,000	2,864	_	-	654	-	53,518
1 19,800	18 1,212 19 971 20 20,000	-	171,285	70,000 21 16,500	14,719 22 2,748	\$20,160	42,568	23 4,590	-	171,285
-	- 20,000	-	97,251	50,000	22,169	-	8,009	8,845	8,228	97,251
1 500	-	244	10,145	10,000	145	-		-	-	10,145
1 40,000	25 785 26 7.580	-	62,022	46,300	5,902	-	1,500	-	8,320	62,022
1 15,000	20 7,550	1,107	23,334	22,000	584	_	750	-	-	23,334
1 2,500	-	-	29,123	5,000	5,858	-	-	18,265	-	29,123
-	-	-	292,077	50,000	101,466	-	90,738	-	49,873	292,077
-	27 5,574	-	184,299	50,000	81,604	_	38,882	7,013 23 6,800	-	184,299
1 1,147	-	1,797	4,713	4,050	663	-	-	- 0,800	-	4,713
1 5,000	-	24,386	83,487	25,000	7,375	-	51,112	-	-	83,487
-	-	261	77,809	25,000	2,309	28 50,500	-	-	-	77,809
_	<sup>29</sup> 2,124 <sup>30</sup> 350	1,357	68,901	40,000	2,662	31 16,500	9,739	-	-	68,901

<sup>17</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture, fixtures and auto.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> First preferred stock subscription.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Equities in unfinished business.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and automobile.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>29</sup> Live stock.

<sup>30</sup> Land prepaid for 1916.

<sup>31</sup> Mortgage.

				stract of		ICATES		VDIIION
	Was		ئه	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. G. M. Construction Com-	July 20, 1916.	July 17,	May 31,	\$15,000	\$3,000	_	-	-
pany, Framingham. H. G. MacDougall Co., Bos-	Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	\$26,139	\$42,732
ton. H. H. Brown Company, North	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Feb. 29,	300,000	31,001	\$35,085	76,215	107,251
Brookfield. H. H. Mawhinney Company,	Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	365,868
Boston. H. H. Mayhew Company,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	13,000	4,000	7,000	22,361	9,097
Shelburne. H. H. Osgood Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	2,000	-	590	812	2,369
H. I. Dallman Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. 8 –	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	3,684	8,527
Boston. H. I. Gould Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	Mch. 14,	1915. Mch. 1,	25,000	11,498	4,113	6,553	22,018
Worcester. H. J. Harwood's Sons, Inc., Boston.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	_	9,673	10,090
H. J. Heinz Company of Massachusetts, Cambridge.	July 3, 1916.	1916. June 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	82,003	10 8,479	49,074	85,467
H. J. Keith Company, Boston.	June 9, 1916.	11 June 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	31,888	115,166
H. K. Elliot Co., Boston, .	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	4,500	65,853	225
H. K. Webster Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	35,000	2,000	86,320	89,287
H. L. Buss Company, Boston,	May 12, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	45,281	25,552
H. L. Davis Company, Taunton.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	-	-	14,155	9,424
H. L. Handy Company, Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	96,651	14 54,946	156,421	346,344
H. L. Platt & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	500
H. L. Stearns Desk Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	21,298	9,137
H. L. Wardle Drug Com- pany, Dedham.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,166	4,027
H. M. Curtiss Coal Company, Milford.	Sept. 15, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	15,000	300	9,330	26,196
H. M. Downs Printing Co., Fitchburg.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	10 6,205	1,100	2,750
H. M. Hillson Company, Somerville.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	18 13,847	-	46,596	10,030
H. M. Jones & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	700	13,712
H. M. Kinperts Company, Boston.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	8,000	-	-	2,531	22 11,368
H. M. Sawyer & Son Incorpo- rated, Cambridge.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	90,400	16,000	128,140	129,590
H. M. Waite Hardware Co., Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	52,266	27,174
H. N. Fish Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	565	10,040	23,003
H. Nash Wagon Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 7,	50,000	29,450	10 4,532	8,412	11,749
H. Newman & Son (Incorporated), Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	2,500	-	150	3,941	2,230
H. Newton Marshall. Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	12,167	2,076	5,724	27,946
H. P. and H. F. Hunt Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,443	1,797

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Accumulated pay roll.

<sup>4</sup> Loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Stocks in other companies owned or held in trust for H. H. Maw-

<sup>Good will.
None held in 1916.</sup> 

hinney Co.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>12</sup> Plant and equipment.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$4,740	\$7,740	\$7,740	-	_	-	-	-	\$7,740
-	-	-	68,871	30,000	\$14,852	-	\$5,000	\$19,019	-	68,871
1 \$75,000	2 \$1,208	-	325,760	200,000	12,687 <sup>8</sup> 1,737 113,138	-	4 61,000	50,336	-	325,760
-	5 500	-	382,294	100,000	113,138	-	165,000	_	\$4,156	382,294
-	<sup>5</sup> 15,926	-	42,458	13,000	1,025	\$15,100	-	4,329	9,004	42,458
7 1,000	-	-	4,771	2,000	2,364	-	-	-	407	4,771
-	5 254	-	12,465	5,000	3,500	-	3,100	-	865	12,465
7 500	-	-	44,682	10,000	8,745	7,483	15,315	2,669	470	44,682
9 1,800	-	-	31,563	10,000	2,787	-	18,002	-	774	31,563
7 10,000	-	_	225,023	50,000	155,636	_	-	-	19,387	225,023
-	12 4,000	-	151,054	3,000	37,340	-	-	110,714	with	151,054
-	-	-	70,578	400	65,853	-	with accts.	_	surplus 4,325	70,578
-	-	-	212,607	60,000	5,141	_	payable 73,500	58,966 13 15,000	-	212,607
-	-	-	70,833	10,000	29,785	_	17,119	- 15,000	13,929	70,833
-	-	_	23,579	16,000	3,922	_	2,000	-	1,657	23,579
-	15 5	-	654,367	250,000	126,766	5,000	155,000	117,601	-	654,367
<sup>7</sup> 49,500	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	5 239	8,912	39,765	20,000	10,898	-	5,400 17 3,467	-	-	39,765
7 4,000	15 179 5 1,100	-	15,293	9,000	1,326	-	- 3,407	-	4,967	15,293
-	-	-	50,826	20,000	8,636	9,000	9,000	4,190	-	50,826
<sup>7</sup> 1,200	-	۰ -	11,255	6,900	2,007	850	1,000	-	498	11,255
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,741 <sup>19</sup> 4,084	-	76,298	25,000	5,660 20 38,800	-	-	-	6,838	76,298
7 3,000	21 100	-	17,512	10,000	4,086	-	-	2,000	1,426	17,512
-	23 375	-	14,274	8,000	5,282	-	_	-	992	14,274
-	-	-	364,130	75,000	44,340	-	132,500	93,856	18,434	364,130
-	5 3,788	-	83,228	16,700	26,685	_	-	39,843	-	83,228
7 3,500	-	-	37,108	15,000	18,070	-	-	1,672	2,366	37,108
7 20,000	-	-	74,143	50,000	6,367	15,000	-	2,776	-	74,143
-	-	, 256	6,577	1,670	4,907	-	-	-	-	6,577
<sup>7</sup> 500	-	-	48,413	15,000	3,927	-	-	-	29,486	48,413
-	5 546	-	4,786	3,650	1,136	-	-	-	-	4,786

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> Office supplies.

<sup>17</sup> Loan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> And machinery affixed to realty.

<sup>19</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>20</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>21</sup> Lease.

<sup>22</sup> Including installment leases accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures, horse and wagon.

	m (	<del></del>						
	was		نب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
H. P. Cummings Construction	Apr. 3,	Mch. 14,	Mch. 1,	\$50,000	\$2,800	\$32,618	_	\$104,521
Company, Ware. H. P. Stone Company, The,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31.	50,000	_	_	\$41,039	63,605
Springfield. H. Pill and Brother, Incor-	1916. Apr. 29,	1916. Apr. 26,	1915. Apr. 1,	3,000	_	_	15,000	2,500
porated, Cambridge. H. R. Huntting Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 1,	25,000	-	-	10,010	17,795
The, Springfield.  H. Ross Maddocks Company Incorporated, Bos-	1916. May 24, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1 3,003	5,576	18,298
H. S. Eaton Clothing Com-	Mch. 24,	Mch. 13,	Feb. 29,	12,000	-	-	15,717	6,414
pany, The, Westfield. H. S. Lawrence Clothing Co.,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	10,500	46,994	3,384
Boston. H. S. Locke & Son Company,	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	5,000	-	26,290	46,681
Needham. H. S. Macomber & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	- !	-	9,321	11,938
H. S. Waite Company, Boston.	July 11, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1€,937	8,830
H. T. Schaefer Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	12,735
H. T. West Company, Boston.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Sept. 14,	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,828	12,239
H. Traiser & Company, In- corporated, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	450,000	169,634	19,571	416,732	198,546
H. W. Billings Company, Beverly.	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916. Feb. 26,	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,125	4,181
H. W. Carter Paper Com- pany, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	70,000	-	-	50,462	62,259
H. W. Clark Biscuit Com- pany, North Adams.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1916.	75,000	48,000	16,000	35,887	91,055
H. W. Clark Company, North Adams.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	_	61,584	64,983
H. W. Clark Leather Com- pany, Woburn. H. W. Dunning & Co. (incor-	May 22, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 31,	50,000	10 10,465	10 12,500	_	-
porated), Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	1915.	5,000	_	-	-	2,407
H. W. Gutermann Company, Springfield.	Mch. 10, 1916. Dec. 7,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 1,	5,000	1.005	411	3,997	5,808
H. W. Hakes Manufacturing Company, Leicester.	1915.	<sup>12</sup> Nov. 29, 1915.	1915.	5,000	1,925	3,677	14,079	4,013 182,959
H. W. Johns-Manville Com- pany of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	_	55,694	182,959
H. W. Litchfield Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	4,000	_	4,000	-	3,544
Somerville. H. W. Robinson Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Jan. 31,	85,000	-	-	51,616	13,765
Brockton. H. W. Rust Company, East-	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Mch. 1,	15,000	_	2,434	13,616	3,860
hampton. H. W. Van Hoosear Company,	1916. Oct. 13,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Aug. 31,	10,000	-	-	19 3,900	1,229
Worcester. Hackett Brothers Company,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. July 3,	1916. July 1,	5,000	-	700	1,002	5,887
Watertown. Hadley Coal Company, The, Leominster.	Sept. 15.	1916. July 11,	July 1, 1916.	10,000	12,389	2,795	3,843	10,136
Hadley Mills, South Hadley,	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	159,765	169,489	152,544	33,129

<sup>1</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Conveyed to Mr. H. W. Clark subsequent to Apr. 1, 1916.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_		\$139,939	\$50,000	\$37,934	-	_	\$52,005	=	\$139,939
-	-	-	. 104,644	50,000	7,340	-	\$44,000	-	\$3,304	104,644
-	-	-	17,500	3,000	9,000	-	-	-	5,500	17,500
-	-	_	27,805	6,500	13,792	-	-	-	7,513	27,805
² \$4,350	-	\$8,664	39,891	19,900	2,483		17,508	-		39,891
-	-	-	22,131	12,000	-	-	10,000	131	-	22,131
-	-	1,748	62,626	40,000	22,626	-	-	-	-	62,626
-	-	707	78,678	25,000	15,678	\$32,000	6,000	-	-	78,678
2 7,500	-	-	28,759	15,000	11,334	-	-	-	2,425	28,759
2 5,000	* \$350	11,111	42,228	15,000	8,314	-	18,914	-	-	42,228
-	4 5,100	-	17,835	10,000	5,659	-	-	1,345	831	17,835
5 10,000	-	-	28,067	25,000	2,395	-	-	-	672	28,067
6 5	-	-	804,488	440,000	114,549	50,000	153,464	-	46,475	804,488
-	7 1,000	_	20,316	10,000	2,886	-	6,070	1,360	-	20,316
-	-	-	112,721	67,200	32,026	-	5,000	-	8,495	112,721
-	-	-	190,942	75,000	-	60,000	36,942	8 4,000	15,000	190,942
- 1	-	-	126,567	60,000	-	50,000	3,327	8 1,240	12,000	126,567
-	-	27,035	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
5,000	11 182	7,225	14,814	5,000	9,814	-	_	-	_	14,814
-	-	556	10,772	5,000	5,772	-	-	-	_	10,772
-	-	426	24,120	5,000	12,420	-	6,700	-	-	24,120
-	13 16,736 14 9,888 15 2,377 16 4,555 17 887	-	273,096	25,000	244,062	-	-	-	4,034	273,096
-	- 007	-	7,544	4,000	3,233	-	-	311	-	7,544
-	7 5,169 18 938	36,261	107,749	85,000	22,749	-	-	-	-	107,749
-	10 938	89	19,999	15,000	4,999	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	19,999
2 3,000	-	746	8,875	8,875	-	-	_	-	-	8,875
-	-	1,007	8,596	5,000	3,596	-	_	-	-	8,596
-	-	-	29,163	10,000	3,008	5,000	7,536	3,619	-	29,163
-	20 60,000	171,848	746,775	449,800	92,475	-	204,500	-	-	746,775

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Miscellaneous supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Goods in transit.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Water power.

	was			t a		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hadmoor Company, Cam-	Mch. 7,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$131,462	_	\$456	\$13,740
	1916. Aug. 18,	1916. July 11,	1915. July 11,	5,000	-	_	500	300
	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	1,563	1,592
	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. <sup>4</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	1,152	1,333
Boston. Hale Bros. Co., Worcester, .	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	\$3,200	2,100	481
Hale Dental Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	100	-
Halifax Garden Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> July 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	185,250	-	7,645	4,215
	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	505	339
Hall Co., Boston,	June 7, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	100,000	-		-	-
Hall Paint & Hardware Com- pany, Lawrence.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	23,506	15,352
	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	200	27,245
	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,160	35,476	77,886
	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	350	948	3,503
Halsey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	51,352	288,020
Halstead and Pierson, Inc., Springfield.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Halstead Machine Company, Worcester.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	530
Hamblet and Hayes Com- pany, Peabody.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	5,767	-	34,338	23,523
Hamblet and Wren, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,245	2,469
Hamblin and Russell Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	37,197	83,684	40,134
Hamel Shoe Machinery Company, Lynn.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	22,484	68,701	66,352
Hamer Improved Washer Company, North Adams.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	500	400	122
Hamilton Brown Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	384,432	398,488
Hamilton Emery and Corundum Company, The, Ches-	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	15,000	5,000	30,727	94,273
ter. Hamilton Land Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	32,016	-	-	50,422
Hamilton Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,800,000	1,337,853	678,775	970,468	552,344
Hamilton Orchards, Inc., Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	184,431	1,640	-	4,259
Hamilton Seam Face Granite Co., Boston.	July 26, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,882	2,618	315	4,728
Hamilton Theatre Co., Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	100
Hamilton Woolen Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	1,483,407	661,589

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Forestry.

<sup>10</sup> Live stock.

<sup>11</sup> Stock issued but in hands of Trustee until paid for.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIE	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,464	-	\$157,788	\$50,000	\$8,168	\$90,750	\$8,700	_	\$170	\$157,788
-	<sup>2</sup> 10,666	\$200	1,000	1,000	, -	-	-	-	-	1,000
3 \$2,500	-	2,298	7,953	7,500	453	-	-	-	-	7,953
5 7,000	6 171	2,276	11,932	3,000 7,000	1,932		-	-	-	11,932
-	-	932*	6,713	2,500	1,541	-	2,672	-	-	6,713
8 500	-	4,200	5,300	1,000	4,300	-	-	-	_	5,300
<sup>5</sup> 500	9 420	37,693	238,242	5,000	14,284	-	218,958	_	_	238,242
<sup>5</sup> 1,300	10 3,019	356	2,500	2,000	-	-	500	-	-	2,500
³ 250	11 41	99,709	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	_	100,000
-	-	-	38,858	16,000	15,167	_	5,050	\$1,340	1,301	38,858
-	-	8,877	36,322	300	36,022	-	-	-	-	36,322
-	-	-	114,522	50,000	33,081	-	10,000	16,000	5,441	114,522
5 1,000	-	334	6,135	3,900	1,535	12 700	_	-	-	6,135
-	13 1,200	-	340,572	100,000	51,785	175,000	_	-	13,787	340,572
5 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	_	-	1,000
\$ 50,000	_	1,270	51,800	50,000	-	-	1,800	-	-	51,800
-	-	-	63,628	15,000	20,608	-	1,808	20,691	-	63,628
5 6,700	1 28	-	13,480	10,000	2,066	-	500	20,691 14 5,521 914	-	13,480
-	13 1,038	-	161,015	5,000	29,340	14,898	98,601	-	13,176	161,015
<sup>8</sup> 44,829 <sup>6</sup> 66,443	15 49,800	177,772	496,381	100,000	14,487	_	381,894	-	-	496,381
<sup>8</sup> 100 <sup>5</sup> 1,400	-	22,578	25,100	25,000	100	-	-	-	-	25,100
- 1,400	6 20,300 1 809	-	804,029	300,000	394,206	-	100,000	6,829	2,994	804,029
-	- 000	-	145,000	40,000	-	-	-	105,000	-	145,000
-	-	-	82,438	25,000	650	50,000	6,000	125	663	82,438
-	-	-	3,539,440	1,800,000	-	_	970,500	16 170,414	598,526	3,539,440
-	17 6,709	-	211,043	60,000	6,043	65,000	80,000	-	-	211,043
5 15,000	18 14,004	_	38,543	36,250	135	-		-	2,158	38,543
⁵ 500	19 500	-	1,100	1,000	-	-	-	- '	100	1,100
-	1 19,245 20 12,181 21 1,000	-	3,177,422	1,000,000	12,233	-	1,570,000	-	595,189	3,177,422

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Stock (no value).

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for renewals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Furniture, fixtures, live stock and fencing.

<sup>18</sup> Development account.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid taxes, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Investment account.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		· · ·							
Hammond and Son Company, Woburn.   Feb. 25, Feb. 3, 1916.   Hammond Red Company, Worcester.   Feb. 25, Feb. 3, 1916.   Hammond Red Company, Franciscid.   Hampolen Brask Company, Springfield.   Hampolen County Farmers: Exchange Springfield.   Hampolen County Hampolen County Farmers: Exchange Springfield.   Hampolen Investment Company, Expringfield.   Hampolen Investment Company, Woburn.   Hampolen Investment Company, Woburn.   Hampolen Investment Company, Woburn.   Hampolen Farmers: Exchange Springfield.   Hampolen Investment Company, Woburn.   Hampolen Farmers: Exchange Springfield.   Hampolen Raitting Company, Springfield.   Hampolen Farmers: Exchange Springfield.   Hampolen Farmers: Exchan		was		ئب	i ta		Ass	ETS.	
Hammond and Son Company, Woburn.   Feb. 25   1916.		hen Certificate filed.	ate of Meeting.	ate of Statemen	uthorized Cap Stock.	sal Estate.	achinery.	anufactures, Merchandisc, Material, and Stock in Proc-	sh and Debts Receivable.
Pany, Woburn.   Apr. 12,   Apr. 18,   Dec. 31,   100,000   \$40,201   12,777   56,271   53,444   Marghen Brass Company, Springfield.   Ann. 19,   Dec. 10,   1915.		▶	A	Ä	A.	24	M	Z	
Hammond Reed Company, Worcester.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1	Hammond and Son Com-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 3,	Feb. 1,	\$10,000	-	\$3,000	\$11,357	\$1,898
Hampden Brass Company, Springfield.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Hammond Reed Company,	Apr. 12,	Apr. 8,	Dec. 31,	100,000	\$40,201	12,777	56,271	53,446
Hampden Brush Company, Springfield.   Hampden County Farmers   Exchange, Springfield.   Hampden Creamery Company, Everett.   Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke.   Hampden Rivestinent Company, Springfield.   Hampden Brief Company, Holyoke.   Hampden Brief Company, Holyoke.   Hampden Brief Company, Holyoke.   Hampden Brief Company, Holyoke.   Hampshire Brick Company, Holyoke.   Hampshire Brick Company, South Hadley Falls.   Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls.   Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton.   Hampton Paper Company, Hankow Tea Company, Hankow	Hampden Brass Company,	Jan. 19.	Dec. 10,	Nov. 30,	30,000	24,000	2,716	6,386	13,802
Hampden County Farmers   Exchange, springfield.   1916.   19	Hampden Brush Company,	June 2,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	3,000	-	800	500	113
Hampden Creamery Company, Everett.   1916.	Hampden County Farmers'	Mch. 1,	Dec. 11,	Dec. 11,	10,000	-		14	351
Hampden   Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke.   Hampden   Hotel Company, Holyoke.   Hampden   Hotel Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Investment Company, Westfield.   Hampden   Investment Company, Westfield.   Hampden   Lumber Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Brick Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Brick Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Brick Company, Holyoke.   Hampden   Brick Company, Springfield.   Hampden   Brick Company, Holyoke.   Hampden   Brick Company, South   Hadley Falls.   Hampden   Brick Company, South   Hadley Falls.   Hampden   Reservoir Company, The, Northampton.   Hampton   Paper Compan	Hampden Creamery Com-	Oct. 7,	Sept. 13,	Sept. 13,	50,000	18,719	2,357	6,978	19,639
Springhed   Spri	Hampden Glazed Paper and	Feb. 16,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	56,000	73,000	26,000	47,195	158,113
Hampden Investfield	Hampden Hotel Company,	Mch. 20,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	5 1,377,854		11,444	39,713
Hampden Knitting Company, Springfield.   May 11, 1916.   Mch. 3, 1916.   Mch	Hampden Investment Com-	Nov. 10,	Oct. 27,	Sept. 1,	7,000	-	-	-	13,755
Hampden Lumber Company, Springfield.   Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.   Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.   June 14, 1916.   June 14, 1916.   June 18, 1916.	Hampden Knitting Company,	May 11,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	57,255	55,971	17,539
Hampden Paint and Chemical Company, Springfield.   1916.   1	Hampden Lumber Company,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	75,000	62,630	10,000	46,851	71,139
Hampshire Book Shop, Inc., Northampten.   Northampten.   1916.   191	Hampden Paint and Chemical	June 14,	10 June 9,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	6,500	24,075	49,891
Hampshire   Brick Company, Holyoke.   Holy	Hampshire Book Shop, Inc.,	Nov. 23,	Sept. 30,	June 30,	25,000	-	-	1,078	2,018
Hampshire Paper Company, South Hadley Falls.   Jan. 19, 1916.   May 19, 1916	Hampshire Brick Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	25,000	26,328	4,699	13,334	16,339
Hampshire Reservoir Company, The, Northampton. Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton. Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton. Hampton Paper Company, Boston. Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston. Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn. Hancock Realty Company, Quincy. Hankow Tea Company, Boston. Hannan Company, The, Hannan Company, The, Springfield. Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield. Hanover Rubber Company, Boston. Hanover Rubber Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Hansoom Hardware Co., Hansoom Hardware Co., Hansoom Codar Company, Boston. Hansoon Cedar Company, Boston. Hanson Cedar Company, Boston. Hangon Cedar Company, Boston. Handary Boston. Hancoon Cedar Company, Boston. Hangon Cedar Company	Hampshire Paper Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	200,000	125,000	60,000	99,023	128,966
Ham pton Co-operative Creamery Association, Easthampton.  Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton.  Hamcock Inspirator Company, Boston.  Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn.  Hancock Realty Company, Quincy.  Hancock Realty Company, Boston.  Hannan Company, Boston.  Hannan Company, Boston.  Hannan Company, Boston.  Hannan Finton Company, The, Springfield.  Hannan-Finton Company, Hanover.  Hansom Construction Company, Boston.  Hansom Construction Company, Boston.  Hansom Hardware Co., Hansom Hardware Co., Hansom Hardware Co., Hansom Codar Company, Boston.  Hansom Cedar Company, Boston.  Hansom Cedar Company, Boston.  Hansom Cedar Company, Boston.  Hansom Cedar Company, Boston.  Hanson Cedar Company, Boston.  Ha	Hampshire Reservoir Com-	May 19,	May 9,	May 1,	20,000	20,000	-		2,244
Hampton Paper Company, The, Northampton.   Sept. 13, 1916.   Apr. 1, 1916.   Mch. 1, 1916.   Mch. 1, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   Hancock Realty Company, Boston.   Hancock Realty	Hampton Co-operative Creamery Association,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	2,500	3,000	700	- ,	3,192
Hancock Inspirator Company, Boston.   1916.   Make 1, 1916.	Hampton Paper Company,				40,000	2,500	-		3,900
Hancock Press, Inc., The, Lynn.   Mch. 1, 1916.   1916.   May 23, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   May 24, 1915.   Mch. 31, 1916.   May 25, 1916.   May 27, 1916.   May 28, 1916.   May 29, 1916.   Mansom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanscom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanscom Hardware Co., Haershill.   Hansom Cedar Company, Boston.   Hanscom Construction Company, H	Hancock Inspirator Com-	Apr. 1,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hancock Realty Company, Quincy, Quin	Hancock Press, Inc., The,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4,394	2,882	2,180
ton. Hanna C o m p a n y, The, Haverhill. Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield. Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover Rubber Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hanson Cedar Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Handware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Handware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Handware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Boston. Handware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Handware Co., Haverhill. Hansoom Construction Company, Handware Co., Haverhill. Handware	Hancock Realty Company,	May 23,	10 Mch. 3.	Jan. 31,	50,000	8,150	-	-	2,465
Hanna C o m p a n y, The, Haverhill.   Haverhill.   Haverhill.   Haverhill.   Haverhill.   Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield.   Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover Rubber Company, Boston.   Hansoom Construction Company, Boston.   Hansoom Hardware Co., Haverhill.   Hanson Cedar Company, Hanover Company, Hanover Rangom Hardware Co., Hansoom Cedar Company, Hanover Rangom Company, Hanover Rangom Hardware Co., Hanover Rangom Company, Hanover Rangom R	Hankow Tea Company, Bos-	May 8.	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	75,000	-	14 14,682	12,390	3,567
Hannan-Finton Company, The, Springfield.   Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover.   Hanover.   Hanover.   Hanover.   Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Construction Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Company, Boston.   Hanseom Hardware Co., Hanseom Hard	Hanna Company, The,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31,	12,000	-	-	6,346	7,420
Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover Rubber Company, Hanover Rubber Company, Boston.   1916.   19	Hannan-Finton Company,	Feb. 28,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1,	35,000	-	646	7,624	5,713
Hansahoe Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Mch. 21, 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 20, 1916.   May 20, 1916.   May 20, 1916.   Mary 1916.	Hanover Rubber Company,	Mch. 3,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	25,000	4,500	17,659	8,870	9,248
Pany, Boston. 1916. June 16, Apr. 26, Hansom Hardware Co., Haverhill. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Hanson Cedar Company, July 19, 10 July 17, Jan. 31, 50,000 88,100 1,400	Hansahoe Manufacturing	Mch. 21,	Mch. 14.	Dec. 31,	500,000	165,000	191,000	185,047	15,599
Hansom Hardware Co., June 16, Apr. 26, Mch. 31, 25,000 51,320 25,399. Haverhill.  Hanson Cedar Company, July 19, 10 July 17, Jan. 31, 50,000 88,100 - 1,400	Hanscom Construction Com-	May 29,	Apr. 30,	Apr. 30,	8,000	-	16,363	55,674	20,938
Hanson Cedar Company, July 19, 10 July 17, Jan. 31, 50,000 88,100 - 1,40	Hanscom Hardware Co.,	June 16,	Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	25,000	-	-	51,320	25,398
	Hanson Cedar Company,	July 19, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> July 17, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	88,100	-	-	1,403
Hanson Manufacturing Com-   July 19,   10 July 17,   Jan. 31,   10,000   8,797   238,070   -   94	Hanson Manufacturing Com-	July 19,	10 July 17,	Jan. 31,	10,000	8,797	238,070	-	946
pany, Boston. Harbor Bar Fish Weir Company, Provincetown.  1916. 1	Harbor Bar Fish Weir Com-	Feb. 18,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 10,	6,000	100	2,000	-	2,834

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>5</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>7</sup> Reserves and accruals.

<sup>8</sup> Stock Hampden Railroad Corporation.

<sup>9</sup> Horses and vehicles.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- eduess.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$16,255	\$10,000	-	_	\$500	\$5,000	\$755	\$16,255
_	1 \$5,821	_	168,516	100,000	\$7,289	`-	61,227	_	_	168,516
_	-	-	46,904	30,000	81	_	-	10,409	6,414	46,904
2 \$1,443	-	\$275	3,131	3,000	131	_	-	_	-	3,131
-	-	_	365	105	26	_	-	234	-	365
<sup>8</sup> 11,203 <sup>4</sup> 9,261	-	_	68,157	50,000	_	\$2,500	8,506	7,151	_	68,157
4 9,261	-	-	304,308	56,000	110,801	-	15,000	60,000	62,507	304,308
-	6 12,117	-	1,441,128	926,500	27,201	370,000	-	73,751 7 43,676	-	1,441,128
-	8 1,400,000	_	1,413,755	7,000	_	-	1,400,000	7 43,676	6,755	1,413,755
4 24,000	-	66,223	220,988	73,050	29,938	-	118,000	-	-	220,988
-,	9 1,500		192,120	75,000	12,187	45,000	10,000	49,933	-	192,120
-	-	_	80,466	50,000	2,475	-	21,987	6,004	_	80,466
4 600	11 211	93	4,000	4,000	-	_	-	-	-	4,000
-	12 3,182	-	63,882	21,600	2,272	-	3,000	37,010	_	63,882
-	-	-	412,989	200,000	13,151	-	65,000	134,838	-	412,989
-	-	-	22,244	20,000	-	-	-	2,244	-	22,244
-	-	-	6,892	2,500	-	-	-	3,192	1,200	6,892
		33,600	40,000	40,000	<u>.</u>					40.000
2 1 000	-	33,000				_	-	-	_	40,000
2 1,000	_	52,031	1,000 61,487	1,000 40,000	2,421	_	19,066	-	_	1,000 61,487
_	_	52,U51	10,615			13 4,800	19,000	3,735		
4 20,000	_	_	50,639	2,080 47,000	789	10 4,000	-	2,850	_	10,615
- 20,000	1 5,782	_	19,548	12,000	1,299	_	6,000	2,000	249	50,639 19,548
4 7,525	- 5,162	15,992	37,500	35,000	2,500	_	0,000	_	249	37,500
1,000		10,552	41,277	15,000	5,075	_	13,499	6.066	-	41,277
4 53,500	165028	_	636,084	483,300	68,763	_	71,909	6,066 15 1,637 12,112	_	636,084
* 99,900	16 5,938 17 20,000 18 1,360 19 79,700	_	174,035	8,000	25,199	_	71,850	68,986	_	174,035
	19 79,700 20 4,000		80,718	25,000	23,886		24,102	7,730		80,718
	3,000	_	89,503	50,000	4,585	_	31,316	7,750	3,602	89,503
		111,656	359,469	10,000	7,872	_	341,597	_	3,002	359,469
_		1,066	6,000	6,000	1,012	_	31,007	_	_	6,000
_		1,000	0,000	0,000	_	_		_	_	0,000

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>17</sup> Reorganization expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Prepaid discount and insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

					I			
	жав		ئىر	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harbor Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 1,	1_	May 31,	\$12,000	-	-	_	_
pany, Boston.  Harcourt Bindery, Incorporated, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	\$1,014	\$1,351	\$11,481
Harder Coal Company, The,	July 11, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	7 8,000	1,000	16,870
Springfield. Harding Distributing Co., Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	25,000	-	910	with m'ch'y	19,721
Harding Manufacturing Co., Mansfield.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Aug. 19, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	\$7,200	9 13,384	8,273	4,477
Harding Uniform & Regalia Company, The, Boston.	May 9, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	13 5,129	19,180	7,645
Hardman Button Company, Beverly.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	7,000	5,033	5,109	3,963
Hardman Tire & Rubber Co. of Boston, Boston.	July 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	13 228	6,102	1,666
Hardware Specialty Mfg. Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	14 48	58	223
Hardwick Farmers' Co-opera- tive Exchange, Hardwick.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	235	851
Hargraves Mills, Fall River, .	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	800,000	1,158,878	with R. E.	764,553	172,922
Harley Company, Spring- field.	July 1, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> June 28, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	49,147	79,148	207,843	137,412
Harlow Shoe Finishing Ma- chinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	900	144	3,119
Harmon-Dahl Co., Boston, .	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	19 800	4,394	2,096
Harmon Wastcoat Dahl Co., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	32,298	31,566
Harmony Mills, Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000,000	4,246,000	-	377,835	420,431
Harnett-Smith Company, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1916.	12 Aug. 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	678	1,660	3,922
Harold A. Ryan, Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,767	1,410
Harold L. Bond Company, Boston.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	1,917	38,221	55,112
Harper Garage Company, Beverly.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	4,000	6,825	750	15,473	48,607
Harper Shoe Company, Brockton.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	85,850	116,346
Harpham, Barnes, Stevenson & Coe, Inc., Boston.	July 12, 1916.	July 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	21,500	-	-	-	26,578
Harrigan Press, Inc., Worces- ter.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7,650	3,517	6,100
Harriman Engine Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	1	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	31 23,276	-	3
Harriman Motor Company, Boston.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,525	-	1,771
Harrington & Richardson Arms Company, Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	79,000	50,000	59,354	76,326
Harrington Cutlery Company, Southbridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	13,092	11,077	31,924	31,540
Harrington-Gifford Company, Springfield.	Sept. 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	21,410	17,637

- <sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Prepaid interest.
- 4 Prepaid insurance.
- <sup>5</sup> Dies, chargeable to customers.
- 6 Wages accrued.
- 7 And horses, etc.

- 8 Furniture, equipment, photo plates
  - and electrotypes.
- 9 And tools and equipment.
- 10 Trade-marks.
- 11 Office furniture, etc.
- 11 Office furnit 12 Adjourned.
- 13 And fixtures.

- 14 And office supplies.
- 15 Trade-marks and good will.
- 16 Bonds.
- 17 Depreciation.
- 18 Patent rights.
- 19 And furniture and fixtures.
- 20 Deferred charges.

# of Corporations - Continued.

		<del> </del>		1						
	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	-	_
2 \$633	3 \$36 4 98 5 418	-	\$15,031	\$10,000	\$4,668 6 342	-	-	-	\$21	\$15,031
2 7,000	- 418	\$96	32,966	20,000	12,966	-	_	-	-	32,966
-	3 568	6,482	27,681	2,100	692	-	\$24,889	_	_	27,681
10 1,500	11 987	-	35,821	25,000	5,842	-	-	\$4,979	-	35,821
-	-	-	31,954	5,000	12,394	-	946	13,614	-	31,954
_	-	-	21,105	12,000	1,205	\$4,000	-	3,900	-	21,105
-	-	-	7,996	300	7,696	-	-	-	-	7,996
15 2,400	-	2,633	5,362	5,000	362	-		-	-	5,362
≥ 12	-	-	1,098	855	201	-	-	41	1	1,098
-	-	-	2,096,353	800,000	581,505	16 595,000	with accts.	17 72,541	47,307	2,096,353
-	-	-	473,550	50,000	150,840	25,000	95,000	152,710	-	473,550
18 5,000	-	25,128	34,291	10,150	21,802	-	2,339	-	-	34,291
2 2,000	20 56	4,382	13,728	5,000	8,728	-	-	-	-	13,728
-	21 800 20 271 22 3,951	5,455	74,341	20,000	24,188	21,064	9,089	-	-	74,341
-	-	-	5,044,266	2,898,800	-	-	1,427,583	517,883 23 200,000	-	5,044,266
2 2,500	22 186	1,413	10,359	3,400	1,619	-	5,340	- 200,000	-	10,359
24 1,000	-	- '	7,177	5,000	564	-	-	-	1,613	7,177
² 25,000	25 5,000	-	125,250	100,000	22,868	-	-	-	2,382	125,250
-	28 859	-	72,514	4,000	5,897	27 3,075	-	-	59,542	72,514
-	28 2,845	-	205,041	50,000	128,458	-	10,000	16,583	-	205,041
-	29 430 30 215	-	27,223	8,020	10,022	-	-	_	9,181	27,223
-	-	-	17,267	16,200	838	-	-	-	229	17,267
<sup>32</sup> 99,900	so 10,000	-	133,179	100,000	4,383	-	-	-	33 28,796	133,179
² 2,500	sa 73	-	9,869	7,500	-	-	1,600	85 <b>3</b> 00	469	9,869
-	-	-	264,680	75,000	25,579	-	-	100,000	64,101	264,680
-	86 4,667	-	92,300	30,000	-	-	-	87 62,300		92,300
_	38 5,384 39 743	-	45,174	15,000	4,314	-	9,687 40 3,290	12,883	-	45,174

- 21 Securities.
- 22 Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>23</sup> Depreciation reserve.
- 24 Good will and treasury stock.
- 25 Investments.
- 26 Office and fixtures.
- 27 Mortgage.

- <sup>28</sup> Prepaid items.
- <sup>29</sup> Office furniture.
- 30 Treasury stock.
- <sup>81</sup> And experimental engines.
- 32 Patent rights paid for treasury stock.
- 83 Balance.
- 34 Prepaid expense.

- 35 Reserves.
- 36 Fixtures, etc.
- 37 Reserve for depreciation.
- 38 Shop service, office and building equipment.
- 39 Prepaid accounts.
- 40 Customers' deposits.

	was		*	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harrington Press, The, Taun-	Feb. 15,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	\$8,000	-	\$6,902	\$63	\$952
ton. Harriott Company, Boston, .	1916. May 23,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Mch. 3,	5,000	-	925	1,150	2,021
Harriott Music Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,580	1,712
Boston. Harris & Lawton, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	285	116,722	53,307
rated, Boston. Harris, Forbes & Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	_	2,245,508	1,462,995
Incorporated, Boston. Harris-Wheaton Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	75,773	150,260
Harrison Brothers Company,	Apr. 5,	Apr. 3,	Mch, 31,	30,000	-	-	54,397	42,442
Boston. Harrison Realty Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. May 17,	1916. Apr. 30,	60,000	\$67,500	-	-	979
Harrison Square Foundry	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 29,	10,000	8,124	4,971	1,926	6,060
Co., Boston. Harrison Supply Company, Boston.	1916. July 31, 1916.	1916. July 6, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	13,138	22,006
Harroway-Dixon Company,	Mch. 8,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	1,978
Quincy. Harry C. Philbrick Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	~	7,383	54,074
Boston. Harry F. Morse Company,	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Aug. 18,	1915. Aug. 18,	5,000	-	15 897	969	352
The, Worcester. Harry L. Cohen Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	-	26,621	_
The, Boston. Harry L. Rogers Company,	1916. June 8,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 27,	10,000	-	1,039	1,612	1,535
Boston. Harry R. Stone Company,	1916. Sept. 25,	1916. 17 Sept. 1,	1916. July 1,	10,000	-	_	1,684	10,633
The Boston. Hart-Edison Packing Com-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	_	339	1,668	1,681
pany, Boston. Hart Foundry Company,	1916. Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	8,200	3,000	1,750	25,989
Lawrence. Hart Private Hospital, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	500	10,300	175
The, Boston. Hart Renting & Power Com-	1916. May 24,	1915. May 11,	1915. May 1,	40,000	81,000	350	-	<b>1,530</b>
pany, Worcester. Hartig & Miller, Inc., Law-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	19 5,000	1,467	with	668
rence. Hartley Clock Company,	Mch. 14, 1916. Aug. 7,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 2,	500,000	_	1,380	m'ch'y 447	1,023
Boston. Hartley Loop Weave Com-	May 9,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 5,	10,000	_	2,500		_
Hartmann Bros. Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	4,546	214,870	288,829
rated, Boston. Hartnett Company, Salem, .	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. 25 May 1,	1915. May 1,	10,000	_	_	-	_
Hartung Process Company,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Oct. 29,	1916. Oct. 27,	25,000	_	-	-	_
Boston. Hartwell, Lester & Clitter,	1916. Mch. 14,	1913. Mch. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	_	156,687
Inc., Boston. Harvard Automobile Com-	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	45,000	_	975	1,858	10,039
pany, Cambridge. Harvard Baby Food Company, Chelsea.	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	1916. 17 Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Jan. 20, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	50

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Dividend.

<sup>6</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Insurance and depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for interest, expenses, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Nova Scotia investment.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> None held since organization.

of Corporations - Continued.

				1			<u>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </u>			
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	2 \$3,929	\$827	\$13,673	\$8,000	\$1,304	-	\$4,369	-	-	\$13,673
-	-	-	4,096	1,100	1,015	-	700	\$1,281	-	4,096
1 500	s 372	-	6,214	1,000	2,681	-	1,075	-	\$1,458	6,214
-	4 50 -	_	170,314	50,000	4,719	-	84,496	26,099	_	170,314
-	7 3,000	_	3,711,503	1,000,000	4,719 5 3,000 1,306,503		1,155,000	26,099 6 2,000 250,000	_	3,711,503
-		-	226,033	40,000	32,648	-	100,000	40,000 8 10,000 9 3,385 45,077	-	226,033
-	-	-	96,839	30,000	-	-	21,762	45,077	-	96,839
-	-	82,914	151,393	60,000	1,236	\$58,000	32,157	-	-	151,393
	-	-	21,081	9,450	3,096	10 4,000	-	-	4,535	21,081
11 17,268 12 909 1 16,634	-	-	69,955	50,000	17,955		2,000	-	-	69,955
11 41,222	-	6,925	50,125	50,000	125	-	-	-	- '	50,125
1 10,000	13 22,500	_	99,957	50,000	24,933	-	16,436	8,588	-	99,957
1 500	14 6,000	1,044	3,762	3,000	762	-	-	_	-	3,762
-	-	-	26,621	7,100 16 2,900	14,377	-	-	2,244	_	26,621
1 2,000	7 826	-	7,012	5,250	1,712	-	-	50	-	7,012
-	-	328	12,645	10,000	2,645	_	-	-	-	12,645
	-	5,280	8,968	300	8,668	-	-	-	-	8,968
1 15,000	-	-	53,939	25,000	3,184	10,143	10,300	-	5,312	53,939
1 7,000	- }		17,975	10,000	6,500	-	-	-	1,475	17,975
-	-	1,063	83,943	28,000	5,641	10 43,000	7,302	-	-	83,943
-	-	5,097	12,232	8,600	898	-	2,734	-	-	12,232
11 428,779	20 168	-	583,397	370 16 423,530	-	-	7,897	21 151,600	-	583,397
11 10,000	13 151,600	36,438	48,938	10,000	3,638 22 10,000	_	25,300	-	-	48,938
_	23 1,433	_	509,678	100,000	85,929	-	24 184,942 52,450	86,357	-	509,678
_	26 100	2,900	3,000	3,000	-	-	52,450	-	-	3,000
11 25,000	-	700	25,700	25,000	-	-	700	-	-	25,700
_1	-	-	156,677	400	114,805	-	40,000	1,472	-	156,677
1 31,806	-	4,717	49,395	45,000	4,395	-	-	-	-	49,395
1 20,000	-	-	20,050	50 27 20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,050

<sup>19</sup> Interest under contract for sale.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve.

<sup>22</sup> Expense of promotion and expense of G. H. Briggs.

<sup>23</sup> Deferred charges to operations.

<sup>25</sup> Corporation has done no business since May 1, 1910.

<sup>26</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Acceptances under letters of credit. <sup>27</sup> Capital stock paid for by trademarks and good will but not issued.

Harvard Bazar Ine., Cambridge.   Feb. 16, Feb.									
Harvard Bazar Inc.   Cambridge.   Feb. 16, 1916.   1		was			ital		Ass	BETS.	
bridge   Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston   1916.   Cet. 2, 1916.   19		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Boston.   1916.   19					\$20,000	-	-	\$17,943	\$3,088
Harvard Co-operative Society, Cambridge.   Cambridge.   Cambridge.   1916.	Harvard Bulletin, Inc., Bos-	Oct. 25,	Oct. 3,	Aug. 31,	2,000	-	-	100	2,952
Inc., Boston.   1916	Harvard Co-operative Society,	Oct. 21,	Sept. 27,	June 30,	50,000	\$72,700	-	76,101	46,993
Harvard Engraving Company, Boston. Harvard Garage Company, Boston. Harvard Manufacturing Company, Lynn. Hatfield Chand Barnes Company, Hall. Hard Company, Lynn. Hard Company, Lynn. Hatfield Chand Barnes Company, Hull. Hard Company, Lynn. Hatfield Chand Company, Lynn. Hatfield Chand Barnes Company, Hull. Hatfield Chand Barnes Company, Hull. Hatfield Chand Company, Lynn. Hatfield Chand Company, Hull. Hatfield Chand Company, Hull. Hatfield Chand Company, The, New Bedford. Hathaway Manufacturing Company, Manufacturing Compan					2,000	-	-	2,500	500
Harvard Garage Company, Boston. Harvard Mine, Incorporated, Boston. Harvard Match and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The Boston. Harvard Watch and Jewelry Incorporated, Narvard Watch and Jewelry Incorporated, The Boston. Harvard Canley May 8. Harvey & Gal'up Agency Incorporated, North Adams. Harvard Parker, Inc., Boston. Harvood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston. Harwood Counter Company, Lynn. Haskill, Sutherland Company, Boston. Haskill, Sutherland Company, Boston. Harwood Counter Company, Boston. Harwood Counter Company, Boston. Harwood Counter Company, Boston. Haskill, Sutherland Company, Holfs. Haskill, Sutherland Company, Lynn. Haskill, Sutherland Company, Lynn. Hasking Soorting Shoe Company, Lynn. Hashing Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn. Hashing Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn. Hashing Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn. Hashings Hand Company, Lynn. Hathaday Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester. Hatch and Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Worcester. Hatch and Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, New Bedford.  Harvard Macha Levelry Shoet Company, Lynn. Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, New Bedford.  Harvard Manufacturing Covery and the properties of the control of the	Harvard Engraving Company,	Mch. 23,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	\$1,397	-	13,328
1916.   1917.   1918	Harvard Garage Company,		May 31,	May 31,	5,000	-	9 2,500	150	3,183
Harvard Mine, Incorporated, Boston.   Harvard Novelty Company, Ecominster.   Harvard Realty Co., Framingham.   Harvard Theatre Company, Boston.   Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The Boston.   Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, North Adams. Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.   Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston.   Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston.   Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Boston.   Harwood Counter Company, Boston.   Harwood Counter Company, Boston.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Boston.   Hasking Fish Company, Boston.   Hasking & Sone Publishing Company, Boston.   Hasking & Sone Pu	Harvard Improvement Hall	Oct. 7,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 30,	25,000	5,325	-	-	253
Harvard Novelty Company, Leominster.   May 24, Leominster.   Harvard Realty Co., Framingham.   May 24, 1916.   Sept. 7, 1916.   Sept. 19, 1916.   Sept. 19	Harvard Mine, Incorporated,	Apr. 18,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	100,000	53,136	22,338	-	14,956
Harvard Realty Co., Framingham.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   19	Harvard Novelty Company,	May 24,	Jan. 19,	Nov. 30,	25,000	-	-	- :	-
Harvard Theatre Company, Boston.   Boston.   Harvard Watch and Jewelry Shop, Incorporated, The Boston.   Harvey A. Gal'up Agency Incorporated, North Adams.   Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.   Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.   Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston.   Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.   Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskins Fish Company, Boston.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskins Fish Company, Boston.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskins Fish Company, Lynn.   Haskins & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Brockton.   Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester.   Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Note Relating Sporting Shoe Company, The, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield Alahaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   1916	Harvard Realty Co., Fram-	Sept. 7,	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	120,000	-	-	-
Shop, Incorporated, The Boston.   1916.   19	Harvard Theatre Company,	Mch. 29,	1915.	Dec. 28, 1915.		40,000	-	-	-
Harvey A. Gal'up Agency   Incorporated, North Adams   Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.   Harwood and Quiney Machine Company, Boston.   Harwood Company, Boston.   Harkell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Boston.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Hasking Fish Company, Boston.   Hasking Fish Company, Lynn.   Haskings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings Laundry Co., Boston.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, The, Worcester.   Hatch and Company, Lynn.   Hatch and Barnes Company, Lynn.   Hatch and Lynn.   Hatch and Lynn.   Ly	Shop, Incorporated, The	Sept. 19, 1916.	14 —	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	_	_	-	-
Harvey & Parker, Inc., Boston.   Apr. 24,   1916.   Harwood and Quincy Machine Company, Boston.   1916.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell-Adams Company, Lynn.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskins Fish Company, Boston.   Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.   Haskins Fish Company, Boston.   Haskins Fish Company, Boston.   Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Boston.   Hatch and Barnes Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Boston.   Hatch and Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Bastings Sporting Shoe Company, Bastings Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn.   Hastings Company, Lynn.   Hastings Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn.   Hastings Company, Lynn.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Lynn.	Harvey A. Gal'up Agency			Nov. 30,	7,500	-	-	-	8,355
Harwood and Quiney Maechine Company, Boston. Harwood Counter Company, Lynn. Haskell-Adams Company, Boston. Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn. Haskins Fish Company, Boston. Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn. Haskins Fish Company, Boston. Haskins Fish Company, Boston. Haskins Fish Company, Boston. Haskins Fish Company, Lynn. Hasking & Sons Publishing Company, Worcester. Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn. Hastings baundry Co., Boston. Hatch and Barnes Company, Lynn. Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. Hatch and Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield. Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford. Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.  Harbard Fight Agency State Sta	Harvey & Parker, Inc., Bos-	Apr. 24,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	6,058	25,499
Harwood Counter Company, Lynn.   Feb. 10, 1916.   May 22, 1916.   Apr. 27, 1916.   Apr. 28, Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr. 28, Apr. 14, 1916.   Apr. 29, 1916.   Apr.	Harwood and Quincy Ma-	Feb. 14,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	20,000	17,200	5,000	11,156	757
Haskell-Adams   Company, Boston.   Hasking Kernell State   Sundant Ston.   Hastings Laundry Co., Boston.   Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Brockton.   Hatch and Company, Brockton.   Hatch and Company, The, Worcester.   Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.   Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, Haffield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, New Bedford.   Hatchard Ward Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   Hatchard Ward Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   Hatchard Ward Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   1916.   Nov. 22, 1916.   Nov	Harwood Counter Company,	Feb. 10,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	2,000	71,659	33,091
Haskell, Sutherland Company, Lynn.         Apr. 29, 1916.         Apr. 14, 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         5,000         7,000         900         2,500         3,500           Haskins Fish Company, Lynn.         Haskins Fish Company, Boston.         1916.         Jan. 12, 1915.         1916.         Dec. 31, 10,000         20         19,755           Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.         Bassam Paving Company, Lynn.         May 18, 1915.         Dec. 31, 1915.         1915.         1915.         24,425         - 33,712           Company, Lynn.         Hastings Laundry Co., Boston.         May 18, 1916.         Jan. 1, 1916.	Haskell-Adams Company,	May 22,	Apr. 27,	Mch. 31,	350,000	5,000	19 5,702	211,029	280,762
Haskins Fish Company, Boston.  Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.  Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.  Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, The, Worcester.  Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester.  Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke.  Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.  Hatch and Songe Company, Hatfield.  Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.  Hatch and Worcester.  Hatch and Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.  Hatch H	Haskell, Sutherland Com-	Apr. 29,	Apr. 14,	Mch. 31,	5,000	7,000	900	2,500	3,500
Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.   4, 1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1916.	Haskins Fish Company, Bos-	Feb. 23,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-		19,755
Hastings & Sons Publishing Company, Lynn.   1916.	Hassam Paving Company, Worcester.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1915.	Dec. 31,				3,694	264,090
Hastings Laundry Co., Boston Hastings Sporting Shoe Company, Brockton Hatch and Barnes Company, The, Worcester. Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.  Hatch and Sarnes Company, Hull, Ban. 10, 1916. Jan. 1, 19000 - 4,500 2550  4,142 7,493 8,797  37,304 58,621  37,61  1916. Jan. 1,		June 2, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 1,		68,175		-	
Pany, Brockton   1916.	Hastings Laundry Co., Bos-	May 1,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,		-			
The, Worcester. Hatch and Company, Incorporated, Holyoke. Hatchard Ice Company, Hull, Haffield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield. Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.    1916.   1916.   20ec. 10, 1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   19	pany, Brockton.	1916.	1916.	1915.		-			
Porated, Holyoke.   1916.   Dec. 22,   July 4,   1,000     1915.   1915.   Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.   Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.   1916.   Nov. 22,   1916.   1	The, Worcester.	1916.	1916.	1916.		55,000	5,100		
Hatfield Onion Storage Company, The, Hatfield.  Hathaway Manufacturing Company, The, New Bedford.    1915.	porated, Holyoke.	1916.	1915.	1915.		-	_	10,969	3,761
pany, The, Hatfield. 1916. Nov. 22, Nov. 9, Sept. 30, 800,000 215,863 500,000 602,430 380,882 Company, The, New Bedford. 1916. 1916.		1915.	1915.	1915.		14.000	_	_	10.007
ford,	pany, The, Hatfield. Hathaway Manufacturing	1916. Nov. 22,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Sept. 30,			500,000	602,430	380,882
Springfield. Apr. 4, Men. 3, Men. 3, 15,000 - 5,000 1,000 2,000 1,000	ford. Hava Lunch, Incorporated,	Apr. 4,	Mch. 3,	Mch. 3,	15,000	-	-	500	1,600

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> Building fund.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

 $<sup>^{7}</sup>$  Reserve for accounts receivable and suspense.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Including five autos.

<sup>10</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.							
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	
-	_	\$1,990	\$23,021	\$15,000	\$8,021	_	_	_	_	\$23,021	
1 \$1,000	-	-	4,052	2,000	344	-	_	_	\$1,708	4,052	
-	<sup>2</sup> \$5,457 <sup>3</sup> 1,397	-	202,648	50,000	31,827	4 \$45,000	\$10,000	\$6,318 5 21,587 6 10,500 7 2,958	24,458	202,648	
-	-	_	3,000	1,200	1,500	-	-	2,998	300	3,000	
-	8 456	-	15,181	6,000	1,000	-	-	-	8,181	15,181	
1 2,000	-	1,917	9,750	5,000	1,350	-	3,400		-	9,750	
-	8 148	-	5,726	2,000	17	3,000	-	-	709	5,726	
-	10 19,526	-	109,956	100,000	-	-	-	-	9,956	109,956	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	
-	-	-	120,000	10,000	-	4 110,000	-	-	-	120,000	
1 5,000	<sup>12</sup> 4,000	7,000	56,000	20,000	-	13 34,000	2,000	-	-	56,000	
-	15 700	-	15 700	15 700	. –	-	-	-	-	700	
1 7,000	16 700 8 614 17 1,512	-	16,669	7,500	6,664	-	_	-	2,505	16,669	
-	17 1,512	-	33,069	3,000	16,862	-	-	-	13,207	33,069	
-	-	-	34,113	20,000	-	-	8,503	-	5,610	34,113	
-	-	-	106,750	75,000	-	-	-	25,000 18 6,750 20 96,876	_	106,750	
-	-	-	502,493	267,800	-	-	119,817	20 96,876 21 18,000	-	502,493	
-	-	-	13,900	5,000	2,900	1,000	4,000	- 10,000	1,000	13,900	
1 1,500	8 326 22 2,575 24 62,403	-	24,176	10,000	157	-	, -	14,019	-	24,176	
23 320,000	<sup>24</sup> 62,403	-	759,346	500,000	236,596		-	22,750	-	759,346	
-	24 30,594	-	156,906	40,000	5,578	-	-	-	111,328	156,906	
1 3,000	-	404	9,946	6,750	1,196	-	2,000	-	-	9,946	
-	-	-	20,434	9,800	4,734	2,400	3,500	-	-	20,434	
- [	-	-	156,025	30,000	16,272		40,000	-	69,753	156,025	
-	8 2,059	539	17,328	12,000	5,328	-	-	-	-	17,328	
-	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	. 1,000	
-	-	-	24,997	6,000	1,207	9,000	-	-	8,790	24,997	
-	-	-	1,699,175	800,000	~	-	-	27 253,758	645,417	1,699,175	
-	2 5,800	-	7,900	6,300	600	-	-	-	1,000	7,900	

<sup>15</sup> Stock subscriptions.

<sup>16</sup> Investment.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for dividend payable Jan. 15, 1916.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Contingent depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>25</sup> And teams.

<sup>26</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

	was			Capital		Ass	ETS.	
	cate	ng.	ment	ap			e, nd	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertifi	ſeeti	tate	D P	rte.	δ.	ures undis al, a n Pro	Del
110111	υ i	of D	S to	orize	Esta	iner	ufact srcha steri	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Haverhill Abattoir Company,	Meh. 1,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	\$15,000	\$12,285	\$1,000	\$1,689	\$2,265
Haverhill. Haverhill Board of Trade	1916. Mch. 7,	1916.	1915.	2,000	-	0 -	_	_
Associates, Inc., Haverhill. Haverhill Construction Co.,	1916. Aug. 10,	Apr. 24,	Feb. 1,	20,000	10,750	1,555	8,522	5,392
Haverhill. Haverhill Gazette Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	50,000	_	22,262
The, Haverhill. Haverhill Mercantile Agency	1910.	1915. Apr. 18,	1915. Mch. 1,	1,000	_	_	_	_
Inc., Haverhill. Haverhill Milling Co., The,	May 15, 1916. July 24,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	_	12,000	28,280	34,764
Haverhill	1916. May 5,	1916. 6 Apr. 18,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	_	1,500		1
Haverhill Motor Bus Com- pany, Haverhill. Haverhill Odd Fellows' Hall	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 15,	1916. Dec. 1,	100,000	40,000	_	_	1,412
Association, Haverhill. Haverhill Rapid Transit Com-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915.	1915. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	_	_	174
pany, Haverhill. Haverhill Shoe Manufac-	1916. Feb. 15,	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 14, 1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 15,	200,000	_	_	_	1,320
turers' Association, Incorporated, Haverhill.	1916.	1916.	1915.	200,000				
Haverhill Strand Theatre, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,425
Hawkins Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	5,580	-	17,724	7,301
Hawkridge Brothers Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	27,030	3,957	50,415	383,829
pany, Boston.  Hawley Folsom Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	253,506	354,981
Hawthorne Pharmacy, Inc., Salem.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,573	604
Haydenville Button Company,	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	80,000	5,500	10,300	37,582	8,969
Williamsburg. Hayes & Flye Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	16 590	217	2,848
Haynes & Middleton Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5,478	3,558
Haynes Construction Company, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	2,500	36,000
Haynes, Packard Shoe Company, The, Boston. Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc.,	Sept. 5, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,633	26,394
Haynes, Porter & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	-	-
Hayward & Litch Express Company, Stoneham.	Sept. 20, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Sept. 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,600	9,500	4,000	-	5,515
Hazen-Brown Company, Brockton,	Feb. 28, 1916.	18 Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	11,675	3,718	28,609	121,073
Heald Machine Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	157,080	101,749	228,396	144,537
The, Worcester. Healey, Seaver Company,	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	10,000	2,500	-	10,755	44,643
Boston. Health Games Company,	Mch. 11,	<sup>21</sup> Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Healy & Lyons Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	6,315
Boston. Heaney Manufacturing Com-	June 20,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	814	1,803	3,257
pany, Boston. Heath & Company, Incorpo-	1916. May 8, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	50,000	-	23 6,452	5,125	755
rated, Brookline. Heath Farmers' Co-operative	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	10	74
Exchange, Heath.	1910.	1910.	1910.		11		1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>4</sup> Teams.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Good will and profit and loss.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Interest in lease of automobile.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Fixed assets.

<sup>12</sup> Over-draft.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$5,153	\$22,392	\$15,000	\$4,392	\$3,000	-	-	-	\$22,392
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	26,219	14,000	5,374	4,500	\$300	-	\$2,045	26,219
-	-	-	72,262	10,000	340	-	18,000	\$20,000	23,922	72,262
-	2 \$1,026	783	1,809	1,000	809	-	-	-	-	1,809
-	3 407 4 1,000	-	76,451	10,000	9,210	-	52,203	4,968 <sup>5</sup> 70	-	76,451
7 \$2,539	* 1,000	-	4,040	3,950	90	· -	-	- 10	-	4,040
-	-	-	41,412	31,350	500	8,000	-	-	1,562	41,412
8 500	9 3,720	_	4,394	3,400	-	-	400	- 1	594	4,394
-	10 500	1,735	3,555	3,555	-	-	-	-	-	3,555
-	11 5,438	30	6,893	1,000	5,570	-	-	-	-	6,893
- 1	13 1,746	-	32,351	12,000	5,570 12 323 10,611	5,500	3,050	-	1,190	32,351
14 20,000 8 25,000	-	-	510,231	300,000	8,996	-	-	201,235	-	510,231
° 25,000 -	15 3,000	-	611,487	200,000	162,773	-	105,000	-	143,714	611,487
-	-	-	3,177	2,000	1,141	-	-	_	36	3,177
-	-	-	62,351	44,500	3,794	-	14,000	57	-	62,351
8 3,300	-	-	6,955	5,200	292	-	-	-	1,463	6,955
-	-	2,604	11,640	10,000	1,640	-	-	-	-	11,640
-	_	· -	41,500	10,000	16,000	-	-	15,500	-	41,500
14 1,500	2 469 17 123	3,952	39,071	13,300	24,021	-	1,750	-	-	39,071
-	- 125	50,030	50,030	50,030	-	-		_	-	50,030
-	-	-	19,015	15,600	1,014	-	-	-	2,401	19,015
-	<sup>2</sup> 1,306 <sup>19</sup> 1,050	-	167,431	75,000	56,251	-	-	36,180	-	167,431
-	- 1,050	-	631,762	100,000	47,189	20 54,000	30,000	400,573	-	631,762
-	-	-	57,898	10,000	12,543	35,000	-	-	355	57,898
22 100,000	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	² 266	3,532	10,113	5,000	5,113	-	-	-	-	10,113
14 10,000 8 4,700	-	6,685	27,259	25,000	2,259	-	-	-	-	27,259
4,700	<sup>24</sup> 11,921 <sup>25</sup> 101	32,749	57,103	50,000	-	-	-	26 7,103	-	57,103
-	101	1	85	85	-	-	-	-	-	85

<sup>18</sup> And rigging.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Corporation is in an experimental stage and doing no business.

<sup>22</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>25</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

				struct oj	CERTIF	TOTTLE	01 001	DITION
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hebrew Public Market, Inc.,	Mch. 15,	1	Jan. 24,	\$1,000	-	\$390	\$15	\$773
Springfield. Heckman-Hunt Corporation,	1916. Apr. 24,	Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	-	_	18,567	25,175
The, Boston.  Heilkraft Medical Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	947	2,625	5,640
Heintzemann Press, The, Boston.	Mch. 6,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	3,500	1,245	6,477
Heirs' Loan Corporation, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	1915. May 2, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Heisson Company, Fitch- burg.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	1,477	150
Helburn Leather Company, Salem.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	37,796	164,952	121,944
Heliotype Co., The, Boston,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	7 15,001	771	6,878
Hellenic Tobacco Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 14, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1914.	50,000	-	-	520	1,413
Hellenic Tobacco Company, Boston.	May 11, 1916. Nov. 1,	Feb. 1, 1916. Oct. 25,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	~ 100.00	725	3,379	510
Hendee Manufacturing Com- pany, Springfield.	1916.	1916.	Aug. 31, 1916. Jan. 1,	12,500,000	\$1,193,887	1,065,297	2,173,430 1,179	744,478 3,615
Henderson and Johnson, Inc., Gloucester. Henderson Dairy Company,	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 3, 1916. Mch. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	20,000 5,000	8,000	550	1,179	3,013
Boston. Henley-Kimball Company,	Mch. 10, 1916. Sept. 11,	1916. Aug. 8,	1915. July 31,	30,000	3,000	3,506	103,572	66,068
The, Boston. Hennessey, Maxwell and Hen-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. 14 Aug. 7,	1916. June 30,	15,000		10,750	34,709	65,575
nessey Shoe Company, Lynn.	1916.	1916.	1916.			10,100	02,100	
Henniker Hotel Company, Boston.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	20,000	-	-	64
Henry A. Pierce Co., Boston,	July 17, 1916.	15	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	371	1,913
Henry & Close Co., Boston, .	Feb. 24, 1916. Sept. 2,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	300	1,620	12,326
Henry Blewett & Son, Inc., Somerville.	1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	15,000	-	3,800	11,411	10,408
Henry C. Castle, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	18 2,554	252	26,569
Henry C. Hunt Company,	June 19,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1,378
Boston. Henry C. Smalley Granite Co., Inc., Quincy.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	12,000	27 5,100	22,079	47,837
Henry Cort Company, The, Brockton.	Apr. 27, 1916.	15	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-		8,643
Henry D. Murray Co., Quincy.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	1,000	300	1,100	3,673
Henry D. Temple Company, The, Worcester.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	4,500	-	27 1,139	6,328	2,878
Henry Disston & Sons, In- corporated, of Massachu- setts, Boston.	July 31, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	154	430	-
	·	<u> </u>						

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Investment.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve against bad debts.

<sup>7</sup> And plant.

<sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Expense inventory.

<sup>11</sup> J. H. Tarr stock.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>14</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	-Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$500	_	_	\$1,678	\$1,000	\$270	-	_	_	\$408	\$1,678
<sup>2</sup> 15,000	3 \$1,000	-	59,742	25,000	30,615	-	-	-	4,127	59,742
4 15,129 2 73,700	-	_	98,041	96,000	2,041	-	- 1	-	_	98,041
<sup>2</sup> 73,700	-	\$9,642	20,864	10,000	7,914	\$2,950	-	-	-	20,864
2 700	-	_	700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
-	-	_	1,627	850	625	_	-	_	152	1,627
_	5 3,059	_	327,751	50,000	130,467	25,000	\$95,000	6 \$1,906	25,378	327,751
_	-	_	22,650	10,000	4,016	-	5,310	3,324	_	22,650
50,000	-	_	51,933	50,000	1,823	_	-	_	110	51,933
<sup>2</sup> 43,462	_	521	48,597	45,500	3,097	_	-	_	-	48,597
8,300,000	8 69,497	_	13,546,589	12,200,800	234,238	_	205,000	697,571	208,980	13,546,589
4 2,500 2 5,500	10 200	2,018	22,662	17,100	1,932		3,630	_	-	22,662
<sup>2</sup> 5,500	11 7,100	_	8,000	5,000	_	-	-		3,000	8,000
_	12 6,776	_	184,281	30,000	40,802	_	58,000	_	55,479	184,281
-	13 4,359	-	111,034	15,000	43,537	30,000	-	22,497	-	111,034
-	-	-	20,064	10,000	-	6,000	3,700	364	-	20,064
-	16 225	-	2,509	1,000	699	-	-	-	810	2,509
-	17 4,400	-	18,646	6,000	2,724	- 1	496	4,177	5,249	18,640
2 3,000	-	-	28,619	15,000	9,770	-	1,285	-	2,564	28,619
-	19 4,869 20 3,579 21 5,824 22 5,156 23 326 17 1,000	26,787	81,171	50,000	8,409 <sup>25</sup> 11,990	-	7,372	26 3,400	-	81,171
2 8,622	24 4,255 -	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	87,016	13,100	46,167	3,200	3,788	19,267	1,494	87,016
-	-	_	8,643	300	7,135	-	_	_	1,208	8,643
_	_	_	6,073	5,000	_	_	_	_	1,073	6,073
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	_	17,338	29,183	4,500	15,782	-	8,901	-	-	29,18
<sup>2</sup> 4,416	_	-	5,000	5,000	_	_	_	-	_	5,000

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Cuba inventory.

<sup>20</sup> Domestic inventory.

<sup>21</sup> European inventory.

<sup>22</sup> S. A. inventory.

<sup>23</sup> Equador inventory.

<sup>24</sup> Contract investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Special indebtedness.

<sup>25</sup> Foreign guarantees.

<sup>27</sup> And tools.

				or act of	CHILIF		01 001	
	was		43	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Henry E. Keough Company,	May 15,	May 10,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	-	\$1,600	\$3,035
Winthrop. Henry E. Pinkham Com-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 10,	1915. Mch. 10,	30,000	\$5,600		5,956	7,352
pany, Inc., Gloucester. Henry E. Wright & Sons Inc.,	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Oct. 17,	1916. July 31,	95,000	-	\$9,016	53,442	132,019
Boston. Henry F. Farrow Company, Cambridge.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Meh. 16,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	600	4,780	5,183
Henry F. Miller and Sons Piano Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	55,000	2,308	312,329	159,210
Henry F. Schaefer Electric	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,342	2,161
Company, Boston. Henry G. Bissell & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	17,766	68,453
Henry-George Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	14,500	<u>b</u>	-	5,108
Henry Gray Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	450	500	650
Henry H. Tuttle Company, The Boston.	Apr. 25.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	79,564	19,273
Henry J. Perkins Company, Springfield.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	80,000	282,957	5,000	24,500	104,387
Henry James & Son, Inc., Boston.	June 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	12,000	7,274	3,879	2,630
Henry Jewett Players, Incor-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	10,597
porated, The, Boston. Henry K. Barnes Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	95,000	6,100	4,203	94,713	46,712
Henry Klous, Incorporated, Methuen.	Aug. 11, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	60,000	15,000	5,000	15,607	24,723
Henry L. Sawyer Company, Framingham,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	15,000	-	-	6,000	5,663
Henry M. Peyser Company, Boston.	May 29,	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	7,458
Henry M. Robinson & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	1,000	-	21,697	78,072
Henry N. Clark Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	71,611	115,616
Henry P. Doe Company, Lawrence,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	121	3,981	360
Henry Perkins Company, The, Bridgewater.	May 27, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	16,180	14,618	13,456	41,856
Henry Small Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	655	1,784
Henry T. Bulman Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	Nov. 13,	21	Nov. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	22 3,000	-	6,697
tion, New Bedford. Henry T. Ripley Incorporated, Boston. Henry W. Berry Company,	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,706	-	13,036
Cambridge.	Mch. 6, 1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	40,429	49,485
Henry W. Savage, Incorporated, Boston.	1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	7,457
Henry Wood's Sons Com- pany, Wellesley.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	52,351	45,554	16,230	29,217
Henshaw Motor Co., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	<sup>22</sup> 2,936	107,782	63,910

Office furnishings and tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures. <sup>5</sup> Collateral.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Instalment leases.

<sup>8</sup> Equity in leases.

<sup>9</sup> Trust sinking fund.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for doubtful accounts, discounts, collection expenses, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> License.

<sup>16</sup> Store in New York.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- eduess.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$800	-	\$5,435	\$2,500	\$2,682	_	\$250	\$3	-	\$5,435
2 \$5,500	4 3,066 5 1,940	-	35,414	26,700	3,072	-	3,000	-	\$2,642	35,414
s 6,000 -	* 1,940	_	194,477	79,000	21,026	-	14,450	80,001	-	194,477
8 6,000	-	-	16,563	10,000	3,253	-	-	-	3,310	16,563
6 21,944	7 122,913 8 72,917 9 2,083	-	748,704	300,000	174,148	\$20,000	69,841	109,944 10 74,771	-	748,704
³ 1,000	2,000	-	5,503	1,200	2,357	-	-	-	1,946	5,503
	4 500 11 609	-	87,328	15,000	71,357	-	-	-	971	87,328
-	-	\$92	19,700	15,000		4,500	200	-	-	19,700
-	-	4,970	6,570	5,780	790	-	-	-	-	6,570
-	4 1,000 12 4,280	-	104,117	75,000	11,838	-	13,000	4,279	-	104,117
-	4,200	-	416,844	80,000	7,979	219,000	100,000	1,479	8,386	416,844
-	13 850 14 189 15 3,000	-	29,822	20,000	6,447	3,000	-	-	375	29,822
3 50,000	- 5,000	39,403	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
-	-	-	151,728	95,000	7,753	-	-	42,325	6,650	151,728
-	-	-	60,330	20,000	18,000	-	-	- 1	22,330	60,330
s 3,900	-	3,531	19,094	15,000	4,094	-	-	-	-	19,094
-	-	-	7,458	5,000	2,391	-	-	67	-	7,458
⁵ 26,091	16 3,750 17 1,485 18 6,139	-	138,234	75,000	31,894	-	30,822	518	-	138,234
-	-	- [	187,227	30,000	30,504	-	100,000	15,000	11,723	187,227
-	-	100	4,562	4,000	462	-	-	-	100	4,562
-	-	-	86,110	44,500	5,164	-	-	-	36,446	86,110
8 3,000	20 3,165	2,228	10,832	6,000	4,832	-	-	-	-	10,832
-	-	3,043	12,740	. 10,075	2,665	-	-	-	-	12,740
-	23 341	-	15,083	4,000	9,280	-	-	-	1,803	15,083
-	24 3,372	-	93,286	35,200	22,889	18,491	-	16,706	-	93,286
<sup>3</sup> 20,000	25 5,000 26 453	-	32,910	25,000	6,863	-	-	27 1,047	-	32,910
-	29 1,035 30 400 20 5,211	16,408 -	161,195 179,839	100,000 10,000	9,264 <sup>31</sup> 606 120,905	24,153	27,172 -	-	- 48,934	161,195 179,839

<sup>17</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Furniture, fixtures, and delivery equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Postponed.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Vehicles and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>27</sup> Or reserve account.

<sup>28</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>30</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>31</sup> Accrued expenses.

				tract of		CHILD		
	Was			ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Herald Thread Works, Inc.,	Oct. 18,	June 19,	May 31,	\$50,000	-	\$800	\$1,215	\$689
Boston. Herbert E. Gutterson Com-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	71,303	97,034
pany, Boston. Herbert Hall Hospital Co.,	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. 8 Nov. 29,	1915. Sept. 30,	15,000		-	-	2,127
Worcester. Herbert Hall Hospital Co.,	1915. Nov. 25,	1915. Nov. 15,	1915. Sept. 30,	15,000	-	-	-	2,247
Worcester (2d return). Herbert S. Potter Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	_	200	10,787
Boston. Hermann Lücke Co., The,	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 30,	10,000	-	4 815	17,791	630
Worcester. Hern & Roessler Co. Incor-	1916. July 31,	1916. June 29,	1916. June 29,	10,000	\$4,000	1,500	7,210	4,427
porated, Woburn. Herrick Aiken Company,	1916. July 3,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	_	100	-	4,283
Lawrence. Herrick Company, Boston, .	Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	_	43,846	138,097
Hersey Hardware Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	9,084	3,777
Winchester. Hersum & Co., Incorporated,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	-	6,298
Cambridge. Hertig Furnace Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	1915. Oct. 26,	3,000	-	675	3,499	1,398
Boston. Heskamp Bunke Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	- 1	1,989	3,578	3,567
Boston. Hetherston Importing Com-	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	678
pany, The, Boston. Heywood Boot and Shoe	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 16,	100,000	60,000	10,000	323,257	144,478
Čompany, Worcester. Heywood Narrow Fabric	1916. June 7,	Mch. 8,	1915. Feb. 26,	40,000	15,000	25,000	20,796	8,182
Company, Fall River. Hibernian Publishing Co.,	1916. May 17,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 1,	25,000	-	_	50	3,414
The, Boston. Hicks and Hodges Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	-	1,663	5,408
Boston. Hide & Skin Importing Com-	1916. June 30,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 1,	20,000	-	-	-	67,627
pany, Boston. Hide-ite Leather Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	46,572	65,768	28,665	52,170
Brockton. Highland Coal Co., Somer-	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. May 16,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	25,150	17,740	23,449	30,116
ville.  Highland Drug & Chemical Corporation, Rockport.	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. <sup>8</sup> Feb. 11,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,000	-	358	1,511	413
Highland Foundry Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	1,768	1,727
Boston. Highland Inter-State Express	1916. May 11,	1916. May 1,	1915. Jan. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	300
Company, Marlborough. Highland Machine Company,	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. June 26,	1916. May 31,	25,000	-	20 19,115	13,509	10,219
Boston. Highland Manufacturing	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	175,000	130,000	18,784	37,482	17,582
Company, Holyoke.  Highland Paint and Wall Paper Company, Spring- field.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Dec. 15, 1915.	1915. Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	16,507	17,765
Highland Real Estate Com-	Aug. 16, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> July 31, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	200	100	200
pany, Boston. Hight's, Incorporated, Somer- ville.	July 26, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,461	305
Hildreth & Rogers Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	62,000	27,652	1,040	17,354

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks and trade labels.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Vehicles.

<sup>11</sup> Securities.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and license.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$2,000 2 3,000	-	<b>\$2,</b> 880	\$10,584 168,337	\$10,000 42,000	\$584 66,842		- \$45,213	′ -	- \$14,282	\$10,584 .168,337
	_	15,546	17,673	15,000	2,673	_	010,210		\$11,202 _	17,673
	_	15,751	17,998	15,000	2,998					17,998
	_	330	11,317	500	10,817	_	_			11,317
		1,937	21,173	10,000	11,173	_				21,173
	_	1,501	17,137	10,000	1,100	_			6,037	17,137
5 80,079	_	_	91,462	90,000	88	_	959	_	415	91,462
27,000	_	_	181,943	100,000	51,430	_	29,500	\$674	_	181,943
		_	12,861	6,000	6 339 4,335	_	23,000	601.7	2,526	12,861
2 9,170	7 \$9,413	_	24,881	19,500	385			4,996	2,020	24,881
- 9,170	. 29,419	_	5,572	3,000	572	8 \$2,000		4,550	_	5,572
9.10.000	10 1,875	3,330	42,839	35,800	1,150	\$2,000	5,889		_	
9 19,000 2 9,500	10 1,075	7,822	8,500	500	8,000	_	9,009		_	42,839
_	11 4,420	1,022	542,155	100,000	75,577	_	8 60,000	800,000	100 570	8,500
_	11 4,420	_				-		200,000	106,578	542,155
* 10 000	-	0.400	68,978	40,000	990		14,368	-	13,620	68,978
2 10,000	_	2,408	15,872	12,000	3,872	-	-	-	_	15,872
- 1	_	_	7,071	5,000	1,347	_	_	724		7,071
-		_	67,627	20,000	29,948	-	-	45.400	17,679	67,627
12 110,000	13 1,823 14 1,125	-	306,123	200,000	15,071	-	50,000	17,168 15 23,884	_	306,123
	16 377	-	96,832	15,000	17,140	6,000	57,958	734	-	96,832
<sup>17</sup> 2,800 <sup>2</sup> 3,074	-	-	8,156	5,140	_	_	_	-	3,016	8,156
2 2,500	18 300 19 2	8,792	15,089	15,000	89	-	-	-	-	15,089
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
17 600	21 300	-	43,743	19,450	4,684	-	8,123 22 4,400	23 1,500	5,586	43,743
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	213,848	120,400	25,076	50,000	13,000	-	5,372	213,848
-	24 7,611	-	41,883	4,000	6,419	-	18,218	13,246	-	41,883
2 2,000	21 900	1,875	5,275	75 25 5,100	100	-	-	-	_	5,275
-	24 1,000	-	6,766	5,000	915	-	-	-	851	6,766
-	21 1,575 28 2,894	-	112,515	35,000	7,133	27 49,500	17,410	3,472	-	112,515

<sup>18</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Patterns.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Standing loans.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve against receivables.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance prepaid, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgages.

	m 1		<del>.</del>	- 1				
	жая		ئد	ita		Ass	ets.	
TIME OF GODDORA	icate	ii.	men	Cap			dise, and Proc-	pts
NAME OF CORPORA-	ertif	Meet	state	pa	ate.	Þ.	andii al, a	able.
220011	S.	of J	of 50	orize	Est	iner	ufac ercha eteri ock i	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hill and Welch Company,	Apr. 10,	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 6,	Feb. 1,	\$71,500	\$2,500	2 \$3,939	\$33,286	\$38,314
Lynn. Hill, Clarke & Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	_	450	20,182	277,274
Incorporated, Boston. Hill Crest Fruit Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	570	_	_	10
Freetown. Hill Dryer Company, Worces-	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. July 19,	1915. June 30,	50,000	_	14,066	15,746	36,069
ter. Hill-Michie Company, The,	1916. Mch. 10.	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	394	16,992	9,330
Somerville. Hill Powder Company, Bos-	1916. June 30,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000		_	1,400	_
ton. Hill Smith & Co. Inc., Bos-	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. 1 July 14,	1915. May 1,	30,000	_	4,100	21,323	11,551
ton. Hill-Smith Metal Goods Co.,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_		20,843	39,849
The, Boston. Hillandale Stock Farm In-	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Nov. 1,	1915. Oct. 31,	10,000	13,340	_	20,010	57
corporated, Sudbury.	1915. Apr. 7,	1915. Meh. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	3,500	_		_
Hillcrest Farm (Inc.), Dud- ley.	1916. Oct. 26,	1916. 1919. 1919.	1915. June 30,	110,000	5,500	10 8,563	168,800	175,088
Hilliard & Tabor, Inc., Haverhill.	1916.	1916.	1916.	10,000	_	4,934	3,418	5,527
Hillman Auto Supply Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.					
Hills Company, The, Amherst.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,000	36,312	35,944	67,154	118,246
Hillside Club, Incorporated, Medford.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 14, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	6,000	7,516	-	-	620
Hillside Taxicab Company, Fall River.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	7,500	2,500	994
Hilton & Aldrich Company, Boston.	Aug. 21, 1916.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 1,	35,000	-	-	763	26,028
Hilton Express Company, Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 29, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1,586
Hindeley Rendering Com-	June 27, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	20,000	47,736	32,691	29,118	6,145
pany, Somerville. Hinds' Hand Laundry Co.,	Jan. 13, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	5,500	-	3,777
Boston. Hingham Grain Mill, Incorporated, Hingham.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	12,000	338	4,841	17 9,456
Hingham Knitting Company,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	26,091	4,032	8,819	11,422
Cambridge. Hinsdale Drug Company,	Apr. 10,	Meh. 15,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	4,500	400
Hinsdale. Hinsdale Woolen Mills, Bos-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 24,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	41,291	with R. E.	120,762	3,877
ton. Hippodrome Amusement	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 1,	1915. June 7,	6,000	-	500	-	100
Company, Lynn. Hiram Wheaton & Sons, In-	1916. May 2,	1916. Jan. 11,	Jan. 1,	50,000	16,000	9,346	4,000	3,653
corporated, New Bedford. Hittinger Fruit Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	51,300	62,854	-	-	7,325
The, Belmont. Hixon Electric Co., Boston,	Jan. 31, 1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	4,461	9,846	48,644
Hjorth Lathe and Tool Com-	Jan. 1,	Oct. 6,	1915. Oct. 1,	25,000	-	8,000	13,874	5,350
pany, Boston. Hoadley Brake Shoe Com-	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 16,	1915. Aug. 31,	500,000	_	-	2,216	120
pany, Springfield. Hoadley Brake Shoe Com-	1916. Nov. 9,	1915. Oct. 16,	1915. Aug. 31,	500,000	-	_	213	108
pany, Springfield (2d return).	1916.	1916.	1916.					
	1		!		1]			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Cash paid on account of stock.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Lasts and patterns.

<sup>12</sup> Subscription to capital stock. Certificate awaiting approval.

# of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.					- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$88,61	\$4,740	6 \$4,000	_	-	\$8,375	\$71,500	\$88,615	-	4 \$276	3 \$10,300
376,49	-	-	-	-	177,692	198,800	376,492	\$75,586	6 3,000	-
1,50	- [	-	-	-	108	7 1,400	1,508	928	-	
104,81	_	-	-		54,815	50,000	104,815	13,934	-	3 25,000
31,16	-	-	\$18,200	-	2,962	10,000	31,162	4,446	-	-
148,79	-	_	-	-	48,796	100,000	148,796	47,396	-	8 100,000
46,97	-	1,555	5,000	-	10,419	30,000	46,974	-	_	3 10,000
76,94	-	9,200	-	-	17,741	50,000	76,941	-	9 1,249	3 15,000
14,34	-	-	-	-	4,340	10,000	14,340	943	-	-
3,50	500	-	-	-	-	3,000	3,500	-	-	-
360,04	_	3,716 13 533	127,000	-	68,797	110,000	360,046	-	11 6,850 6 745	_
16,26	276	13 533	4,461	-	1,530	110,000 12 50,000 10,000	16,267	-	0 745	3 2,388
257,65	68,798	_	3,000	_	125,858	60,000	257,656	_	_	_
8,52	-	1,168	-	\$4,000	12	3,340	8,520	_	6 384	_
14,63	_		_	-	4,634	10,000	14,634	3,640	_	_
32,68	_	_	_	_	7,689	25,000	32,689	_	_	<sup>8</sup> 5,898
14,60	_	_	_	4,639	4,961	5,000	14,600	10,441	14 2,573	_
126,26	10,052	6 7,095	_	_	89,119	20,000	126,266	_		_
12,27	674	_	2,613	_	2,990	6,000	12,277	_	15 10,153 16 423	3 3,000
26,63	5,659	_	_,	5,000	976	15,000	26,635	_	_	_
50,36	1,478	9,758	17,000	_	2,428	19,700	50,364	_	-	_
9,80			1,700	_	1,100	7,000	9,800	3,700	18 1,200	_
165,93	18,367	_	_	_	97,563	50,000	165,930	_	_	_
6,25	-	_	_	_	250	6,000	6,250	650	_	3 5,000
57,14	_	_	6,300	_	844	50,000	57,144	1,545	_	19 22,600
72,96	21,663	_	- 0,000	_	_	51,300	72,963	-,2.20	20 2,784	_
72,78	215	_	12,500	_	29.859	30,000	72,781	_	21 3,200	³ 6,630
33,22	11,869	-		5,000	29,859 22 207 1,355	15,000	33,224	-	-	8 5.000
501,86	-	-	-	-	1,862	500,000	501,862	10,281	-	3 1,000 8 489,245
501,77	-	-	_	-	1,771	500,000	501,771	10,201	23 2,004	8 489,245

<sup>13</sup> Reserves for taxes and insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Horses, wagon, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Office furniture and equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Less reserve for losses.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Patterns.

	was		فه	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hoag and Walden, Incorpo-	July 15,	June 19,	May 31,	\$100,000	_	\$25,000	\$117,326	\$250,289
rated, Lynn. Hobbs Manufacturing Com-	1916. Meh. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	\$102,546	2 175,380	145,420	72,493
pany, Worcester. Hobson and Lawler Com- pany, Lowell.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	1,000	22,587	18,989
Hodge Boiler Works, The, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	4 18,000	30,000	89,248
Hodges Fiber Carpet Company, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	2 207,719	191,714	241,361
Hodges Finishing Company, Dedham.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	45,409	50,124	18,732	18,489
Hodgkins and Lowther In- corporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Hodgson, Kennard & Com- pany, Incorporated, Bos-	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	-	<sup>2</sup> 6,740	357,229	45,071
ton. Hoffecker Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Feb. 5, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	450,000	-	24,924	30,804	16,474
Hoffman, Inc., Boston, .	Aug. 16,	July 12,	June 30,	10,000	-	-	2,843	7,408
Hoffman Paint & Varnish	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. <sup>27</sup> Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Co., Everett. Hoffman Specialty Company,	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	16,705
Boston. Holbrook Lumber Co., Spring-field.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	19,861
Holden & Stone Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	65,000	-	6,075	81,833	30,058
Holden Community Corporation, Holden.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,100	-	_	75
Holden-Graves Company, Natick.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	12,000	-	4,235	7,963	5,394
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,020	6,979	43,479
Holder-Perkins Company, Peabody.	June 28, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	3,389
Holland System Hull Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	15,000	2,975	175	-	-
Holland System Incorporated, Boston.	May 29, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	500,000	581,039	15,514	184,362	401,202
Hollander & Morrill Incor- porated, Amesbury.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	4,105	46,846	26,487
Hollingsworth & Vose Company, Boston.	July 12, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	500,000	295,674	595,961	255,952	275,345
Hollingsworth and Whitney Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	3,896,650	with R. E.	1,331,998	710,285
Holliston Auto Company, Holliston.	May 8, 1916.	<sup>38</sup> Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,200	325	1,772	573
Holmes Coal Co., New Bedford.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	9,350	18,592	33,801

- <sup>1</sup> Stock of other corporation (foreign).
- <sup>2</sup> And equipment.
- 3 Investment.
- 4 And patterns.
- <sup>5</sup> Including dividend.
- 8 Reserve for wharf and dock improvements.
- 7 Reserve.

- <sup>8</sup> Surplus and depreciation account.
- 9 Accrued salaries and wages.
- 10 Mortgage.
- 11 Good will.
- 12 Equipments.
- 13 Prepaid expenses.
- 14 Accrued expenses.
- 15 Date of postponement.

- 16 Patent rights.
- 17 Motor cars.
- 18 Furniture and fixtures.
- 19 Interest, taxes and insurance prepaid.
- 20 Royalty account.
- 21 Patterns.
  - 22 Treasury stock.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	– Con				<u> </u>	Liabilities			
	Assets -		-					•	1 .	1
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$5,000	_	\$397,615	\$100,000	\$145,175	_	\$125,000	\$27,440	_	\$397,615
-	8 38,100	-	533,939	166,400	14,229	\$45,000	185,972	122,338	_	533,929
-	-	-	42,576	30,000	-	-	-	12,576	-	42,576
-	-	-	137,248	75,000	5 14,763	-	-	6 7,485 7 40,000	-	137,248
\$810,066	-	-	1,450,860	1,000,000	50,405	-	-	400,455	-	1,450,860
-	8 14,091	_	146,845	94,500	4,653 9 3,235 2,426	10 35,000	-	-	\$9,457	146,845
11 24,510	12 503	\$2,423	27,436	25,010	2,426	-	-	-	-	27,436
11 1	18 7,706	-,	416,747	149,900	8,136 14 2,688	-	162,936	93,087	-	416,747
16 60,000 11 84,800	17 120 18 1,280 19 392 20 2,500 21 588 22 50,039 23 60,915	14,954	347,790	280,800 24 15,500	24,225 25 187	-	27,078	-	-	347,790
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,500	3,894	16,645	10,000	6,145	-	500	-	-	16,645
-	28 1,175	-	1,175	1,000	-	-	-	175	-	1,175
16 49,800	18 200	-	66,705	50,000	3,362	-		13,343	-	66,705
-	29 5 30 524 31 651	-	21,041	16,000	3,866	-	-	1,175	-	21,041
-	-	-	117,966	65,000	19,445	-	32,500	-	1,021	117,966
-	<sup>32</sup> 500	1,627	7,302	2,110	792	2,900	1,500	-	-	7,302
-	-	-	17,592	12,000	5,480	-	-	112	-	17,592
-	-	-	51,478	25,000	4,306	-	-	22,172	-	51,478
16 1	83 154,451 21 1	-	157,842	1,000	3,102	-	100,000	28,155 <sup>84</sup> 25,585	-	157,842
11 15,000		-	18,150	15,000	313	-	-	- 20,000	2,837	18,150
11 2	<sup>83</sup> 10,784 <sup>85</sup> 8,433	-	1,201,336	500,000	75,373	238,500	254,030	133,433	-	1,201,336
-	~ 0,400	-	77,438	20,000	25,668	-	-	11,216	20,554	77,438
-	36 46,077 87 13,321	-	1,482,330	500,000	139,597	-	220,000	622,733	-	1,482,330
-	- 10,021	-	5,938,933	5,000,000	738,500	-	_	200,433	-	5,938,933
11 500	-	-	8,370	5,000	907	1,100	1,200	-	163	8,370
-	-	-	61,743	25,000	8,274	-	17,500	<sup>39</sup> 1,434 <sup>40</sup> 1,000	8,535	61,743

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Development account.

<sup>24</sup> Subscription to stock.

<sup>25</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>26</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Investment in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>29</sup> Insurance.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures and fittings.

<sup>31</sup> Profits estimated on unshipped orders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Furniture.

<sup>33</sup> Investments.

<sup>34</sup> Reserves.

<sup>35</sup> License fees, prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>36</sup> Securities.

<sup>87</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>88</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>39</sup> Reserve for suspense.

<sup>40</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	was			ta1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holmes Company, The, Boston. Holmes Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Holt & Beebee Co., Boston, . Holt and Bugbee Company,	May 11, 1916. Feb. 11, 1916. Aug. 25, 1916. July 7,	Apr. 29, 1916. Feb. 1, 1916. June 5, 1916. June 20,	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 1, 1916. Apr. 30,	\$500,000 1,700,000 10,000 100,000	\$516,819	- \$1,110,927 2,800	- \$320,484 1,000 135,000	\$337 320,095 1,901 56,143
Boston. Holt-Fairchild Company, Boston. Holt Roof Connection Com-	1916. Mch. 1, 1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Feb. 9, 1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	15,000 50,000	-	4 1,697 250	2,917	26,474 2,621
pany, Lawrence. Holt-Shattuck Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 8, 1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	25,000 50,000	_	2,247 1,800	4,619	5,241 593
Holton-Abbott Manufacturing Company, Somerville. Holtzer-Cabot Electric Com- pany, The, Boston.	1916. July 11, 1916.	1916. Mch. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	557,718	-	369,973	143,881
Holyoke and Northampton Boom and Lumber Com- pany, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> May 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Holyoke Baking Company, Holyoke. Holyoke Bar Co., The, Hol-	May 24, 1916. Mch. 8,	Mch. 30, 1916. 17 Feb. 15,	Feb. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000 12,500	17,000	7,487 2,000	4,036 15,465	875 3,857
yoke. Holyoke Belting Co., Hol-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 29,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	5,079	85,402	37,584
yoke. Holyoke Box and Lumber Company, Chicopee.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	23,987	7,500	19,284	4,939
Holyoke Carbon Paper Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,070	3,998	3,902
Holyoke Card and Paper Company, The, Spring- field.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	100,000	100,000	100,444	184,504
Holyoke Coal and Wood Com- pany, Holyoke.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	180	15,462	19,709 113
Holyoke Dry Goods Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 27, 1916. Meh. 24,	Mch. 21, 1916. Jan. 19,	Mch. 1, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	11,584	4,359 916	2,943
Holyoke Electrotype & Photo- Engraving Co., Holyoke. Holyoke Heater Company,	1916. Meh. 3,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_		21,742	4,715
Holyoke. Holyoke Hotel Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	225,000	385,323	_	4,035	6,691
Holyoke. Holyoke Ice Company, The,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 28,	1915. Nov. 30,	50,000	80,351	17,336	245	13,321
Holyoke.  Holyoke Machine Company, Holyoke.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	400,000	300,000	with R. E.	111,282	142,531
Holyoke Paper Products Company, Holyoke.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. July 3, 1916.	5,000	-	50	-	-
Holyoke Photo Engraving Company, Holyoke.	Apr. 1,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	10,000	_	600	15	20
Holyoke Supply Company, Holyoke.	July 7, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> June 23, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000 10,000	26,136 20,000	8,874 23,765	24,352 1,500	36,425 2,311
Holyoke Telegram Publishing Company, The, Holyoke.	May 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000				
Holyoke Valve and Hydrant Company, The, Holyoke.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	39,800	2,000	39,004	42,453

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobile.

<sup>4</sup> And plant.

<sup>5</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Undivided profit.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Expense.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>14</sup> Sinking fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss,	Total.
-	-	\$1,548	\$1,885	\$70	\$1,815	-	-	_	-	\$1,885
-	_	_	2,268,325	1,200,000	6,051	_	\$420,000	1 \$200,000	\$442,274	2,268,325
-	- 1	-	5,701	3,000	1,201	2 \$1,500	-	-	-	5,701
-	3 \$500	_	191,643	100,000	7,774	_	46,000	-	37,869	191,643
_	5 475	-	28,646	15,000	4,654	_	-	6 131 7 8,861	_	28,646
8 \$5,000 9 5,000	-	24,212	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	7 8,861	_	40,000
9 5,000	10 178	251	12,536	5,000	7,536	_	with accts.	-	_	12,536
8 38,847	11 7,500	_	49,123	45,000	1,073	-	payable 3,050	-	_	49,123
-	12 3,439 13 19,434	-	1,119,445	550,000	27,536	-	70,000	292,657 15 179,252	-	1,119,445
-	14 25,000 -	-	-	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	12,398	5,000	3,598	3,800	-	-	-	12,398
-	18 300	-	38,622	12,500	10,097	6,000	9,000	500	525	38,622
-	-	-	128,065	40,000	19,500	-	32,000	19 20,000	16,565	128,065
-	-	-	55,710	20,000	17,610	-	18,100	-	-	55,710
-	20 10,000	15,461	38,431	10,000	14,101	-	13,327	19 1,003	_	38,431
-	-	-	484,948	150,000	35,580	-	-	264,729	34,639	484,948
-	21 4,245 22 2,122	_	41,718	6,000	9,513	-	20,000	-	6,205	41,718
-	23 666	_	5,138	2,500	2,638	-	-	-	-	5,138
-	-	-	15,443	5,400	1,220	-	4,095	4,728	-	15,443
-	-	14,671	41,128	10,000	3,052	-	28,076	-	-	41,128
-	24 80,519	25,971	502,539	152,950	-	200,000	149,589	-	-	502,539
-	-	-	111,253	50,000	17	-	10,000	31,236	-	111,253
_	-	-	553,813	400,000	9,904	-	-	19 20,000 25 42,923	100,986	553,813
8 100	-	4,850	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
9 800	-	2,885	4,320	4,000	320	-	-	-	-	4,320
-	-	-	95,787	6,000	28,350	22,500	5,450	33,487	-	95,787
-	-	-	47,576	10,000	9,360	16,500	9,925	-	1,791	47,576
-	1,200 12 200	-	124,657	50,000	11;210	-	17,000	46,447	-	124,657

<sup>15</sup> Reserves.

<sup>16</sup> Company has been inactive for some years.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Three shares preferred stock of Chemical Paper Mfg. Co.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>21</sup> Coal pocket.

<sup>22</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Depreciation account.

	was		فد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Holyoke Water Power Com-	Nov. 15,	Oct. 26,	Sept. 30,	\$1,200,000	1\$3,728,166	2 \$11,059	-	3\$1,552,324
pany, Holyoke. Home Associates Inc., The,	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	5,890	-	-	-
Boston. Home Correspondence School,	May 17, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	\$4,468	20,147
The, Springfield. Home Investment Company, Worcester.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	500,000	232,500	500	-	17
Home Market Company, Winchester.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	3,035	2,780	4,677
Home Soap Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1915.	40,000	5,000	3,278	1,000	648
Homer Emerson Company, The, Milton.	Oct. 17, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Sept. 25, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	150,000	-	450	683	27
Homer Foot & Co., Incorpo-	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	46,950	22,775
rated, Springfield. Homestake Development	June 16.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	30,000	13 29,700	-	-	300
Company, Boston. Hood Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. June 7, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500,000	1,569,244	401,626	1,361,820	3,377,230
Hood Tire Company, Inc., Watertown.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	308,374	440,376
Hook and Hastings Com- pany, The, Weston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	40,923	8,327	57,259	39,136
Hooper Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	7,840	9,240
Hoosac Cotton Mills, North Adams.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	476,000	807,756	420,784	174,378
Hoosac Reservoir Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	30,000	-	-	587
Adams. Hoosac Valley Coal & Grain	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	24,000	3,877	8,568	15,887
Co., Adams. Hoosac Worsted Mills, Bos-	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	192,453	113,466	12,905	20,647
ton. Hopedale Coal and Ice Com-	May 23, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	26,340	1,725	22,827	21,807
pany, Hopedale. Hopedale Manufacturing	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	14,062	14,845	44,689
Company, Milford. Hopeville Manufacturing	July 24,	July 20, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	30,000	29,000	20,000	80,724	101,819
Company, Worcester. Hopkins & Allen Arms Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,250,000	1,304,257	with R. E.	219,878	708,059
Hopkins-Blakeslee Company, Malden.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	41,065	13,309
Hopkinson Leather Company, Woburn.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	16,293	4,485	4,589	16,408
Hopkinton Products Co., Boston.	July 20, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	28 1,310	-	37
Hopkinton Supply Company,	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	10,000	6,510	-	2,609	6,548
Hopkinton. Horace I. Johnson Drug Company, The, Waltham.	May 12,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	31 4,025	7,024	1,045
Horace K. Turner Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	3,236	146,064	2,386

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixed machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools, implements and supplies.

<sup>3</sup> And stocks and bonds.

<sup>4</sup> And tax reserve.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for maintenance of and improvements to hydraulic department and future extension of electrical power plant.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Leasehold interest.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Investments in other companies.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	- Con.					LIABILITIES	s.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$5,291,549	\$1,200,000	4 \$247,110	_	_	6 \$500,000	\$3,344,439	\$5,291,549
_	_	-	5,890	5,890	-	-	_	-	_	5,890
6 \$10,000	7 \$15,000	-	49,615	31,700	4,535	_	\$8,694	_	4,686	49,615
6 3,700	_	\$65,157	301,874	92,930	6,178	\$198,098	4,068	-	_	301,874
_	-	2,015	12,507	8 600 3,000	5,007	_	4,500	-	_	12,507
-	-	-	9,926	4,940	505	-	_	-	4,481	9,926
10,100,020 11 40,000 6 9,000	-	229	150,409	150,000	184	-	225	-	-	150,409
9,000	12 2,875	-	72,600	40,000	22,089	8,450	-	2,061	_	72,600
-	-	1,200	31,200	30,000	٠-	-	-	-	1,200	31,200
10 1,000	14 454,130 16 189,800	-	7,354,850	4,500,000	-	-	1,580,000	1,274,850	-	7,354,850
-	14 10,841	-	759,591	20,000	739,301	-	-	290	-	759,591
10 3,281	-	15,202	164,128	100,000	150	50,000	13,978	-	-	164,128
_	-	-	21,080	10,000	5,086	-	3,235	-	2,759	21,080
-	16 19,559 17 1,457 18 6,944	-	1,906,878	1,350,000	100,627 19 10,787 20 758	-	325,000	119,706	-	1,906,878
-	- 0,511	-	30,587	30,000	190	-	-	-	587	30,587
-			52,332	23,000	9,109	21 10,000	8,888	-	1,335	52,332
-	22 6,918	98,067	444,456	75,000	3,631	-	365,825	-	-	444,456
-	_	-	72,699	50,000	-	-	9,000	11,937	1,762	72,699
10 1,000	-	4,304	78,900	30,000	48,900	-	-	-	-	78,900
-	-	6,207	237,750	30,000	26,482	23 51,484	30,261	99,523	-	237,750
63,000,000	24 5,000 26 32,044 26 1,500 27 153,647	54,474	5,478,859	4,167,300	1,111,559	200,000	-	-	-	5,478,859
-	12 14,179	191	68,744	40,000	13,387	-	15,000	357	-	68,744
-	-	-	41,775	17,000	24,775	-	-	-	-	41,775
-	-	5,143	6,490	2,000	29 90	-	4,400	-	-	6,490
-	17 80 1,446	-	17,130	10,000	1,010	-	2,500	3,620	-	17,130
6 1,500	7,140	-	13,594	9,300 32 500	1,596	-	673	1,525	-	13,594
10 60,007 6 240,924	-	88,231	540,848	497,200	3,679	25,320	14,649	-	-	540,848

<sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Prepaid taxes.

<sup>19</sup> Accrued pay roll. 20 Income tax accrued and withheld.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>22</sup> Miscellaneous prepaid accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Due directors.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in foreign corporation.

<sup>25</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>28</sup> Options.

<sup>27</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>28</sup> And agricultural implements, vehicles and animals.

<sup>29</sup> Wages.

Equipment.

<sup>31</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>82</sup> Subscription received for stock.

	-							
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Horace N. Noyes, Incorpo-	Apr. 29,	1 Apr. 26,	Mch. 31,	\$5,000	_	-	\$15,689	\$6,697
rated, Haverhill. Horace Partridge Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. 1 Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	27,574	25,976
The, Boston.  Horn and Supply Company, The, Leominster.	1916. Sept. 1, 1916.	1916. June 21, 1916.	1915. June 1, 1916.	50,000	\$13,276	\$15,546	26,375	16,571
Horne Coal Company, Lowell,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	945	100	31,715	59,931
Horse Whip Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	12,478	7 11,576	41,519	22,894
Horticulture Publishing Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	710	7,841
Horton-Angell Company, At- tleboro.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	160,000	43,002	19,439	54,172	124,730
Hotchkin & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	205,231
Hotel Empire, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	- 1	-	6,000	109
Hotel Heidelberg, Inc., Boston.	July 19, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	11 24,000	10,283
Hotel Oxford Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	2,342	6,580
Hotel Pilgrim Company,	Mch. 13,	Feb. 28,	Nov. 1,	50,000	49,500	-	-	-
Plymouth. Hotel Plaza Company, Bos-	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	100,000	200,000	-	4,624	2,732
ton. Hotel Somerset Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	_	13,907	11,737	35,470
Hotel Venice Company, Bos-	Nov. 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	625	5,411
Hotel Victoria Company, Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Oct. 6, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	4,246
Hotel Woodcock Company,	May 10,	May 10,	May 8,	30,000	60,000	_	11,763	9,397
Boston. Hotel Worthy Incorporated, Springfield.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1915. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	-	33,751	15,021
Hough and Jones Company, Newton.	May 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,597	1,766
Hough Cash Recorder Com- pany, Springfield.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	-	3,548	920
Houghton & Dutton Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,200,000	162,357 30 750,222	-	777,366	176,274
Houghton-Gorney Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,100	- 100,222	-	1,913	3,311
Houghton Heel and Leather Company, Lynn.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,500	11,926	17,019
Houghton Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,226	5,296	1,856
Houghton Mifflin Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,300,100	-	110,000	568,071	607,773
Houghton Wool Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	100,000	-	-	315,621	242,497
Household Manufacturing Company, Quincy.	July 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> May 1, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	50,000	-	677	1,375	25

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.
- 4 Fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Lowell Terminal stock.
- <sup>6</sup> Motor trucks, horses, carts, etc.
- 7 And fixtures.

- 8 Good will.
- 9 Stock in other corporations.
- 10 Stocks and bonds.
- 11 And furniture, fittings and fixtures.
- 12 Furnishings.
- Liquor license, liquor privilege, lease and reserve for rent.
- 14 Suspense.
- Note secured by mortgage on real estate:
- 18 Prepaid expense.
- 17 Good will and leasehold interest.
- 18 Deferred charges.
- 19 Investments.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	2 \$900	-	\$23,286	\$5,000	\$2,546	-	\$15,500	\$240	-	\$23,286
s \$300	4 1,000	-	54,850	20,000	11,376	-	_	23,474	-	54,850
-	-	-	71,768	50,000	20,602	-	_	1,166	with	71,768
-	5 700	-	102,458	10,000	76,400	_	-	16,058	surplus -	102,458
-	6 9,067	-	88,467	40,000	-	-	28,510	-	\$19,957	88,467
8 5,000	-	\$7,046	20,597	14,050	6,547	-	-	-	-	20,597
-	9 500	-	241,843	160,000	_	-	-	81,162	681	241,843
-	10 31,966	-	237,197	10,030	90,593	-	136,574	-	_	237,197
-	-	7,191	13,300	10,000	300	\$3,000	-	-	_	13,300
8 1,000	-	_	35,283	10,000	14,162	-	with accts.	_	11,121	35,283
8 27,159	12 1,668 13 36,700 14 1,370	-	75,819	47,000	19,149	_	payable 9,130	138	.402	75,819
-	- 1,510	-	49,500	30,000	-	15 19,500	-	-	-	49,500
-	<sup>2</sup> 35,000 <sup>16</sup> 3,000	-	245,356	100,000	11,080	100,000	_	-	34,276	245,356
17 16,000	18 12,638 19 14,167 12 163,239	20,514	287,672	240,000	40,797	-	6,875	-	-	287,672
20 40,000	21 5,000	4,434	55,470	50,000	5,470	-	-	-		55,470
<sup>26</sup> 17,000	22 10,771 23 1,932 24 9,000 25 2,755 2 20,792	38,289	66,993	25,000 30,000	33,993 21,287	40,000	8,000	19,641	8,024	66,993 118,952
-	27 71,888 19 600 28 2,263	-	123,523	50,000	25,757	-	45,056	2,710	-	123,523
-	25 2,205	1,218	6,581	4,640	1,941	-	-	-	-	6,581
29 8,700	-	34,621	47,789	30,000	17,789	-	-	-	-	47,789
8 100,000	4 233,282 31 81,096	-	2,280,597	1,200,000	438,403	95,000	300,000	-	247,194	2,280,597
8 2,557	32 595	3,567	11,943	9,600	843	_	1,500	-	-	11,943
-	-	-	32,445	15,000	6,422	4,000	-	7,023	-	32,445
-	-	-	11,378	10,000	642	-	-	-	736	11,378
-	33 764,588 34 78,546	-	2,128,978	1,300,100	62,975 35 94,631	-	36 446,897	172,371	52,004	2,128,978
-	- 10,040	-	558,118	40,000	209,124	200,000	38 274	103,379 <sup>39</sup> 5,121	-	558,118
29 31,000	-	2,885	35,962	31,175	<sup>37</sup> 220 2,387	-	2,400	0,121	-	35,962

<sup>20</sup> Good will, license and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Hotel fixtures, silver ware, linen, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred charges to operation.

<sup>26</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>30</sup> Equitable interest in real estate.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>33</sup> Publishing rights.

<sup>34</sup> Manufacturing and sundry balances.

<sup>35</sup> Copyright and personal accounts.

<sup>36</sup> Long time indebtedness.

<sup>37</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>38</sup> Consignment sales.

<sup>39</sup> Reserve.

			At	stract oj	CERTIF	TUATES	OF COL	MOTTION
	was		ځی	ital		Asa	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hovey Ave. Stable Co.,	June 16,	June 5,	May 31,	\$5,000	-	-	\$4,820	\$1,992
Cambridge. Howard A. Crossman Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	\$19,500	\$2,142	6,246	18,075
pany, Needham.  Howard Brothers Manufac- turing Company, The, Worcester.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	1916. 4 Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	89,446	103,478	151,713	89,812
Howard Dustless-Duster Co., Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> June 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	-	2,444	7,994
Howard F. Pool Company, Lynn.	May 1, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,654	5,072
Howard Machine Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	May 15.	Apr. 8.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	125	100	5
Howard Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	1916. Meh. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	78,161	19,828	78,532	71,050
Howard Print, Inc., The, Brockton.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	9,035	8 29,870	27,520	18,587
Howard Remedy Company, Lynn.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30.	125,000	-	-	200	74
Howard Wesson Company, Worcester.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	9,347	6,019	19,805
Howe & French Isinglass Company, Boston.	Nov. 20, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916. Jan. 22,	Nov. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	33,923	14,459
Howe Comb Company, The, Leominster.	Feb. 25,	1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	20,000	4,022	4,094	19,339	14,716
Howe Lumber Co., Marlbor- ough.	Apr. 6.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	87,569	4,910	62,425	39,027
Howell & Cronin Lumber Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	12,301	9,257
Howes Brick Company, Northampton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	11,500	2,500	4,520	16,844
Howes Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	-	-	-	1,186,876
Hoxie Chemical Company, Cambridge.	May 17.	May 9,	1915. May 9, 1916.	1,000	-	250	150	-
Hoyt Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	20,561	33,764
Hub Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	1,646
Hub Book Binding and Sup-	Dec. 1, 1915.	<sup>4</sup> Nov. 30, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	10,000	-	300	2,020	294
Hub Confectionery and S. & K. Cream Taffy Company,	Aug. 16, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	862	1,245
Boston. Hub Cornice & Sky Light	July 15, 1916.	June 27, 1916.	June 27, 1916.	1,000	-	300	318	2,107
Company, Boston. Hub Engraving Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,093
Boston. Hub Fish Co., Boston, .	July 31, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> July 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	-
Hub Furniture Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 29,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	12,418	16,166
Hub Hosiery Mills, Boston,	Feb. 29, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	50,000	-	25,111	21,649	19,243
Hub Mfg. Co., Boston, .	May 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	6,482	8,574
Hub Mattress Company, Boston.	Feb. 15,	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	2,284	1,942	5,276
Hub Metal Bed Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 12,	Dec. 31.	10,000	-	2,847	16,108	19,262
Hub Mining Co., Boston, .	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	250
	1		1		<u>'</u>			

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		,			Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$1,650	-	_	\$8,462	\$5,000	\$3,287	_	_	\$63	\$112	\$8,462
-	2 \$4,152	_	50,115	20,000	2,657	3 \$2,000	\$22,725	2,733	_	50,115
-	-	-	434,449	231,300	18,557	-	69,109	115,483	-	434,449
5 70,000	6 3,664	_	84,102	74,375	4,322	_	4,450	955	_	84,102
1 1,250	-	_	11,976	5,000	4,464	_	-	_	2,512	11,976
7 250	_	\$12,583	13,063	10,000	-	_	3,063	_	_	13,063
-	-	-	247,571	90,000	40,146	_	55,004	52,716	9,705	247,571
_	9 710	-	85,722	20,000	8,196	-	46,912	10,614	_	85,722
10 50,000 1 49,975	-	4,218	104,467	100,100	4,367	_	-	_	_	104,467
1 49,975	-	-	35,171	5,000	1,064	_	3,800	11 4,246	21,061	35,171
-	12 336	-	48,718	25,000	5,051	_	-	-	18,667	48,718
-	-	_	42,171	20,000	4,648	5,000	6,500	_	6,023	42,171
-	-	-	193,931	50,000	21,458	-	102,375	11 5,000	15,098	193,931
-	13 535	- ,	22,093	4,000	12,282	-	700	-	5,111	22,093
-	-	-	35,364	15,000	4,161	-	15,000	-	1,203	35,364
-	14 2,439,550	-	3,626,426	2,000,000	-	-	<sup>16</sup> 1,338,145	-	288,281	3,626,426
-	-	2,100	2,500	1,000	-	1,500	-	-	-	2,500
-	6 2,208	-	56,533	30,000	18,352	-	-	-	8,181	56,533
-	-	-	1,646	800 16 800	-	-	-	-	46	1,646
1 2,500	-	3,873	8,987	6,000	2,987	-	-	-	_	8,987
-	-	8,950	12,057	9,000	1,417 17 1,490	-	150	-	-	12,057
1 200	-	~	2,925	650	2,275	_	_	-	-	2,925
_		407	2,500	- 1	18 2,500	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	15,000	<b>15,</b> 000	15,000	-	-	-	-	_	15,000
-	20 1,200	2,170	31,954	15,000	5,909	-	1,775	9,270	-	31,954
-	<sup>20</sup> 1,568 <sup>21</sup> 182	-	67,753	40,000	164	-	14,500	13,089	-	67,753
Ţ	-102	602	15,658	10,000	3,658	-	2,000	- :	-	15,658
-	-	-	9,502	2,800	4,675	-	326	1,701	-	9,502
-	20 1,377 22 170	-	39,764	10,000	1,830	-	11,000	16,934	-	39,764
-	- 170	23,730	23,980	3,580	400	-	20,000	-	-	23,980

<sup>14</sup> Cash advanced on and interest in 16 Subscriptions on stock. hides and leather.

<sup>15</sup> Notes payable and foreign acceptances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Back salaries.

<sup>18</sup> To officers who are liquidating the corporation.

<sup>19</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

				orrace of				
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Hub Motorcycle Company	June 1,	1	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	-	\$1,442	\$12,190	\$8,742
Incorporated, Boston. Hub Optical Co., Boston,	1916. Meh. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	800	2,266	1,901
Hub Real Estate Corpora- tion, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	50,000	\$22,528	-	-	3,885
Hub Shoe Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 9, 1916.	June 30,	10,000	-	-	53,470	48,164
Hub Sign Co., Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	237	231	3,374
Hub Storage Warehouse	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	7 500	-	7,952
Company, Boston.  Hub Wire Cloth and Wire  Work Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	800	20,225	10,658
Hub Wool Stock Co., Boston,	July 13, 1916.	Mch. 18.	Feb. 28,	2,500	-	_	200	12,542
Hubbell and McGowan Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,200	3,500
pany, Boston. Huber-Hodgman Printing Press Company, The, Taun- ton.	July 11, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Hudner Markets (Incorporated), Fall River.	May 16, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	100,000	-	10,000	50,094	54,283
Hudson Belting Company, Worcester.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	200,000	-	4,076	83,686	38,606
Hudson Combing Company, Hudson.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	17,364	146	3,583
Hudson Counter Company, Hudson.	Feb. 16, 1916	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	7,198	29,727	15,877
Hudson Garage Company, Hudson.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	3,000	300	700	977
Hudson Hose Mender Co., Melrose.	June 27, 1916.	Feb. 1.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	450	748	80
Hudson Printing Company, Hudson.	Dec. 15, 1915.	1916. Nov. 12,	Nov. 3, 1915.	10,000	-	10,427	2,897	3,760
Hudson Tannery Company, Boston,	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	52,000	14,000	-	1,250
Huette Shoe Company, Wey- mouth.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31.	50,000	-	-	30,602	3,741
Huey Brothers Company, Boston.	Aug. 23,	15 Aug. 17, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	10,000	-	16 1,000	3,000	29,412
Hugh J. McMackin Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	7,481	12,610
Hugh Nawn Contracting	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	120,901	50,597	245,614
Company, Boston. Hughes & Kingston Company, Salem.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	9,000	2,936	5,878
Brockton.	Apr. 26.	Jan. 24,	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	7,224	60,327	9,613
Humanology Film Produc- ing Company, The, Bos- ton.	1916. May 5, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	-
Humphrey Coal Company, Marblehead.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	18 4,158	6,336	10,087
Hunt Drug Company, Bos- ton.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,384	2,938	360
Hunt Metal Corner Bead Company of Lowell, Lowell.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	1,055	2,947	721
Hunt-Rankin Leather Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> June 14, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	1	with R. E.	501,270	201,381

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobile.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And warehouse fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Corporate franchise and shop rights.

<sup>9</sup> Consignment account.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Fuel.

of Corporations — Continued.

	ASSETS	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$2,000	-	\$10,518	\$34,892	\$15,000	\$3,042	_	\$16,850	-	-	\$34,892
-	-	11,624	16,591	15,750	841	-	-	_	_	16,591
-	<sup>3</sup> \$1,159 <sup>4</sup> 368 <sup>5</sup> 3,800	96	31,836	6,300	3,383	\$13,613	8,540	-	-	31,836
-	- 5,555	-	101,634	9,500	69,030	-	-	\$23,104	-	101,634
2 10,000	6 480	-	14,322	10,000	1,436	-	850	-	\$2,036	14,322
<sup>2</sup> 40,207	-	7,940	56,599	50,000	6,599	-	-	-	-	56,599
-		-	31,683	15,000	5,699	-	-	-	10,984	31,683
-	-	838	13,580	2,500	11,080	-	-	-	-	13,580
-	-	-	18,700	10,000	8,700	-	-	-	-	18,700
-	8 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	114,377	100,000	14,377	-	-	-	-	114,377
-	9 15,842	-	142,210	40,000	20,175	-	7,500	74,535	-	142,210
-	10 270 11 182 12 60 13 532 14 255	-	21,605	16,500	121	-	-	-	4,984	21,605
-	13 532 14 255	-	53,589	15,500	29,789	-	8,000	-	300	53,589
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	200	352	6,329	4,180	574	-	1,375	-	200	6,329
<sup>2</sup> 1,500	6 180	3,710	6,668	5,000	1,168	-	500	-	-	6,668
-	-	-	17,084	10,000	3,058	-	3,917	-	109	17,084
-	-	-	67,250	50,000	770	15,000	-	-	1,480	67,250
-	6 4,031	-	38,374	27,000	9,321		-	2,053	-	38,374
-	-	-	33,412	7,000	15,724	-	-	10,688	-	33,412
-	-	-	20,591	5,000	5,418	-	-	-	10,173	20,591
-	-	-	417,112	100,000	281,236	-	-	-	35,876	417,112
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	22,814	20,000	1,721	-	-	-	1,093	22,814
-	17 3,791	-	80,955	40,000	24,028	-	-	-	16,927	80,955
-	-	250,000	250,000	250,000	-	-	-	-	-	250,000
-	-	-	20,581	15,000	3,316	-	-	2,265	-	20,581
2 10,000	-	20,501	37,183	30,000	2,783	-	4,400	-	-	37,183
19 1,000	11 6	1,674	7,403	3,000	4,403	-	-	-	-	7,403
-	20 4,314 21 13,452	-	720,418	100,000	162,789	-	135,961	321,668	-	720,418

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Insurance prepaid.

Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> And teams.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

	80			- 1				
	Was		ئب	1, 43		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	E SNA S	Cas
Hunter Stationery Company,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31,	\$5,000	_	_	\$2,533	\$983
Brockton. Huntington Art Press, Inc.,	1916. Aug. 30,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,000	-1	\$4,500	489	1,053
Cambridge. Huntington Manufacturing	Aug. 30, 1916. May 9,	1916. s May 8,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	\$12,000	36,184	88,810	7,684
Company, Huntington. Hupmobile Company of New	1916. June 5,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 30,	2,500	-	-	54,250	27,736
England, Boston. Hurley & Brady Company,	1916. July 25,	1916. June 27,	1916. June 4, 1916.	50,000	-	-	73,008	105,064
Fall River. Hurley Shoe Company, Rock-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,000	5,000	104,259	202,269
Huron Avenue Drug Com-	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	6,000	-	-	2,000	100
pany, Cambridge. Hurwitch Inc., Boston,	Sept. 21, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> July 19, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	<sup>7</sup> 650	1,600	4,426
Huse & Carleton, Inc., Boston.	July 1, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	_	69,850	37,799
Huss Baking Company, Oak Bluffs.	Apr. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	4,000	8 1,000	-	-
Hussey Company Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	400	300	987
Hutcheson Shoe Company, Inc., Weymouth.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	20,696	1,322
Hutchings Organ Company, Waltham.	May 19, 1916.	9 -	Dec. 31,	107,500	76,752	22,489	24,924	38,193
Hutchinson Drug Company, Lynn.	June 13, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,200	3,025	612
Hutchinson Lumber Co., Lynn.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	60,000	40,000	-	65,853	56,271
Ev-Sil Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	576	6,760	16,130
pany, Boston.  Hyde Manufacturing Company, Southbridge.	Sept. 29, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30,	8,000	10,231	11,790	14,613	16,666
Hyde Park Construction Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,600	325	2,172
Club House Association,	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	4,590	-	-	4,258
Boston.  Hyde Park Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Bos-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	10	1,025	810
Hyde Wheeler Company,	Jan. 25, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	54,478	139,467
Boston (for 1915). Hyde Wheeler Company,	Nov. 28, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1916.	40,000	-	34,790	123,120	191,102
Boston. Hydro Palm Soap Company,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	1,340	1,262	1,277
Boston.  I. Albert's Sons Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	79,309	183,817
I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc.,	Jan. 8, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Aug. 25, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,500	-
Lynn (for 1915).  I. Berman Shoe Co. Inc., Lynn.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,510	460
I. Charak Company, Boston.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16,575	12,926
I. E. Hill & Co., Inc., Brock- ton.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 8,	July 15, 1916.	15,000	-	2,820	2,171	19,281
I. F. Whitmarsh Company, Taunten.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	430	9,253	7,044
I. Levinstein & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 16, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	11,442	13,262	86,817	280,016

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>6</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>9</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$809	2 \$675	-	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$1,983	-	-	_	\$17	\$5,00
-	-	-	6,042	75	2,881	-	-	-	3,086	6,0
-	-	\$4,794	149,472	30,000	97,472	-	\$22,000	-	-	149,4
-	4 872 5 1,630	4,068	88,556	2,500	86,056	-	-	-	_	88,5
-	* 1,030	-	178,072	50,000	128,072	-	-	-	-	178,0
-	_	-	336,528	50,000	186,448	-	-	6 \$91,045	9,035	336,5
1 8,071	-	-	10,171	6,000	896	\$3,275	-	-	-	10,1
-	-	-	6,676	3,800	1,140	-	-	1,736	-	6,6
-	-	-	107,649	40,000	12,428	-	55,079	-	142	107,6
-	-	- }	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,0
-	-	-	1,687	1,000	178	-		-	509	1,6
-	4 5,551	9,325	36,894	25,000	11,894	-	-	-	-	36,8
0 75,175	912	-	238,445	107,500	10,790	-	65,536	43,483 12 10,400	-	238,4
1 1,600	-	3,976	10,413	10,000	10,790 11 736 413	-	-	12 10,400 -	-	10,4
-	-	-	162,124	60,000	42,631	35,000	_	-	24,493	162,1
-	-	-	23,466	10,000	2,793	7,000	-	3,216	457	23,4
-	4 402		53,702	8,000	5,843	-	-	8,900	30,959	53,7
_	-	1,313	5,410	2,850	2,050	-	510	-	-	5,4
-	-	-	8,848	5,670	-	-	-	3,178	-	8,8
1,000	13 800	-	3,645	1,050	300	-	-	-	2,295	3,6
-	14 36,783	-	230,728	40,000	10,158	-	139,437	41,133	-	230,7
-		-	349,012	40,000	3,787	-	240,000	65,225	-	349,0
16 1,000 1 3,000	-	-	7,879	2,890	1,264	-	3,574	151	-	7,8
- 0,000	2 3,019	-	266,145	100,000	77,525	-	70,646	17,974	-	266,1
<sup>16</sup> 1,500	-	1,200	6,200	3,700	2,500	-	-	-	-	6,2
-	4 2,000	-	6,970	3,700	3,270			-	-	6,9
-	2 1,000	-	30,501	20,000	7,850	-	-	-	2,651	30,5
-	-	-	24,272	15,000	4,217	-		-	5,055	24,2
-	-	-	16,727	5,000	3,387	4,500	-	3,000	840	16,7
-	7,072	-	398,609	20,000	203,176	-	60,000	115,433	-	398,6

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>12</sup> Reserves.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures attached to building.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and fixtures.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
I. M. George Co., Boston, .	June 7, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	\$5,000	_	-	\$770	\$2,928
I. N. Chase Lumber Co.,	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	_	62	78,554
Boston. I. S. Johnson & Co. Incorpo-	May 15,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31,	20,000	\$975	3 \$4,448	1,684	10,506
rated, Boston. I. Shactman Leather Com-	May 15, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	. 900	2,575	550
pany, Lynn. I. Wolper Company, Chelsea,	Apr. 13,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,230	2,874	14,945
I. X. L. Poison Fly Paper	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	5,000	-	211
Company, Boston. Idea Press, The, Boston, .	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	1,500	100	71
Ideal Can Company, Everett,	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	4,723	2,480	1,967
Ideal Cloak & Suit Company,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6 500	1,635	12,111
Boston. Ideal Coated Paper Com-	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	58,869	75,958	99,968	102,062
pany, Brookfield.  Ideal Comb Company, Lowell.	June 22, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	9,250	3,160	7,465
Ideal Dental Laboratory, Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	July 1,	5,000	-	1,000	265	196
Ideal Leather Company, The, Peabody.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	July 1, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	4,500	1,254	152
Ideal Lunch Company, Springfield.	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	9,209	3,372
Ideal Manufacturing Co., Worcester.	July 11, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	25,000	-	175	100	_
Ideal Market Company, Lawrence.	Meh. 23, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1915.	Jan. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,942	5,124
Ideal Steam Trap Company, Boston.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	- '	_
Ideal Supply Co., Beverly, .	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	1,795	-	1,220	2,061
Ideal Ventilator Company, Boston,	Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 23, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	12 1,402	7,804	6,455
Idylewilde Farm Company, Lincoln.	June 23, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> May 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	40,000	6,500	14 3,000	-	213
Illustrated Letter Card Company, Boston.	May 18	Meh. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	280
Imperial Amusement Com- pany, Boston.	1916. July 7, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	June 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	1,400
Imperial Motor Car Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	15,000	-	-	1,725	6,484
Imperial Photographic Studio Inc., Boston.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	5,358	2,833	6,559
Imperial Upholstering Company, Everett.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	5,283	8,877
Importers Branch Ltd., Boston.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	6 9,946	4,479	1,123
Importers Distributing Co., Ltd., Boston.		July 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	150	3,009	3,816	2,435
Improved Dwellings Association, Boston.	July 17, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	89,775	-	-	2,861
Improved Plastic Slate Roofing Company, Boston.	Oct. 11,	Sept. 15, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	5,500	6,422
Independent Button Fastener Machine Company, Bos- ton.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	19 13,047	51,292	15,551

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And implements.

<sup>4</sup> Contingencies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Bank loans.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, etc.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	— Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$600	_	\$367	\$4,665	\$1,500	\$3,165	_	_	_		\$4,665
-	2 \$618	_	79,234	60,000	9,603	- ,	-	\$851	\$8,780	79,234
14,900	4 3,300	-	25,813	20,000	1,318	-	\$4,475	20	_	25,813
-	-	-	4,025	1,500	-	-	2,000	-	525	4,025
-	-	-	22,049	10,000	1,558	-	2,000	_	8,491	22,049
with m'ch'y	-	-	5,211	5,000	-	-	-	-	211	5,211
m en y	-	25,738	27,409	5,000	22,409	-	-		-	27,409
<sup>5</sup> 865 1 4,000	-	5,508	19,543	14,400	867	-	4,276	-	_	19,543
4,000	-	-	14,246	5,000	302	-	-	8,944	_	14,246
-	-	-	336,857	176,100	35,185	-	7 43,400	82,172	-	336,857
1 4,200	-	950	25,025	8,000	11,050	-	2,100	-	3,875	25,025
1 400	8 400	1,909	4,170	4,110	60		-		-	4,170
-	-	-	5,906	5,000	508	-	-	-	398	5,906
1 125,000	9 73,012	10,497	221,090	200,000	21,090	-	-	-	-	221,090
5 17,700	, -	655	18,630	17,700	- 930	-	-	-	-	18,630
-	10 3,000 11 2,000	-	21,066	10,000	3,531	-	6,000	-	1,535	21,066
-	2,000	34,280	34,280	34,030	250	-	-	-	-	34,280
1 2,274	-	5,998	13,348	11,400	1,948	-	-	-	-	13,348
5 50,000	-	-	65,661	50,000	-	~	-	15,661	-	65,661
-	15 32,000	-	41,713	40,000	296		-	-	1,417	41,713
-	-	-	280	280	-	-	-	-	-	280
1 1,000	16 500	-	2,900	2,000	300	-	-	-	600	2,900
-	-	9,268	17,477	10,000	1,477	\$5,000	1,000	-	-	17,477
1 15,250	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
1 500	-	-	15,660	5,000	5,933	-	2,500	2,227	~	15,660
<sup>17</sup> 3,000 <sup>1</sup> 37,000 <sup>1</sup> 5,716	-	2,220	57,768	50,000	7,768	-	-	-	-	57,768
1 5,716	18 173	-	15,299	10,000	4,206	-	-	1,093	-	15,299
-	-	7,560	100,196	100,000	196	-	-	-	-	100,196
17 5,000 1 10,270 5 67,688	-	5,796	34,488	25,000	9,488	, -	-	_	-	34,488
5 67,688 17 324	20 646 10 853	-	149,401	100,000 21 8,900	3,402	-	19,090	16,068 22 714	1,227	149,401

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> And live stock.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage notes.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance, rent and taxes prepaid.

<sup>19</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>21</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve, wages accrued and taxes.

	<b>2</b>			- 1	]			
	e was		ıt.	ita			ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Independent Coal Tar Com-	Sept. 7,	July 6,	July 1,	\$50,000		_	\$4,141	\$68,503
pany, Boston. Independent Die Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 3.	1916. Jan. 1,	8,500	\$12,090	\$3,959	5,874	11,739
Brockton. Independent Interstate Ex-	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	412,000	4 5,000	_	
press Company, Beverly. Independent Oil Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. <sup>5</sup> Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	,_	3,000	46,245	49,769
Brockton. Independent Shoe Machinery	1916. July 27,	1916. Apr. 12.	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	2,500	4,000	_
Company, Boston. Independent Street Lighting	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Dec. 29,	1915. Dec. 29,	50,000	_	_	_	_
Company, Boston. Independent Whip Co., West-	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 15,	1915. Dec. 1,	100,000	26,700	20,031	75,733	137,166
field. India Alkali Works, Boston,	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	24,800	2,364	13,106	18,055
Indian Head Cranberry Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	17,901	1,075	221	318
pany, Boston. Indian Hill Company,	1916. Aug. 11,	1916. July 11,	1916. May 31,	100,000	62,356	-	_	95,777
Worcester. Indian Hill Farm, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 1,	5,000	10,275	11 1,550	12 980	825
rated, Charlton. Indian Lake Driving Club,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	-	381
Worcester. Indian Leap Hotel Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,300	793
Springfield. Indian Orchard and Ludlow Co-operative Association of Springfield, Mass., The, Springfield.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	19,000	3,500	2,593	6,201
Indian Orchard Company, Springfield.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	408,977	134,396	136,308	127,914
Industrial Loan and Invest- ment Company, New Bed- ford.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	22,421
Industrial Loan Company of Springfield, The, Spring- field.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	278,715
Industrial Starch Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	4,300
Ingalls and Kendricken, Incorporated, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	1,200	7,500	23,794
Ingalls Garage Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	15,000	5,600	900	3,357	3,704
Newburyport. Inman Square Amusement	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Mch. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	78,000	1,000	-	_
Company, Cambridge. Insurance Press of Boston,	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916.	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	14,436	5,350	6,295
Inc., Boston. Inter-City Cigar Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 29,	1916. Jan. 4,	6,000	-	-	2,584	7,677
Boston. International Amusement	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. 5 Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	1,500	-	1,805
Company, Boston. International Braid Com-	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,660,000	333,843	425,048	502,388	247,380
pany, Boston. International Comfort Chair	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,268	178
Co. Inc., Boston. International Construction Company, Boston.	June 16, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> June 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,977	2,000	58,935
4		<u> </u>	<del>'</del>	·			<u> </u>	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>4</sup> And equipment.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Liability account.

<sup>9</sup> For dividend.

<sup>10</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>11</sup> And tools.

<sup>12</sup> And live stock.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>14</sup> Due to shareholders — accumulation of profits.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	3 \$4,240	-	\$92,384	\$30,500	\$60,801	_	_	\$1,083	-	\$92,38
<sup>2</sup> 10,500	-	-	33,662	8,500	1,243	-	\$5,000	-	\$18,919	33,66
_	-	-	5,000	5,000	_	_	-	_	_	5,00
_	_	\$4,870	103,884	15,000	68,493	-	20,391	_	_	103,88
6 29,700		1,150	37,350	30,000	7,350	-		_	_	37,35
6 50,000	-	7,450	57,450	50,000	7,450	-	_	_	_	57,45
_	_	-	259,630	100,000	2,430	_	41,500	<sup>7</sup> 85,000 <sup>8</sup> 15,000	9 15,700	259,63
_	10 559	_	58,884	30,000	1,745	\$26,000	-	8 15,000 1,139		58,88
-	_ 1	9,985	29,500	10,000	_	_	19,500	_	_	29,50
_	_	_	158,133	100,000	58,133	_	_	_	_	158,13
_	_	_	13,630	5,000	1,260	13 4,500	_	_	2,870	13,6
_	_	2,119	2,500	2,500	_	_		_	-	2,50
<sup>2</sup> 6,000	_	_	10,093	10,000	_	_	_	93	_	10,09
-	-	-	31,294	12,050	2,800	13 7,000	-	5,610 14 1,883	1,951	31,29
-	-	-	807,595	600,000	6,376	-	50,000	-	151,219	807,59
-	-	-	22,421	20,150	-	_	-	-	2,271	22,4
<sup>2</sup> 7,000	-	-	285,715	100,000	-	-	179,421	5,094 15 500 16 700	-	285,7
25,000	18 100	-	29,400	25,000	2,991	-	-	1,300	109	29,4
2 75,000	19 1,500 18 400 20 500 21 500	9,387	119,781	100,000	19,781	-	-	-	-	119,78
-	_	3,610	17,171	10,500	3,971	-	2,700	-	_	17,1
-	-	-	79,000	7,030 22 4,970	-	54,055	4,895	-	8,050	79,00
2 10,000	24 500	-	36,581	25,000	4,306	-	6,700	-	575	36,5
<sup>2</sup> 2,600	-	-	12,861	6,000	4,334	-	-	-	2,527	12,8
-	-	15,024	18,329	18,050	279	-	-	-	-	18,3
-	<sup>25</sup> 20,149 <sup>26</sup> 130,001	192,892	1,851,701	1,641,700	86,761	-	123,240	-	-	1,851,7
-	130,001	3,954	6,400	4,400	2,000	-	with accts.	-	-	6,4
2 9,000	_	3,838	77,750	25,000	50,650	_	payable 2,100	_	_	77,7

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> And selling rights.

<sup>18</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>21</sup> Plans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>23</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>24</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>26</sup> Expenses prepaid.

<sup>25</sup> Investments.

	100			- 1	ĺ .			
•	Was		42	ita		Ass		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
International Co-operative	Jan. 24,	Dec. 29,	Dec. 29,	\$5,000	-	-	\$2,569	\$2,627
Association, Maynard. International Cornet School,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	1,099	2,378
Incorporated, Boston. International Cotton Mills, Boston.	1916. May 11, 1916.	1916. 4 Apr. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000,000	\$3,624,375	with R. E.	1,730,634	1,162,547
International Distributing Company, Cambridge.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	\$3,454	1,359	1,451
International Drug Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	460	7,674
International Hide Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,717	23,970
International Instrument	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1,529	5,479	14,089
Company, Cambridge. International Land and Title	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-		6,735
Company, Worcester. International Manufacturing and Mining Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	15 Aug. 14, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	100,000	20,005	642	531	3,760
International Purchasing Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	17 32,333	-	245,181
International Shade Company, Springfield.	June 9, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,270	5,164	8,259
International Standard Supply and Manufacturing Company, Everett.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	66
International Tailoring Co- operative Association, Bos- ton.	June 28, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	22,000	-	-	-	1,274
International Vocation System, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	45
International Waste Company, Boston.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	1,000	9,678	12,448
Interstate and International Springer Heirs Association, Incorporated, The, Ames-	Oct. 16, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	20,000	-	-	_	25
Interstate Commission Com-	Apr. 24, 1916.	4 Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	822	6,280
pany, Boston. Inter-State Hotel Company,	Dec. 14,	Oct. 2, 1915.	Oct. 2, 1915.	5,000	10,681	3,370	<sup>25</sup> 1,054	573
Lexington. Interstate Manufacturing	1915. Apr. 24, 1916.	1915. 15 Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	26 173	276	698
Company, Quincy. Inter-trust Security Com-	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	338
pany, Boston. Inter-Urban Realty Com-	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	38,900	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Intervale Potato Co., Boston.	Sept. 7, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	33,098
Into Grocery Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,691	4,896
Inventors Laboratory Company, Arlington.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Investment Bankers Bureau Inc., Wellesley.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	-	-	2,557	823
Ipswich Mills, Boston,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	750,000	631,062	with R. E.	984,175	908,079

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Instruments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Gold notes due 1918.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation of real estate and machinery.

<sup>10</sup> Leases.

<sup>11</sup> Contract.

<sup>12</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>14</sup> Contract for land.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$5,196	\$560	\$1,892	_	-	_	\$2,744	\$5,196
1 \$10,600	<sup>2</sup> \$2,644 <sup>3</sup> 300	-	17,021	11,220	2,130	-	\$2,300	-	1,371	17,021
15,170,813	5 330,999 6 2 614 526	\$3,558,529	18,225,789	13,063,200	488,961	\$4,000,000 8 560,604	-	9 \$113,024	-	18,225,789
-	7 33,366 10 5,000 11 1,200	4,234	16,698	10,000	6,698	-	-	-	-	16,698
1 10,497	12 350 5 10 13 12,000	_	30,991	25,000	2,642	-	-	-	3,349	30,991
-	- 12,000	-	25,687	10,000	3,351	-	7,338	-	4,998	25,687
-	-	-	21,097	8,000	1,711	-	45	-	11,341	21,097
-	14 37,500	-	44,235	37,500	700	-	1,000	-	5,035	44,235
16 50,090	-	1,172	76,200	76,200	_	-	-	-	-	76,200
-	-	-	277,514	49,500	215,634	-	8,000	4,380	-	277,514
18 25	-	1,285	19,003	9,600	4,903	-	4,500	-	-	19,003
16 37,500	-	2,721	40,287	37,600 19 2,440	247	-	-	-	-	40,287
-	-	-	1,274	154 19 1,096	-	-	-	, -	24	1,274
-	20 245 21 100,000	101	100,391	100,000	391	-	-	-	-	100,391
<sup>22</sup> <b>150,</b> 000	100,000	10,194	183,320	150,000	24,781	-	-	-	8,539	183,320
-	-	-	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
1 4,300	23 1,139	_	12,553	5,300	3,228	_	4,000	25	-	12,553
-	<sup>24</sup> 12	562	16,240	5,000	489	_	10,751	-	_	16,240
27 5,800	-	1,415	8,362	7,640	222	_ ,	500	-	-	8,362
-	-	208	546	500	46	-	-	-	-	546
-	_	7,894	46,794	10,300	-	28 33,050	3,444	_	-	46,794
-	-	3,745	36,843	1,000	32,843	-	3,000	-	-	36,843
-	29 2,689	_	13,276	3,645	6,486	-	-	1,708	1,437	13,276
16 500	-	14,500	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
16 15,000 1 25,000	8 536	-	43,916	25,000	3,758	-	14,645	513	-	43,916
<sup>1</sup> 25,000 –	30 26,978	-	2,550,294	750,000	138,653 81 45,948	-	1,200,000	<sup>82</sup> 15,762	399,931	2,550,294

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>20</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Manuscripts, copyrights and textbook.

<sup>22</sup> Contracts and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Furniture and construction.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>25</sup> And live stock.

<sup>26</sup> And tools.

<sup>27</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>28</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>29</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Prepaid insurance, interest and taxes.

<sup>81</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>32</sup> Reserve sales guarantee.

	was		ئد	ital		· Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ira G. Hersey and Sons Com-	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	-	\$14,000	\$14,886	\$28,831
pany, Boston. Ira J. Webster Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	100,000	\$14,925	33,658	37,727	38,048
Ira Johnson Horse Company, The, Springfield.	May 10, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	4,610	2,500
Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Dec. 18, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	15,000	500	504	66,469	28,026
Ireland-Grafton Company, Newburyport (2d return).	Nov. 27, 1916.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	15,000	500	. 125	115,674	40,724
Iris Lunch Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	³ 4,790	500	400
Irving & Casson — A. H.	May 29, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,0,000	-	4 174,007	526,235	321,992
Davenport Co., Boston. Isaac Blair & Co. (Inc.), Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,880	1,000	8,620	16,212
Isaac Coffin Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000		-	9,713	16,701
Isaac D. Allen Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	14,200	5,632
Isaac Locke Co., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	24,501	68,614
Isaac Prouty & Co. Incorporated, Spencer.	Ech 95	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	23,707	91,859	574,216	404,897
Isaac Riley Company, Bos- ton.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	1,451	5,138
Isam Mitchell & Co., Inc., Brockton.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	62,570	59,414
Island Farm Cranberry Company Incorporated, Carver.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 16, 1915.	June 16, 1916.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
Itala Printing & Publishing Company, Springfield.	Sept. 12, 1916.	May 21, 1916.	May 21, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	200	520
Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Company, The, Fitchburg. Ivers and Pond Piano Com-	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	10,000	-	169,891	136,776
Ivers and Pond Piano Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	13 Mch. 15,	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	166,300	25,000	218,714	605,786
J. A. Bremner & Co. Incorpo-	Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Mch. 29,	Feb. 18, 1916.	50,000	3,800	1,848.	15,652	16,751
rated, Somerville. J. A. Coughlan Company, Maynard.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 7,	Nov. 30.	5,000	-	-	1,439	2,472
J. A. Lang & Sons Company, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	1915. May 25, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	12,236	2,944	36,787
J. A. Laraway Company, The, Winchester.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,684	5,246
J. A. Marsh Coal Company, Somerville.	June 16, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	21,472	3,894	3,504	4,385
J. A. Rice Company, Rock- land.	June 15, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	-	15,729	2,283
J. Adams & Co., Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	343	10,889
J. Alland and Brother, Inc.,	July 1,	18 Mch. 31,	Feb. 29,	10,000	-	2,500	5,000	4,901
Boston. J and B Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	4,676	4,544	8,909
pany, Pittsfield. J. and W. Jolly, Incorporated,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 24,	1915. Mch. 31,	90,000	50,000	27,659	23,468	18,847
Holyoke. J. Andrews Co., Boston, .	1916. May 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	. 15,000	-	-	39,900	-
J. Arthur Bean Drug Com-	1916. Aug. 8,	1916. 13 June 28,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	150	<sup>3</sup> 5,213	164
pany, Somerville. J. B. Blood Company, Lynn,	1916. July 14,	1916. Apr. 17,	Mch. 28,	300,000	294,434	19,244	19 236,302	116,636
	1916.	1916.	1916.					

<sup>1</sup> Interests in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures and equipment.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$57,717	\$50,000	\$7,119	-	-	\$598	_	\$57,717
-	1 \$21,000 2 1,007	-	146,365	100,000	14,967	-	\$20,000	11,398	-	146,365
-	2 1,007	-	7,110	5,000	1,800	_	-	-	\$310	7,110
-	-	-	95,499	15,000	9,383	-	71,000	-	116	95,499
_	-	_	157,023	15,000	10,882	-	131,000		141	157,023
-	-	-	5,690	3,000	2,300	-	-	-	390	5,690
5 \$85,000	6 8,727	-	1,115,961	700,000	88,377	-	261,000	66,584	-	1,115,961
-	-	-	28,712	10,000	14,700	-	-	3,248	764	28,712
₽ 800	7 1,630	\$2,790	31,634	20,000	8,934	-	2,700	~	-	31,634
-	-	2,781	22,613	15,000	7,613	-	-	~	_	22,613
5 20,000	-	-	113,115	60,000	9,592	-	37,523	-	6,000	113,115
-	8 62,271	34,837	1,198,726	562,500	193,226	\$185,000	258,000	-	_	1,198,726
-	8 62,271 9 6,939 10 413 11 137	-	7,139	3,000	732	-	2,000	-	1,407	7,139
-	- 1137	913	122,897	75,000	47,897	-	-	-		122,897
-	-	953	20,953	20,000	953	-	-	-	-	20,953
-	-	2,980	5,700	5,000	450	-	250	-	-	5,700
-	12 5,000	-	321,667	150,000	24,875	-	75,000	71,792	-	321,667
-	~	-	1,015,800	10,000	40,557	-	84,600	880,643	-	1,015,800
<sup>5</sup> 29,800	-	-	67,851	50,000	14,779	-	-	-	3,072	67,851
<sup>5</sup> 1,800	-	981	6,692	5,000	1,692	_	-	-	_	6,692
-	-	-	51,967	20,000	19,571	-	-	~	12,396	51,967
-	-	-	12,930	5,000	1,362	5,000	-	~	1,568	12,930
-	-	-,	33,255	18,300	2,235	8,000	512	2,937	1,271	33,255
-	-	-	18,012	15,000	14 900	-	204	15 1,908	-	18,012
<sup>5</sup> 12,500	11 1,315 16 1,100 17 358	189	26,694	25,000	1,694	-	-	-	-	26,694
-	- 300	-	12,401	10,000	1,076	-	-	1,325	-	12,401
-	-	-	18,129	15,000	3,089	-	-	-	40	18,129
-		-	119,974	90,000	3,774	-	26,200	-	-	119,974
-	~	-	39,900	15,000	6,976	-	15,000	-	2,924	39,900
-	-	3,187	8,714	8,000	714	-	-	-	-	8,714
-	20 17,350	~	683,966	250,000	68,072	150,000	-	209,942 21 5,952	-	683,966

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Dividends.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>17</sup> Leaseholds.

<sup>18</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>19</sup> And equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense assets.

<sup>21</sup> Reserves.

	жав			lta]		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. B. Hunter Company, Bos-	June 6, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	\$100,000	-	-	\$84,079	\$65,654
J. B. Judkins Company,	July 31,	June 6.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	\$17,714	\$18,372	25,801	22,392
Merrimac. J. B. Pearson Co., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	70,000	2,000	5 3,737	158,629	69,088
J. B. Simas Company, The,	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 30, 1916.	4,000	-	50	4,000	800
Haverhill. J. C. Ayer Company, Lowell,	July 26,	June 27, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	300,000	131,671	76,729	144,461	113,128
J. C. Coleman & Sons Com-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	11,000	8 41,397	-	27,933
pany, Boston.  J. C. Fraser & Sons Company,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,150	347	6,552
Boston. J. C. Haartz Inc., Boston, .	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	~	84,337	120,172
J. C. Keith-Stevens & Sweet	Feb. 28.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	18,150	54,274
Horse Co., Boston. J. C. Littlefield, Inc., Boston,	1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	8,894	20,391
J. C. Metcalf Machinery	June 28,	June 7,	June 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,600	11,640	18,630
Company, Boston. J. C. Pearson Company, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	146,991	214,098
J. C. Shepherd Meat & Gro-	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 29,	Mch. 29,	10,000	21,000	7,000	8,200	10,064
J. C. Yeaton Company,	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	2,000	495	3,038
Worcester. J. Caddigan Company, Bos-	1916. May 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Oct. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	9,481
J. D. Bee's Sons, Inc., Lynn,	1916. May 11,	Jan. 3, 1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	14 1,500	2,500	3,000	17,246
J. D. Clark Co., Leicester, .	1916. Feb. 11,	16 Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	2,871	1,987	44,196	37,147
J. D. Crosby Company,	1916. May 2,	1916. Feb. 4,	1915. Feb. 1,	6,000	17 72,000	-	-	6,322
Boston. J. D. Mead Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. 18 Jan. 6,	1916. Oct. 31,	10,000	-	-	341	2,943
J. D. Miller Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	10,000	375	3,926
Leominster. J. D. Packard & Sons Com-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 8,	15,000	-	-	20 7,965	6,892
J. Duncan Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	2,138	4,568	19,352
J. E. Came Company, Bos-	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. June 7,	1915. Apr. 30,	30,000	-	500	23,133	26,623
J. E. Doherty Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	37,750	25,175
Boston. J. E. French Company,	1916. July 12,	1916. June 21,	1915. May 31,	90,000	6,250	19,350	62,048	77,330
Rockland. J. E. Holland Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. <sup>22</sup> Feb. 18,	1916. Nov. 1,	11,000	-	2,500	7,574	10,742
J. E. Locatelli Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916.	1915. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	2,872	425	34,548
J. E. Newton Company, Fall	1916. Mch. 20,	Dec. 20,	1916. Dec. 1,	50,000	850	1,817	26,531	21,912
River. J. E. Poor Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. Mch. 16,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	7,950	132
ton. J. E. Soper Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	-	10,240	7,448
	1916.	1916.	1915.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Special.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Balance due on mortgage.

And fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>1</sup> \$1,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	\$12,755 - -	\$165,488 84,279 233,454	\$100,000 60,000 70,000	\$21,334 <sup>3</sup> 34,154 13,325 66,427	4 \$6,935	\$10,000 - 20,000	- - \$75,000	\$4,019	\$165,488 84,279 233,454
7 \$350	-	-	5,200	4,000	650	-	-	6 2,027	550	5,200
_	-		465,989 80,330	300,000 25,000	3,465 25,965	9 9,098	with acets.	162,524 20,267	-	465,989 80,330
-	1 938	6,233	14,282 205,447	10,000 20,000	4,282 147,659	-	payable –	<b>5,918</b>	- 31,870	14,282 205,447
-	-		72,424	50,000	17,115	-	-	-	5,309	72,424
10 15,000	11 580 12 77 13 2,861	18,661	62,946 32,527 363,950	50,000 20,000 10,000	12,946 6,484 250,589		_	1,410 10,144	4,633 93,217	62,946 32,527 363,950
-	- 2,001	-	46,264	10,000	17,649	12,000	3,800	-	2,815	46,264
10 2,500	-	11,396 10,428	19,429 56,909	15,000 50,000	2,429 6,909	-	2,000	_	-	19,429 56,909
10 2,000	15 1,000 -	2,440	29,686 86,201	10,000 29,000	12,000 61,201	-	7,686 5,000	-	-	29,686 86,201
- 10 7,500 ·	13 300	8,384 823	86,706 11,907	6,000 10,000	2,706 1,907	-	6,000	-	72,000	86,706 11,907
- 1	-	-	14,301	10,000	999	-	-	19 1,000	2,302	14,301
10 1,250 10 14,337	1,000	3,624 13,465	19,731 54,860	15,000 50,000	2,731 4,860	-	2,000	-	-	19,731 54,860
- 21 5,000	- 13 12,771	-	50,256 80,696	30,000 12,900	1,270 57,051	-	-	-	18,986 10,745	50,256 80,696
10 2,000	-	18,891	183,869 22,816	82,800 11,000	30,769 10,476	-	70,300	-	- 1,340	183,869 22,816
2,000	-	465	38,310	25,100	12,910	-	300	-	-	38,310
_	-	10,922 11,585	62,032 19,667	50,000 12,300	4,254 350	7,778 7,017	-	-	-	62,032 19,667
<sup>21</sup> 5,000 <sup>10</sup> 12,007	<sup>24</sup> 500	19,024	54,219	30,000	24,219	-	with accts. payable	-	-	54,219

<sup>14</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>15</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Leased property.

<sup>18</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>19</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>20</sup> And horses, carriages, harness, sleighs, hay, grain, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>24</sup> Office fixtures.

					1			
	Was		نب	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. E. Stevens Co., Cam-	July 28,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 11,	\$12,000	_	\$200	\$2,000	\$2,100
J. F. & W. H. Warren Com-	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	55,000	\$28,500	4,484	72,528	38,693
J. F. Bicknell Lumber Co.,	1916. Feb. 28,	Jan. 10, 1916. 1 Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	30,000	34,375	-	59,853	56,969
Worcester. J. F. Cobb, Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	8,786	342	-	9
J. F. Eber Company, Fram- ingham.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000	-	2,196	10,758	1,786
J. F. Herne Company, Boston.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	5 5,161	4,434	3,256	7,089
J. F. Kimball & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-		2,835	50,540
J. F. Marks Co., Lynn, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,131	100
J. F. Mosser Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	617	19,571
J. F. Sheppard & Sons Inc., Braintree.	May 19, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	90,000	97,063	9,019	34,928	87,035
J. F. Sturdy's Sons Company, North Attleborough.	June 2, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	300,000	36,000	16,087	177,895	165,952
J. F. Willett Co., Boston, .	Oct. 16, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	6 500	18,567	28,641 26,470	16,983 21,174
J. G. Blount Company, Everett. J. G. Johnston Company,	Apr. 24, 1916. Aug. 17,	Feb. 15, 1916. Apr. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915. Apr. 1,	45,000 10,000	6,500	1,868	232	1,845
Boston. J. G. McCrory Company,	1916. Meh. 31,	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000		1,000	24,646	2,008
Massachusetts, Brockton. J. G. Riga & Sons Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	9,872	6,621
Springfield. J. H. Bellamy Co., Hudson,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	_	_	7,422	451
J. H. Conant Company,	1916. June 30,	1916. 12 June 28,	1916. Feb. 28,	5,000	_	_	273	1,450
Brookline. J. H. Fairbanks Co., Bridgewater.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,000	-	10,297	4,709
J. H. Flavell Company,	Apr. 4,	12 Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	17 10,000	1,000
Marshfield. J. H. Franklin Co., Fall	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. 12 Sept. 28,	1915. June 30,	10,000	_	4,250	1,342	4,727
River. J. H. Gerlach Company,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	2,000	20,116	22,998	49,086
The, Arlington. J. H. H. McNamee Com-	1916. Sept. 2,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Feb. 29,	5,000	_	900	100	1,049
pany, Cambridge. J. H. Horne and Sons Com-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	98,817	64,885	56,614	36,905
pany, The, Lawrence. J. H. Miller Co., Incorpo-	1916. May 24,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Feb. 28,	10,000	2,500	-	41,688	5,612
rated, Springfield.  J. H. Murray Company, Haverhill.	Jan. 22, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	12,498	11,462
J. H. Nangle Machine Com-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	1,825	3,943
pany, Lynn. J. H. Osgood Company, Boston.	Aug. 14,	July 3, 1916.		10,000	-	1,459	500	13,021
J. H. Penniman & Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916. Oct. 7, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	42,000	-	-	7,722	36,224
J. H. Stedman Company, The, Braintree.	Jan. 24, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	748	55,611	37,964

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Teams and trucks

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Buildings and improvements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Advance expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription to capital stock.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures, teams and horses.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				' 1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$8,120	-	-	\$12,420	\$12,000	\$420	-	_	_	_	\$12,420
-	-	-	144,205	54,500	3,442	\$15,000	\$27,400	\$43,863	with	144,205
-	2 \$3,769	_	154,966	30,000	44,124	-	73,500	-	with surplus \$7,342	154,966
_	3 4,000	\$991	14,128	5,000	4,128	-	5,000	-	-	154,966 254 14,128
4 9,000	-	-	23,740	21,000	2,145	_	-	-	595	23,740
4 7,500	6 432	-	31,572	25,000	827	-	-	5,745	_	31,572
-	* 3,700 -	-	53,375	18,600	34,425	_	~	-	350	53,375
4 2,000	-	192	5,423	4,000	1,073	-	350	-	-	5,423
-	-	-	20,188	1,100	9,531	-	6,721	-	2,836	20,188
-	22,734	-	250,779	70,000	8,842	24,000	70,637	8 4,755	62,545	250,779
-	9 64,145	-	460,079	70,000 7 10,000 300,000	10,780	-	35,000	114,299		460,079
4 1,250	10 1,900	-	48,774	15,000	7,627	-	15,000	11,147	-	48,774
4 10,000	_	-	82,711	40,725	12,856	-	11,495	-	17,635	82,711
-	-	9,351	13,296	9,000	2,748	-	1,548	-	-	13,296
-	11 19,241	37,462	83,357	37,800	45,557	-	-	-	-	83,357
-	-		16,493	12,500	3,954	_	- 1	-	39	16,493
4 2,000	11 500	2,683	13,056	10,000	856	-	2,200	-	-	13,056
-	-	3,277	5,000	5,000	_	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	13 700 14 100 15 339 16 200	-	20,345	15,000	1,697	-	-	-	3,648	20,345
		10,500	21,500	10,000	1,500	10,000	-	-	-	21,500
4 1,000	-	-	11,319	10,000	906	- {	-	-	413	11,319
-	-	-	94,200	16,150	-	50,156	18,411	8,299	1,184	94,200
4 600	-	2,306	4,955	3,150	715	90 `	1,000	-	-	4,955
-	-	7,885	265,106	250,000	15,106	-	-	-	-	265,106
-	-	-	49,800	10,000	15,209	18 1,950	3,900	-	18,741	49,800
-	19 1,502 20 211	-	25,673	10,000	10,286	-	5,000	387	-	25,673
-	- 211	-	6,768	5,000	1,300	-	-	468	-	6,768
-	-	-	14,980	10,000	495	-	-	4,485	-	14,980
-	-	-	43,946	42,000	1,879	-	-	-	67	43,946
-	-	-	94,323	20,000	28,613	-	16,600	29,110	-	94,323

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>14</sup> Wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Bonds L. Q. White Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Stock United Hardware Co.

<sup>17</sup> And horses, harnesses and vehicles.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Lasts, patterns, dies and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance.

						_		
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. H. Sullivan Company,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 1,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$1,000	\$4,445	\$2,423	\$25,269
Boston. J. H. Townsend Co. Inc.,	1916. July 12,	1916. July 11,	1915. July 1,	3,000	-	-	800	9,248
J. H. Whiton Co., Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	20,000	-	824	4,211
J. H. Winchell & Co., Incorporated, Haverhill.	1916. July 11, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> July 6, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	150,000	75,000	23,601	444,151	470,598
J. J. Crimmings Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	23,846	107,684
J. J. McGowan Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	13,455	5,434
J. J. Prindiville Company, Framingham.	Sept. 12, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Aug. 10, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	11 4,922	-	127,033
J. J. Shea Co., Inc., Spring-field.	June 19, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	1,600	700	1,200
J. J. Williams Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	2,331
J. K. Taylor Manufacturing	Nov. 17, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Nov. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	-	6,273	23,409	18,347
Company, Boston. J. L. and T. D. Peck Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	200,000	50,000	-	-	6,550
J. L. Carle Company, Bos-	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	600	400	500
J. L. Chalifoux Company, Lowell.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	90,000	-	13,000	168,146	19,491
J. L. Hammett Company, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	39,978	-	96,334	89,113
J. L. Kelso Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	35,000	-	1,000	-	6,305
J. Lipsitz Company, Chelsea,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	6,550	8,300	18,012	17,997
J. M. & C. J. Buckley Company, Worcester.	Apr. 26,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	40,000	-	2,000	-	39,549
J. M. Andrews and Son Com- pany, Somerville.	Apr. 3,	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	500	with m'ch'y	6,913
J. M. McCracken Co., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	450	5,031	11,921
J. Maro Harriman Drug Company, Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	_	7,939	296
J. Meyers Company, Boston,	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	12,000	-	-	5,742	7,694
J. N. Muldoon Company, Boston.	Feb. 4,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	4,000	-	3,500	993
J. Nardi Company, Boston, .	July 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	-	6,681	1,516
J. Newman & Sons Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	18,000	-	-	2,069	6,190
J. O. Neill Hardware Co., Fall River.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	2,827	-	26,965	18,365
J. O. Wetherbee Company, Cambridge.	July 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	19,476	7,296
J. O. Whitten Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	28,000	12,014	59,365	171,896
J. Ouimette, Junior, Company, Southbridge.	Feb. 19, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	4,000	1,630	10,582	4,679
J. P. Connolly Company, Milford.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,444	10,093	8,931
J. P. Dwyer Co., Boston	Apr. 4, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,250	747	9,124

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Electric power and light.

<sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>6</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>11</sup> And tools.

<sup>12</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	-	\$3,291	\$41,428	\$25,000	\$16,428	-	-	-	-	\$41,428
12,000	-	-	12,048	3,000	8,933	-	-	-	\$115	12,048
15,000	2 \$10,992	-	41,027	40,000	-	_	-	\$1,027	-	41,027
-	4 10,000 5 9,551 6 14,650 8 7,500	-	1,047,551	150,000	204,117	\$30,000	\$648,064	6,000 7 6,000	3,370	1,047,551
-	8 7,500	-	139,030	43,100	42,803	-	-	22,016	31,111	139,030
-	9 1,224	-	20,113	5,000	3,824	5,000	-	6,289	-	20,113
1 15,440	-	-	147,395	50,000	94,285	-	-		3,110	147,395
-	-	-	3,500	3,000	500	-	-	-	-	3,500
-	12 12,000	19,752	34,083	25,000	1,533	-	7,550	-	-	34,083
-	-	12,848	60,877	25,000	20,877	-	15,000	-	-	60,877
-	-	143,450	200,000	200,000	_	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	-	-	1,500	1,000	500	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	-	-	200,637	90,000	12,637	-	98,000	-	-	200,637
-	8 2,700	-	228,125	50,000	44,959	13 29,000	22,000	-	82,166	228,125
1 27,695	-	-	35,000	35,000	-	-	-	-	-	35,000
-	14 2,000 8 <b>15,</b> 000	8,006	75,865	50,000	12,975	15 2,390	10,500	-	-	75,865
-	° 15,000	1,753	43,302	40,000	3,302	_	-	-	-	43,302
-	_	_	7,413	5,000	1,709	-	-	704	-	7,413
-	_		17,402	10,000	4,747	-	-	-	2,655	17,402
-	9 3,350	-	11,585	5,000	2,926	-	1,800	-	1,859	11,585
-	-	1,095	14,531	12,000	2,531	_	-	-	-	14,531
-	-	-	8,493	5,000	1,902	-	-	-	1,591	8,493
-	-	596	8,793	5,000	3,793	-	-	- }	-	8,793
-	<sup>16</sup> 2,450	24,200	34,909	18,000	5,380	-	11,529	-	-	34,909
-	17 670	-	50,030	30,000	11,351	-	5,000	-	3,679	50,030
-	18 1,203 -	-	26,772	20,000	5,432	-	-	-	1,340	26,772
-	19 20,446	-	291,721	250,000	28,671	-	-	-	13,050	291,721
-	20 1,553	6,219	28,663	25,000	3,663	-	-	-	-	28,663
-	-	-	21,468	15,000	2,000	-	2,700	-	1,768	21,468
1 600	-	380	12,101	3,000	7,769	-	500	653	179	12,101

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage note.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, teams and riggings.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>17</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses, insurance and rent.

<sup>19</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Date of postponement.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	Name and the same				stract of		ICATES	01 001	DITION
J. P. Falt Co., Springfield, J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Boston. J. R. Downing Company, Boston. J. R. Smith Company, Holygold, J. R. Smith Company, Holygol		. was		ئب	ital				
J. P. Kellaher Co, Inc., Boston. J. R. Downing Company, Boston. J. R. Poole Company, Boston. J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. S. Saliey Company, Norder, Morester, Boston. J. S. Saliey Company, Norder, Boston. J. S. Meacom Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Saliey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Saliey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Saliey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Temple Company, Inc., Poston. J. S. Temple Company, Inc., District Med. 15, 1916. J. S. Turner Manufacturing, J.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized C a p Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. P. Kellaher Co., Inc., Boston. J. R. Downing Company, Boston. J. R. Poole Company, Boston. J. R. Smith Company, Holy Corporated, Boston. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. S. Bailey Company, Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Norwood. J. S. Lushing Company, Norwood. J. S. Holt and Company, Norwood. J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Norwood. J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Sailey Company, Poston. J. S. Sailey Company, Poston. J. S. Sailey Company, Poston. J. S. Temple Company, May 1, 1916. J. S. Sailey Company, Poston. J. S. Temple Company, Poston. J. S. Temple Company, Poston. J. S. Turner Manufacturing J. S. Julian. 26, 1916. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Belford. J. W. Baber Advertsing Agency, Boston. J. W. Baber Advertsing Agency Boston. J. W. Baber Advertsi	J. P. Falt Co., Springfield, .				\$100,000	\$14,873	\$18,473	s \$1,226	\$31,592
J. R. Downing Company, Boston. J. R. Poole Company, Holyoke. J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Boston. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. S. Bailey Company, Norwood. J. S. Saliey Company, Norwood. J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood. J. S. Lang Engineering Compony, Saugus. J. S. Meacom Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston. J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston. J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston. J. S. Torrey Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston. J. V. Boston. J. W. Baber Round R		Feb. 7,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	2,800	5,503	16,242
J. R. Poole Company, Boston. J. R. Smith Company, Holyoke. J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worester. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. S. Bailey Company, Boston. J. S. Cushing Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Lous and Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Lous fing Fingineering Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. S. Turner Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Turner Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Turner Company, Inc., Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Inc., Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Natural Company, Inc., Boston. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.	J. R. Downing Company,	Mch. 4,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	125,000	115,474	2 22,725	2,500	18,434
Volume   V	J. R. Poole Company, Bos-	Apr. 25,	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	69,127	131,497
J. R. Torrey Razor Company, Worcester. J. R. Whipple Company, Boston. J. S. Bailey Company, Boston. J. S. Bailey Company, Norwood. J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Macom Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Temple Roston. J. S. Temple Company, Inc., Boston. J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. S. Tirner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. S. Temple Company, Reading. J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. S. Temple Company, Resemble, J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Roston. J. T. Tighe Company, Roston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. W. Bailey & Sons Company,	J. R. Smith Company, Hol-	Dec. 2,	Oct. 5,	Aug. 31,	30,000	-	-	18,300	27,567
Meh. 28, Boston.   1916.   1	J. R. Torrey Razor Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	14,000	44,433	26,014	53,259	27,580
J. S. Bailey Company, Boston.  J. S. Cushing Company, Norwood.  J. S. Holt and Company, Inc., Boston.  J. S. Lang Engineering Company, Boston.  J. S. Measom Company, Boston.  J. S. Measom Company, Boston.  J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.  J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.  J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.  J. S. T. Temple Company, Reading.  J. S. S. Temple Company, Presenting Co., Lowell.  J. S. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee.  J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.  J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.  J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.  J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Boston.  J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Boston.  J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.  J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston.  J. W. B	J. R. Whipple Company,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 13,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	786,599	6 383,911	7 139,923	185,341
1916	J. S. Bailey Company, Bos-	Nov. 1, 1916.	Sept. 20,	July 31,	361,500	-	-	301,396	89,253
J. S. Holt and Company, Inc. Boston.   July 10, Boston.   July 11, 1916.					200,000	_	43,938	145,362	51,113
J. S. Lang Engineering Company, Boston. J. S. Meacom Company, Saugus. J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston. J. S. Crier & Company Incorporated, Boston.  Mch. 15, 1916. J. S. Round and Co. Incorporated, Boston.  Mch. 7, 1916. J. S. Temple Company, Reading. J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford. J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford. J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Boston. J. W. & P. Howard & Company, Boston. J. W. & P. Howard & Company, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertisi	J. S. Holt and Company, Inc.,	July 10,	May 1,	May 1,	10,000	-	300	4,334	1,992
J. S. Meacom Company, Boston.	J. S. Lang Engineering Com-	July 11,	July 1,	May 31,	100,000	-	-	2,438	40,755
J. S. Newcomb Company, Boston.   Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston.   J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.   J. T. Tighe Company, Boston.   J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant.   J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.   J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford.   J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.   J. W. & Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.   J. W. & Bowman Company, Aug. 31, W. & Spare Dry Boston.   J. W. & Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.   J. W. & Bowman Company, Aug. 31,	J. S. Meacom Company,	Apr. 14,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	3,357	85
Corporated, Boston.	J. S. Newcomb Company,	May 17,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	-	1,913	18,732
1916.   1916					100,000	5,500	-	-	31,188
J. S. Temple Company, Reading.   Feb. 7, 1916.   Jan. 1, 1916.   Jan. 26, 1916.   Jan. 15, 1916.   Jan. 15, 1916.   Jan. 15, 1916.   Jan. 15, 1916.   Jan. 16, 1916.   Jan. 17, 1916.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 19, 1916.   Jan. 19					10,000	-	-	5,882	11,770
J. S. Turner Manufacturing Co., Lowell. J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertisi	J. S. Temple Company,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 1,	30,000	_	1,222	8,377	35,061
J. Stevens Arms and Tool Company, The, Chicopee. J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston. J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Incerporated, The, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Bowman Company, Boston.	J. S. Turner Manufacturing	Jan. 26,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,955	18,208	10,840
J. T. Meader Company, Inc., Boston.  J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant.  J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.  J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford.  J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Inc. poston.  J. W. Balley & Sons Company, Inc. poston.  J. W. Balley & Sons Company, Inc. poston.  J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.	J. Stevens Arms and Tool	Apr. 17,	Mch. 8,	Dec. 31,	1,100,000	440,190	with R. E.	290,927	182,662
J. T. Tighe Company, Boston. J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc., Nahant. J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston. J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford. J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston. J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Incorporated, The, Solution J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Bowman Company, John May 2, 1916. J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston. J. W. Bowman Company, John May 1, 1916. J. W. Bowman Company, John May 1, 1916. J. W. Bowman Company, John May 8, 1916. J. W. Bowman Company, John May 8, 1916. John Jight. John Jight. Jight	J. T. Meader Company, Inc.,	Mch. 8,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	35,000	-	-	36,975	149,976
Nahant.   1916.   19	J. T. Tighe Company, Bos-	May 24	May 1,	Apr. 1,	20,000	27 17,500	8,425	5,361	18,438
J. V. Fletcher Company, Boston.   Mch. 2, I916.   May 2, Mch. 7, I916.   May 2,	J. T. Wilson & Son, Inc.,	1916.	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	75,000	8,700	6,944	2,850	85,736
J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co., The, New Bedford.       May 2, 1916.       Mch. 7, 1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1915.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1916.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916.       1915.       1916. <td>J. V. Fletcher Company,</td> <td>Mch. 2, 1916.</td> <td>Jan. 10, 1916.</td> <td>Dec. 31,</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>3,605</td> <td>56,587</td>	J. V. Fletcher Company,	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,		-	-	3,605	56,587
J. W. & A. P. Howard & Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.       Mch. 4, 1916.       Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 1915.       1,000       - 1,344       91,544       42,095         J. W. Balley & Sons Company, Incorporated, The Boston.       Mch. 2, 1916.       Peb. 4, 1916.       Dec. 31, 20,000       31,096       19,144         J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.       Apr. 11, 1916.       Dec. 6, 0ct. 1, 1915.       1916.       916       13,206         J. W. Bowman Company, Aug. 31, Aug. 7, Aug. 1, 25,000       - 300       18,191       64,396	J. V. Spare Dry Goods Co.,	May 2,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
J. W. Bailey & Sons Company, Boston.     Mch. 2, 1916.     Feb. 4, 1916.     1915.     20,000     -     -     -     31,096     19,144       J. W. Barber Advertising Agency, Boston.     Apr. 11, 1916.     Dec. 6, 1915.     1915.     16,000     -     -     -     916     13,206       J. W. Bowman Company, Aug. 31, Aug. 37, Aug. 1, 25,000     -     300     18,191     64,396	J. W. & A. P. Howard & Com- pany, Incorporated, The,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	1,344	91,544	42,095
J. W. Barber Advertising     Apr. 11, Dec. 6, Oct. 1, 1915.     16,000     -     -     916     13,206       Agency, Boston.     J. W. Bowman Company, Aug. 31, Aug. 1, 25,000     -     300     18,191     64,396	J. W. Bailey & Sons Com-	Meh. 2,		1915.	20,000	-	-	31,096	19,144
J. W. Bowman Company, Aug. 31, Aug. 7, Aug. 1, 25,000 - 300 18,191 64,396	J. W. Barber Advertising	Apr. 11,	Dec. 6,	Oct. 1,	16,000	-	-	916	
	J. W. Bowman Company,	Aug. 31,	Aug. 7,	Aug. 1,	25,000	-	300	18,191	64,396

- <sup>1</sup> Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> And equipment.
- <sup>8</sup> Adjourned.
- 4 Furniture and fixtures.
- 5 Reserve.
- <sup>6</sup> And hotel equipment.
- <sup>7</sup> And provisions, etc.
- 8 Leases.
- 9 Treasury stock.
- 10 Fixtures.
- 11 Unexpired insurance.
- Paul Co. investment.
- 13 Stock Norwood Press.
- 14 Sinking fund Norwood Press.
- 15 Patent rights.
- 16 Tools and fixtures.
- 17 Fixtures, soda fountain, working implements and cash register.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$48,807	_	_	\$114,971	\$100,000	\$3,767	-	_	\$11,204	_	\$114,97
_	_	\$6,463	31,008	20,100	10,908	-	-	-	-	31,00
1 10,000	-	-	169,133	125,000	40	-	\$21,700	22,393	٠ -	169,13
1 10,000	4 \$2,803	-	213,851	75,000	126,073	-	-	-	\$12,778	213,85
1 7,000	424	523	53,390	30,000	11,390	-	12,000	-	-	53,39
-	-	-	151,286	14,000	113,422	-	-	<sup>5</sup> 23,500	364	151,28
-	8 123,407	-	1,719,181	1,000,000	154,108	\$250,000	-	-	315,073	1,719,18
-	9 100,000 10 35,113 11 1,445	290,567	756,882	361,500	395,382	-	-	-	-	756,88
_	12 39,108 18 25,000	-	284,613	200,000	5,516	_	14,000	65,097		284,61
_	14 19,200	-	6,626	2,010	3,593	-	_	-	1,023	6,62
15 49,123 1 5,000	16 547	-	97,863	95,015	60	_	_	2,788	-	97,86
1 5,000	17 705	-	4,147	3,000	491	-	-	656	-	4,14
18 30,000	19 6,299 20 487	-	58,931	10,200	24,511	-	9,500	14,720	-	58,93
13,000	21 1,500 22 9,719 23 21,500 24 2,487 25 4,000	3,770	81,164	64,000	13,914		3,250	-	-	81,16
-	25 4,000 10 300	1,751	19,703	6,000	7,073	-	-	<sup>26</sup> 6,630	-	19,70
-	-	-	44,660	30,000	12,560	-	-	-	2,100	44,66
-	-	-	33,003	10,000	8,476	-	-	11,257	3,270	33,00
-	11,398	-	925,177	650,000	173,870	-	-	101,307	-	925,17
-	-	-	186,951	35,000	60,282	-	49,500	42,169	-	186,95
-	19 13,665	-	63,389	20,000	-	-	39,482	28 2,193	1,714	63,38
1 25,000	<sup>29</sup> 25,893 <sup>20</sup> 1,346	-	156,469	75,000	39,440 30 216	-	20,000 31 18,700	3,113		156,46
1 30,000	82 575	-	90,767	80,000	6,246	-	-	4,521	-	90,76
-	-	-	-	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,00
-	-	-	134,983	1,000	120,709	-	-	12,315 33 959	-	134,98
-	-	-	50,240	20,000	20,863	-	-	9,377	-	50,24
1 9,946	-	2,806	26,874	15,800	4,177	-	4,000	<sup>34</sup> 2,897	-	26,87
-	<sup>22</sup> 1,550	_	84,437	25,000	14,509	-	-	44,928	_	84,43

<sup>18</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>21</sup> Stock.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>28</sup> Donated treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>25</sup> Records, lists, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Buildings, sheds, tower, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Unbilled contract cost.

<sup>30</sup> Accruals.

<sup>81</sup> Advances on contracts.

<sup>82</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>33</sup> Reserve debts. 34 Guarantee account.

	was			ta]		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
J. W. Colgan Company, The,	Meh. 27,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1915.	\$24,000	-	\$2,000	\$3,200	\$11,235
J. W. Colton Company, The,	1916. Mch. 11,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	-	-	570
J. W. Cook & Son Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	11,564
J. W. Doon & Sons Co.,	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	10,434	12,729	29,959 *
J. W. Emerson Farrell Inc.,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,500	-	-	-	4,562
Haverhill.  J. W. Fletcher Pharmacy,	Meh. 8,	<sup>8</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,200	18
J. W. Gorman's Amusement	1916. Sept. 7,	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	\$2,781	13,680	-	4,191
J. W. Greenhalgh Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 6,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	494	1,272	3,246
J. W. Hammond Co., Boston,	1916. June 24,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	1,500	960	9,001
J. W. Hunnewell & Co., In-	1916. Mch. 4,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	366	7,639
J. W. McIntosh Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	8,000	10 1,000	-	94
Shrewsbury.  J. W. McLaughlin Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	6,612	11,016
J. W. Moore Machine Com-	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	19,267	8,337	19,044
pany, The, Boston. J. W. Proctor & Son Com-	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Aug. 7,	1915. July 1,	15,000	-	4,202	40,482	32,454
pany, Haverhill. J. W. Roberts Company,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Sept. 30,	90,000	3,103	-	82,391	123,377
Boston. J. W. Sargent and Son Com-	1915. May 25,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	24,855	15,380
pany, Worcester. J. W. Stewart Co., Lowell, .	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	4,000	-	845	2,869	2,883
J. W. Strieder Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	30,000	7,752	29,667	29,166
Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.					
J. W. Sullivan Co., Boston, .	June 29,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	53,085	45,807
J. W. Wilbur Co. Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Nov. 23,	1916. Oct. 31,	150,000	50,527	-	-	186,579
J. W. Wood Elastic Web Co.,	1915. Feb. 24,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	7,938	11,642	11,747	26,635
Stoughton. J. Walter Sanborn & Co.,	1916. May 17,	1916. 8 Feb. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	261	35,293
J. Wm. Hanlon Company,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5,852
The, Springfield.  Jackson and Company (Inc.),	1916. Mch. 7,	1916.	1915. Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	300
Boston. Jackson Motor Car Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 15,	Sept. 6,	1916. July 31,	30,000	-	168	35,786	18,399
pany, Boston.  Jacksonville Traction Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	22 4,376,423	with R. E.	83,347	67,891
Jacob L. Green Drug Com-	July 22, 1916.	Meh. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,500	-	-	2,500	-
pany, Boston. Jacob Wirth Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	11,600	26,255	89,294

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Working stock and equipments.

<sup>4</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Hearse and auto.

<sup>7</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures and appliances.

<sup>13</sup> Shares Mass. corporation.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$8,000	_	\$1,518	\$25,953	\$24,000	\$941	_	_	\$1,012	_	\$25,953
2 8,624	-	_	15,694	9,000	6,694	-	-	-	-	15,694
1 6,500 1 33,000	3 \$30,000	2,947	77,511	50,000	27,511	-	_	_	-	77,511
-	4 364	-	55,486	25,000	17,189	-	\$6,954	6,343	-	55,486
-	6 2,000 6 2,000 7 1,323	-	7,885	2,500	1,273	_	4,100	12	-	7,885
1 525	9 1,000	232	4,975	4,500	475	_	-	-	-	4,975
1 32,325	-	-	52,977	35,000	10,866	-	3,301	3,810	-	52,977
_	-	-	5,012	1,500	2,248	_	-	1,264	-	5,012
1 47,000	-	-	58,461	50,000	4,732	_	-	3,729	-	58,461
-	-	2,180	10,185	10,000	185	_	-	-	-	10,185
-	-	4,522	13,616	5,000	816	\$7,800	-	-	-	13,616
-	11 1,200	-	18,828	10,000	2,090	-	-	6,738	-	18,828
1 7,500	-	-	54,148	25,000	6,866	_	1,302	-	\$20,980	54,148
-	-	-	77,138	15,000	16,797	-	35,500	8,000	1,841	77,138
-	12 2,014 13 250	-	211,135	90,000	12,000	_	107,473	-	1,662	211,135
-	- 15 250	-	40,235	10,000	18,224	_	11,997	14	-	40,235
-	-	-	6,597	4,000	1,289	-	-	-	1,308	6,597
14 500 1 10,000	6 100 15 1,013 16 641 17 1,272	1,069	111,180	87,600	13,580	18 10,000	-	-	-	111,180
-	- 1,2,2	-	98,892	25,000	50,528	-	3,000	20,364	-	98,892
1 25,000	-	-	262,106	133,350	515	-	28,000	100,241	-	262,106
1 13,739	-	-	71,701	40,000	19 14,474	-		7,117	10,110	71,701
1 5,000	-	201	40,755	25,000	-	-	15,755	-	-	40,755
1 4,100	20 900	-	10,852	5,000	-	-	2,700	-	3,152	10,852
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	-	75,596	129,949	22,500	107,449	-	-	-	-	129,949
-	23 100,000 24 15,698 25 74,164	-	4,717,523	1,600,000	36,924	2,095,000	70,000 <sup>26</sup> 750,000 <sup>27</sup> 53,345	883 28 97,550 29 13,821	-	4,717,523
-	9 1,000	-	3,500	1,500	1,500	-	500	-	-	3,500
-	<sup>30</sup> <b>15,3</b> 00	-	142,449	75,000	24,708	-	-	42,741	-	142,449

<sup>16</sup> Team equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>19</sup> And doubtful bills receivable. 20 Office equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> And plant.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock — common.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Unclassified expenditures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Coupon notes.

<sup>27</sup> Accounts not yet due.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Mortgage improvement fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Replacement reserve.

<sup>30</sup> Licenses.

	Was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	E	А			Α		A	
Jacobs Company, Attleboro,	June 9, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	\$30,000	\$30,000	-	-	-
Jacobs, Whitcomb Company,	Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	\$10,158	\$15,552
Boston. Jacobson and Jacobs Inc.,	May 23,	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	\$1,850	3,129	18,308
Lynn. Jager Engine Company,	1916. Oct. 11,	July 18,	June 30,	150,000	-	11,353	65,867	6,250
Taunton. Jamaica Auto Livery Incor-	1916. July 20,	1916. 4 Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	, -	_	1,042	100
porated, Boston.  Jamaica Plain Apartment	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	135,700	-	-	413
Trust Inc., Boston.  James A. Dover Company,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 25,	1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	2,154	590	437
Boston. James Barrett Manufacturing	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 20,	1916. Jan. 31,	35,000	514	-	50,402	62,211
Company, Boston.  James Cole Company, Mel-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	523	1,181	2,730
rose. James D. Rawles Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	3,329	15,696
Boston. James Driscoll and Son Com-	1916. May 16,	1916. May 10,	1915. Jan. 31,	20,000	_	1,500	9 13,000	27,777
pany, Brookline.  James E. Gaffney Contracting Company, Incorporated,	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	547
Boston.  James E. Nelson Company,	July 28,	11 July 21,	Apr. 1,	20,000	-	398	3,000	13,003
Boston. James Edgar Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Jan. 29,	75,000	4,972	-	146,261	27,442
Brockton. James F. Connor Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,000	_	_	6,547	9,980
Boston. James F. McGrath Company,	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	_	_	48,700	9,684
Lawrence. James F. Woods & Son, Inc.,	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 31,	3,000	_	_	1,764	4,312
Boston. James Fortescue Company,	1916. May 8,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000		_	_	18
Boston. Jas. Frank Williams, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	5,641	700
Lynn.	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	30,000	_	_	500	195
James H. Earle Company, Boston.	1916. Dec. 10.	1916. Dec. 2.	1916. Nov. 1,	4,000	_	_	2,783	4,448
James H. Maguire Company, Somerville.	1915.	1915.	1915. Jan. 31,	10,000	_	1,100	6,250	1,500
James H. Malone, incorporated, Chelsea.	1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	1916.		7,500	600	0,200	2,213
James H. Tarr Company Limited, Gloucester.	June 29, 1916.	June 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	7,300	000	8,941	14,826
James H. Wyeth Company, Cambridge.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	15,000		01.000		3,821
James Holden, Incorporated, Fall River (for 1915).	Dec. 4, 1915.	July 3, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	25,000	-	21,000	7,832	
James Holden, Incorporated, Fall River.	Sept. 25, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Apr. 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000		15,000	500	3,681
James Hunter Machine Company, The, North Adams.	July 17, 1916.	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	93,480	17 67,700	116,290	88,918
James J. Coughlan Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Meh. 2,	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000		4,000	7,000	15,482
James J. Fitzgerald Contract- ing Company, The, Win- chester.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	7,792	8,824
James M. Abbott & Co., Incorporated, Lowell.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	-	-	34,390

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>3</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And horses and equipment.

<sup>10</sup> To be advanced to meet accounts payable.

<sup>11</sup> Date of postponement.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$27,613	\$57,613	\$30,000	-	\$20,000	\$7,613	_	-	\$57,613
-	2 \$2,551	7,164	35,425	24,100	\$9,599	-	1,726	-	_	35,425
-	-	-	23,287	10,000	8,000	-	5,000	\$287	-	23,287
_	3 17,818	175,783	277,071	85,000	192,071	_	-	_	_	277,071
5 \$400	-	2,500	4,042	3,000	300	6 742	-	-	- }	4,042
-	-	-	136,113	25,000	_	108,000	-	-	\$3,113	136,113
-	-	-	3,181	1,500	506	-	260	696	219	3,181
7 1,900	-	-	115,027	35,000	64,882	_	10,000	5,000	145	115,027
<sup>7</sup> 18,000 <sup>5</sup> 8,000	-	3,314	33,748	30,000	3,748	-	_	-	-	33,748
• 8,000 -	8 400	-	19,425	3,500	13,959	-	_	-	1,966	19,425
-	-	-	42,277	20,000	12,047	_	_	_	10,230	42,277
-	10 14,000	-	14,547	-	14,547	_	-	-	-	14,547
5 17,700	-	5,576	39,677	20,000	16,430	_	3,247	-	-	39,677
-	8 4,210 12 601	-	183,486	75,000	16,641	-	76,712	15,133	-	183,486
_	- 12 601	-	16,527	2,000	7,504	-	-	-	7,023	16,527
-	8 5,092	-	63,476	25,000	21,337	-	1,691	11,078	4,370	63,476
5 1,000	-	-	7,076	1,500	3,112	_	338	2,126	-	7,076
5 9,900	13 100	-	10,018	10,000	5	-	-	13	-	10,018
-	8 1,874	-	8,215	5,000	1,492	-	1,550	173	-	8,215
<sup>7</sup> 13,000 <sup>5</sup> 16,605	-	-	30,300	30,000	-	-	300	-	-	30,300
- 10,005	-		7,231	4,000	237	, –	-	-	2,994	7,231
5 3,500	-	-	12,350	10,000	1,250	-	-	-	1,100	12,350
-	-	39,367	49,680	43,800	602	5,000	278	-	-	49,680
_	14 2,061	_	25,828	15,000	8,785	_	-	47	271	25,828
_	-	-	32,653	25,000	8,785 15 1,725 7,520	-	_	133	-	32,653
5 3,000	_	16,330	38,511	25,000	13,511	-	_	-	-	38,511
-	18 1,000	-	367,388	50,000	18,558	-	85,000	213,830	-	367,388
-	-	18,874	45,356	10,000	9,356	-	26,000	- }	-	45,356
-	-	1,994	18,610	5,000	5,110	5,000	3,500	-	-	18,610
<sup>5</sup> <b>5</b> 8,800	<sup>19</sup> 1,000 <sup>20</sup> 121,646	-	215,836	90,800	85,626	-	31,000	-	8,410	215,836

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures, horses, autos, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>16</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> And stable.

<sup>18</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

	on i							
	was		ئه	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
James M. White Bottle Com-	June 7; 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	\$10,000	-	_	\$1,215	\$1,001
pany, Boston.  James McKinnon Company,	Oct. 24, 1916.	July 10,	June 30,	2,000	-	\$2,186	200	3,781
The, Springfield.  James Miles and Son Com-	Mch. 23,	1916. 1 Feb. 8,	1916. Nov. 1,	30,000	\$19,000	3,100	2,959	38,610
James Millar Company, Plym-	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 19,	1915. May 1,	30,000	22,500	<sup>2</sup> 6,000	11,199	26,027
James P. Galligan Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. May 8,	1916. May 1,	25,000	100	2,160	53,405	35,474
Taunton.  James Ramage Paper Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	-	200
James Russell Boiler Works	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Mch. 2,	1915. Feb. 28,	10,000	_	6,000	4,337	8,484
Company, Boston. James Sugden Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	812	4,036	22,904
James Sunderland & Son	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Feb. 1,	15,000	-	1,500	20,048	21,659
Company, Fall River.  James W. Brine Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	38,800	-	4 24,200	102,788	105,571
James W. Hitchings Com-	1916. May 20,	1916. 5 –	1915. Jan. 24,	100,000	-	7,500	73,026	44,425
James W. Poole Incorpo-	1916. June 1,	7 _	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	_	4 1,358	20,261	33,266
rated, Boston. James Wilkinson Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	Dec. 10,	1915. Dec. 10, 1915.	10,000	-	350	4,000	17,341
Boston. Japanese Tissue Mills, Hol-	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	108,000	118,715	119,790	122,000	189,286
yoke. Jarvis Engineering Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	_	14 3,329	644	8,120
Jaynes Drug Company, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	16 397,413	618,257	123,345
Jean Laundry Company, Lowell.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	3,000	350	107
Jefferson Manufacturing Company, The, Holden.	Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	78,133	40,222	142,695	111,556
Jels Pharmacal Company,	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. Mch. 25,	1915. Mch. 25,	25,000	-	150	119	626
Worcester. Jenkins Manufacturing Cor-	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
poration, Boston. Jenkins-Phipps Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	3,800	750	8,000	5,870
Jenks-Williams Paving Co., Worcester.	Mch. 18, 1916.	<sup>1910.</sup> <sup>1</sup> Mch. 16,  1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	1,619
Jenness Brothers and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	27,000	-	-	20 12,000	10,528
Jenney Electric Company, Inc., Brockton.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	3,000	-	4 7,321	1,917	1,218
Jenney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	85,516	13,000	107,924	149,271
Jerguson Gage & Valve Co., Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,744	3,849	18,289
Jersey Butter Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,500	-	4 800	2,000	1,000
Jersey Ice-Cream Company, The, Lawrence.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	54,770	36,920	11,655	9,212
Jesse Roberts Company, Inc., Fall River.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	851	4,328
Jessup & Moore Paper Co., The, Boston.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	3,000,000	3,786,239	with R. E.	245,677	469,021

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And horses.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>10</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve accounts.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$2,216	\$2,000	\$216	-	_	_	-	\$2,216
-	-	-	6,167	2,000	503	-	_		\$3,664	6,167
-	-	_	63,669	25,000	26,324	\$11,200	_	\$1,145	-	63,669
_	-	_	65,726	30,000	23,190	4,941	\$5,000	` -	2,595	65,726
-	-	-	91,139	25,000	16,590	-	39,158	9,241	-	91,139
-	-	-	10,200	10,000	200	-	-	³ 1,150 -	-	10,200
-	-	-	18,821	10,000	3,821	-	-	_	5,000	18,821
-	-	-	27,752	10,000	2,237	-	-	-	15,515	27,752
-	-	-	43,207	15,000	13,314	11,400	-	3,493	_	43,207
-	-	-	232,559	38,800	13,579	-	-	180,180	-	232,559
-	€ \$150	-	125,101	87,500	20,206	-	10,000	7,395	-	125,101
8 \$20,000	9 220	\$1,436	77,343	50,000	17,847	-	9,496	-	-	77,343
8 3,500	10 802 11 872	564	26,627	10,000	16,627	-	-	_	-	26,627
-	12 500	-	550,291	108,000	36,707	-	141,554	234,030	-	550,291
15 4,060 8 5,000	-		21,153	16,100	1,997	-	-	<sup>13</sup> 30,000 3,056	-	21,153
41,614	17 4,000	84,781	1,269,410	64,600	129,428	-	747,272	173,981	154,129	1,269,410
8 2,000	-	1,678	7,135	5,000	1,995	-	-	140	-	7,135
-	-	-	372,606	50,000	49,670	-	78,868	194,068	-	372,606
18 7,000	-	1,896	15,791	13,770	21	-	2,000	-	_	15,791
8 6,000	-	50,000	50,000	50,000	-	_	_	-	-	50,000
8 5,000	-	-	23,420	10,000	3,536	-	9,600	-	284	23,420
-	19 1,859	2,511	5,989	2,000	3,989	-	-	-	-	5,989
8 12,000	-	-	34,528	27,000	5,398	-	-	-	2,130	34,528
_	8 88	_	10,544	3,000	836	_	6,189	519	_	10,544
^ _	- 1	_	355,711	75,000	129,146	_	_	_	151,565	355,711 -
8 5,093	_	_	28,975	6,910	831	-	_	_	21,234	28,975
8 <b>7</b> 00	_	-	4,500	3,500	1,000	-	_	_	_	4,500
-	_	-	112,557	50,000	12,312	18,000	9,730	_	22,515	112,557
-	21 125	-	5,304	4,000	-	-	-	_	1,304	5,304
-	22 57,017	-	4,557,954	2,662,600	222,624 23 43,474	1,294,000	-	335,256	-	4,557,954

<sup>14</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investments.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And horses, caravans, sleds, hay, grain, harnesses, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Staging, ladders, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And investments.

<sup>23</sup> Interes tand taxes accrued.

	1 50	1	<u> </u>					
	was		ئب	ita		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.			Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Certi	Date of Meeting.	Stat	par.	tate.	ry.	cture nandi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	e of	e of	horiz	Real Estate.	Machinery	nufa ferch fater tock ss.	h an eceir
	Wan	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Ma	E SPARS	Cas
Jewelers Building Association,	Mch. 10,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	\$22,000	\$25,247	\$3,420	_	\$1,837
The, North Attleborough. Jewellers' and Silversmiths'	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	5,369	2,543	\$700	22,141
Co-operative Refining Company, North Attleborough.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Jewett Co., The, Gloucester,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	40,000	-	-	23,178	13,046
Jewish Publishing Company of New England, Boston,	Nov. 10, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,500	-	1,106
Jobbing Confectioners' Association, Boston.	Aug. 24, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	722
Joe Cotter Inc., Somer- ville.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,170	4,195	1,750
John A. Dunn Company, Gardner.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	500,000	373,545	with R. E.	267,885	165,195
John A. Frye Shoe Company, Marlborough.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Nov. 16, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	250,000	30,000	5,000	322,193	185,720
John A. Frye Shoe Co., Marlborough (2d return).	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	250,000	30,000	5,000	268,143	267,052
John A. Lowell Bank Note Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	30,000	-	18,800	10,245	8,623
John A. Olson Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	7 720	332	544
The, Worcester.  John Andrew and Son In-	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 20,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	8,743	2,909	10,040
John B. Byrne Incorporated,	Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	7,971	-	103,589
Cambridge. John B. Humphrey Company,	1916. May 20,	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 31,	1915. Jan. 31,	40,000	-	500	-	-
The, Boston. John B. Maynard, Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,	Jan. 2,	1916. Jan. 2,	20,000	-	-	591	1,166
John Bath & Company, In-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	18,121	-	17,329
corporated, Worcester. John Besdam Company, The,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. 10 Dec. 15,	1915. Oct. 1,	12,000	_	-	_	-
Boston. John Boyd Company, Lynn,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. 9 Feb. 26,	1915. Jan. 1,	15,000	_	2,100	525	742
John Briggs and Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Nov. 30,	100,000	_	11 8,136	34,809	48,592
Incorporated, Boston.  John Burnett and Company,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	_	637	48
Incorporated, Boston. John Burns Co., Boston,	1916. July 31,	1916. July 19,	1915. May 31,	35,000	-	_	1,911	36,761
John C. De Laney Moulding	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	16,000	-	6,760	6,320	3,642
Company, Boston. John C. Dow Company, Bos-	1916. May 15,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	28,991	9,617	27,927	126,368
ton. John C. Finegan Company,	1916. July 6,	1916. May 9,	1915. Apr. 1,	12,000	_	14,516	8,704	29,669
Boston. John C. MacInnes Company,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 31,	100,000	_	4,000	200,821	99,491
Worcester. John Carter and Company	1916. Aug. 18,	1916. July 18,	1916. May 31,	100,000	_	3,500	158,437	155,269
Incorporated, Boston. John Cashman and Sons Co.,	1916. Sept. 13,	1916. May 26,	1916. Apr. 5,	10,000	_	_	_	10,063
Boston. John Cashman of Haverhill,	1916. May 13,	1916. 9 Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 31,	5,000	_	_	_	14,571
Corporation, Haverhill.  John Cavanagh and Son	1916. May 22,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31.	15,000	_	_	_	20,079
Building Moving Co., The, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.	20,000				, , , , ,
John Chmiell Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	1,800	5,800	970
voii.	1010.	1010.	2010.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Reserves.

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Improvements.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has not started business.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

	Assets	Con.					Liabilities	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$30,504	\$22,000	\$2,000	_	-	_	\$6,504	\$30,504
-	-	_	30,753	15,500	7,058	-	-	-	8,195	30,753
1 \$22,500	_	_	58,724	40,000	8,082	_	\$10,566	_	76	58,724
<sup>2</sup> 15,000	_	\$11,678	29,284	21,370	405	3 \$1,847	5,662	_	_	29,284
-	_	-	722	350	_	_	_	_	372	722
23,000	-	1,860	11,975	10,000	1,975	_	_	_	_	11,975
_	4 \$4,669 5 25,400	_	836,694	500,000	_	-	182,500	\$100,000	_	836,694
_	5 25,400	_	542,913	250,000	34,696	_	182,000	\$100,000 6 54,194 76,217	_	542,913
-	-	-	570,195	250,000	82,708	_	105,000	-	132,487	570,195
_	-	-	37,668	25,000	11,144	_	_	1,524	_	37,668
2484	_	-	2,080	1,000	1,080	_	_	-	_	2,080
210,000	8 1,076	8,380	41,148	32,200	3,448	-	5,500	_	_	41,148
-	-	-	111,560	10,000	78,294	-	-	-	23,266	111,560
<sup>2</sup> 39,500	-	-	40,000	40,000	-	-	-	-	-	40,000
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	-	-	11,757	10,000	1,279	-	-	-	478	11,757
-	-	- [	35,450	10,000	7,416	-	-	1,484	16,550	35,450
<sup>2</sup> 250	-	-	250	250	-	-	-	-	-	250
-	-	4,090	7,457	6,130	1,327	_	-	-	-	7,457
<sup>2</sup> 51,240	-	-	142,777	100,000	40,876	-	-	-	1,901	142,777
<sup>2</sup> 6,500	-	9,684	16,869	15,000	1,869	-	-	-	-	16,869
-	12 2,321	36,628	77,621	35,000	23,369	-	19,252	-	-	77,621
-	13 250	34,412	51,384	16,000	15,776	13,129	6,479	-	-	51,384
-	-	-	192,903	50,000	1,124	58,699	67,500	-	15,580	192,903
-	14 5,000	-	57,889	12,000	14,112	-	17,899	-	13,878	57,889
-	15 9,950	-	314,262	100,000	54,135	-	20,000	140,127	-	314,262
-	<sup>16</sup> 1,236	-	318,442	100,000	61,092	-	with accts.	17 49,601	107,749	318,442
-	-	44,996	55,059	10,000	39,458	-	-	5,601	-	55,059
-	18 950 19 2.300	~	17,821	5,000	10,687	-	-	2,134	-	17,821
-	19 2,300 20 10,881 21 100	5,608	36,668	15,000	6,043	-	15,625	-	-	36,668
² 10,000	22 15,000	16,715	50,285	50,000	285	-	-	-	-	50,285

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Lease.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>15</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation and reserve account.

<sup>18</sup> Steek at yard on hand.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> Blocking material, horses, wagons,

etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Secret formulæ.

	was		ئە	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Crowe Company (In-	Jan. 20,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31,	\$12,000	\$9,925	\$3,455	\$1,029	\$14,979
John Cusolito Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Aug. 17,	1915. Aug. 17,	2,000	-	-	2,134	2,586
John D. Young and Sons	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	80,000	-	-	37,643	111,221
Company, Boston. John Dolan Coal Company,	1916. May 20,	1916. Apr. 26,	1915. Meh. 31,	25,000	11,300	-	17,523	39,445
Newton. John E. Cousens Coal Com-	1916. June 26,	1916. May 17,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	· -	5 43,000	7,742	190,150
John E. Lynch Hardware	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	825	6,565	1,266
Company, Boston. John E. O'Neil, Inc., Law-	1916. May 31,	1916. 8 May 17,	1916. Mch. 1,	3,000	-	200	4,500	1,600
John E. Stewart Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 29,	15,000	-	15,198	4,651	3,193
Springfield.  John Evans Company, Bos-	1916. July 19,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
ton. John F. Griffin Co., Boston,	1916. June 26,	1916. June 15,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	2,511	170,914
John F. Johnston Company,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	2,105	11,038	19,800
Fall River. John F. Morgan & Son (In-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	1,326	7,574	25,948
John F. Scherber Co., Inc.,	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	3,600	800	1,116
The, Boston. John Farquhar's Sons, Incor-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,424	8,382	27,572
porated, Boston.  John Farrell Company, Bos-	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. July 1,	1915. June 30,	2,500	-	1,000	-	546
John Foster Company, Han- son.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. 13 Feb. 5, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,098	5,220	90,887	24,232
		•						
John G. Connolly Co., Woburn.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,010	859
John G. Cox Company, Boston.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,549	14,353
John G. Wright & Co., In-	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	2,396	281,658
corporated, Boston. John Gilbert Jr. Company, Boston.	Nov. 23, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,400	-	-	18,453	15,404
John Groves Company, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 7, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,481	30,155
John H. Ailman and Son Inc., Boston.	Aug. 3, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	20,000	-	500	650	400
John H. Daniels & Son, Inc., Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	8,640	7,648	10,038
John H. Fitzgerald Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,475	7,025
John H. McCarthy Company,	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oet. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	14,222	98,240
Boston. John H. Parker Company,	Meh. 2, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	45,000	12,075	. 2,124	35,778	54,582
Malden. John H. Timmons Company,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	1,200	2,310	-
Attleboro.  John Hinckley & Son Co.,  Yarmouth.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	10,000	1,000	62,922	20,947

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>3</sup> Equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> And buildings.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, vehicles, harnesses, blankets, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Office and barn fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Tools.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>14</sup> Standing timber on others' land.

<sup>15</sup> Horses, wagons, harness, grain, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$70	-	\$29,458	\$12,000	\$12,117	_	-	\$5,341	_	\$29,458
-	-	· -	4,720	2,000	2,525	-	-	-	\$195	4,720
-	<sup>2</sup> 164	-	149,028	80,000	36,112	_	\$22,000	10,916	-	149,028
-	3 5,660	-	73,928	25,000	8,054	4 \$2,700	30,319	7,855	-	73,928
_	6 36,629 7 5,536	-	283,057	100,000	66,763	_	40,000	76,294	-	283,057
-	7 5,536	\$516	9,172	5,000	3,162	_	1,010	_	_	9,172
-	-	1,000	7,300	3,000	2,800	1,500	-	_	-	7,300
-	-	-	23,042	15,000	3,885	-	950	3,207	-	23,042
-	-	-	_	_	_	_	_	-	_	
9 \$3,000	-	-	176,425	10,000	166,425	_	_	_	-	176,425
-	10 1,612	-	34,555	20,000	13,276	_	_	_	1,279	34,555
-	11 1,274 12 1,347	· _	37,469	10,000	19,158	_	1,930	_	6,381	37,469
9 5,000	12 1,347 -	10,564	21,080	20,000	1,030	_	50	-	-	21,080
9 25,000	_	_	62,378	25,000	6,982	_	25,000	5,396	_	62,378
9 954	_	_	2,500	2,500	_	_	_	_	_	2,500
-	14 62 15 2,755 16 686 17 380 18 7,300 19 114	_	158,734	50,000	8,797 <sup>20</sup> 649	-	30,096	69,192	_	158,734
-	21 100	-	3,969	2,000	1,863	-	-	-	106	3,969
9 4,300	22 2,785 21 670	-	23,657	20,000	55	-	-	-	3,602	23,657
9 100,000	-	-	384,054	200,000	5,796	-	102,500	75,758	-	384,054
-	<sup>23</sup> 2,500 <sup>24</sup> 1,317	986	38,660	20,400	17,642	-	618	-	-	38,660
-	-	-	34,636	3,150	22,207	-	~	7,429	1,850	34,636
9 18,000	-	900	20,450	20,000	450	-	-	-	-	20,450
9 8,818	12 1,600 25 8,271 26 450	-	45,015	25,000	20,015		-	-	-	45,015
a 8,090	<sup>26</sup> 450	775	18,815	10,000	4,649	-	4,166	-	-	18,815
-	21 500 27 4,844	-	117,806	50,000	11,977	-	-	31,956	23,873	117,806
-	- 4,844	-	104,559	45,000	12,118	3,300	-	44,141		104,559
9 500	-	464	4,474	3,000	1,474	-	-	-	-	4,474
-	-	_	94,869	45,000	27,020	-	20,500	2,349	-	94,869

<sup>16</sup> Office furniture, etc.

<sup>17</sup> Stock of Apeo Asphalt Roofing

Co., N. Y.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> And mill supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Accrued labor.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> One smack.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>25</sup> Plates, dies, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Tools and fixtures.

Fifty shares American Woolen Co.
 preferred.

cate was	42	tal				
rate gate		•		Assı	ets.	
When Certificate filed.  Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John Hood Company, Bos- Mch. 29, 1 Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	\$89,400	-	\$2,000	\$98,072	\$128,527
ton. J. Cluin Company, Apr. 18, Dec. 6,	1915. Dec. 6, 1915.	5,000	-	1,060	1,200	75
Lowell.  John J. Flynn Company, Jan. 8, Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	5,000	-	25,942
Salem.  John J. Powers Company, June 5, Jan. 12, Brockton.  1916. 1916. 1916.	1915. Dec. 15, 1915.	14,000	\$12,500	-	8,652	20,949
John J. Riley Company, July 24, Jan. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,900	600	28,825
John Kelly Company, Bos- May 1, Jan. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,200	-	1,051
John L. Kelly Contracting Apr. 27, Mch. 19,	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4,200	100	834
	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,039	2,577
John Lawler's Sons Incorporated, Springfield.  John Leigh Company, Boston.  ton.  Aug. 28, 1916. 1916. Cot. 5, 1916. 1916. 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	2,151	66,267	87,968
John M. Brophy Co., Salem, Feb. 7, 11-	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	2,529	5,758	1,953
John M. Noonan Company, June 19, Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 29,	150,000	-	-	-	-
The, Springfield.  John McCourt Company, July 7, Apr. 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15, 15,	1916. Apr. 15,	10,000	-	900	1,000	8,782
Boston.  John Milne Company, Bos- Aug. 25, July 10, 1016.	1916. July 1,	2,000	-	-	2,000	-
ton. John N. Ladensack Com- Jan. 25, Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 1,	100,000	-	18 8,066	44,289	133,969
pany, Boston.  John Nagle Co., Boston,  .   1916.   1916.   Oct. 26,   Oct. 19,   1916.   Oct. 19,   1916.   Oct. 19,   1916.   Oct. 19,   1916.   Oct. 19,   Oct. 19	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	60,000	-	-	3,500	87,070
John O'Connell Company, May 6, Apr. 6, Apr. 6,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	800	1,633
Inc., Boston.  John Owen Company, The, July 6, Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1,	3,000	-	200	2,100	1,341
Springfield.  John P. Cavanagh Company, Boston.  1916.  1916.  June 16, 1916. 1916. 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	-	2,000
John Pilling Shoe Company, May 11, Apr. 17,	Jan. 25,	50,000	65,000	12,000	193,560	130,953
Lowell.  John Quigley's Theatrical June 12, Feb. 7, Agency (Inc.), Boston. 1916. 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	30
John R. Donovan Company, Aug. 8, July 18,	June 30, 1916.	30,000	-	5,000	68,630	72,944
Lynn. John R. Feeley, Inc., Pitts- Apr. 12, Mch. 7,	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,666	1,445
field.  John R. Lyman Company, Apr. 15, Apr. 5,	Apr. 3, 1916.	40,000	-	500	11,965	15,566
Springfield.  John R. Neal Company, Bos- ton.  1916. 1916. May 17, 1916. 1914.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	11,438	4,291	9,982	39,822
John Reardon and Sons Com- Aug. 14, July 7,	June 24, 1916.	250,000	18 253,567	-	85,323	15,649
John Reardon & Sons Corpo- July 1, Feb. 26,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	77,652	-	-	12,038
ration, Cambridge.  John Richardson Company, Boston.  1916.  1916.  Jan. 27, 1916.  1916.		20,000	-	-	1,105	78,485
John Robbins Manufacturing   Feb. 14,   Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,250	1,900	4,022
Co., The, Boston.  John Roberts and Son Com- June 1, Feb. 8, 1915.	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	5,000	6,650	2,958
pany, Waltham.  John Russell Cutlery Company, Montague.  1916.  1916.  July 12, 1916.  1916.	June 30, 1916.	200,000	200,000	with R. E.	179,609	20,891

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>4</sup> Tools.

<sup>5</sup> Truck.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Due from officers.

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve special.

<sup>11</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>12</sup> Contract rights.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	2 \$5,021	-	\$233,620	\$89,400	\$14,728	_	\$3,911	-	\$125,581	\$233,620
-		\$3,475	5,810	5,000	560	-	250	-	-	. 5,810
-	-	-	30,942	5,000	24,009		-	-	1,933	30,942
-	-	325	42,426	14,000	12,426	\$10,000	6,000	-	_	42,426
-	-	_	32,325	10,000	17,325	-	5,000	-	-	32,325
-	-	3,749	7,000	5,000	1,600 3 400	-	_	_	-	7,000
-	4 300 5 3,000	5,224	13,658	10,000	1,908	-	1,750	_	-	13,658
6 \$2,439	³ 3,000 -	-	6,055	1,000	5,055	-	-	-	-	6,055
6 5,000	<sup>7</sup> 7,334 <sup>8</sup> 1,010 <sup>9</sup> 500	18,234	188,464	70,100	68,314	-	47,448	10 \$2,602	-	188,464
-	- 300	-	10,240	5,000	1,502	-	_	3,738	-	10,240
6 15,000	12 50,000	14,992	79,992	75,000	1,717	-	3,275	-	-	79,992
6 4,500	-	-	15,182	10,000	4,320	-	-	-	862	15,182
-	-	_	2,000	2,000	-	-		-	-	2,000
6 20,000	-	-	206,324	100,000	104,507	-	-	14 1,817	-	206,324
-	15 8,850	-	99,420	60,000	5,099	-	-	-	34,321	99,420
-	16 421	-	2,854	1,000	1,709	-	_	-	145	2,854
-	-	-	3,641	3,000	641	- 1	_	_	_	3,641
6 3,900	-	-	6,000	5,000	1,000	_	_	_	_	6,000
-	-	_	401,513	50,000	-	-	182,212	169,301	with	401,513
-	-	-	30	30	_	_	_	_	surplus -	30
-		_	146,574	30,000	44,095	37,481		34,998	-	146,574
-		1,555	5,666	5,000	666	-				5,666
_	-	_	28,031	9,000	6,707	-	-	_	12,324	28,031
-	8 1,678 9 28,975	26,675	122,861	50,000	5,066	_	41,200	_	_	122,861
_	9 28,975	_	354,539	75,000	5,066 17 26,595 63,427	19 25,000	_	_	191,112	354,539
_	-	91,237	180,927	100,000	25,000	20 35,800	20,127	_	_	180,927
_	_	-	79,590	20,000	58,857	-	_	_	733	79,590
_	<sup>21</sup> 1,294	-	10,466	10,000	466	-	_	_	-	10,466
-	-	11,769	26,377	20,000	6,377		-	-	-	26,377
-	-	_	400,500	200,000	167,500	-	33,000	_	_	400,500

<sup>13</sup> And furniture, fixtures, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Bad debt reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Securities.

<sup>16</sup> Profit on uncompleted contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> B. F. Co.

<sup>18</sup> Building and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>21</sup> Tools and fixtures.

	was		.5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
John S. Boyd Company,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$30,800	\$62,703	\$298,051	\$155,301
Williamstown. John S. Cheever Co., Boston,	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	11,288	17,131
John S. Emery & Company	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000		~	47	58,944
Inc., Boston. John S. Martin Company,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	13,563	4,222	14,961	17,310
Marblehead.  John S. Wolfe Company, The, Pittsfield.	May 22, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	47,296
John Swaine Iron-Works	Feb. 17,	Jan. 7,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	3,000	2,000	7,304
Company, Springfield.  John T. Burns & Sons Incor-	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 8, 1915.	1916. Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	105,060	-	-	54,181
porated, Newton.  John T. Robinson Company,	1916. Nov. 18, 1916.	Oet. 18, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	46,434	31,657	42,654	9,464
Boston. John T. Seully Foundation	Nov. 17, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	-	14 47,257	9,111	80,937
Company, Cambridge.  John Tufts Corporation,	Apr. 27, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	-	-
Winchester. John V. Wilson Co., Boston,	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,598	5,984
John W. Barlow Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	7,218	10,638	1,767
Lawrence. John W. Crane Company,	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	2,000	18,000	-	800	2,214
Springfield. John W. Duff Inc., Boston, .	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,500	31,670
John W. Luce and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	3,595	1,594
John W. Russell & Sons Company, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,200	6,000	1,575	3,673
John W. Sanborn Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,779	7,938	4,153
John W. West Co., Boston, .	July 26, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> July 3, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	17 7,482	29,123	14,103
John Walker Machine Com- pany, The, Cambridge.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,200	-	-
Johnson & Bryden, Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916. Aug. 2,	50,000	1,000	-	4,788	78,858
Johnson & Company Inc., Lowell.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	Aug. 2, 1915.	22,000	-	7,350	2,100	2,130
Johnson and Kettell Com-	Dec. 20,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 20,	75,000	-	22 4,000	63,386	109,962
Johnson and Kettell Com-	1915. Nov. 23,	1915. Oct. 18, 1916.	1915. Oct. 1,	75,000	-	22 3,000	72,772	120,628
pany, Worcester. Johnson-Appleby Company,	Nov. 23, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	5,301	34,279	19,661
Boston. Johnson Buildings, Boston, .	June 1, 1916.	1916. May 16, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	210,000	210,000	-	-	449
Johnson Company, The, Chel-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	5,982	130
sea. Johnson Educator Food Com- pany, Boston.	May 13, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	110,000	33,576	20,022	35,267	24,749
Johnson Pneu-Metal Tire Company, Fitchburg.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	1,719	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>·</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>5</sup> Stock on hand and in transit.

<sup>6</sup> Horse, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Drafts not accepted.

<sup>8</sup> Checks not in.

<sup>9</sup> Notes at bank.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgages on real estate.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Patterns, tools, etc.

<sup>14</sup> And plant and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued accounts.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	J.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$546,855	\$100,000	\$23,942	-	\$380,219	\$42,694	-	\$546,855
1 \$3,500	-	-	31,919	14,400	7,800	-	_	_	\$9,719	31,919
-	2 \$2,000		64,491	20,000	42,344	_	_	_	2,147	64,491
-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,000 <sup>3</sup> 3,500 <sup>4</sup> 42	_	50,098	30,000	6,214	\$4,000	_	9,884	_	50,098
-	<sup>5</sup> 8,473 <sup>6</sup> 300	-	56,069	10,000	-	-	1,116 7 2,266 8 8,125	-	22,562	56,069
_	_	_	12,304	5,000	5,907	_	9 12,000	_	1,397	12,304
-	10 2,650	_	161,891	75,000	5,505	11 78,178	_	3,208	_	161,891
12 17,696	20,455 13 29,575	-	197,935	100,000	21,871	47,500	23,006	5,558	_	197,935
1 10,000	13 29,575	_	147,305	30,000	59,205 15 7,815	_	29,583	20,702	_	147,305
1 5,700	_	\$2,572	8,272	6,200	15 7,815 2,072		_	_	_	8,272
1 8,000		_	15,582	10,000	3,685	_	_	_	1,897	15,582
_	-	_	19,623	10,000	6,079	_	_	_	3,544	19,623
_	_	_	21,014	2,000	18,050	_	_	_	964	21,014
_	_		35,170	10,000	21,790	_	_	_	3,380	35,170
_	_	_	5,189	1,000	609	_	2,885	_	695	5,189
1 13,750	_	1,047	51,245	50,000	695	_	550	_	-	51,245
_	_	_	14,870	5,000	1,961	_	_	5,906	2,003	14,870
_	18 495	_	51,378	25,000	11,784	_	12,500	_	2,094	51,378
_	19 175 -	6,800	10,000	10,000	_	_	_	-	-	10,000
_	20 400	_	85,046	40,000	4,251	_	18,000	_	22,795	85,046
$^{12}_{\begin{subarray}{c}121,000\\21\ 250\\1\ 250\end{subarray}}$	-	-	13,080	12,140	385	-	_	555	-	13,080
- 250	-	-	177,348	75,000	5,337	_	81,175	<sup>23</sup> 11,030	4,806	177,348
-	-	-	196,400	75,000	13,415	_	92,132	23 11,598	4,255	196,400
-	-	-	59,241	26,000	8,644		20,450	_	2,147	59,241
_	-	-	210,449	24 2,000 210,000	_	-	-	449	-	210,449
-	-	1,764	7,876	3,000	1,695	-	3,181	_	-	7,876
126,616	25 9,416 26 2,918 20 7,137	-	259,701	110,000	25,574	-	10,380	112,553 <sup>27</sup> 1,194	-	259,701
<sup>12</sup> <b>1,0</b> 00,000	28 400,000	11,303	1,413,022	1,000,000	13,022	-	-	-	29400,000	1,413,022

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And plant.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Subscription received for capital

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>26</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Accrued expenses and reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Donation.

	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Johnson Vapor Heating Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$30,000	-	-	-	\$8,675
Johnson-Washburn Com- pany, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	\$54,016	65,023
Johnson's Laboratory, Inc., Worcester.	July 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	\$250	780	595
Johnson's Real Estate Agency,	Dec. 11, 1915.	June 26, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	1,000	\$1,000	-	-	831
Inc., Fall River (for 1915). Johnson's Real Estate Agency, Inc., Fall River.	Sept. 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	1,000	-	-	1,271
Johnston Lumber Co., Malden.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	1,125	1,100	575
Jones Hardwood Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	917	15,523
Jones-Mannix Company, Worcester.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	16,063	4,775	3,857
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000		5 6,000	369,154	143,749
Jones, Peterson and Newhall Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,200	-	-	68,829	16,575
Jordan Art Stone and Tile Company, Danvers.	July 19, 1916.	8 —	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_		-
Jordan-Burnham Coal Com- pany, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	24.000	97
Jordan Lumber Co., Malden,	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	25,000	13,390	_	34,602	50,037
Jordan Marsh Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	_	_	1,718,153	2,045,660
Jordan's Foot Remedy Com- pany, Melrose.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	131,687	with R. E.	36,392	75,360
Joseph A. Bowen Company, Fall River.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916. Jan. 27,	Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	400	200	721	61,809
Joseph A. Rich Company, Boston. Joseph Andrews Lumber	Jan. 31, 1916. May 1,	1916. 15 Apr. 13,	1915. Feb. 4,	6,000	4,000	200	,21	-
Company, Gardner.	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	18,600	12,684	19,962	6,386
Joseph Bentley Hair Company, Methuen.	1916.	1916.	1915.	30,000	10,000	, ,	10,002	0,500
Joseph Breck & Sons' Corpo-	Jan. 7,	Jan. 5,	Oct. 1,	350,000	-	5 15,000	210,600	336,486
ration, Boston. Joseph Burnett Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	38,956	1,000	232,933	72,549
Boston. Joseph C. Dolan Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 23,	1915. Feb. 23,	5,000	-	-	1,942	4,102
Inc., Boston. Joseph E. Greene Co., Inc.,	1916. May 17,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000		-	72,209	250,004
Boston. Joseph F. Carew, Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,500	1,650	7,386
Joseph Gahm & Son Co.,	1916. Mch. 31,	Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	-	35,787	24,083	70,404
Boston. Joseph Goodnow & Com-	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	25,369	13,936
pany, Incorporated, Boston.  Joseph H. Young Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	38,579	53,305
The, Boston.  Jos. M. Wade Publishing Co., The, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	-	13,893

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>\*</sup> Reserve for insurance, taxes and depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Names and advertising matter.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Boats - vessel property.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
\$25,000	-	-	\$33,675	\$30,000	_	-	-	-	\$3,675	\$33,675
-	-	-	119,039	25,000	\$56,418	-	\$13,000	-	24,621	119,039
1 1,000 2 1,000 3 7,000	-	-	10,625	8,000	2,572	-	-	-	53	10,625
- 1,000	-	-	1,831	1,000	-	-	700	-	131	1,831
-	-	\$1,000	3,271	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	1,271	3,271
	-	9,187	11,987	10,000	1,987	-		-	-	11,987
-	-	-	16,440	10,000	5,550	-	- 1	-	890	16,440
-	-	-	24,695	15,000	2,428	\$2,616	2,040	4 \$2,000	611	24,695
-	-	-	518,903	300,000	46,557	-	160,000	6 12,346	-	518,903
-	7 \$10,844	-	96,248	25,200	43,142	-	15,000	12,906	-	96,248
-	-	37,750	37,750	37,600	150	_	-		-	37,750
-	-	25	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	9 6,321	-	104,350	10,000 10 15,000 2,000,000	22,066	-	45,200	_	12,084	104,350
-	240,265	_	4,004,078	2,000,000	1,166,634	-	-	-	837,444	4,004,078
1 15	11 100	5,000	5,147	5,000		-	-	-	147	5,147
. –	-	-	243,439	60,000	40,690	35,000	44,000	$\substack{43,749 \\ 12 \ 20,000}$	with	243,439
-	13 400	-	67,385	30,000	21,070	-		- 20,000	surplus 16,315	67,385
-	14 3,855	11,377	15,377	6,000	2,518	16 3,600	3,259	-	_	15,377
-	-	-	57,632	15,000	5,878	17,700	with funded indebt- edness	-	19,054	57,632
25,000	17 31,470	-	618,556	324,000	205,557	-	with accts.	88,999	-	618,556
. –	-	-	345,438	60,000	3,948	60,672	payable -	-	220,818	345,438
-	18 2,000	-	8,044	5,000	2,326	_	-	-	718	8,044
$^{1}3,723$	-	1,749	327,685	15,000	136,707	-	54,046	121,932	-	327,68
3 18,000	-	349	28,885	25,000	3,885	-	-	-	-	28,88
19 30,931 3 50,000 -	20 15,217 21 1,355 20 1,880	-	227,777 41,185	200,000 30,000	11,828 3,785	-	15,000	_	949 7,400	227,777 41,18
_		_	91,884	34,400	28,779	_	_	28,705		91,88
<sup>22</sup> 7,500 <sup>3</sup> 35,000	<sup>23</sup> 1,500 <sup>24</sup> 250	-	58,143	35,000	6,948	15,000	-	-	1,195	58,143

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

Mortgages on real estate, legality in question.

<sup>17</sup> And stock of other corporations.

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures, horses, wagons and auto

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and licenses.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks, cuts and drawings.

<sup>23</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Stock.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Joseph P. Manning Com-	Mch. 6.	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	\$400,000	-	-	\$282,792	\$698,155
pany, Boston.  Joseph Pietzuch Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	41,700	18,051
Joseph S. Waterman & Sons,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	12,011	73,521
Incorporated, Boston.  Joseph Stevens' Heirs: — In-	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	5,000	\$2,825		-	41
corporated, Greenfield.  Joseph T. Wood Company,	June 22,	May 31, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	75,000	300	\$17,000	51,148	99,603
Ware. Joseph W. Woods & Sons Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	-	714,571	364,770
Joseph Wilcox, Incorporated,	May 2,	6 Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	35,000	15,513	16,938	3,487	1.484
Athol. Josiah Pearce and Sons Com-	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Sept. 20,	1915. June 21,	40,000	-	5,183	-	4,549
pany, Boston. Josiah Webb & Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
Joss Brothers Company,	1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Aug. 12,	1915. June 30,	10,000	2,000	2,800	3,000	4.530
Journal Newspaper Com-	1916. May 8,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	69,855	2,635	50,662
pany, Boston. Judah Company, The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 250	750	1,000
ton. Judd Engineering Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	400	3,228
Boston. Judd Paper Company, Holyoke.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. <sup>6</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	45,911	-	24,527	181,739
Judge & Fay Co., Holyoke, .	Mch. 6,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	3,254	-	1,125
Judson L. Thomson Manufacturing Company, Wal-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	325,000	41,185	62,739	214,717	120,015
tham. Julius Kallman Company,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	62,419	97,500
Boston. Julius Rottenberg Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	-	141,644
Junction Pharmacy, Inc.,	1916. June 9,	1916. May 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000		-	2,090	187
Gloucester. K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorpo-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Sept. 15,	1915. July 1,	100,000	70,000	9,000	27,000	14,337
rated), Boston (for 1915). K. J. Quinn & Co. (Incorpo-	1915. Oct. 19,	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. July 1,	100,000	70,618	7,253	38,527	35,955
rated), Boston. K. L. MacLean Company,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	124
Boston. Kagan Brothers Company, Inc., The, Lawrence (for	1916. Dec. 4, 1915.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 9, 1915.	5,000	-	<b>5</b> 00	1,500	1,379
1915). Kagan Brothers Company,	Nov. 6,	Aug. 14,	Aug. 14,	5,000	-	500	2,000	2,100
Inc., The, Lawrence. Kahler-Bryant Shoe Com-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 31,	40,000	_	16 5,288	31,215	5,325
pany, Boston. Kakas Bros., Inc., Boston, .	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. 6 Apr. 10,	1916. Feb. 29,	25,000	-	-	36,560	15,897
Kaleva Co-operative Association, Maynard.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	19,656	-	2,829	3,045

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobiles. s Equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve. <sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Structure of ride known as "Derby Racer."

<sup>11</sup> Subscription for stock.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and A. P. franchise.

<sup>13</sup> Deferred expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Tools.

	Assets	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
_	1 \$994 2 9,687	-	\$991,628	\$400,000	\$366,508	-	\$191,477	\$33,643	_	\$991,628
-	1 6,649	_	66,400	20,400	44,041	-	-	1,959		66,400
-	<sup>3</sup> 27,345	-	112,877	40,000	7,091	-	2,500	63,286	-	112,877
-	-	\$2,193	5,059	5,000	59	-	_	-	-	5,059
-	-	-	168,051	64,000	25,097	-	76,774	-	\$2,180	168,051
-		-	1,079,341	495,000	91,627	-	339,424	100,000 4 18,290 5 35,000	-	1,079,341
<sup>7</sup> \$1,650 8 2,500	9 161	6,825	48,558	32,900	2,135	-	13,523	- 33,000	-	48,558
- 2,500	10 29,590	5,387	44,709	300 11 39,700 5,000	4,709	-	-	-	-	44,709
-	_	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	4,282	16,612	10,000	6,612	-	-	-	-	16,612
12 350,000	13 32,662 14 4,200	614,018	1,124,032	472,800	45,267 15 27,018	\$458,000	120,947	-	-	1,124,032
-	- 4,200	4,000	6,000	6,000	- 27,018	-	-	-	-	6,000
8 22,622	17 200	3,839	30,289	30,000	289	-	-	-	-	30,289
-	-	-	252,177	24,000	108,928	-	53,000	38,000 18 11,911 19 3,023	13,315	252,177
-	-	1,692	6,071	5,000	221	850	-	- 0,020	-	6,071
-	20 4,770	-	443,426	325,000	42,857	-	- '	75,569	-	443,426
-	-	-	159,919	20,000	43,316	-	-	96,603	-	159,919
-	21 480 22 4,418	-	146,542	20,000	122,462	-	-	2,605 23 1,475		146,542
-	1 1,040	-	3,317	3,000	213	-	-	1,475	104	3,317
8 26,557	24 686	-	147,580	100,000	1,235	-	35,000	-	11,345	147,580
8 26,557	-	-	178,910	100,000	4,796	-	35,000	1,000	38,114	178,910
-	-	4,676	4,800	3,800	1,000	-	-	-	-	4,800
* 700	-	-	4,079	2,200	220	-	-	-	1,659	4,079
8 700	-	-	5,300	2,200	822	-	-	-	2,278	5,300
-	-	22,384	64,212	40,000	24,212	-	-	-	-	64,212
-	25 1,125	-	53,582	25,000	22,414	-	-	-	6,168	53,582
-	<sup>25</sup> 2,315 <sup>26</sup> 5	-	27,850	3,075	4,713 <sup>27</sup> 674 <sup>28</sup> 407	29 12,736	-	2,333 30 1,365 31 1,997 32 9	541	27,850

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance and taxes prepaid.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture, fixtures and supplies.

<sup>22</sup> Foreign money and railroad tickets.

<sup>28</sup> Refunds.

<sup>24</sup> Insurance.

<sup>25</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Unpaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>80</sup> Loan capital.

<sup>31</sup> Building fund. 82 Educational fund.

NAME OF CORPORATION.		9							
Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Boston. Kandle-B or n Company, Springfield. 1916. 19		e was		+i	pits				
Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Boston. Kandle-B or n Company, Springfield. 1916. 19	NAME OF CORPORA-	ficat	ting	emei	Ca			and roc-	ebts
Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Boston. Kandle-B or n Company, Springfield. 1916. 19		Certi	Mee	Stat	zed .	tate.	ery.	ctur hand rial, in F	nd D vable
Kalmus, Comstock and Wescott, Incorporated, Boston. Kandle-B or n Company, Springfeld. 1916. 191		en led.	jo aş	te of	tock	盟	chin	nufa Aerel Aate tock	th ar
1916   1916		Wh	Da	Q .	Au	Re	Ma	e mark	Car
Real   September   Company   Springfield   Company   Springfield   Suplan-Charak   Company   Springfield   Suplan-Charak   Company   Suplan   Chambridge	Kalmus, Comstock and Wes-				\$60,000	-	~	-	\$7,420
Nov. 1,   July 1,   July 1,   Solono	Kandle-Born Company,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 12,	1,000	-	_	-	748
Race   Andren Company, Boston   Kasino Company, Lowell,   May 22, 1916.   May 22, 1916.   May 22, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   May 23, 1916.   May 24, 1916.   May 25, 1916.   May 26, 1916.   May 27, 1916.   May 28, 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 29, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   Ma		Nov. 1,	July 1,	July 1,	5,000	-	\$2,176	\$13,346	19,486
May 22,   Jan. 27,   Dec. 31,   1915.   Dec. 31,   1915.   Dec. 31,   1916.   Dec. 31,	Cambridge. Karl Andren Company, Bos-	Mch. 16,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	70,000	-	-	38,075	24,407
Savanagh Brothers Company, Pany, Quiney.   Sana   Samagh Quiney.   Sana   San	ton. Kasino Company, Lowell, .	May 22,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	_	-	50
Norwood   Norw	Kavanagh Brothers Com-	Jan. 28,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	25,000	\$7,575	-	7,945	3,666
Norwood   Rehew-Bradley   Company   May 12   1916   1915   1915   1916   Reighley   Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston   1916   Relley-Mills   Company   Company   Montague   Reith's Bijou Theatre Company   Boston   Reith's Bijou Theatre Company   Boston   Reith's Bijou Theatre Company   Boston   Reith's Boston Theatre Company   Boston   Relley-Mills   Company   Company   Restant   Relley-Mills   Rell									
Rehew-Bradley   Company   The Boston   Reighley Metal Ceiling & Roofing Co., Boston   1916.   Feb. 24, 1916.   Reith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne.   Neith Paper Company, Boston   Reith Realty Company, Boston   Reith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston   Reith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston   Stelley and Hawes Company, Winchester   Reley-Mill's Company, Brockton   Relley and Hawes Company, Brockton   Relley and Hawes Company, Brockton   Relley-Mill's Company, Brockton   Relly-Springfield Motor Truck	Kearney Race Company, Norwood.	1916.	1915.	1915.		-	-		
Feb. 24, Roofing Co., Boston. Reith Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne. Keith Pa p er Company, Montague. Reith Realty Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelleyand Haws Company, Brockton. Kellyand Company Company Company Company Company Company	Kehew-Bradley Company,	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	1916.	ŕ	-	7,828	56,365	
Meth Car and Manufacturing Company, Bourne. Keith Paper Company, Boston. Keith Realty Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelley-Buckley Company, Boston. Kelly-Buckley Company, Boston. Kelly-Buckley Company, Boston. Kelly-Buckley Company, Boston. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Boston. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kenjston Engineering Company ket, Inc., New Bedford. Kenjston Engineering Company	Keighley Metal Ceiling &	Feb. 24,	1916.		8,300	-	-	-	3,784
Keith Paper Company, Montague. Keith Realty Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton. Kelly Peanut Company, Brockton. Kelly Peanut Company, Brockton. Kelly Separator Company, Boston. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kenyton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford. Kenjston Engineering Com- keniston Basicon. Keniston Baile and 1916. Dec. 21, 1915. Jan. 15, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 12, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916.	Keith Car and Manufacturing	Mch. 14,	Feb. 24,	Dec. 31,	600,000	-	-	-	-
Keith Realty Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Belly-Buckley Company, The, Relly Peanut Company, The, Boston.  Kelly Separator Company, Brockton. Kelly Separator Company, Brockton. Kelly Separator Company, Brockton. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford. Keniston Engineering Com-  Meh. 13, 1916. Jan. 14, 1916. Jan. 14	Keith Paper Company,	Aug. 14,	May 19,	Apr. 30,	350,000	172,627	81,651	201,325	235,450
Keith's Bijou Theatre Company, Boston. Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston. Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester. Kelley-Mill's Company, Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelly Spence Co., Boston, Kelly Spenut Company, The, Boston.  Kellogg-Jackson Press, Incorporated, The Newton. Kelly-Bunt Company, The, Boston.  Kelly Separator Company, Brockton. Kelly Separator Company, Brockton. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford. Keniston Engineering Com-	Keith Realty Company, Bos-	Dec. 21,	Oct. 11,	Oct. 9,	100,000	160,000	-	-	1,736
Keith's Boston Theatre Company, Boston.  Kelley and Hawes Company, Brockton.  Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelley-Buckley Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Spence Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Spenant Company, The, Boston.  Kelly-Spenant Company, Brockton.  Kelly	Keith's Bijou Theatre Com-	July 7,		Apr. 30,	25,000	-	_	-	443
Kelley and Hawes Company, Winchester.  Kelley-Mills Company, Brockton.  Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelley-Buckley Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.  Kelly-Spenant Company, The, Boston.  Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Company, The Company The Company The Company The Company The	Keith's Boston Theatre Com-	July 7,	14 -	Apr. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	24,853
Kelley-Mills         Company, Brockton.         Apr. 27, 1916.         Feb. 24, 1916.         Jan. 1, 1916.         15,000         -         3,504         11,766         2,07-1,766           Kellogg-Jackson Press, Incorporated, The, Newton. Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.         Apr. 20, 1916.         Jan. 12, 1916.         Jan. 14, 1916.         2,000         -         -         44,349         68,16-16-17.           Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton.         Apr. 20, 1916.         Jan. 12, 1916.         Jan. 14, 1916.         2,000         -         987         -         28           Kelly Peanut Company, Boston.         Mg. 17, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         5,000         -         2,099         64,094         24,78           Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Rempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford.         Feb. 14, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         25,000         -         2,294         18,115         27,56           Keniston Engineering Com-         Mch. 15, 196b.         Jeb. 196.         Sept. 19, 1915.         2000         -         -         22,294         18,115         27,56           Keniston Engineering Com-         Mch. 15, 196b.         Jeb. 2, 196.         Jeb. 2, 1915.         July 15.	Kelley and Hawes Company,	Jan. 18,		Dec. 31,	30,000	38,900	-	15 8,500	7,500
Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelley Spence Co., Boston, Kelly-Buckley Company, Brockton. Kelly-Benut Company, The, Boston. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge. Kenjston Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford. Kenjston Engineering Comp.	Kelley-Mills Company,	Apr. 27,	Feb. 24,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	3,504	11,766	2,074
Kellogg-Jackson         Press, Incorporated, The, Newton.         Apr. 20, 1916.         Jan. 12, 1916.         Jan. 14, 1916.         2,000         -         987         -         28           Kelly Repart Company, Boston.         May 18, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         1916.         19	Brockton. Kelley Spence Co., Boston,	Jan. 25,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	44,349	68,164
Kelly Separator Company, Boston.   May 18, 1916.   Selly Separator Company, Boston.   Meh. 31, 1916.   Selly Separator Company, Boston.   Meh. 31, 1916.   Selly Separator Company, Boston.   Meh. 31, 1916.   Selly Separator Company, Boston.   Selly Separator C	Kellogg-Jackson Press, In-	Apr. 20,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 14,	2,000	-	987	-	280
Kelly Peanut Company, The, Boston.       Aug. 17, 1916.       July 31, 1916.       5,000       -       2,099       64,094       24,78         Kelly Separator Company, Boston.       Mch. 31, 1916.       Jan. 3, 1916.       1916.       -       -       -       330       1         Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck Company, The, Cambridge.       Feb. 14, 1916.       Jan. 3, 1916.       1916.       25,000       -       -       2,294       18,115       27,56         Kempton Street Public Market, Inc., New Bedford.       1915.       1915.       Sept. 19, 1915.       2,000       -       -       -       271,800       20         Keniston Engineering Combon Light Company, The Company Truck Company	Kelly-Buckley Company,	May 18,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	12,661	121,702	174,688
Boston.	Brockton. Kelly Peanut Company, The,	Aug. 17,	July 31,	July 31,	5,000	-	2,099	64,694	24,784
Boston.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   27,566     Company, The, Cambridge.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915	Boston.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck   Feb. 14,   Jan. 17,   Dec. 31,   25,000   -   2,294   18,115   27,56   Company, The, Cambridge.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   Sept. 19,   2,000   -   271,800   20   271,800   20   271,800   20   271,800   20   271,800	Kelly Separator Company,				100,000	-	-	330	19
Kempton Street Public Mar- ket, Inc., New Bedford. 1915. 1916. 191	Kelly-Springfield Motor Truck	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	2,294	18,115	27,562
Keniston Engineering Com-   Mch. 15,   1 Feb. 24,   Dec. 31,   5,000   -   23 2,081   4,063   4,00	Company, The, Cambridge. Kempton Street Public Mar-	Dec. 29,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 19,	2,000	-	_	27 1,800	200
The Poston 1016 1015	Keniston Engineering Com-	1915. Mch. 15,	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 24,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	28 2,081	4,063	4,008
Kenlit Mfg. Co., Medford. Feb. 11, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 13,000 - 34,715 1,212 2,84	pany, The, Boston.				13,000	_	84 1,715	1,212	2,845
Kennedy & Peterson Con- Apr. 13, Mch. 13, Dec. 31, 15,000 - 2,500 - 38,26		1916.	1916. Mch. 13,	Dec. 31,	15,000	_	2,500	-	38,268
struction Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	struction Company, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915. Feb. 15,	25,000	_	_	19,462	13,450
Lypp 1916. 1916. 1916.	Lynn.	1916.	1916.	1916.		_	_	81,751	170,507
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916.									

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Laboratory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Securities.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Furniture and supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>11</sup> Horse and carriage.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> And stock of teams, vehicles and undertakers' supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$69,200	4 \$10,847 5 32,348	-	\$124,815	\$60,000	\$5,294	-	-	_	\$59,521	\$124,815
<sup>2</sup> \$69,200 <sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,175 <sup>6</sup> 25	5 32,348 -	\$28,660	31,608	1,000	30,608	-	_			31,608
* 25	-	-	35,008	2,500	2,585 7 27,500	_	-	_	2,423	35,008
_		-	62,482	50,000	7 27,500 5,797	-	\$3,350	\$3,335	-	62,482
-	<b>\$</b> 500	4,750	5,300	5,000	300	-	-	_	_	5,300
-	9 450 10 1,550 11 600	-	21,786	17,000	706	-	2,000	-	2,080	21,786
-	000	-	3,800	3,000	800		-	-	-	3,800
-	1,412 12 6,600		192,102	99,000	1,896		59,776	$^{13}$ 30,675	755	192,102
3 3'000	- 0,000	5,906	12,690	8,300	4 390	-	-	-	-	12,690
-	-	400,000	400,000	400,000	-	-		_	_	400,000
-	-	-	.691,053	350,000	23,117	-	65,000	252,936	-	691,053
-	-	-	161,736	50,000	-	_	110,308	-	1,428	161,736
12,000	8 10,000	4,259	26,702	25,000	1,702	-	-	-	-	26,702
³ 10,000	s 12,000	2,923	49,776	25,000	24,776	-	_	-	-	49,776
-	-	-	54,900	30,000	4,500	-	-	-	20,400	54,900
_	-	1,980	19,324	15,000	4,324	- :	-	_	-	19,324
-	-	_	112,513	50,000	2,513	-	60,000	-	-	112,513
³ <b>5</b> 00	-	-	1,767	500	409	-	530	-	328	1,767
6 <b>5</b> 00	16 594	-	310,145	100,000	169,526	_	20,000	13 5,000	15,619	310,145
-	17 685 16 1,932 19 200 20 412	. –	94,206	5,000	14,221	-	36,850	37,713 21 275 22 147	-	94,206
23 35,033	24 65,000	-	100,382	100,000	382	-	-	-	-	100,382
-	25 839 26 1	7,622	56,433	11,000	45,335	_	-	13 98	-	56,433
-	20 1	-	2,000	2,000	_	_	-	-	-	2,000
<sup>3</sup> 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 1,781 <sup>30</sup> 450	-	13,383	5,000	4,016 31 1,871	_	<sup>32</sup> 1,499	268		13,383
-	35 2,500 8 50	5,581	13,903	12,300	31 1,871 1,103	-	500	<sup>33</sup> 729		13,903
³ 5 <b>,</b> 000	-		45,768	15,000	22,337	-	-	-	8,431	45,768
-	-	-	32,912	22,800	-	-	10,000	-	112	32,912
-	-	-	252,258	99,900	16,744	-	-	-	135,614	252,258
	1	l				<u> </u>			1	1

<sup>18</sup> Auto car.

<sup>19</sup> Stationery account.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance account.

<sup>21</sup> Bad debts reserve.

<sup>22</sup> Taxes, water rates reserve.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights and development.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> One share stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And horse, wagon and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Sundry debtors.

<sup>30</sup> Consignment account.

<sup>31</sup> F. A. Keniston salary account.

<sup>32</sup> Special loan.

<sup>33</sup> Sundry creditors' suspense account.

<sup>34</sup> And tools. 35 Sccret formulæ.

				our act of		FIORIES	0. 00.	DITION
	was		ند.	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kennedy's (Inc.), Brockton,	Apr. 12, 1916.	Meh. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	\$40,000	\$10,000	-	\$18,711	\$26,126
Kenney Brothers Company,	June 9,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	_	\$6,231	5,941	12,227
Boston. Kenney-Kennedy Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	Mch. 28,	1915. Feb. 15,	30,000	-	-	22,186	44,418
Worcester. Kenny Clark Company, Bos-	1916. May 16,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	200,000	-	-	3,000	10,000
Keno Supply Company,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	729	343	2,491
Brockton. Kent Company, Inc., Bos-	1916. May 25, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,000	520	46
Kermel Apparatus Company,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4 928	-	910
Cambridge. Kershaw-Williams Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1915.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,309	1,753
Keystone Job Print, Brock-	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,000	252	1,610
ton. Kibbe Brothers Company,	77 1 04	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	295,639	97,551	190,123	163,129
Springfield.  Kilburn Lincoln Machine	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	60,000	30,518	35,083	33,954
Company, Fall River. Kilby Investment Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	100	35,671
Kiley Hardware Company, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16,500	6,000
Kilgore Motor Starter Com- pany, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	192	2,400	159
Kilgour Boiler Setting Com-	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	274
pany, Lexington. Killingley Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Aug. 10, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	600,000	562,218	454,599	426,500	98,184
Killion Rubber Company,	Aug. 30, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	8,475	3,000	5,200	28,379
Boston. Killery-Corcoran Shoe Co., Brockton.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	25,000	-	2,239	7,309	10,963
Kim Manufacturing Com-		Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	2,600	998	500	-
pany, Inc., Merrimac. Kimball and Cary Company, Northampton.	Mch. 17, 1916. May 3, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	5,574	5,717	14,777	37,121
Kimball System, Incorporated, The, Lowell.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	-	17,209	13,511
King Mining Co., Boston, .	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	190,000	85,000	1,500	-	-
King Philip Mills, Fall River,	Nov. 2, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,500,000	558,500	945,000	478,883	370,733
King Philip Tavern Com- pany, Lakeville.	May 24, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	30,000	1,000	5,000	-
King Rubber Company, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	Meh. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	10,704	5,299
Kingman and Hearty Inc., Boston.	Aug. 1, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	12,500	2,000	-	12,264	41,722
King's Public Market Com- pany, Springfield.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Aug. 27, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	10,000	-	1,800	4,010	4,635
Kingsbury-Bendslev Com- pany, Waltham.	June 9, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	314	625	-	8,707
Kinkead Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 6, 1916. Aug. 2,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	943	3,293	9,396
Kinnell Manufacturing Com-	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 15, 1916.	90,000	-	-	17,213	510
pany, The, Pittsfield. Kinney Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	16 92,283	17 119,645	87,019	46,974

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Accrued pay roll..

<sup>6</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Good will, drawings, patterns and application for patent.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	Con.				]	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$54,837	\$28,500	-	_	-	_	\$26,337	\$54,837
-	_	-	24,399	9,900	\$8,680	-	\$4,500	-	1,319	24,399
-	-	-	66,604	30,000	7,394	_	16,250	-	12,960	66,604
1 \$1,000	-	\$217,456	231,456	200,000	31,456		-	-	-	231,456
2 2,500	-	-	6,063	5,000	500	-	-	\$563	-	6,063
-	-	16,373	17,939	14,500	3,439	-	-	-	-	17,939
-	-	-	1,838	1,000	-	_	-	838	-	1,838
-	-	2,735	6,797	5,100	1,697	-	-	-	-	6,797
-	-	-	5,862	2,500	3,205	-	-	-	157	5,862
-	-	-	746,442	100,000	30,657 5 272 31,703	\$34,560	100,000	480,953	-	746,442
-	-	-	159,555	84,000	31,703	6 36,000	with acets.	-	7,852	159,555
-	-	-	35,771	10,000	-	-	with accts. payable 25,771	-	-	35,771
-	-	7,040	29,540	20,040	9,500	-	-	_	-	29,540
7 15,000	-	8,579	26,330	15,000	11,330	-	-	-	-	26,330
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	5,274	5,000	-	-	-	274	-	5,274
-	8 \$19,516	-	1,561,017	196,200	188,306	-	635,360	465,817 9 75,334 17,302	-	1,561,017
<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>1</sup> 19,000	-		79,054	50,000	11,752	-	-	17,302	-	79,054
1 19,000	_5	-	20,511	10,000	10,511	-	-	-	-	20,511
<sup>2</sup> 20,000	-	55,535	79,633	69,825	6,208	3,600	-	-	_	79,633
-	-	_	63,189	30,000	16,626	-	1,000	15,563	-	63,189
-	-	_	30,720	2,500	6,883	_	16,289	-	5,048	30,720
_	-	1,253	87,753	85,000	2,753	-	-	-	-	87,753
-	-	_	2,353,116	1,500,000	-	-	-	10 166,172	686,944	2,353,116
1 14,000	-	12,642	62,642	50,000	642	-	12,000	-	-	62,642
1 3,600	11 14,164	3,483	37,250	11,900	9,700	_	15,650	-	-	37,250
12 2,800	-	667	59,453	12,500	46,953	-	-	-	-	59,453
-	13 150 14 900	6,156	17,651	10,000	2,651	5,000	-	-	-	17,651
-	15 3,713	-	13,359	10,000	604	-	_	-	2,755	13,359
2 6,000	-	1,383	21,015	6,000	15,015	-	-	-	-	21,015
2 81,247	-	2,518	101,488	90,000	8,488	-	3,000	-	-	101,488
2 1,029,868	18 197,684	-	1,573,473	1,129,000	18,903	-	90,186	299,657	35,727	1,573,473

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>13</sup> Horses.

<sup>14</sup> Autos.

<sup>15</sup> Equipments.

<sup>16</sup> And building equipment.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Development costs.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Kittredge Lunch Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$600	\$150
Kleanol Brush Co., Spring- field.	July 3, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	\$259	3,340	1,918
Klebart & Steinberg (Inc.), Webster.	May 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	381	5,570
Kleno Manufacturing Com-	May 2,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	10,000	-	450	152	412
pany, Weymouth. Klens-It Manufacturing Co.,	1916. Aug. 8,	May 8,	Apr. 8,	50,000	_	75	30	-
Boston. Knapp Home Building Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	3,000	\$4,500	-	-	51
pany, Springfield. Kneil Coal Company, West-	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	5,600	1,365	5,577	15,795
field. Knight and Co., Inc., Bos-	Jan. 7,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	4,000	-	730	3,883	21,383
ton. Knight and von Elten, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. June 19,	1915. <sup>7</sup> Apr. 10,	1915. Jan. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	4,000
Knight Grain Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,	10,000	8,500	1,200	5,300	9,150
Newburyport. Knights-Allen Co., Haverhill,	1916. Sept. 27, 1916.	1916. July 25, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	10 10,639	83,672	49,626
Knights & Co. Inc., Boston,	July 27, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	14 458	2,424	571
Knipe Bros. Incorporated,	July 11,	July 10,	June 30,	75,000	4,000	5,000	120,621	145,121
Haverhill. Knitted Padding Company,	Jan. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	10,000	6,000	8,562	101,224
Canton. Knojah Shock Absorber Com-	Apr. 7,	Mch. 25,	Feb. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	13
pany, Lexington. Knowles Freeman Fish Com-	1916. June 22,	1916. June 2,	1916. May 1, 1916.	5,000	_	-	3,684	6,335
pany, Boston. Knowlton Iron Works Co.,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. 16 Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	1,750	1,700	2,507
Everett. Knox & Morse Company,	1916. July 14,	1916. July 12,	1915. June 30,	25,000	-	-	45,704	95,521
Boston. Knox Motors Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	291,096	282,818	653,341	96,068
Springfield. Knox Street Garage Inc.,	1916. Mch. 24,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	14 1,738	4,487	5,802
Lawrence. Koehler Manufacturing Com-	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	3,498	20,511	7,087
pany, Marlborough. Koen Brothers, Incorporated,	1916. Meh. 31,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 1,	65,000	50,000	6,647	-	5,482
Salem. Koerner_& Mitchell Com-	1916. May 8,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	500	5,384	13,984
pany, Boston. Kohl Manufacturing Com-	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. May 1,	1916. May 1,	10,000	_	7,500	-	3,936
pany, The, Boston. Kohler Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 17,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	282	871	5,217
Koral Manufacturing Com-	Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	300	300	1,498
pany, The, Boston. Koritzky Trading Company,	July 27,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	211
Boston. Korn Leather Company, Pea-	Jan. 8,	1916. 22 –	1916. June 30,	20,000	14,741	11,724	5,525	4,312
body. Korn Leather Company, Pea- body (2d return).	1916. Sept. 20, 1916.	24 —	1915. June 30, 1916.	20,000	13,986	7,416	5,674	3,416

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks. 4 Good will.

<sup>5</sup> Live stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Team equipment.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Notes payable.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>13</sup> Investment U. S. Shoe Machinery

	Assets -	- Con.		1		ī	LIABILITIES.			
	1155215			l				1		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$4,988	-	\$5,738	\$2,300	\$2,050	-	<b>\$1,250</b>	-	<b>\$13</b> 8	\$5,738
<sup>2</sup> \$1,000 <sup>3</sup> 10,000	-	\$894	25,511	20,500	2,511	\$2,500	-	-	-	25,511
4 8,100	-	-	5,951	1,000	1,076	-	-	-	3,875	5,951
<sup>3</sup> 2,000 <sup>4</sup> 7,500	-	812	11,326	10,000	451	-	875	-	-	11,326
* 7,500	-	-	105	30	-	-	-	-	75	105
-	-		4,551	150	4,162	-	-	-	239	4,551
-	5 500		28,837	10,000	2,314	6 5,600	2,000	-	8,923	28,837
-	-	-	25,996	4,0C0	4,280	-	-		17,716	25,996
4 3,000	8 3,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	9 1,250	-	25,400	10,000	600	-	11,300	\$3,500	-	25,400
-	11 3,488 12 1,146 13 75	-	148,646	20,000	15,992	5	100,000	12,654	-	148,646
4 2,500	- ,5	-	5,953	3,500	1,036	-	979	-	438	5,953
-	15 3,008	-	277,750	75,000	11,555	-	129,063	62,132	-	277,750
- !	-	-	125,786	35,000	90,269	-	-	-	517	125,786
2 5,000	-	_	5,013	5,000	-	-	- '	13	-	5,013
- '	-	-	10,019	5,000	2,750	-	-	-	2,269	10,019
-	-	2,875	8,832	4,000	2,021	-	2,811	-	-	8,832
-	-	-	141,225	25,000	34,088	-	17 82,137	-	-	141,225
18 1,250,000	19 1	-	3,069,924	2,500,000	130,398	21 29,500	312.186	97,840	-	3,069,924
-	20 <b>496,6</b> 00 -	_	12,027	6,000	3,022	-	1,000	1,355	650	12,027
2 65,000	-	17,897	113,993	65,000	33,993	_	15,000	-	-	113,993
4 15,231	-	-	77,360	65,000	846	10,000	-	-	1,514	77,360
-	-	6,369	26,237	10,000	8,932	-	-	7,305	-	26,237
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	20 4,100	_	20,536	10,000	3,676	-	1,193	5,667	-	20,536
-	-	-	6,370	5,000	603	_	-	-	767	6,370
4 5,000	_	-	7,098	5,000	-	-	-	900	1,198	7,098
-	-	4,143	4,354	1,100	3,254	-	-	_	-	4,354
-	-	-	36,302	10,000	14,546	23 3,000	4,054	4,702	-	36,302
-	<sup>12</sup> 185	-	30,677	10,000	6,885	23 5,000	4,156	4,636	-	30,677

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Special loans.

<sup>18</sup> Good will, patents, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Patterns.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

	<b>0</b> 2	1						
	Was		4.5	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	ąį		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	ಕ್ರಿ	Jo	of St	orizec ck.	Estai	inery	facti rchar teria ck in	and
	When	Date	Date	Autho	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manu Ma Ma Sto ess.	Cash
Kozy Slipper Company, Lynn.	May 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	-	\$12,387	\$16,729	\$11,860
Kraft, Bates and Spencer, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	-	800	31,285	11,878
Krey Music Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	5,915	-
Kriterion Company of Boston, Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000	-	-	7,000	1,258
Kunz-Garniss Company, Bos- ton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	100,000	-	40	-	-
Kuro Medicine Company, Boston.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	5,000		-	706	586
Kyle Mining Company, The, Woburn.	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	200,000	s \$229,970	9 2,128	-	4
L. A. Hastings Company, Worcester.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	21,392	11,770
L. A. Johnson Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,380	19,737
L. A. Rogers Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	30,000	-	-	928	32,366
L. A. Thompson Scenic Rail- way Company of Massa-	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	21 47,000	-	132
chusetts, Revere. L. B. Dow, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	9,245
L. B. Evans' Son Company, Wakefield.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	65,395	44,911	222,568	158,885
L. B. Moody Company, Salem.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	-	5,650	1,530
L. B. Ramsdell Company, Gardner.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	27,000	16,000	60,435	76,452
L. B. Southwick Company, The, Peabody.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	341,374	93,262	412,900	493,391
L. B. Taylor Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	_	4,347	7,656
L. Brayton & Co. Inc., New- ton.	July 27, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	~
L. C. Smith & Bros. Type- writer Company of Massa- chusetts, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	17,604	18,888
L. C. Thayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,977	24,489
L. D. Jackson Company, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-		3,618	9,815
L. D. Litch Building Com- pany, Lyun.	May 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	- '	-	1,000	6,176
L. D. Margolis Company, Boston.	Mch. 13,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	29 2,178	5,605	9,362
L. D. Robbins Company, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,400	7,078	5,799
L. D. Thayer Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	33,000	5,000	14,931	8,928
L. D. Willcutt and Sons Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	8,500	3,835	_	56,076
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	June 14, 1915.	May 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,285	, 1,643
L. E. A. Smith Company, Somerville.	June 28, 1916.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	_	-	4,785	2,395

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Franchise.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Pianos leased.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Lease suspense.

<sup>7</sup> Corporation has not commenced

business. 8 Mining land.

<sup>9</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Development account.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Working capital.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> Stalls.

<sup>16</sup> Automobile.

<sup>17</sup> Dividends accrued.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Fay- a ble.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$41,152	3 \$10,000	-	\$92,128	\$50,000	\$13,225	-	\$21,250	\$2.653 4 5,000	-	\$92,128
-	320 5 23,357 6 41,557	\$4,789	113,986	85,000	10,071	_	18,915	* 0,000	-	113,986
-	-	-	5,915	30	5,885	-	-		-	5,915
-	-	7,310	15,568	1,000	408	\$14,160	-	_	-	15,568
2 1,000	-	-	1,040	40	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,040
9,031	-	-	10,323	5,000	4	-	-	5,319	-	10,323
-	10 52,859 11 51,110	-	336,071	200,000	1,937	-	22,050	<sup>12</sup> 110,315	\$1,769	336,071
-	51,110	-	33,162	20,000	8,133	_	-	5,000	29	33,162
13 3,935	14 222 15 <b>15</b> ,000 16 336 19 209	-	41,610	25,000	5,038 17 1,500 18 72	_	10,000	-	_	41,610
-	19 209 20 625	-	34,128	25,000	552	_	6,000	2,576	-	34,128
-	- 025	168	47,300	5,000	42,300	-	-	-	-	47,300
13 10,000	`	16,689	35,934	26,100	9,834	-	-	-	-	35,934
~	14 5,192	-	496,951	100,000	33,998 22 7,515	_	128,000	185,000 23 42,438	-	496,951
-	24 582	-	7,762	4,200	1,734	_	-	- 42,430	1,828	7,762
-	-	-	179,887	45,000	_	45,000	-	44,237	45,650	179,887
-	-	-	1,340,927	400,000	62,800		303,700	451,997	122,430	1,340,927
-	-	-	12,003	10,000	1,102	-	-	901	-	12,003
-	-	30	30	30	-	-	-	_	-	30
-	25 2,514	8,545	47,551	5,000	42,551	-	-	-	-	47,551
-	26 2,443	-	30,909	10,000	931	_	_	10,000	9,978	30,909
27 6,200	-	_	19,633	15,000	4,596	_	_	-	37	19,633
_	28 500	7,411	15,087	10,000	5,087	_		-	_	15,087
30 9,691	-	15,328	41,564	16,300	25,264		with accts.	-	_	41,564
-	-	68,960	84,237	9,200	15,998	-	payable 59,039	-	-	84,237
-	-	-	61,859	50,000	1,859	-	_	10,000		61,859
-	31 500	_	69,041	45,000	5,572	-	-	-	18,469	69,041
-	<sup>32</sup> 130 —	8,776	15,704	10,000	5,704	-	_	_	-	15,704
-	-	8,274	15,454	10,000	5,454	-	-	-	-	15,454

<sup>18</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Bank stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And structures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Dividend payable.

<sup>23</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Two auto trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Good will, lease, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Two automobiles.

<sup>29</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>31</sup> Office furniture. 32 Hamilton Ass'n stock.

				orract of		IOATES		===
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. E. Fosgate Co., Boston,	Apr. 15,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	\$10,000	1 \$5,000	\$500	\$864	\$2,149
L. E. Freeman Co., North	1916. Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	15,000	25,000	44,402
Attleborough. L. E. Knott Apparatus Com-	July 13, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	90,000	-	5,000	115,116	35,706
pany, Cambridge. L. E. Smith Company,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	17,525	900	40,500	25,044
Gloucester. L. F. Benson Company, Bos-	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	501	3,311
ton. L. G. Balfour Company, Attleboro.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	571	13,590	12,628
L. G. Fisk-Mooers Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000		5 24,767	6,788	3,299
L. H. Daloz Company, Bos-	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	- }	6 2,700	-	22,911
ton. L. H. Goodnow Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	May 23, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	8 5,000	16,000	13,183	65,419
L. H. Spaulding Company, Lowell,	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	40,000	-	4,457	58,144	51,906
L. Hardy Company, Worces-	Sept. 29, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	25,000	15,000	16,000	15,818	17,564
ter. L. J. Foss Company, Cam-	Oct. 19, 1916.	12 Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	6,322	8,688
bridge. L. J. Laporte Drug Co., Hol-	May 12, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	6,200	348
yoke. L. J. Mutty Company, Bos-	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	450,571	289,056
ton. L. K. Husted Company, Inc.,	Jan. 26, 1916.	July 1, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	20,000	-	9,000	100	2,206
Chelsea. L. L. Bates Company, Bos-	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500	3,135	3,617
ton? L. L. Brown Paper Company, Adams.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	120,000	80,000	436,283	109,960
L. M. Cotton Inc., Boston, .	July 17, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	65,000	-	-	9,338	5,592
L. M. Dyer & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	1,000	3,125	36,664
L. M. Ham Company, Bos-	Feb. 28,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,500	16,410	19,264
ton. L. M. Koritz Company, Lawrence.	1916. Apr. 27,	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	23 497	340	9,628
L. M. Pierce Co., Fred A.	1916. Mch. 29,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	18,979	74,335
Hoschke, Prop., Springfield. L. Nickerson Company Incorporated, Gloucester.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	1,300	1,190	594
L. P. Churchill Company,	Sept. 5, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	3,310	4,419	23,695	10,162
Berkley. L. P. Page Company, Spring-	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	5,000	-	1,450	4,007	6,175
field. L. P. Soule & Son Company,	June 7,	27 June 6,	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	44,000	28 11,000	-	68,251
Boston. L. Promboim & Son Inc.,	1916. July 28,	1916. Mch. 1,	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	_	1,000	3,500	3,000
Cambridge. L. Q. White Co-operative	1916. Sept. 9,	1916. 12 Aug. 22,	June 30, 1916.	50,000	107,179	-	-	166
Company, Bridgewater. L. Q. White Shoe Company, Bridgewater.	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. 12 Apr. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	-	25,000	327,311	813,108
					1			1

<sup>1</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Three years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Including auto.

<sup>7</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for bad accounts.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> Rent withheld at source on account of federal income tax due from landlord to United States.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>15</sup> Tools, dies and patterns.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Mișcellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$3,000	_	_	\$11,513	\$10,000	\$1,404	-	_	-	\$109	\$11,513
_	-	_	84,402	25,000	16,740	-	\$23,750	. –	3 18,912	84,402
_	-	-	155,822	86,000	11,006	-	22,750	\$36,066	_	155,822
_	-	-	83,969	30,000	3,602	\$13,500	1,969	10,000	24,907	83,969
-	1 \$3,250 4 1,213	\$902	9,177	5,250	3,927	-	-	-	_	9,177
2 19,000	4 1,213	_	45,789	35,000	5.270	4,500	_	-	1,019	45,789
2 5,000	-	-	39,854	20,000	5,468		5,525	-	8,861	39,854
-	7 1.000		26,611	15,000	5,248	- 1	-	-	6,363	26,611
-	9 15,000	-	114,602	15,000	6,274	-	10,800	10 15,000	67,528	114,602
_	-	_	114,507	40,000	-	-	72,953	11 1,554	-	114,507
-	-	- 1	64,382	25,000	18,022	-	_	15,000	6,360	64,382
_	-	-	16,010	5,000	1,518	-	6,050	3,442	-	16,010
-	-	252	6,800	3,000	3,890	-	-	-	-	6,800
2 1	-	<b>-</b>	739,628	490,000	35,160 13 79	-	150,000	154,389	-	739,628
<sup>2</sup> 500	14 2,000	341	14,147	9,000	5,147	-	-	-	-	14,147
_	15 2,000	_	11,252	10,000	. 342	~	-	910	-	11,252
-	16 14,000	-	760,243	200,000	137,381	-	-	17 45,000	377,862	760,243
_	18 2,000 18 8,000	_	24,930	20,400	376	-	_	-	4,154	24,930
_	20 46,784	_	91,111	75,000	4,797	- 1	7,000	$3,114$ $^{22}$ $1,200$	-	91,111
_	21 3,538	372	42,546	20,000	22,546	-	-	1,200		42,546
_	-	-	10,465	5,000	5,058	-	-	407	-	10,465
_	-	35,332	128,646	15,000	15,397	87,780	10,469	_	-	128,646
24 1,000	-	_	6,084	5,000	296	-	525	-	263	6,084
<sup>2</sup> 2,000	<sup>25</sup> 204	-	43,790	5,000	25,422	-	4,750	7,520	1,098	43,790
-	<sup>26</sup> 2,000	-	11,632	5,000	2,534	-	-	-	4,098	11,632
_	-	-	123,251	50,000	16,615	10,000	7,500	39,136	-	123,251
-	-		7,500	7,200	_	-	_	-	300	7,500
_	21 240	-	107,585	10,000	1,337	27,000	69,248	-	-	107,585
-	29 S8,044 16 5,300 21 4,679	-	1,263,442	259,009	1,008,616	-	-	4,826	-	1,263,442

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Contract.

<sup>19</sup> Common stock of L. M. Cotton Inc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And personal property and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Teaming account.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned. 28 And tools.

<sup>29</sup> Advance payments.

	was			ta1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
L. R. Potter Co., Boston, .	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	\$9,000	-	-	\$2,858	\$1,424
L. S. Johnson Company,	Feb. 28,	Feb. 2,	Jan. 31,	40,000	2 \$20,000	\$5,000	7,623	31,617
Boston. L. S. Starrett Company, The,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. 4 Mch. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000,000	804,160	573,274	1,331,840	362,794
Athol. L. S. Watson Manufacturing	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. 4 Nov. 29,	1915. July 1,	30,000	6,550	9,588	44,139	24,343
Company, Leicester. L. Speidel & Co., Inc., Bos-	1915. May 29,	1915. Mch. 1,	1915. Feb. 29,	30,000	-	11,500	26,503	18,500
ton. L. Thompson Coal Co.,	1916. June 1,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,	40,000	17,000	1,837	5,633	9 17,702
Hingham. L. W. & H. F. Morse Com-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	8,000	_	-	3,497	1,984
pany, Boston. L. W. Anthony Co., Lynn, .	1916. May 4,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	18,773	23,974
L. W. Bigelow's Sons Furni-	1916. June 6,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	_	5,679	9,689
ture Company, Norwood. L. W. Briggs Company,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	_	-	3,181
Worcester. L. Wolfson's Sons (Corpo-	1916. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 6,	1915. July 31,	7,500	_	500	225	640
ration), Boston. L. Z. Carpenter Company,	1916. May 15,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Apr. 1,	12,000	_	_	5,936	7,474
Attleboro.  La Justice Publishing Company, Incorporated, Hol-	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	500	200
La-Lo Chemical Company,	May 23,	4 Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	90,000	-	415	574	2,403
Boston. La Pierre Drug Company,	1916. June 26,	1916. May 22,	1915. May 1,	19,920	_	-	13,200	5,008
Cambridge.  Labelle Gas Regulator Com-	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. 4 Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	200	100	-
pany, Lowell. Labor Review Publishing	1916. Nov. 21,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Mch. 15,	5,000	-		-	100
Company, Worcester. Lace Shop, Inc., The, Boston,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	_	3,788	15,211	6,389
Laconia Car Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Nov. 30,	1916. Sept. 30,	2,000,000	684,352	482,112	279,730	139,278
ton. Ladew-Jones Co., Boston, .	1915. May 12,	1915. May 1,	1915. Apr. 30,	200,000	_	_	43,470	222,825
L'ady Betty, Inc., Brookline,	1916. May 20,	1916. May 4,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	970	2,111	637
Lagassé Brothers Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	2,850	13,944	23,566
Fall River. Lake & Co., Inc., Boston, .	1916. Apr. 6,	1916.	1916. Mch. 2,	40,000	-	_	-	
Lake Ariguanabo Company,	1916. Feb. 4,	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	187,704	with R. E.	2,589	11,125
Boston. Lake Boon Boat Service, Inc.,	1916. Mch. 4,	Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	_	1,700	-	218
Stow. Lake Boon Shop (Incorpo-	1916. June 5,	1916. May 9,	1915. Apr. 30,	3,000	_	-	626	2,740
rated), Stow. Lake Waban Laundry Com-	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. 4 Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	22,963	with R. E.	-	11,619
pany, Wellesley. Lake Williams Ice Company,	1916. June 9,	1916. May 1,	1915. May 1,	8,000	4,700	700	3,000	3,806
The, Marlborough.  Lakeview Press, Framingham,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. 4 Sept. 12,	1916. June 30,	5,000	_	17,168	3,002	4,818
Lally Commercial Body Co., Everett.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	20,061	6,410	3,606	7,417

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equity.

<sup>3</sup> And reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> Bonds.

<sup>6</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>9</sup> Less reserve for losses.

<sup>10</sup> Notes receivable.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

				11						
	ASSETS	Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indept- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	_	\$3,476	\$12,758	\$9,000	\$3,758	_	_	_	_	\$12,758
-	-		64,240	40,000	5,492	-	_	3 \$5,000	\$13,748	64,240
1,000,000	5 \$2,000 5 <b>1,5</b> 00,000	-	5,574,068	5,000,000	36,691	_	\$90,000	447,377	_	5,574,068
-	* 1,500,000 -	-	84,620	30,000	30,468	\$20,000	-	_	4,152	84,620
7 25,000 8 12,000	-	_	93,503	30,000	6,541	_	21,500	_	35,462	93,503
8 12,000 -	11 1,736	4,063	48,887	30,000	1,421	1,934	15,532	-	-	48,887
-	-	5,261	10,742	8,000	2,742	-	-		_	10,742
-	12 1,289	4,085	48,121	15,000	12,540	-	20,581	_	-	48,121
-	-	-	15,368	4,000	7,260	-	13 1,714 14 1,286	_	1,108	15,368
1 8,500	11 887	-	12,568	10,000	500	-	14 1,286	_	2,068	12,568
1 5,000	-	1,625	7,990	7,500	490	-	-	_	-	7,990
· -	-	-	13,410	8,000	2,116	-	3,294	-	-	13,410
-	-	-	4,700	2,000	700	-	2,000	-	-	4,700
15 75,000	-	11,169	89,561	75,000	14,561	-	_	-	-	89,561
1 2,098	-		20,306	12,600	400	-	2,400	-	4,906	20,306
16 7,060	-	2,383	9,743	9,220	523	-	-	-	-	9,743
1 2,920	-	-	3,020	3,020	· -	-	-	-	-	3,020
-	-	1,820	27,208	17,500	4,808	-	4,900	-	-	27,208
1 370,000	17 162,146 18 17,370	-	2,134,988	2,000,000	77,967	-	50,000	-	7,021	2,134,988
-	- 17,570	-	266,295	200,000	63,748	-	-	-	2,547	266,295
<sup>7</sup> 2,000 1 3,000	-	2,869	11,587	11,400	187	-	-	-	-	11,587
- 3,000	-	-	40,360	10,000	9,125	-	-	-	21,235	40,360
1 15,000	-	-	15,000	15,000	-		-	-	-	15,000
- 1	-	-	201,418	100,000	2,255	-	76,359	22,804	-	201,418
- 1	-	107	2,025	2,000	25	-	-	-	-	2,025
-	20 318	-	3,684	3,000	85	-	-	-	599	3,684
	-	-	34,582	25,000	-	-	-	9,582	_	34,582
-	11 2,000	-	14,206	8,000	906	-	1,000	800	3,500	14,206
-		-	24,988	5,000	3,933	11,800	-	-	4,255	24,988
<sup>16</sup> 82,150	-	-	119,644	100,000	3,028	14,860	1,756		-	119,644

<sup>12</sup> Delivery equipment.

Note T. H. McCreery, Pres.
 Note C. E. McGlashan, Treas.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks, good will and formulæ.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>18</sup> Investments.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

	was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lamb & Ritchie Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$200,000	\$117,449	\$53,847	\$83,552	\$73,913
Lamb Knitting Machine Company, Chicopee.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	99,280	24,943	51,431	34,133
Lambeth Rope Corporation, New Bedford.	June 20, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	15,384	18,182	45,955	18,419
Lambson Furniture Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	23,679	31,508
Laminated Materials Com-	May 3,	Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	200,000	_	44,199	8,876	15,551
pany, Boston.  Lamson and Goodnow Manufacturing Company, Buckland.	1916. Meh. 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	381,500	10 151,400	42,582	. 99,335	69,829
Lancaster Milk Company, Somerville.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,100	2,100	-	-	3,833
Lancaster Mills, Boston, .	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	<sup>12</sup> 1,506,931	with R. E.	815,585	1,108,643
Landers Restaurant Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	_	1,496	1,518
Landry Manufacturing Com- pany, New Bedford.	Nov. 9, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Oct. 26, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	8
Lands End Motor Co., Rock- port.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,000	-	-
Lane Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	73,763	101,515
Lane Bros. Company of Chartley, Norton.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,000	-	2,500	-	600
Lane-Libby Fisheries Company, Boston.	Sept. 27,	<sup>3</sup> June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	850,000	18 434,249 19 178,211	with R. E.	80,041	47,277
Lane's Cove Pier Company, Gloucester.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 18,	Feb. 18, 1916.	13,300	5,000		_	760
Lang & Jacobs Company, Boston.	Nov. 18,	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2,	5,000	_	-	5,100	1,507
Langdon Store Company, The, Monterey.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1,	4,500	700	_	4,000	2,000
Langewald Company, The, Chicopee.	Sept. 23, 1916.	23 June 20,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	53,500	7,800	3,000	1,537
Langham Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 24,	1916. Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	100,000	90,000	-	-	-
Langtown Company, Boston,	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	183,943	_	21,447	10,802
Language Book Company, Boston.	May 12,	Mch. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	230	46
Language Correspondence Schools, Inc., The, Bos- ton.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915 Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	73
Lannin Realty Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31,	300,000	300,000	-	-	23,466
Larchar & Branch, Inc., Webster.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	1915. July 15,	20,000	-	250	13,125	1,150
Larrahee-Rawlinson Company, Lowell.	Mch. 27,	Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	8,000	-	-	11,732	637
L'Association Progressive Franco-Americaine de Springfield, Massachusetts, Springfield.	1916. July 19, 1916.	1916. June 15, 1916.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	40,600	-	-	-	848
Laurel Lake Mills, Fall River,	Oct. 23,	Oct. 17,	Oct. 17,	600,000	210,000	390,000	131,300	91,982
Lawler Bros. Theatre Co., The, Greenfield.	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	43,000	-		-

- <sup>1</sup> Patent rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>4</sup> Discount (anticipation).
- <sup>5</sup> Depreciation.
- 6 Horses and wagons.

- <sup>7</sup> Repair account.
- 8 Reserve account.
- 9 Organization expense.
- 10 And electric power.
- 11 Electric equipment.
- <sup>12</sup> And equipment.
- <sup>13</sup> Interest, insurance and taxes, prepaid.
- 14 Reserve for depreciation.
- 15 Fixtures and equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$500 2 12,000	_	_	\$341,261	\$200,000	\$105	_	-	-	\$141,156	\$341,261
<sup>2</sup> 12,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,928	-	-	211,715	40,000	20,382	-	\$10,200	-	141,133	211,715
_	-	_	97,940	30,000	40,467	-	_	4 \$357	16,865	97,940
_	6 \$3,000 7 300	-	58,487	20,000	-	-	-	4 \$357 5 10,251 8 32,962	5,525	58,487
1 100,000	9 971	\$1,803	171,400	171,400	-	-	_	-	_	171,400
-	11 8,500 3,720	161,507	536,873	381,500	155,373	-	_	-		536,873
-	-	-	5,933	2,100	1,476	-	1,000	1,357	-	5,933
` -	13 50,109	56,841	3,538,109	1,000,000	163,280	-	2,255,000	14 119,829	-	3,538,109
:20,000	15 14,789	9	38,104	32,000	4,404	-	1,700	_	-	38,104
1 49,900	16 292 -	-	49,908	18,850	-	_	_	_	31,058	49,908
-	-	820	1,820	1,000	820	_	-	-		1,820
-	16 240	_	175,518	100,000	14,334	-	57,802	3,382	-	175,518
-	17 2,000	-	5,100	3,000	1,400	-	_	_	700	5,100
<sup>20</sup> 25,000	21 1,965	9,945	776,888	675,075	44,283	-	57,530	_		776,888
-	<sup>22</sup> 200 –	7,742	13,502	13,300	202	-	_	_	-	13,502
-	-	_	6,607	5,000	1,413	-	-	-	194	6,607
-	~	-	6,700	4,500	1,400	_	-	_	800	6,700
-	-	29,854	95,691	44,500	970	\$22,500	27,721	_	_	95,691
no.	24 10,000	6,320	106,320	98,000	8,320	-	_	-	_	106,320
	-	8,808	225,000	100,000	_	_	125,000	-	-	225,000
-	25 9,000	-	15,256	9,020	320	_	790	_	5,126	15,256
27 9,000	26 5,980 -	-	9,073	9,010	-	-	-	-	63	9,073
-	-	_	323,466	300,000	3,918	-	-	19,548	-	323,466
2 3,000	-	5,225	22,750	20,000	1,250	-	1,500	-	-	22,750
-	28 1,892	-	14,261	8,000	2,597	-	3,500	-	164	14,261
	-	52	900	900	-	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	-	823,282	600,000	114,000	-	-	109,282	-	823,282
-	-	22,000	65,000	25,000	-	29 40,000	-	-	-	65,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>18</sup> In St. Andrews (equity).

<sup>19</sup> In Vinalhaven, Me.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>22</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>26</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Good will, services and courses of instruction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Mortgage.

	was		ئب	ital		Asse		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lawler Printing Company,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	\$6,189	\$400	\$1,209
The, Lowell. Lawncrest Inn Company,	1916. May 23,	1916. 1 Apr. 28,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	\$16,750	-	4,500	426
Sharon. Lawrence B. Smith Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	-	18,997	25,651	45,924
ton. Lawrence Baseball Associa-	1916. May 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 20,	1915. Oct. 5,	7,500	-	-	200	921
tion, Lawrence. Lawrence Development Cor-	Mch. 8,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	-	-	166	33,268
poration, Lawrence. Lawrence Duck Company,	1916. June 19,	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	400,000	with R. E.	193,646	121,837
Boston. Lawrence Grain and Coal	1916. Aug. 31,	June 15,	June 1,	25,000	9,820	-	8,181	13,808
Company, The, Lawrence.  Lawrence Grocery Company,  Lawrence.	1916. Oct. 31, 1916.	1916. Aug. 5, 1916.	1916. Aug. 5, 1916.	50,000	4,438	-	26,482	21,094
Lawrence Hebrew Merchants	May 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	-	-	6,487
Association Inc., Lawrence. Lawrence Ice Company,	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	75,000	1,000	25,000	<b>7</b> ,110
Lawrence Improvement Com-	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,500	45,500	2,000	-	1,298
pany, Lawrence. Lawrence Industries Corpo-	Mch. 31,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-
ration, Lawrence. Lawrence Lumber Company,	1916. Jan. 28,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	64,307 14 27,587	6,881	85,591	141,974
Lawrence Manufacturing	1916. June 16, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	1,250,000	796,590	480,290	910,429	1,783,528
Company, Boston. Lawrence Piano Company,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	10	2,245
The, Lawrence.  Lawrence Produce Company, The, Lawrence.	1916. Aug. 11, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	16,000	-	1,000	3,349	22,896
Lawrence Pump and Engine	Feb. 25,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	24,000	_	7,000	4,470	19,226
Company, Lawrence. Lawrence Rubber Company,	1916. Aug. 21,	1916. Aug. 16, 1916.	1915. June 30,	5,000	_	_	6,424	6,851
Lawrence. Lawrence Street Drug & Chemical Company, The,	1916. Sept. 27, 1916.	1916. <sup>1</sup> Sept. 12, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,050	-
Lawrence Wholesale Drug	June 26,	Meh. 27,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	57,252	9,456
Company, Lawrence.  Lawyers Title & Mortgage Guaranty Company, Bos-	1916. Sept. 30, 1916.	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	275,000	-	7	11	137
ton. Le Beau, Jarvis & Co. inc.,	June 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,053	84
Lynn. Le Bosquet-Moore Company,	Sept. 30, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	100	12,282	21,934
Haverhill.  Le Courrier Publishing Company, Salem.	Oct. 7, 1916.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	114	219	5,906
Le Lynnois Publishing Com-	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	50	350	1,022
pany, Incorporated, Lynn. Le Supplement Publishing	l Mch. 13.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,232
Company, Lowell. Learnard-Tompkins Electric	1916. Oct. 3, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	558	2,364	2,698
Co., Boston. Leas & McVitty Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	15,225	1,500

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Taxes.
- <sup>3</sup> Good will.
- 4 Liability to subscribers for stock under agreement to issue same when stock is fully paid for.
- <sup>5</sup> Horses, wagon and fixtures.
- <sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.
- <sup>7</sup> Equipment.
- 8 Prepaid expense.
- 9 Suspense.

- <sup>10</sup> Capital stock subscribed for but not issued.
- 11 Personal.
- 12 110 shares C. L. I. stock.
- 13 165 shares of stock in Robinson Bramley Co.

====												
	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	J.				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
_	-	-	\$7,798	\$5,000	\$606	_	\$1,950	_	\$242	\$7,798		
-	-	_	21,676	10,000	8,500	\$1,208	1,478	_	-	21,676		
-	_	-	90,572	35,000	2 490 15,914	_	23,696	_	15,962	90,572		
з \$500	-	\$5,879	7,500	7,500	-	-	-	_	-	7,500		
-	-	2,239	35,673	10,150 4 25,523 400,000	-	-	-	_	-	35,673		
-	-	-	715,483	400,000	195,000	-	-	-	120,483	715,483		
-	5 \$2,000	-	33,809	3,600	4,863	4,000	1,500	-	19,846	33,809		
<sup>6</sup> 50	<sup>7</sup> 2,127 <sup>8</sup> 357 <sup>9</sup> 149	-	54,697	19,000	12,389	-	9,475	\$13,833	-	54,697		
-	-	210	6,697	300 10 6,095	302	-	-	-	-	6,697		
-	11 24,000 12 11,000	-	143,110	69,300	39,000	-	-	-	34,810	143,110		
-	-	-	48,798	40,500	-	-	7,000	-	1,298	48,798		
, -	13 924	1,076	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000		
-	-	-	326,340	200,000	5,370	-	-	118,325	2,645	326,340		
-	-	-	3,970,837	1,250,000	38,906	- 1	700,000	670,000 15 279,460	1,032,471	3,970,837		
-	-	7,584	9,839	5,400	4,439	-	-	213,400	-	9,839		
-	16 2,717 17 400 18 500 19 3,292	-	34,154	16,000	8,799 20 120		3,500	5,735	-	34,154		
-	-	-	30,696	24,000	5,873	-		_	823	30,696		
-	-	-	13,275	5,000	7,286	-		-	989	13,275		
<sup>3</sup> 4,600	21 500	3,150	10,300	10,000	300	-	-	-	<b>-</b>	10,300		
-	7 3,470	-	70,178	15,000	6,622	-	24,760 22 13,997	-	9,799	70,178		
-	<sup>23</sup> 15,000 <sup>24</sup> 10,169	1,876	27,200	26,600	-	-	600	-	-	27,200		
3 402	21 550	-	5,089	1,225	3,864	-	- 1	-	-	5,089		
-	-	-	34,316	7,500	5,974	-	11,500	-	9,342	34,316		
³ 600	-	1,761	8,600	8,600	-	-	-	-	-	8,600		
-	-	-	1,422	1,125	116	-	-	-	181	1,422		
3 5,000	-	46	6,278	5,000	1,278	-	-	-	-	6,278		
3 5,000	-	1,494	12,114	5,000	7,114	-	-	-	-	12,114		
-	-	-	16,725	1,000	14,180	-	-	-	1,545	16,725		

<sup>14</sup> Timber lots in New Hampshire.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Teams.

<sup>18</sup> Refrigeration.

<sup>19</sup> Expense sundries.

<sup>20</sup> Interest.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Temporary loan.

<sup>23</sup> Investment in Commonwealth Land

Title Co.

Organization expense unextinguished.

	m							
	was		ند	ita		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leatherbee Company, Bos-	Feb. 4,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	_	-	\$31,136
ton. Leavitt and Peirce (Incorpo-	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Sept. 25,	1915. Aug. 30,	5,000	_	_	\$5,220	3,188
rated), Cambridge. Leavitt Machine Co., The,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. July 11,	1916. July 1,	10,000	\$11,000	87,149	18,493	17,421
Orange. Leavitt's Scotch Polish Com-	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,00Ò	_	_	1,166	153
pany, Boston. L'Echo Publishing Company,	1916. Oct. 23,	1916. Aug. 10,	1915. May 31,	50,000	_	12,603	5,800	3,213
New Bedford.	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	_	3,621	9,104	9,462
Ledder & Probst, Incorporated, Boston. Lee Creamery Co-operative	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Jan. 1,	3,500	475	50	_	179
Lee Creamery Co-operative Association, Lee. Lee Farming Co., Boston,	1916. Sept. 15,	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. July 31,	10,000	1,000	_	_	_
Lee Hotel Company, Lee,	1916. July 20,	1916. July 6,	1916. July 1,	65,000	35,400	9,207	_	5,929
Lees Button Company, The,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 1,	75,000	_	13,309	18,070	4,266
Leominster. Legal Premium Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 29,	1,000	_	_	_	-
Boston. Legal Process Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	- 1	-	500	2,048
ton. Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Coal Company (Massachu-	1916. Nov. 1, 1916.	1916. Sept. 13, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	300,000	259,093	49,830	76,343	103,931
setts), Boston. Leicester Grocery Company,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	4,732	3,194
The, Leicester. Leicester Polar Spring Com-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Feb. 1,	5,000	2,000	6,903	470	878
pany, Worcester. Leighton-Mitchell Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	76,000	1,200	5,750	2,500	216,273
Boston. Lenox Drug Company, Lenox,	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. May 17,	1915. May 1,	5,000	-	_	2,300	50
Lenox Jewelry Company,	Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	Jan. 8,	50,000	-	-	5,800	38,918
Boston. Lenox Motor Car Company, Boston (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 2, 1915.	1916. July 31, 1915.	1916. July 31, 1915.	350,000	33,672	10,911	53,383	11,185
Lenox Motor Car Company,	Sept. 11,	Aug. 7,	July 31,	1,000,000	38,672	16 34,510	57,678	31,428
Boston. Lenox Operating Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Feb. 17,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	13 47,586	19 6,734	58,171
The, Boston.  Lenox Veterinary Medicine	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. 22 Jan. 3,	1916. Nov. 30,	10,000	_	_	25	-
Company, The, Pittsfield. Leominster Co-operative As-	1916. May 20,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	474	86	.130	966
sociation, Inc., Leominster. Leominster Drug Company,	Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Nov. 1,	5,000	-	-	4,000	325
Leominster Electric Com-	1916. Mch. 21,	1915. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	-	300	1,255	3,244
pany, Leominster. Leominster Fuel Company,	1916. Aug. 4,	1916. July 26,	1915. Mch. 31,	40,000	23,992	3,012	2,117	27,437
Leominster Investment Associates, Incorporated, Leominster.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	857
		l .	1	1	11	1		·

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mules and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Contract liability.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks Nos. 6960-6982.

<sup>9</sup> Expenses paid in advance, engineering, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Labor and material cars in service department.

	Assets —	Con.				L	IABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	_	\$31,136	\$5,000	\$5,598	_	\$10,219	\$10,319	-	\$31,136
1 \$1,250	-	-	9,658	5,000	2,216	_	2,000	-	\$442	9,658
-	-	-	54,063	10,000	8,500	_	-	_	35,563	54,063
1 200	-	8823	2,742	2,630	112	_		-	-	2,742
³ 400 -	-	31,838	53,454	30,000	22,516		938	-	_	53,454
° 500	_	-	22,687	15,000	5,891	-	_	1,158	638	22,687
-	_ :	2,796	3,500	3,500	_	_	-	-	-	3,500
_	4 \$324	1,267	2,591	300	2,291	_	-	-	-	2,591
-	_	37,864	88,400	54,900	_	\$33,500	_	_	-	88,400
<sup>5</sup> 17,540 <sup>3</sup> 17,540	-	2,917	73,642	57,500	16,142	_	_	_	_	73,642
<sup>3</sup> 17,540	-	1,000	1,000	1,000	_	-	-	_	-	1,000
s 11,000	-	452	14,000	14,000	-		_	_	-	14,000
-		89,722	578,919	300,000	278,919	-	-	-	-	578,919
_	_	2,364	10,290	6,000	2,990	_	1,300	-	-	10,290
3 1,000	-	11,190	22,441	5,000	1,275	_	16,166	-	_	22,441
-	-	49,733	275,456	76,000	88,034	_	6 111,422	_	_	275,456
_	7 2,000	1,681	6,031	5,000	1,031	_	-	-	-	6,031
3 5,000	7 1,016	466	51,200	35,000	10,684	-	5,516	-		51,200
8 50,000 3 40,332	9 15,346 10 1,452 11 488 12 71,700 13 300	49,576	338,345	278,300	12,789	14 18,500	28,488 15 268	-	-	238,345
<sup>5</sup> 270,100 <sup>1</sup> 40,000	17 21,303	-	493,691	272,700	16,694	17,500	51,900	134,897	-	493,691
<sup>3</sup> 9,700	20 10,461	-	134,373	25,000	18,195	-	65,725	-	25,453	134,373
~	<sup>21</sup> 1,721	5,345	5,370	5,370	_	_	-	-	-	5,370
_	-	-	1,656	497	1,000	_	_	18	141	1,656
³ <b>5</b> 00	-	275	5,100	5,000	100	-	-	_	-	5,100
-	-	2,817	7,616	1,000	4,649	_	_	1,967	-	7,616
	-	-	56,558	40,000	562	-	6,000	7,485	-	56,558
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,550 <sup>25</sup> 10,156	-	12,563	12,000	300	-	-	<sup>23</sup> 2,511 263	-	12,563

<sup>12</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance cancellation value.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>15</sup> Deposits on cars.

<sup>16</sup> And factory equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Undistributed account.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> And supplies.

<sup>20</sup> Improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Organization.

<sup>22</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Real estate loans.

<sup>25</sup> Stocks, bonds and notes.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Leominster Novelty Co., Leominster.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	1 \$10,542	\$8,207	\$6,835	\$2,473
Leominster Printing Com-	Apr. 6,	Mch. 17,	Feb. 29,	4,000	-	3,813	4,490	1,458
pany, Inc., Leominster. Leominster Shell Goods Mfg.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. <sup>5</sup> Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	4,000	24,096	32,651
Co., Leominster. Leominster Shoe Company	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	300	2,485	577
(Inc.), Leominster. Leominster Worsted Company, Leominster.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	100,000	55,110	27,834	123,796	53,234
Leon Miller Company, Bos-	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	4,000	-	2,704
Leonard and Baker Stove Company, Taunton.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	9,200	200	16,595	26,313
Leonard Watch Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	14,171	22,189
Leopold Morse Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	225,000	-	5,147	429,076	111,487
Leslie Dry Goods Company, The, Haverhill.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	75,000	-	-	93,840	19,307
Leslie Manufacturing Com- pany, Canton.	July 31, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000,000	-	51,659	7,702	1,560
L'Etoile Publishing Company, Lowell.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	14,656	172	1,822
Lever Cream Separator Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	50,000	-	-	100	-
Levirs and Sargent Company, Incorporated, Newburyport.	Oct. 24, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Oct. 4, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	75,000	-	30,000	108,421	63,103
Levy Department Store, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	_	8,000	500
Lewando's French Dyeing and Cleansing Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	15,000	10 12,202	113,066
Lewis A. Brown Company,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	3,532	4,834
Boston. Lewis A. Crossett, Inc.,	June 30, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	750,000	192,543	with R. E.	509,708	762,412
Abington. Lewis E. Tracy Company,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000		-	28,840	34,646
Boston. Lewis F. Perry's Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	8,757	19,208
Lewis F. Sman, Incorpo-	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	406	355
rated, Boston. Lewis J. Bird Company,	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	2,500	-
Boston.  Lewis Manufacturing Company, Walpole.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	77,976	50,780	333,188	206,353
Lewis, Mears Company, Bos-	May 15, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	300	-	48,563	370,693
ton. Lewis Medicine Company, The, Lynn.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	100	50
Lewis-Shepard Co., Boston,	July 27.	May 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	59,000	-	2,332	5,560	4,278
Lewis, Vaughan Manufactur- ing Co., The, Somerville.	1916. June 7, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	50,000	-	100	190	118
Lewis Wharf Company, Bos-	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	500,000	500,000	-	-	87,174
ton. Lexington Coal Company, Lexington.	July 12, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	4,500	-	7,979	13,940

 $<sup>^{\</sup>scriptscriptstyle \rm I}$  Leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Constructions.

<sup>8</sup> Improvement leased property.

<sup>9</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>10</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued pay roll.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
<sup>2</sup> \$2,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	\$2,615	\$38,672	\$15,000	\$8,020	-	\$15,652	-	-	\$38,672
4 5,000	-	-	9,761	4,000	1,431	-	2,045	-	\$2,285	9,761
	-	-	60,747	30,000	20,492	_	-	-	10,255	60,747
` -	-	-	3,362	1,500	1,567		-	-	295	3,362
-	-		259,974	100,000	5,920	_	25,000	\$25,000	104,054	259,974
-	-	-	6,704	5,000	1,353	-	-	-	351	6,704
-	-	-	52,308	6,000	7,300	\$18,000	2,062	-	18,946	52,308
<sup>8</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 30,000	_	_	76,360	60,000	8,488	-	-	-	7,872	76,360
4 30,000	6 \$50,000	_	595,710	218,500	-	-	377,210	_	-	595,710
-	7 18,670	-	152,212	75,000	24,182	-	32,500	20,530	_	152,212
<sup>2</sup> 616,710	7 18,670 6 20,395 8 7,322	281,410	966,363	770,000	16,261 9 19,493	_	160,609	-	-	966,363
4 5,000	-	-	21,650	20,000	1,150	-	-	-	500	21,650
<sup>2</sup> 49,370 <sup>4</sup> 530	-	_	50,000	50,000	-	_	-	_	-	50,000
* 530	-	947	202,471	75,000	22,471	-	105,000	-	_	202,471
-	6 1,800	14,500	24,800	20,300	2,500	-	2,000	-	_	24,800
-	-	16,667	156,935	10,000	11,935	-	135,000	-	-	156,935
4 2,500	-	2,518	13,384	30	5,326	3,600	4,428	-	_	13,384
_	_	-	1,464,663	759,000	43,721	-	550,000	-	120,942	1,464,663
-	11 997	-	64,483	30,000	12,999	-	9,525	8,770	3,189	64,483
~	-	-	27,965	1,000	4,910	-	3,823	17,868	-	27,965
4 500	13 500	-	1,761	1,000	12 364 761	-	-	-	_	1,761
4 2,500	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	14 300,000	-	971,500	600,000	82,154	-	158,000	88,181 16 43,165	-	971,500
4 25,000	15 3,203 6 2,500	-	471,017	390,000	98,196	-	-	72,660 18 161	-	471,017
4 485	17 23,961 19 500	-	1,135	900	200	-	-	101 01	- 1	1,135
<sup>3</sup> 15,000	21 2,474	5,051	34,695	20 35 25,500	7,158	-	-	22 537	-	34,695
<sup>2</sup> 320 <sup>3</sup> 20,000 <sup>4</sup> 29,080	-	231	50,039	<sup>20</sup> 1,500 20,990	. 39	-	-	29,010	-	50,039
* 29,000	-	-	587,174	500,000	-	-	1,200	-	85,974	587,174
4 2,200	-	5,790	34,409	20,000	14,409	-	-	-	-	34,409

<sup>13</sup> Lasts, patterns, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Investment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve.

<sup>19</sup> Secret formula.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>21</sup> Patterns, drawings and models.

<sup>22</sup> Depreciation.

				our act of	OHMIN			
	was		ٺ	Capital		Assı		
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lexington Lumber Company,	May 5,	Apr. 5,	Feb. 28,	\$50,000	\$27,481	_	\$46,393	\$93,580
Lexington. Libbie Printing Company,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. 4 Apr. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	24,000	-	\$14,757	1,842	21,997
The, Boston. Libby Ice Cream Company, Somerville.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. 6 Apr. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,732	1,620	7,310
Libby Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 29,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	50,000		4,251	3,875	1,800
pany, Melrose. Liberal Credit Clothing Com-	1916. Aug. 26, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	3,000	-	-	951	4,049
pany, Haverhill. Liberty-Durgin, Inc., Haver- hill.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	11,800	28,775	19,845
Liberty Masonic Association, Beverly.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 25,	Meh. 25, 1916.	32,400	36,337	-	-	562
Liberty Paper Company, Boston.	Nov. 24, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	19,058	7,837	22,105	36,170
Liberty Square Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	600,000	-	-	705,285
Library Bureau, Cambridge,	Aug. 4, 1916. Feb. 7,	July 24, 1916.	May 31. 1916.	10,500	-	-	676	_
Light Publishing Company, Springfield.	1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	900		215
Lighting Supply Company, Boston,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31. 1915.	200,000	- 1	1,221	1,112	93
Lilly Company, The, Attle- boro.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	_	7,750	1,589
Lincoln & Parker Company Incorporated, Worcester.	Meh. 24, 1916. Apr. 7,	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	_	_	10,500	0.405
Lincoln Clothing Company, The, Worcester.	1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	_	_	5,132	2,435
Lincoln-Dillaway Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	_	16,531	18,445
Lincoln Lunch Company,	Feb. 11,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	25,000		-	387	123
Inc., Worcester. Lincoln Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 24,	1915. Sept. 30,	1,250,000	629,963	1,320,111	532,271	136,971
pany, Fall River. Lincoln Park Amusement	Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 7,	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	3,000	-	-	3,000	1,429
Company, Worcester. Lincoln Polishing Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915.   Jan. 8,   1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	8,000	10,000	4,400	2,400
Quincy. Lincoln Webbing Company,	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	7,835	16,000	7,763	6,705
Brockton. Lincoln, Willey & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	-	30,618
Lincoln-Williams Twist Drill	Apr. 5,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	210,000	32,012	58,932	147,467	58,961
Company, Taunton. Lindbladh Corporation, The, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	350,000	-	-	750	14
Linden Park Laundry Company, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50.000	20,097	25,158	600	8,991
L'Independant Publishing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Dec. 11, 1915.	30,000	-	31,458	600	4,944
Linehan-Conover Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18,000	14,136	20,783	34,041

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Teams and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Not due.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dividend due April 1, 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Hay, grain and supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Teams and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Chests, cans, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid items.

Prepaid items 13 Depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Due from tenants.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock preferred.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock common.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
5 \$5,276	1 \$5,500	-	\$172,954 43,872	\$59,000 24,000	<sup>2</sup> \$13,228 <sup>3</sup> 2,000 18,369	\$10,000	\$20,000	\$2,409 1,503	\$75,317	\$172,954 43,872
5 7,000	7 1,272 8 11,124	\$99	43,227	15,000	4,026	10 5,000	18,232	11 969	_	43,227
5 3,000	9 13,070 -	10,312	23,238	15,000	1,238	7,000	_	-		23,238
-	-	-	5,000	3,000	780	-	_	-	1,220	5,000
-	12 499	-	60,919	18,000	12,741	-	26,843	13 2,302	1,033	60,919
_	-	-	36,899	30,000	186	3,600	-	-	3,113	36,899
5 4,000	14 1,335	1,302	92,408	43,500	24,338	10 5,920	18,000	<sup>16</sup> 650	-	92,408
-	15 601 17 12,033	- :	1,317,318	600,000	_	10 700,000	-		17,318	1,317,318
-	-	10,500	11,176	10,500	676	-	-			11,176
5 3,000	-	1,152	5,267	5,000	267	_	_		-	5,267
18 94,000	19 84,000	-	209,426	200,000	1,557	-	_	_	7,869	209,426
5 3,000	20 29,000	-	12,339	10,000	822	-	-	-	1,517	12,339
-	-	-	10,500	10,000	310	_	_	_	190	10,500
-	21 422	-	7,989	4,000	3,989	-	-	-	-	7,989
-	22 625 23 256 14 535	-	36,629	15,000	11,899 25 2,400	_	-	<sup>26</sup> 2,500	4,830	36,629
5 1,700	24 237 27 3,736 28 1,700	2,307	9,953	6,000	2,353	-	1,600		-	9,953
-	-	-	2,619,316	1,250,000	824,018	-	-	29 180,000	365,298	2,619,316
-	-	-	4,429	3,000	34	-	-	-	1,395	4,429
-	-	-	24,800	12,000	3,100	600	4,060	-	5,040	24,800
-	-	-	38,303	18,700	9,092	-	8,000	-	2,511	38,303
	-	1,171	31,789	12,000	19,789	-	-	-	-	31,789
-	-	-	297,372	210,000	8,573	<sup>36</sup> <b>25,</b> 000	20,000	-	33,799	297,372
<sup>18</sup> 350,128	31 629	_	521,571	350,000	415	-	-	-	<sup>33</sup> 171,156	521,571
-	32 170,050 1,246 84 5,000 35 2,190	7,280	70,562	30,100	18,922	1,500	20,040	-	-	70,562
s -	2,130	5,705	42,707	30,000	4,632	5,000	3,075		-	42,707
-	-	-	86,960	50,000	11,508	-	12,688	-	12,764	86,960

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> One sixty-fourth schooner "Helvetia."

<sup>23</sup> One sixty-fourth schooner "Sadie C. Sumner.'

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Insurance, taxes, etc., paid.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends due.

<sup>25</sup> Dividends due.
26 Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Equipment, fixtures, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Services.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Bonds.

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>32</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>33</sup> Donated stock.

<sup>34</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>35</sup> Teams.

	m 1			- 1				
	was		ئب	i. ta		Asse	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	<b>B</b>	H	Н	¥	Щ.	4		
Linehan-Douglas Company, Westfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$5,000	-	\$800	\$10,000	\$1,938
Linen Thread Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 18, 1915.	Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	100,000	\$86,258	with R. E.	206,907	409,333
Liner and Space-band Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,100	-	140	1,790	1,565
Linscott Motor Company, Boston.	Jan. 27.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1 2,325	19,122	21,285
Linscott Supply Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	22,802	24,830
Linus D. Drury Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 18,	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	-	9,861	2,186
Lion Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Dec. 9, 1915.	Sept. 8, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	1,452	2,762	5,264
Lionne Company, The, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	65,000	7,500	2,250	9,387	20,928
Lipson Seam Cementing Machine Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	900	-	-
Litchfield Shuttle Company, The, Southbridge.	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	21,000	105,497	84,016	178,685	28,169
Lithuanian Conservatory of Music Inc., Boston. Lithuanian Co-operative As-	Nov. 20, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	25,000	-	-	290	-
sociation of Brighton, The,	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	30,000	2,800	-	1,200	1,365
Boston. Lithuanian Cooperative Association of East Cambridge, Inc., Cambridge.	June 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	45,000	-	1 2,049	-	-
Lithuanian Workers' Corpo-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	, -	-	677	4,305
ration, Gardner. Little, Brown and Company	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 10, 1915.	Jan. 31, 1916.	750,000	204,350	21,132	392,473	325,398
(Inc.), Boston. Littleton Unit Brick and Tile Company, Incorporated, Littleton.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	15,000	7,246	8,455	2,540
Living Age Company, The,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	479	4,682
Boston. Lloyd D. Holton Company,	Dec. 21, 1915.	Sept. 20.	Sept. 18, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,000	837
Boston.  Locke Coal Company, Malden.	May 26, 1916	1915. Apr. 24, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	150,000	113,500	with R. E.	44,163	91,783
Locke Regulator Company, Salem.	Feb. 25, 1916.	13 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	15,000	9,000	3,500	6,540
Locks Pond Reservoir Com-	Aug. 18,	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	2,000	600	-	-	4
pany, Montague. Lockwood Manufacturing	1916. Apr. 11,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	134,000	75,136	21,905	32,909
Company, Boston. Logan Coal Company of Fall	1916. June 8,	13 -	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	69
River, Fall River. Lombard Company, The,	1916. May 11,	May 9, 1916.	1915. May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	1,257
Boston. Lombard Machine Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	9,447	12,685	4,300
Worcester. Lombardy Inn Company, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Oct. 19, 1915.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	, -	-	7,980	3,652
London Harness Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	47,110	20,19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>· 7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense.

<sup>9</sup> Investment.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$12,738	\$5,000	\$3,740	-	\$2,500	-	\$1,498	\$12,738
-	-	_	702,498	100,000	1,077	-	601,421	-	-	702,498
	-	-	3,495	2,100	528	-	867	-		3,495
-	-	_	42,732	10,000	911	-	3,275	\$28,546	-	42,732
-	² \$750	-	48,382	15,000	2,860	-	8,692	-	21,830	48,382
-	-	\$1,802	13,849	12,000	1,349	_	500	-	-	13,849
-		-	9,478	3,500	4,069	-	1,500	-	409	9,478
8 <b>\$10,000</b>	-	_	75,065	56,900	5,400	\$5,540	1,000	6,225	-	75,065
4 25,000	_	315	1,215	. 15	_	1,200	-	-	-	1,215
³ 1,630	-	_	397,997	21,000	21,480	_	142,723	212,794	-	397,997
-	_	_	290	290	_	-	_	- i	_	290
- 1	_	_	5,365	3,375	1,600	-	_	390	-	5,365
-	-	-	2,049	1,575	-	-	-	-	474	2,049
-	<sup>2</sup> 750	_	5,732	600	1,032	-	270	-	3,830	5,732
6 140,000	7 2,000	-	1,087,353	683,600	82,988	100,000	187,500	33,265	-	1,087,353
<sup>3</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 5,000	7 2,000 8 2,000 9 4,000 10 14,000	6,360	72,601	60,000	1,301	-	11,300	-	-	72,601
4 6,026	-	1,045	12,232	5,000	662 11 6,570	-	-	-	-	12,232
-	-	4,317	10,154	5,000	5,154	-	-	-	-	10,154
-	12 25,950	_	275,396	150,000	31,070	30,000	20,000	44,326	-	275,396
<sup>3</sup> 20,000 <sup>14</sup> 10,000 <sup>4</sup> 35,000	-	-	99,040	90,000	1,945	-	-	-	7,095	99,040
-	-	1,396	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	263,950	25,000	23,093	77,967	76,027	-	61,863	263,950
4 9,000	-	2,868	11,937	10,000	1,937	-	۷.	-	-	11,937
-	-	-	1,257	360	273	-	575	-	49	1,257
-	-	1,272	27,704	20,000	4,254	-	3,450	-	-	27,704
4 14,020	15 20,000 16 43,155 17 6,000 18 2,943 10 300	-	98,050	15,300	39,646	-	34,600	19 7,823	681	98,050
-	2 4,143	-	71,444	15,000	16,718	-	-	37,773	1,953	71,444

<sup>11</sup> Unearned subscriptions.

<sup>12</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>15</sup> Bonus for license.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and alterations.

<sup>17</sup> Security for leases.

<sup>18</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>19</sup> Reserves.

	was		4.3	ital	-	Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lonergan Players Inc., The, Lynn.	July 1, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	\$10,000	-	\$1,000	-	\$1,197
Long & Saunders Company, Quincy.	Nov. 23, 1916.	Aug. 28, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	\$5,000	750	\$2,210	9,182
Long Pond Ice Co., Easton, .	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,800	1,300	961	1,500	1,101
Longley and Rackliff, Inc., Worcester.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	² 17,257	1,907	6,252
Longwood Hotels Company, Brookline.	Aug. 30, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	10,000	32,000	-	3,300	1,081
Looney Brothers Leather Company, Salem.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	. –	4,160	1,895	2,476
Loraine Detective System, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 30, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	6,300	800	64
Lord & Burnham Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	1,418
Lord and Company, Incorporated, Lawrence.	June 5, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	7,000	-	22,748	93,477
Lord Electric Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	28,425	280,119
Loring-Axtell Company, Springfield.	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Nov. 3, 1915.	20,000	-	32,777	1,000	7,555
Loring B. Hall Company, Boston.	Meh. 8, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	37,116	35,771
Loring Realty Company, The,	Dec. 18,	Nov. 9,	Nov. 9, 1915.	50,000	8,506	-	-	450
Melrose. Los Fabricantes Unidos, Inc., Boston.	1915. Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	401,702
Los Indios Grapefruit Planta-	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	-	- 1	-
tions, Inc., Boston. Lot Phillips & Co. Corpora- tion, Hanover.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	100,000	16 77,267	15,907	72,019	34,222
Lothrop Co., Braintree.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	1,000	100
Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1.	Feb. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	68,609	46,874
Louis A. Drape, Incorporated, Fall River.	Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	1,298	3,702
Louis Bourneuf Corporation, Lynn.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,600	13,346	-	31,340	39,312
Louis Dejonge Co., Fitch- burg.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	620,000	130,330	237,715	216,460	6,914
Louis E. Crosscup Company, Boston.	Apr. 4,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	5,848	820	3,377
Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River	1916. Dec. 17, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1915.	3,500	-	_	2,000	-
(for 1915). Louis G. Destremps and Sons Incorporated, Fall River.	Sept. 22, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,500	-	-	2,000	-
Louis H. Ross Music Publishing Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	315	100	-
Louis K. Liggett Company, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,550,000	23 287,051	-	904,775	191,901
Louis Rothstein, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2 500	2,400	36,244

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Interest and discount.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage notes due secured by

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage notes due secured by above listed real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights for which stock was

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

Adjourned. Nov. 4, 1915, corporation assigned to Frederick J. Hillman for benefit of creditors.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$2,197	\$600	\$980	_	_	_	\$617	\$2,197
_	_	-	17,142	10,000	5,767	-	_	-	1,375	17,142
1 \$1,500	-	\$1,539	7,901	1,800	5,851	-	\$250	-	_	7,901
1 6,500	-	531	32,447	25,000	7,444	-	_	_	_	32,447
-	-	-	36,381	10,000	530	4 \$24,000	_	_	1,851	36,381
-	-	-	8,471	5,000	2,396	-	-	_	1,075	8,471
-	7 \$24,000	486	25,650	25,000	650	_	_	-	_	25,650
_	8 929	-	2,347	2,000	_	-	-	_	347	2,347
-	9 870	_	124,095	25,000	8,027	_	70,485	\$20,583	_	124,095
-	10 102,353	-	410,897	190,800	33,268	_	107,965	78,864	_	410,897
-	-	_	41,332	20,000	20,550	_	_	782	_	41,332
-	13 47 11 397	-	86,789	50,000	2,926		30,500	-	3,363	86,789
-	15 13,458 -	-	8,956	1,180	6,950	720	-	-	106	8,956
-	-	-	401,702	65,000	336,702	-	_	-	-	401,702
-	-	-	-	-	_	_	-	-	-	-
-	10 9,564	-	208,979	100,000	9,724	-	-	60,105 17 39,150	-	208,979
1 500	-	-	1,600	15	100		-	17 39,150	1,485	1,600
-	18 86,050	-	203,790	100,000	14,065	-	-	-	89,725	203,790
-	19 2,257	-	5,000	5,000.	~	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 16,002	-	-	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	_	100,000
150,000	-	78,162	819,581	520,000	31,262	-	267,119	20 1,200	-	819,581
-	-	-	10,045	3,000	3,885	-	-	-	3,160	10,045
-	- '	300	2,300	2,000	300	-	-	-	-	2,300
-	-	3,000	5,000	2,000	3,000	-	_	-	_	5,000
<sup>21</sup> 1,000 <sup>22</sup> 700 <sup>1</sup> 1,000	_	105	3,220	3,020	200	-	_	-	-	3,220
1 1,000 1 2,268,108	41,856 19 1,258,024 10 254,994 24 46,088 25 82,304	107,464	5,442,565	4,747,800	298,725	-	391,000	26 5,040	-	5,442,565
-	- 02,004	-	39,144	20,000	1,269	-	14,000	-	3,875	39,144

<sup>13</sup> Furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>15</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> And wood lots.

<sup>17</sup> Reserves for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Plates and rights.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>24</sup> Accounts prepaid.

<sup>25</sup> Leaseholds.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves.

	жая			ta1		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lovejoy-McGrail Company,	Mch. 25,	Dec. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	-	-	-	\$12,164
Boston. Lovell and Covel Company,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. <sup>8</sup> Apr. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	\$39,626	\$56,107	59,764
Boston. Lovells (Inc.), Cambridge, .	1916. June 1,	1916. 4 –	Feb. 24, 1916.	4,000	-	-	3,412	4,099
Lovewell-Henrici Company,	1916. Apr. 14,	Mch. 31,	Mch. 31, 1916.	46,000	\$17,285	16,206	8,498	7,666
Chelsea.  Lowe Brothers Company,	1916. Nov. 14,	1916. Sept. 12,	July 31,	120,000	7,397	-	16,020	95,546
Fitchburg. Lowe, Donald & Company,	1916. Sept. 11,	1916. 7 Aug. 18,	1916. May 31,	150,000	3,070	8 3,159	157,402	223,906
Incorporated, Boston. Lowe Produce Company,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Nov. 3,	1916. Oct. 31,	5,000	-	-	213	1,585
Gardner. Lowell Baseball Club, Lowell,	1916. Apr. 8,	1915. Mch. 7,	1915. Mch. 6,	5,000	-	~	-	-
Lowell Bleachery, Lowell, .	1916. Aug. 10,	1916. July 17,	1916. May 31,	600,000	429,777	with R. E.	50,662	312,533
Lowell Bros. & Bailey Com-	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. Sept. 30,	75,000	-	-	6,042	73,249
pany, Boston. Lowell Buick Company,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	1,000	21,064	14,574
Lowell Cement Brick Com-	1916. Dec. 11,	1916. Sept. 7, 1915.	1915. Sept. 7, 1915.	5,000	-	1,350	950	1,380
pany, Lowell.  Lowell Co-operative Association Sovereigns of Indus-	1915. Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	24,600	8,532	17,914	14,540
try, Lowell. Lowell Felt Company, Lowell,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	11,874	11,452	7,613
Lowell Hosiery Company,	May 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	41,350	50,736	60,108	14,168
Lowell Insulated Wire Com-	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	26,000	23,000	43,152	56,948
pany, Lowell.  Lowell Lithuanian Co-operative Association, Inc.,  Lowell.	June 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	14 200	-
Lowell Paper Tube Corporation, Lowell.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	12,087	10,152	9,032
Lowell Shuttle Company, Lowell.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	12,600	2,000	12,500	9,000
Lowell Terminal Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	13,457	42,286
Lowell Textile Company, The, Chelmsford.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 16, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	55,000	1,800	41,261	103,777	21,141
Lowell Theatre Company, The Lowell.	Nov. 3, 1916.	4-	May 15, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	4,96
Lowell Waste Company, Lowell.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	40,000	18,000	1,000	8,026	31,341
Lowell Witherby Company,	Dec. 24, 1915.	Oct. 28, 1915.	Oct. 28, 1915.	25,000	20,000	-	-	61,500
Boston. Lubron Company, The, Everctt.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	11,759	19,694	4,164	1,741
Luce Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 29,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	1,174
pany, Dalton. Ludlow Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 12,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1, 1916.	29,000	-	-	-	6,268
pany, Boston. Luke W. Reynolds Co.,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3,	25,000	-	6,538	30,049	38,076
Brockton. Lumsden and Van Stone Company, The, Boston.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	31,614	77,976	75,350

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>4</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Loss on season of 1915.

<sup>10</sup> Fund for improving works.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves for taxes.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Sinking fund in savings banks.

<sup>14</sup> And stock of groceries.

<sup>15</sup> Received on illegal issue of stock.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,500	2 8714	\$3,413	\$17,791	\$15,000	\$1,041	_	\$1,750	-	_	\$17,791
-	-	_	155,497	73,500	36,959	-	38,708	\$6,330	-	155,497
_	§ 1,350	1,690	10,551	4,000	6,551	-	-	-	-	10,551
1 5,097	-	_	54,752	46,000	3,822	6 \$3,550	-	-	\$1,380	54,752
_	-	-	118,963	61,300	10,721	-	30,150	16,792	-	118,963
-	-	-	387,537	133,000	57,579	-	127,489	7,181	62,288	387,537
-	-	-	1,798	300	1,340	-	-	55	103	1,798
1 5,000	-	4,400	9,400	5,000	_	-	-	-	9 4,400	9,400
ζ-	-	-	792,972	600,000	49,962	-	-	10 7,000	130,975	792,972
-	12 23,400		102,691	60,000	11,689	-	_	11 5,035	31,002	102,691
-	-	-	36,638	10,000	1,043	-	7,782	-	17,813	36,638
1 880	-	-	4,560	2,255	265	-	-	1,925	115	4,560
-	13 12,181	-	77,767	11,480	16,242	-	- :	43,932	6,113	77,767
-	-	11,673	42,612	25,000	17,612	-	-		-	42,612
-	-	3,379	169,741	50,000	44,741	75,000	-	-	-	169,741
-	-	-	149,100	75,000	10,628	18,000	30,000	-	15,472	149,100
1 533	-	17	750	60 15 690	-	-	-	-	-	750
-	16 51	-	31,322	18,800	4,661	-	5,173	-	2,688	31,322
-	-	14,400	50,500	25,000	12,500	-	13,000	_	-	50,500
-	17 103 18 500	3,196	59,542	20,000	37,542	-	-	19 2,000	-	59,542
20 5,000	10 300	-	172,979	35,000	18,918	-	109,429	-	9,632	172,979
1 4,122	21 2,000 22 824	-	11,907	7,000	437	-	-	_	4,470	11,907
-	- 024	-	58,367	40,000	8,963	-	4,500	4,904	-	58,367
_	-	-	81,500	25,000	-	-	-	-	56,500	81,500
<sup>23</sup> 500 <sup>20</sup> 4,000 <sup>1</sup> 8,000	-	38,143	88,001	61,000	2,854	18,497	5,650	-	-	88,001
23 10,000	24 20	9,602	20,796	16,400	1,396	-	3,000	_	-	20,796
-	25 30,981	-	37,244	29,000	626	-	-	26 4,002	3,616	37,244
-	27 1,212	-	75,875	25,000	16,215 28 261 104,746	-	25,000	7,500	1,899	75,875
-	-	-	184,940	45,000	104,746	-	-	-	35,194	184,940

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Capital stock owned.

<sup>19</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Advance rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Advance picture service.

<sup>23</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>24</sup> Typewriter.

<sup>25</sup> Water pipes.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Unpaid items.

	was			tal		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Luncheon Food Products,	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$50,000		-	\$917	\$953
Inc., Boston. Lundin Steel Casting Com-	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$8,975	\$2,260	1,085	12,822
pany, The, Boston. Lunkenheimer Company, The,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 13. 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	-	29,570	1,624
Boston. Lunt Moss Company, Bos-	May 2, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	1,025	4 5,294	72,740	54,308
ton. Luso-American Company,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	3,000	_	-	1,751	1,477
Fall River. Luten Engineering Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	5,461
Incorporated, Springfield. Luther Manufacturing Com-	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Oct. 27,	1915. Oct. 2,	525,000	-	-	53,325	78,580
pany, Fall River (for 1915). Luther Manufacturing Com-	1915. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 25,	1915. Sept. 30,	525,000	-	-	99,566	88,982
pany, Fall River. Luther Paul Co., Newton, .	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Meh. 31,	50,000	12,800	-	14,731	15,814
Luther Reed Manufacturing	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 8,	6,500	-	3,815	1,316	1,181
Company, The, Fall River. Luxemoor Company, Boston,	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. July 19,	1916. July 1,	20,000	-	12 12,290	19,162	11,915
Luxus Company, The, Spring-	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	_	450	1,316
field. Lyman B. Brooks Company,	1916. Meh. 10,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	224	1,416	8,475
Boston. Lyman Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000,000	1,000,000	with R. E.	690,564	741,591
Lynch Brothers Brick Com-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	21,000	14,250	1,850	-	20,011
pany, The, Holyoke. Lynch Brothers Carriage	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Nov. 1,	25,000	4,050	2,000	3,119	12,414
Company, Chelsea. Lynch Brothers Leather Com-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Jan. 7,	1915. Dec. 1,	45,000	10,000	* 5,000	150,490	143,849
pany, Salem. Lynch Heel Company, Chel-	1916. Aug. 1,	1915. Apr. 6,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	4,838	10,686	12,299
sea. LynHome Company, Lynn, .	1916. May 12,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	_	-	-	- 9,921
Lynn Baseball Club Inc.,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. 20 Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,500	21 6,000	-	-	68
Lynn. Lynn Box Company, Lynn, .	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Apr. 13,	1915. Apr. 1,	27,500	-	-	_	-
Lynn Branch Burdett College,	1916. Sept. 29,	Apr. 13, 1916. July 7,	1916. June 30,	10,000	_	_	9,468	4,795
Incorporated, Lynn. Lynn Cigar Manufacturing Company, Lynn.	1916. Feb. 19,	Jan. 4,	1916. Jan. 4,	2,000	-	200	. 846	1,282
Company, Lynn. Lynn Coal Company, Lynn,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	106	10,325	14,737
	1916.	1916.	1916.					
Lynn Evening News Com-	Meh. 27,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 1,	50,000	_	17,026	1,087	15,523
pany, Lynn. Lynn Fire and Police Notifi-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Oct. 21,	5,000	-	_	_	296
cation Company Incorpo- rated, Lynn.	1916.	1915.	1915.					
Lynn Grease Extracting Com- pany, Lynn.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	12,000	1,000	700	19,297
Lynn Ice Company, Lynn, .	May 31, 1916.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	54,120	920	2,870	50,713

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tools and implements.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>8</sup> And notes payable.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Construction.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>14</sup> Investment.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation on machinery and equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Receivables.

<sup>17</sup> Lithographic stones.

			<del></del>	il						
	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIE	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$1,627	_	\$3,497	\$1,000	\$1,094	_	_	_	\$1,403	\$3,497
_	2 2,450	_	27,592	25,000	1,322	_	_	\$1,270	-	27,592
_	-	_	31,194	10,000	19,107	_	_	2,087	_	31,194
<sup>5</sup> \$5,000 <sup>6</sup> 7,496	7 26,750	-	172,613	65,000	8 69,399	_	\$7,019	23,677	7,518	172,613
6 7,496	9 180	-	3,408	3,000	298	_	_	_	110	3,408
5 5,100	-	\$1	10,562	7,000	3,562		-	_	-	10,562
-	10 700,000	_	831,905	525,000	427	_	5,000	11 194,000	107,478	831,905
_	10 700,000	_	888,548	525,000	753	_	_	11 208,976	153,819	888,548
_	-	-	43,345	30,000	12,241	-		1,104	_	43,345
-	-	207	6,519	6,500	19	-	-	-	-	6,519
5 10,852	13 1,995	8,238	68,452	20,000	44,972	-	_	15 2,619	-	68,452
6 2,490	14 4,000 -	2,946	7,202	5,010	248	-	1,944	16 861	-	7,202
6 4,013	17 1,382	-	16,006	9,000	1,868	-	-	-	5,138	16,006
-	18 496	_	2,432,155	1,470,000	50,253	-	150,000	384,752	377,150	2,432,155
- 1		-	36,111	21,000	9,550	-	-	-	5,561	36,111
-	-	-	21,583	15,150	4,987	-	_	-	1,446	21,583
-	-	-	309,339	45,000	264,339	- 1	-	-	-	309,339
-	-	-	27,823	15,000	4,850	-	6,626	-	1,347	27,823
-	-	-	9,921	800	-	-	6,251	-	860	9,921
-	<sup>22</sup> 6,950	7,972	20,990	19 2,010 2,500	591	-	17,899	-	-	20,990
6 2,500	-	-	2,500	75	-	-	-	-	2,425	2,500
-	_	-	14,263	10,000	4,000	-	~	-	263	14,263
6 250	-	775	3,353	2,000	853	-	500	-	-	3,353
-	23 7,120 24 3,337 25 406 26 549	17,329	53,909	10,000	11,409	-	32,500	-	-	53,909
-	- 049	95,812	129,448	10,000	4,948	-	114,500	-	-	129,448
6 2,700	27 1,600	431	5,027	4,800	227	-	-		-	5,027
-	-	-	32,997	30,000	-	-	-	28 2,997	-	32,997
_	<sup>29</sup> 7,515 <sup>30</sup> 12,300 <sup>31</sup> 6,000	-	134,438	100,000	630	\$7,000	7,900	17,852	1,056	134,438

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscription.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> Plant on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Franchise New England League.

<sup>23</sup> Plant and equipment on leased land.

<sup>24</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Office furniture,

 $<sup>^{26}</sup>$  Deferred charges.

<sup>27</sup> Truck and equipment.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Investment, common stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.

<sup>30</sup> Investment, preferred stock N. S. Ice Del. Co.

<sup>31</sup> Tools, office fixtures, etc.

	Was			a l		Assı	ers.	
		សំ	ent.	Capita				
NAME OF CORPORA-	tifica	eetin	atem	C	<u>.</u>		res, ndise, l, an Proc	Debt
TION.	- C	M jo	of St	orizec ck.	Estat	inery	factr rchar teria ck in	and seiva
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Lynn Investment and Securities Company, The,	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	\$50,000	\$25,731	-	-	\$8,462
Lynn. Lynn Last Company, Lynn,	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,500	1 400	\$12,007	\$11,083	37,611
Lynn Market House Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	101,000	-	-	4,743
pany, Lynn. Lynn Olympia Company,	May 16, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> May 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	5,791
Boston. Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn (for 1915).	Feb. 24, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Publishing Company, Lynn.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Lynn Remedial Loan Society,	May 25, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	12,000	-	-	-	9,340
Lynn Rubber Manufacturing	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	14,924	6,234	10,658
Company, Lynn. Lynn Section, Electrical Contractors' Association, Inc., Lynn.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	6
Lynn Specialty Co., The,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	17,000	7,350	3,362	22,634	25,255
Lynn Storage Warehouse	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	152,841	1,234	-	7,969
Company, The, Lynn. Lynn Telegram Inc., The,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	-	12 50,000	1,025	21,333
Lynn. Lynnfield Chemical Company,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	130,000	5,322	with R. E.	-	9,716
Boston. Lyon Carpet Company,	May 6,	Mch. 29,	Mcb. 31,	140,000	16,434	65,717	71,261	20,722
Lowell. Lyon Company, The, Leom-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	1,256	17 1,200	7,236	15,420
Lyon Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Sept. 2,	1915. Sept. 1,	50,000	-	519	1,703	4,112
pany, Fitchburg. Lyons and Hershenson, Incorporated, Chelsea.	1916. Mcb. 28,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. 1,	10,000	-	2,500	10,048	7,215
Lyons Counter Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	20 3,000	47,804	44,695
Lynn. Lyons Hotel Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	1916. June 29, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Jan. 18, 1916.	25,000	-	-	20 44,502	627
Lysander Kemp & Sons Inc.,	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	28,000	15,271	22,144	28,142
Cambridge. M. A. Dame & Son Company,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	980	3,885	33,482
M. A. Hanigan Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	10,285	19,215	4,622
Fitchburg. M. & C. Hat Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Dec. 21,	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	2,375	1,800	1,292
ton. M. & C. Skirt Company, Bos-	Jan. 20,	1915. 22 Dec. 20,	Nov. 30,	250,000	-	32,344	75,904	127,313
M. & M. Jewelry Co., Inc.,	July 14,	1915. 22 Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	1,800	400	3,055
Providence, R. I. M and T Button Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	11,387	1,746	1,035
Boston. M. B. Claff and Sons Inc.,	1916. Sept. 29,	July 3,	1915. July 3,	25,000	31,000	3,300	7,375	6,199
Randolph.  M. B. Foster Electric Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 6, 1916.	1916. May 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	10,216	16,291
	1			1				

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Building on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Kiln.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>6</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>12</sup> And plant and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Good will. 14 Formulæ.

<sup>15</sup> Warren & Brown, contractors.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$34,193	\$7,000	\$11,500	\$5,700	_	_	\$9,993	\$34,193
-	² \$720	_	61,821	10,500	3,934	_	3 \$28,000	4 \$8,891	10,496	61,821
-	_	-	105,743	100,000	-	_	_	-	5,743	105,743
_	<sup>6</sup> 2,311 <sup>7</sup> 5,000	_	13,102	5,000	1,152 8 6,137	_	-	9 813	-	13,102
_	<sup>7</sup> 5,000	\$30	30	30	8 6,137 -	_	-	_	_	30:
_	_	30	30	30	-	_	_	_	_	30
_	_	-	9,340	9,020	_	_	_	-	320	9,340
10 \$6,000 11 24,373	_	2,076	64,265	44,800	8,215	_	11,250	-	_	64,265
11 24,373	_	194	200	200	_	_	_	-	_	200
-	-	-	58,601	17,000	6,055	-	3,000	-	32,546	58,601
-	2,906	-	164,950	100,000	988	50,000	2,000	-	11,962	164,950
13 25,000	-	-	97,358	70,200	15,742	-	10,050	1,366	-	97,358
-	14 60,000 15 50,000	-	125,038	75,000		-	16 50,000	-	38	125,038
-	-	-	174,134	139,200	3,806	-	30,488	640	-	174,134
18 798	19 400	-	26,310	5,000	14,285	-	-	7,025	-	26,310
10 1,000	-	-	7,334	6,650	375	-	-	309	-	7,334
-	-	-	19,763	10,000	6,749		3,000	-	14	19,763
-	-	-	95,499	30,000	21,099	-	41,400	4 3,000	-	95,499
13 10,000	-	, -	55,129	25,000	3,149	-	5,100	21,880	-	55,129
_	<sup>21</sup> 12,188	-	105,745	50,000	6,077	18,037	17,000		14,631	105,745
_	-	-	38,347	5,000	14,197	-	_	-	19,150	38,347
-	_		34,122	5,000	12,082	-	11,725	-	5,315	34,122
13 2,200	-	568	8,235	5,000	1,200	-	2,035	-	-	8,235
13 50,000	<sup>23</sup> 5,831	_	291,392	191,000	57,133	-	38,000	5,259	-	291,392
_	-	19,800	25,055	19,800	2,409	-	-	2,846	-	25,055
10 50	_	-	14,218	6,000	7,675	-	-	543	-	14,218
_	_	-	47,874	25,000	3,649	8,000	678	1,247	-	47,874
13 10,000	<sup>25</sup> 2,313 <sup>26</sup> 3,179 <sup>27</sup> 250	-	42,249	300 23 2,000	16,439	<sup>24</sup> 9,300	8,100	15,410	-	42,249

<sup>16</sup> Contract with Warren & Brown.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and auto truck.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks and office equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Tools.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures, auto, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>28</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

and the second						- '		
	was			ital		Asse	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. B. Paige Company, Pea-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	\$8,000	\$800	\$8,990	\$9,875
body. M. C. Rosenfeld Company,	1916. Meh. 9,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	26,784	23,877
Boston. M. Connell Co. Inc., Lynn, .	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Oct. 6,	1915. Sept. 15,	5,000	_	1,300	3,100	1,890
M. D. Holmes & Sons Com-	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1915. Feb. 5, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	5,250	2,524	11,360	16,930
pany, Worcester. M. D. Jones Company, The,	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	Aug. 8, 1916.	5,000	-	200	4,261	1,826
Boston. M. Doyle & Company Inc., Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	8,923	5,872
M. E. Hall Co., Boston, .	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	5,287	54,404
M. F. Hanson & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	3 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	713
M. F. Smith Heating Company, Lowell.	July 25, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	600	2,000	1,670
M. Finkovitch, Inc., Boston,	June 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	95,200		5 6,773	166,510	158,495
M. Fitzpatrick & Son Inc., Cambridge.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	850	13,404
M. H. Bates Co., Brockton, .	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,500	23,410	17,951
M. H. Boyden Company, Walpole.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,320	1,817
M. J. Crowley Company, Springfield.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-		5,500	340
M. J. Doran Company, Fall River.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	_	_	56,634	25,099
M. J. Doyle Printing Com- pany, Holyoke.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	40,000	10,000	6,500	1,250	1,300
M. J. Holden Lumber Com- pany, The, Adams.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	3,000	50	12,183	3,707
M. J. Laporte, Incorporated, Holyoke.	Mch 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	36,090	300	10 22,998	7,510
M. J. O'Malley Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,000	10,412	17,667	17,798
M. K. Smith Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	16,264	9,353	11,217
M. L. Pratt Company, Plymouth.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	14 500	70	1,500	45,133
M. M. Rhodes & Sons Co., Taunton.	Jan. 26, 1916. Mch. 20,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 4,	25,000 1,000	14,500	2,000	5,656	3,000
M. Marks Company, Lowell, M. Mindick Company, Bos-	1916. June 13,	Feb. 25, 1916. June 12,	1915. Mch. 27,	25,000		11 1,800	7,740	30,716
ton. M. N. Arnold Shoe Company,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916.	1916. Apr. 15,	400,000	60,000	with R. E.	161,233	323,640
Abington. M. Obst & Co., Inc., Boston,	1916. Feb. 17,	May 10, 1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	00,000	-	6,330	1,174
M. O'Keeffe, Incorporated,	1916. Apr. 28,	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Apr. 1,	300,000	30,612	_	307,715	109,378
Boston. M. S. Converse Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	125,000	120,245	7,950	50,524	74,977
Springfield. M. S. Palmer Company, Bos-	1916. Nov. 11,	1916. July 1,	1916. July 1,	15,000	_	650	4,171	5,494
ton. M. S. Wright Company,	1916. Oct. 5,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. July 1,	25,000	1,450	75,195	85,706	83,380
Worcester. M. Shields Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	21,833	56,308
USAA .								

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> And furniture, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8 1914.</sup> 

<sup>9 1915.</sup> 

<sup>10</sup> And stocks.

of Corporations — Continued.

oj Corp	-		runueu.	II.						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	s.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$3,931	\$31,596	\$20,000	\$3,096	\$8,500	_	_	_	\$31,596
_	1 \$5,667	1,887	58,215	10,000	4,841	_	\$43,374	_	_	58,215
_	2 400	-	6,690	5,000	1,346	_	_	_	\$344	6,690
_	-	-	36,064	10,000	6,583	_	_	\$18,278	1,203	36,064
_	_	-	6,287	5,000	134	_	_	849	304	6,287
_	_	3,854	18,649	15,000	3,649	_	_	_	_	18,649
_		_	59,691	27,400	32,291	_	_	-	_	59,691
-	-	185	1,398	1,000	398	_	-	_	-	1,398
4 \$100,000	-	-	104,270	100,000	3,467	-		_	803	104,270
-	-	564	332,342	95,200	157,850	-	79,292	_	_	332,342
6 5,000	-	-	21,754	10,000	7,552	-	_	-	4,202	21,754
_	-	-	43,861	20,000	19,560	-	_	_	s 189	43,861
	7 195	-	8,332	5,000	. 982	-	_	-	\$ 189 \$ 4,112 2,350	8,332
<sup>6</sup> 860	-	-	6,700	5,000	950	~	750	_	_	6,700
-	-	-	81,733	75,000	3,548	-	-	-	3,185	81,733
6 17,750	-	780	37,580	22,380	1,500	- :	13,700	-	-	37,580
-	-	-	18,940	10,000	-	2,000	6,295	_	645	18,940
-	-	9,602	76,500	30,000	2,500	29,000	15,000	_	-	76,500
-		-	65,877	50,000	3,897	-	-	-	11,980	65,877
6 10,000	-		46,834	10,200	23,792	-	4,000	-	8,842	46,834
-	-	-	1,570	1,000	250	-	-	-	320	1,570
-	-	-	67,289	25,000	18,993		-	12,500	10,796	67,289
-	-	-	9,400	1,000	4,000	-	-	4,400	-	9,400
-	-	1,370	41,626	25,000	10,185	-	6,441	-	-	41,626
-	<sup>12</sup> 13,411 <sup>13</sup> 1,001	59,559	618,844	400,000	63,594	-	155,250	-	-	618,844
-	- 1,001	-	7,504	6,000	1,426	-	-	78	-	7,504
-	<sup>2</sup> 150,862	-	598,567	275,000	172,280	12,000	58,315	-	80,972	598,567
	14 19,276	-	272,972	125,000	19,726	-	110,000	18,246	-	272,972
6 3,400	-	-	13,715	8,100	4,192	-	-	1,423	-	13,715
4 4,273	15 10,000	-	260,004	24,500	63,314	-	40,000	82,190 16 50,000	-	260,004
6 100,000	17 15,342 18 638 13 684	11,491	206,296	200,000	4,296	-	2,000	- 50,000	-	206,296

<sup>11</sup> And equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Investments.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid life insurance policies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Organization expense.

					,			
	Was		ئب	ital		Asse	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
M. Sweeney Company, Fall	Mch. 11,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 31,	\$20,000	\$31,000	\$8,000	_	\$5,443
River. M. T. Stevens and Sons Com-	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Oct. 31,	800,000	550,000	with R. E.	\$1,091,245	<sup>2</sup> 554,922
pany, North Andover. M. W Allen Construction	1916. Aug. 17, 1916.	1916. 4 Aug. 15, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	400	1,225	3,030	8,023
Company, Walpole. M. W. Ray Company, Lynn,	May 20, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,000	4,072
M. Walen & Son, Incorporated, Gloucester.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	9,000	-	3,717	10,592
Macalaster, Wiggin Company, Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	4,927	12,515	52,352
Macallen Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	439,700	65,000	113,210	112,129
Macbeth-Evans Glass Com-	July 24,	14 June 14,	May 31,	5,000	_	_	15 8,900	1,549
pany (Mass.), Boston. Macdonald & Evans, Inc.,	1916. May 8,	1916. Mch. 25,	1916. Feb. 29,	10,000	_	4,680	- 0,000	2,475
Boston.  MacDonald & Joslin Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	5,000	17 5,000	-	19,568
MacDonald Ice Cream Com-	July 7,	Apr. 12,	Mch. 31,	1,200	-	2,872	508	1,123
pany, The, Boston. MacDonnell's Inc., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	41,823	30,079
Macduff Construction Com-	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,425	7,877
pany, The, Everett. Macey-Stetson-Morris Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 10, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	17,283	11,451
MacGregor Garage, Incorporated, The, Waltham.	Oct. 31, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	15,000	21,786	2,276	1,796	4,896
MacGregor Home Bakery Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	600	-
Macgregor Instrument Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	792	5,072	2,908
Machine Composition Com-	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	8,561	912.	38,144
pany, Boston. Mack Motor Truck Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,146	20,866	11,564
Mackenzie & Winslow, In- corporated, Fall River.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	49,700	-	30,987	166,900
Mackey Land Company, Lynn.	Mch. 22, 1916	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	20,000	1,000	_	_	-
Mackie Brothers Company, Brockton.	Dec. 18, 1915.	<sup>30</sup> Dec. 4, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	32,000	15,000	4,000	31,344	6,927
Mack's Medical Co., Inc., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000	_	718	2,566	840
MacMulkin Inc., Boston,	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>30</sup> Oct. 22, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	30,000	9.500	500	15,289	2,062 901
Macone Bros., Inc., Concord,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,200	2,500	500 82 15,000	305,328	98,943
Macullar Parker Company, Boston. Macullar, Son & Parker Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1916. Oct. 13, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916. Sept. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. July 31, 1916.	300,000 8,000	-	1,046	4,664	8,619
				8,000	_	1,046	4,664	8,619

- 1 Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Including deferred charges.
- <sup>8</sup> Including accrued items.
- 4 In lieu of annual.
- <sup>5</sup> Equipment.
- 6 Vessels.

- <sup>7</sup> Stock in other corporation.
- 8 Patent rights.
- 9 Unexpired insurance.
- 10 Commonwealth of Mass. bonds.
- 11 Office fixtures.
- 12 Patterns.

- 18 Mortgage on real estate.
- 14 At a special meeting July 12, 1916, the stockholders unanimously voted to dissolve the company.
- 15 Consigned.
- 16 Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$10,000	_	\$3,915	\$58,358	\$20,000	\$1,358	-	\$37,000	_	_	\$58,358
_	-	-	2,196,167	800,000	3 171,967	_	325,000	\$899,200	_	2,196,167
-	5 \$2,463	_	15,141	10,000	122	- 1	4,079	_	\$940	15,141
-	-	4,375	15,447	10,000	5,447	_	-	-	_	15,447
1 4,000	5 17,011 7 70	-	44,390	30,000	5,105	-	_	5,561	3,724	44,390
-	7 70	-	69,794	31,940	16,190	-	_	21,664	_	69,794
8 84,000	9 4,263 10 80,875 11 1,500 12 3,000 16 503	\   -	903,677	261,400	10,488	18\$225,000	-	_	406,789	903,677
-	16 503	2,948	13,900	5,000	15 8,900	-	-	-	-	13,900
-	-	-	7,155	4,025	675	-	222	2,233	-	7,155
1 10,000	18 36,100 19 20 20 5,535	-	81,223	25,000	29,629	-	22,159	_	4,435	81,223
-	- 0,000	-	4,503	1,200	598	-	500	<sup>21</sup> 1,465	740	4,503
<sup>22</sup> 1,000 1 3,000	23 6,224 24 464 25 9,000	6,955	98,545	50,000	40,527	-	8,000	-	26 18	98,545
1 5,536	-	-	19,838	15,000	3,385	-	-	-	1,453	19,838
-	-	16,184	44,918	20,000	24,918	-	-	-	-	44,918
-	-	-	30,754	7,700	4,151	15,000	1,500	-	2,403	30,754
1 400	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
27 31,515	-	-	40,287	37,500	840	-	1,947	-	-	40,287
1 16,250	16 550	-	64,417	30,000	-	-	-	21,311	13,106	64,417
-	16 1,017	-	36,593	25,000	10,880	-	-	28 713	-	36,593
-	-	-	247,587	100,000	8,302	-	58,857	70,428 29 10,000	-	247,587
1 12,000	-	-	13,000	12,000	375	-	-	- 10,000	625	13,000
_	-	-	57,271	21,000	3,997	-	3,850	26,774	1,650	57,271
22 1,000	31 298	24,372	30,794	10,600	594	-	20,200	-	-	30,794
1 1,000	-	7,029	24,380	20,300	3,118	962	-	-	-	24,380
-	-	-	3,901	1,200	888	-	-	-	1,813	3,901
-	83 33,700	-	452,971	300,000	70,529	-	77,000	-	5,442	452,971
-	-	-	14,329	8,000	4,965	-	-	-	1,364	14,329

<sup>17</sup> And equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Security account.

<sup>19</sup> Suspense.

<sup>20</sup> Endowment insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Stamps and books.

<sup>25</sup> Lease.

<sup>26</sup> Over and short account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Treasury stock.

								DITION
	was		ئب	Capital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Madam Whitney Toilet Co., Boston. Madame Francis Corporation, Boston. Mme. Izetta, Inc., Boston, Mafreto Machine and Tool Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1916. Apr. 25, 1916. May 17, 1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1 Apr. 26, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. June 30, 1915. Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Oct. 1, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	\$40,000 50,000 10,000 25,000	- - -	\$150 - 5 5,397	- \$414 390 1,133	\$476 - 1,850
Magee Furnace Company Inc., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	250,000	\$90,806	10,000	-	136,737
Magna Automobile Company, Holyoke. Magnet Theatre Company,	Dec. 24, 1915. Dec. 18,	<sup>13</sup> Nov. 23, 1915. Sept. 13,	Nov. 1, 1915. Sept. 1,	25,000 10,000	30,000 32,727	1,487 2,725	4,953	13,102 347
Boston. Magnet Theatre Company,	1915. Sept. 15,	1915. Sept. 11,	1915. Sept. 1,	10,000	34,125	_	_	271
Boston (2d return). Magnetic Sanitarium Company, The, Worcester.	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	1916. Nov. 11, 1915.	1916. Nov. 11, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Magnetite Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Magnolia Wharf Corporation, Gloucester.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Aug. 27, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,500	169	with R. E.	-	2
Magrane Houston Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	300,000	-	-	275,238	91,197
Mahaiwe Block Company, Great Barrington.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	180,000	180,000	-	-	1,414
Mahoney Cigar Company, The Westfield.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	225	3,900	13,830
Main Belting Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-		1,000
Main Street Pharmacy, In- corporated, The, Peabody. Maine Fur Ranching Com-	May 22, 1916. Jan. 19,	Jan. 20, 1916. Jan. 11,	Jan. 1, 1916. Oct. 31,	7,500	1,575	_	2,500 26,000	700
pany, Boston. Maine Ice Cream Company,	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	- 1,010	800	3,384	300
New Bedford. Majestic Company, The,	1916. Dec. 9,	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. June 1,	15,000	_	_	_	300
Lawrence. Majestic Manufacturing Com-	1915. Nov. 21, 1916.	1915. 30 –	1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	20,000	-	9,885	18,586	16,126
pany, The, Worcester. Malagash Silver Fox Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	6,235
Malden Amusement Co., The, Malden.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	60,000	74,000	-	-	4,394
Malden China Company, Inc., Malden.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Apr. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	14,000	-	6,484	1,865
Malden City Lumber Company, Malden.	Mch. 8, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	27,953	e -	47,149	48,993
Malden Coal Company, Malden.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	10,000	2,337	32,456	28,331 `
Malden Commercial School, Malden.	June 20, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Apr. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,897	356	2,302

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has sold all its property and rights.
- <sup>2</sup> Subscription received on stock.
- 3 Company sold out on this date.
- 4 Fixtures.
- 5 And tools.
- <sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>7</sup> Suspense account.

- 8 Trade-marks.
- 9 Inventory.
- 10 Patterns and flasks.
- 11 Deferred charges.
- 12 And reserves. 13 Adjourned.
- 14 Cars in stock.
- 15 Commissions due.

- 16 Unexpired insurance premium.
- 17 Mortgages.
- 18 Unexpired insurance, etc.
- 19 Theatre equipment.
- 20 Notes secured by mortgages.
- 21 Good will.
- 22 Mineral claims.
- 23 Three hundred shares stock.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$21,100	\$21,100	\$21,000	-	_	-	_	_	\$21,100
_	-	2,081	3,121	<sup>2</sup> 100 3,000	\$121	_	_	_	-	3,121
-	4 \$300	430	1,120	950	170	_ :	-	-	_	1,120
-	210 6 220	-	8,810	5,000	632	-	\$2,393	\$731 7 54		8,810
8 \$26,062	9 85,404 10 22,501 11 9,702	-	381,212	250,000	88,559	-	-	<sup>7</sup> 54 -	12 \$42,653	381,212
· -	14 13,000	3,946	67,542	20,000	5,942	\$21,500	20,100	-	-	67,542
-	16 1,054 16 387	-	36,186	10,000	3,927	17 18,880	-	-	3,379	36,186
-	18 592 19 5,592	-	40,580	10,000	6,541	20 17,880	-	-	6,159	40,580
21 10,000	- 0,092	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	<sup>22</sup> 7,000 <sup>23</sup> 3,000	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
	20 3,000	2,082	2,253	15 24 2,238	-	-	-	-	-	2,253
21 100,000	25 39,817 4 40,000 26 10,927 27 2,407 28 610	-	560,196	300,000	114,366	-	76,000	69,830	- 1	560,196
-	25 610	-	181,414	180,000	-	-	-	-	1,414	181,414
21 1,500	-	-	19,455	3,200	3,470	-	-	12,785	-	19,455
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
21 3,500	-	4,900	11,600	7,500	2,100	_	2,000	-	-	11,600
-	_	13,418	41,000	41,000	-	-	-	-	-	41,000
21 500	-	1,066	6,050	5,000	200	-	850	-	-	6,050
-	29 10,335	6,515	17,150	15,000	2,150	_	-	-	-	17,150
81 148	-	-	44,745	10,000	20,442	-	11,680	-	2,623	44,745
21 3,000	\$2 81,800 \$3 2,600	8,257	101,892	88,500	13,392	-	-	_	-	101,892
-	34 8,000	8,606	95,000	60,000	-	35,000	-	-	-	95,000
-	35 1,000 36 2,000	441	25,790	14,000	840	17 5,450	5,500	-	-	25,790
-	37 5,000	-	129,095	50,000	66,999	<sup>38</sup> 11,750	-	-	346	129,095
-	39 9,261 40 32,714 11 486	5,045	120,630	22,000	20,630	17 4,500	73,500	-	-	120,630
21 17,180	41 885 42 13,978	3,346	43,944	36,800	2,200	-	4,944	-	-	43,944

<sup>24</sup> Stock subscribed and paid for but not issued.

- 26 Leasehold.
- 26 Taxes prepaid.
- 27 Insurance prepaid.
- 28 Interest prepaid. 29 Bowling alley and tables.
- 30 None held in 1916.

- 31 Patent rights.
- 32 Taxes.
- 23 Ranch property.
- 34 Fixture account.
- 35 Fixtures, wagons, etc.
- 36 Treasury stock.
- 87 Equipment.

- 88 Mortgage.
- 39 Stable equipment.
- 40 Plant and office equipment.
- 41 Printing, advertising, office supplies and general expense items on hand.
- 42 Undivided profits.

	82			7				
	was		بنه	ita		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Malden Free Press, Inc.,	Mch. 22,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	-	\$6,800	\$210	\$2,642
Malden. Malden Grain Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. May 13,	1915. Apr. 30,	10,000	-	<sup>5</sup> 4,368	3,908	15,524
ton. Malden Leather Goods Com-	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	\$2,950	1,956	7,534	7,363
pany, Malden. Malden News Company, The,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1,	6,000	10,200	1,500	725	4,415
Malden.  Malden Pickle Company,  Malden.	1916. Aug. 18, 1916.	June 22, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	50	769	626
Malden Rubber Shoe Com-	Apr. 14,	Mch. 28,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	` <u>-</u>	154
pany, Malden. Maloine Chemical Company,	1916. June 29,	1916. June 6,	1915. June 6,	1,500	-	_	-	_
Incorporated, Holyoke. Maloney and White Company, Needham.	1916. Dec. 29,	1916. Oct. 15,	1916. Oct. 14,	3,500	1,800	_	1,500	1,339
Manchester Coal and Ice	1915. Mch. 6,	1915. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	92,150	3,325	21,987	19,011
Company, Lowell. Manchester Elite Quality	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. Sept. 20,	1915. Aug. 19,	6,000	-	-	11,690	639
Shop, Inc., Boston. Manchester Paper & Specialty	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	4,390	5,654
Co., Boston. Mandarin Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Nov. 9,	1915. Nov. 1,	15,000	-	-	1,064	· -
Mandell Company, The,	1916. Mch. 22,	1915. Mch. 8,	1915. Jan. 31,	15,000	-	15 2,306	15,116	3,028
Northampton. Manhattan Collar Co., Bos-	1916. May 1,	1916. 16 Mch. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	6,139	16,549	15,847
ton. Manhattan Grocery & Provi-	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	1,000,000	65,058	17 54,091	69,605	98,139
sion Company, Cambridge. Manhattan Market Com-	Apr. 26, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Feb. 8. 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Cambridge. Manhattan Shirt Co. of Mas-	Morr 90	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	3,009	591
sachusetts, The, Pittsfield. Mann and Stevens Woolen Company, Brookfield.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	22,000	13,822	18,521	24,862
Mann Company, Inc., The, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	3,892
Mann Tent Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 4, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
Manning's, Inc., Boston, .	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	25	60	1,440
Mann's Camp, Inc., Rutland,	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	20,000	-	-	-
Manomet Mills, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000,000	683,000	2,167,000	1,662,600	277,850
Mansfield Company, Boston,	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	14,760	8,300	10,098	7,563
Mansfield Drug Company, Mansfield.	July 19, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> July 6, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,500	250
Mansfield-Hayward Com- pany, Brockton.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	39	2,969	1,401
Mansfield Laboratories, In- corporated, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,000	1,864	1,281
Mansfield Lumber Co., Mansfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	23,500	-	66,983	51,589
Mansfield Milling Company, Fall River.	Feb. 25,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,131	9,073	15,359	25,842
Mansfield Optical Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	516	300	

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office.

<sup>3</sup> Type and equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>5</sup> And stable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Wagons.

<sup>10</sup> Horses and harness.

<sup>11</sup> Loan.

<sup>12</sup> Surplus.

<sup>13</sup> Discount.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				L	IABILITIES.		•	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,900	2 \$100 3 639 6 588	\$3,147	\$15,438	\$10,000 4 2,000 10,000	\$2,838	-	-	\$600	-	\$15,438
1 2,000	6 588	4,624	31,012	10,000	21,012	-	-	-	-	31,012
1 2,200	² <b>1</b> 00	-	22,103	10,000	4,568	\$1,300	\$4,215	-	\$2,020	22,103
-	7 58,540	-	75,380	6,000	-	-	-	-	69,380	75,380
-	8 5,000 9 100	283	7,328	5,000	1,028	-	1,300	-	-	7,328
-	10 500 11 5,000	-	5,154	5,000	-	-	-	-	154	5,154
1 1,500	-	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	_	-	1,500
-	-	-	4,639	3,500	788	-	-	-	351	4,639
-	-	-	136,473	50,020	49,980	28,082	4,000	3,071	1,320	136,473
-	6 1,200 12 1,036	-	14,565	6,000	1,862	-	6,700	-	-	14,565
^ -	6 400	640	11,084	6,000	1,299	3,785	-	-	-	11,084
1 25,000	14 10,124	1,274	37,462	15,000	-	4,853	17,609	-		37,462
-	-	_	20,450	15,000	3,375	2,000	-	-	75	20,450
-	-	-	38,535	5,000	17,986	-	2,200	13,349	_	38,535
1 275,600	_	-	562,493	443,740	62,583	-	36,105	20,065	_	562,493
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	_	-	4,000	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	4,000
-	-	-	79,205	25,000	15,380	14,000	4,000	18,455	2,370	79,205
1 1,000	-	-	4,892	3,000	574	-	-	-	1,318	4,892
-	-	54,410	54,410	54,410	-	-	-	-	-	54,410
-	14 705 20 750	20,838	23,818	23,100	718	-	-	-	_	23,818
-	14 3,000	-	23,000	9,400	-	21 13,000	-	600	-	23,000
-	-	-	4,790,450	2,000,000	29,765	-	1,635,000	22 849,540	276,145	4,790,450
-	23 100,000	18,936	159,657	150,000	3,384	5,000	-	22 1,273	-	159,657
1 2,000	6 1,200	100	5,050	5,000	50	_	-	-	-	5,050
1 2,000	-	353	6,762	5,000	1,762	-	-	-	-	6,762
-	24 8,300	13,855	26,300	26,300	-	-	-	-	-	26,300
-	25 10,000	-	152,072	40,000	33,132	-	45,220	33,720	-	152,072
-	6 829	_	84,227	50,000	1,227	-	30,000	-	3,000	84,227
1 1,000	<sup>26</sup> 1,993	1,845	3,661	3,500	161	-	-	-	-	3,661

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Corporation has sold its business to Manhattan Grocery and Provision Co.

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>20</sup> Equity in contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Land and processes.

<sup>24</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

	m 1							
	was			ital		Assi	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mansion House Garage, Inc.,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	1 \$4,130	\$9,423	\$5,245
The, Greenfield.  Manufacturers Audit & Credit	1916. May 10,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Manufacturers Company, The,	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	500,000	-	-	-	26,655
Boston. Manufacturers Equipment Company, Boston.	1916. May 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	-	-	-	37,971
Manufacturers' Machine	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	859	500	11,342
Company, Boston. Manufacturers Outlet Com-	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1,	1,000	-	-,	3,560	4,106
pany, Everett.  Manufacturers Shoe Syndi-	Oct. 11, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,526	175
cate, Inc., The, Fitchburg. Manufacturers' Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	47,061
Manufacturers Supply Co., New Bedford.	Nov. 8, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,169	230
Manufacturing Equipment and Engineering Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$23,097	34,798	33,376	49,488
Maple Farm Milk Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1914.	Aug. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	5,618	45	3,266
Maple Park Cranberry Company, Cambridge.	Aug. 25, 1916.	14 Aug. 4, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	150
Maple Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1916.	12,000	36,244.	-	-	2,446
Marble Block Company, Great Barrington.	Sept. 21, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Sept. 20, 1916.	Aug. 21, 1916.	64,000	64,000	-	-	79
Marblehead Building Asso- ciation, Marblehead.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	25,725	9,000	-	341
Marblehead Transportation Company, The, Marble- head.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,000	-	14,425	399
Marcellus Roper Company, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1916.	July 20, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	41,338	19,453
Marcus Musical Attractions, Inc., The, Boston.	June 20, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	30,000	-	-	1,800	-
Marcy Brothers & Company, Incorporated, Belmont.	June 13, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> May 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	-	13,376	23,022
Marcy Coal Company, Wal- tham.	May 13, 1916.	14 May 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	3,000	6,644	19,827	24,259
Marcy Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,346	10,003	16,604
Marginal Stores, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	65
Maria & Bohlman Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	51,468	16,744
Marigold Construction and Stores Company, The, Bos- ton.	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	23 38,980	with R. E.	37,943	2,008
Markell-Weston Drug Company, Inc., Chelsea.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	350	1 5,400	150
Markem Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	54,362	18,437
Market Supply Company, Boston.	Apr. 10,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	2,000	23 4,862	10,815	3,488
Marks & Kuoring Co., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	5,990	27,979	8,620

And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Lease of real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>8</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Securities.

<sup>11</sup> Customer's ledger account.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	·Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	2 \$1,277	_	\$20,075	\$10,000	\$5,431	_	_	-	\$4,644	\$20,07
\$49,800	-	\$200	50,000	50,000	-	_	-	-	-	50,00
-	1,887,216	-	1,913,871	500,000	89,662	_	\$1,180,000	\$144,209	_	1,913,87
-	5 10,067 4 209,700 5 2,096	-	259,834	210,000	40,122	-	_	-	9,712	259,83
7 75,000	2,090	-	87,701	7,500 8 74,100 1,000	795	-	5,000	306	-	87,70
-	-	-	7,666	1,000	5,871	-	-	-	795	7,66
-	9 1,500	912	16,113	10,000	5,763	\$350	-	-	-	16,11
-	10 16,037	-	63,098	25,000	-	-	-	7,113	30,985	63,09
-	11 5,155	-	11,554	6,500	4,076	-	-	-	978	11,55
13 4,287	-	-	145,046	59,500	6,916	-	9,634	68,996	-	145,04
-	-	6,000	14,929	7,500	5,429	_	2,000	-	_	14,92
-	-	-	150	150	-	-	-	_	-	15
-	-	_	38,690	12,000	21,600	_	-	5,090	-	38,69
_	-	-	64,079	64,000	-	-	-	-	79	64,0
-	-	-	35,066	24,750	-	3,500	-	-	6,816	35,00
-	-	-	30,824	30,000	-	-	-	-	824	30,85
-	15 154,955	-	215,746	25,000	55,745	-	51,712	69,259	14,030	215,74
-	-	-	1,800	1,500	-	-	-	-	300	1,80
-	5 3,710	-	40,108	10,000	20,808	-	8,500	-	800	40,10
	-	-	53,730	22,500	9,655	-	20,000	-	1,575	53,7
15 15,104 3 4,092	17 1,823	-	49,972	25,000	289	-	-	18 747	23,936	49,9
- 4,092	-	535	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	60
³ 9 <b>,</b> 000	19 691 20 99	-	78,002	29,000	3,027 21 88	-	4,000 22 39,273	2,614	-	78,0
-	- 99	-	78,931	75,000	00	-	- 09,213	-	3,931	78,9
<sup>3</sup> 2,500	-	400	8,800	6,100	2,200	-	500	-	-	8,8
13 25,000	_	-	97,799	75,000	13,478	-	-	· –	9,321	97,7
-	-	2,504	23,669	11,700	1,069	-	10,900	-	-	23,6
_	-	_	42,589	15,600	7,467	-	15,000	_	4,522	42,5

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>15</sup> Piano and Victor leases.

Patent rights and copyrights.

<sup>17</sup> Supplies.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance premium.

<sup>21</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>22</sup> Drafts payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment.

				orrace of		TONTES	01 001	
	жав			ital		Assı	ets.	,
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Marlboro Amusement Com-	Apr. 25,	Dec. 17,	Sept. 17,	\$5,000	-	-	\$1,200	\$271
pany, Boston. Marlborough Base Ball Club	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Oct. 18,	1915. Oct. 18,	1,000	-	-	15	-
Inc., Marlborough.  Marlborough Building Asso-	1916. July 24,	1915. July 17,	1915. July 1,	25,000	\$45,830	3 \$25	_	3,538
ciation, Marlborough.  Marlborough Coal Company,	1916. Aug. 18,	1916. 5 May 2, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	5,500	400	17,012	27,749
Marlborough Grain Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 8,	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	20,000	6,973	4,772	7,895
pany, The, Marlborough. Marlboro' Last Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,500	7,300	4,404
Marlborough.  Marlboro Repository Inc.,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Nov. 10,	1915. Oct. 31,	10,000	6,300	1,350	1,361	243
Marlborough.  Marlborough Times Publishing Company, Marlbor-	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1915. Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	300	-	300
ough. Marlier Publishing Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1915.	30,000	-	8 1,687	44,362	10,755
Boston. Marshall & Company Incor-	Dec. 1, 1915.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	200,000	-	-	10 77,248	50,393
porated, Boston.  Marshall & Company Incorporated, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 16, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	200,000	-	2,306	10 248,712	83,737
turn). Marshall & Crosby Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,500	8,437	3,677
Lowell.  Marshall and Moulton Ex-	July 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	6,000	450	-	-	3,540
press Company, Beverly.  Marshall Fabric Co., Fall	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	15,000	10,000	4,662	3,537
River. Marshall-Rogers Company,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	3,500	24,700
Boston.  Marshall Son & Co. Corpo-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	9,638	10,694
ration, Boston. Marshalls, Incorporated, Fall	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	600,000	with R. E.	328,183	129,509
River.  Marshfield Cranberry Com-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	30,000	5,800	15 400	-	367
pany, Marshfield. Marshfield Laundry, Inc.,	May 19,	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	4,000	1,075	500
The, Marshfield.  Marshfield Strawberry Co- operative Exchange, Marsh- field.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	203
Marshpee Manufacturing Company, Wareham.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	25,000	10,000	-	-	99
Marsh's Stables, Inc., Spring-	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1915.	Dec. 30,	o 10,000	-	-	6,500	877
field.  Marston and Tapley Co.,	Nov. 7.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	11,008	9,667	34,331	38,702
Danvers.  Marston Coal Company,	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	300
Boston.  Marston-Sturtevant Co., Beverly.	May 17.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	3,392	10,695	12,101
Martin D. Hoyt, Inc., Salem,	1916. May 9, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,619	1,405
Martin Kelley Company,	Dec. 27, 1915.	Aug. 20, 1915.	Aug. 20, 1915.	25,000	-	150	1,100	801
Danvers.  Martin L. Hall Company,	June 14, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	135,000	-	13,033	57,435	148,685
Boston. Martin Manufacturing Company, Newton.	Aug. 1, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> July 27, 1916.	May 31, 1916	125,000	63,199	18,474	114,948	24 105,685

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Draperies and chairs.

<sup>3</sup> And furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage notes.

Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>7</sup> Insurance dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Book plates and copyrights.

<sup>10</sup> And securities.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>13</sup> Purchasing reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.

<sup>15</sup> And equipment.

	Assets -	Con.				L	iabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,000	2 \$1,000	-	\$5,471	\$5,000	-	-	-	_	\$471	\$5,471
1 985	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	_	-	-	1,000
-	-	-	49,393	25,000	\$572	4 \$19,550	-	\$4,271	_	49,393
-	-	-	50,661	20,000	13,661	-	\$12,000	6 5,000	-	50,661
-	7 2,089	\$2,582	44,311	10,000	6,711	-	27,600	-	_	44,311
-	-	-	16,204	5,000	373	-	-	-	10,831	16,204
1 2,000	-	5,947	17,201	10,000	2,901	-	4,300	-	-	17,201
- (	-	4,400	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 5,000	9 7,686	-	69,490	30,000	8,677	-	27,167	-	3,646	69,490
1 99,700	11 805 12 232	4,176	232,554	169,000	7,401	-	56,102	13 51	-	232,554
1 99,700	- 202	-	434,455	169,000	46,330	-	209,235	9,890	-	434,455
-	-	2,188	16,802	15,000	1,802	_	-	-	-	16,802
- ]	14 5,550	-	9,540	6,000	2,110	-	-	1,430	_	9,540
/ -	-	-	33,199	3,000	3,011	20,000	-	6 4,500	2,688	33,199
-	-	900	30,100	7,500	22,600	-	-	_	-	30,100
-	-	-	20,332	15,000	3,289	-	-		2,043	20,332
-	- :	-	1,057,692	555,000	-	300,000	-	-	202,692	1,057,692
1 13,433	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	_	-	20,000
-	-	250	5,825	5,000	825	- 1	-	-	-	5,825
-	-	-	203	145	-	-	-	6	52	203
-	16 10	14,891	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	649	8,026	4,000	944	3,082	-	-	-	8,026
-	17 1,765 18 6,576	-	102,049	25,000 19 7,500	10,602	-	49,500	-	9,447	102,049
-	- 0,370	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
1 28,696	-	-	54,884	50,000	1,668	-	_	-	3,216	54,884
1 300	11 1,336	2,599	10,370	6,500	3,870	-	_	-	-	10,370
-	20 111	26,324	28,375	10,000	18,375	-	-	-	-	28,375
21 9,000	16 800 22 3,535	-	232,488	135,000	8,930	-	64,609	23 2,642	21,307	232,488
25 352	22 3,535 17 1,427 26 925	-	305,010	125,000	48,667	27 20,000	60,000	51,343	-	305,010

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>18</sup> Lasts, dies and patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscribed for.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Unearned insurance premiums.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and trade-marks.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Includes \$500 cash bond in Superior Court on account of lawsuit.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Salesmen.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

	was			ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Martin Tractor Company,	Meb. 25,	Mch. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$350,000	-	-	-	-
Springfield. Marvello Company, The,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$200	\$1,050	\$10
Leominster. Marysville Dredging Com-	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30, 1915.	2,000,000	2\$1,105,589	-	-	157,847
pany, Boston. Mason & Bissell Company,	Mch. 4,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	11,431
Boston. Mason & Parker Manufac- turing Company, Winchen-	1916. Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	20,052	5,766	17,397	25,627
don.  Mason Box Company, The, North Attleborough.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	30,119	2 35,086	50,184	64,226
Mason Brush Works, Worces- ter.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,227	9,024	7,491
Mason Drug Company, Webster.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	50	7,723	328
Mason-Lenzen Company, The, North Attleborough.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,897	7,119	13,025
Mason Machine Works, Taunton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	279,347	300,000	283,453	692,944
Mason Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	10,000	-	2,009	150	1,712
Mason, Sanborn and Rams- dell Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	60,000	-	10 1,364	42,250	39,414
Masonic Building Corpora- tion of Northampton, The, Northampton.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	64,950	-	-	734
Massachusetts Advertising & Sales Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	188	2,327
Massachusetts Biographical Society, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	12 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Massachusetts Bowling Alleys, Inc., Boston.	July 24, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	8,117	27	6,600
Massachusetts Brick Company, Montague.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	5,000	1,500	250	-	-
Massachusetts Broken Stone Co., Salem.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Jan. 31, 1916.	150,000	10,000	42,465	500	11,598
Massachusetts Chocolate Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	156,985	10 221,665	183,656	96,323
Massachusetts Clay Goods Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	500
Massachusetts Commercial Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	90,000	-	-	-	255,101
Massachusetts Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	18 Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	
Massachusetts Corset Company, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	32,857	42,934	58,895	37,979
Massachusetts Cotton Mills, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	854,000	192,500,868	2,346,340	2,358,555
Massachusetts Credit Asso-	Nov. 15, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	128	-	4,595
ciation Inc., Boston.  Massachusetts Experimental & Construction Co., Med- ford.	June 22, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	40	-	281
Massachusetts Fuel Saving Radiator Company, Fox- borough.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	15,000	-	300	137	213
Massachusetts Garage Association, Incorporated, Boston.	July 6, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	5,000	-	-	332	48

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advance interest and insurance.

<sup>8</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>•</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$350,000	\$350,000	\$350,000	_	-	-	-	70	\$350,000
1 §500	-	1,878	3,638	3,000	\$138	-	\$500	_	-	3,638
-	3 875,381	255,283	1,594,100	1,106,900	_	\$487,200	-	-	_	1,594,100
_	4 5,000	3,701	20,132	15,000	5,132	-	-	-	_	20,132
-	-	-	68,842	20,000	10	-	27,622	\$21,210	-	68,842
1 100	-	-	179,715	125,000	9,939	-	21,050	23,726	-	179,715
-	5 153	-	19,895	5,000	1,894	-	-	-	\$13,001	19,895
-	-	-	8,101	2,000	1,543	1,000	-	-	3,558	8,101
6 3,000	-	-	26,041	25,000	603	-	-	438	-	26,041
-	<sup>7</sup> 21,921 <sup>8</sup> 576,550	-	2,154,215	1,000,000	39,585	-	930,000	65,593 9 75,000	44,037	2,154,215
6 1,000	* 570,550	343	5,214	5,000	214	-	-	9 70,000	-	5,214
6 16,000	-	-	99,028	60,000	38,690	-	_	_	338	99,028
<i>′</i> -	-	448	66,132	1,000	185	60,000	400	4,547	-	66,132
6 22,045	11 144 4 2,500	-	27,204	22,000	1,933	-	-	3,271	-	27,204
-	- 2,500	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-		1,000
-	13 5,000 14 190	178	20,112	10,000	1,462	-	8,650	_	-	20,112
6 7,450	14 190	-	9,200	5,000	2,900	-	1,300	-	-	9,200
6 75,000	15 10,000	4,285	153,848	150,000	1,348	2,500	-	-	-	153,848
6 83,000	16 4,227 4 89,100	-	834,956	500,000	28,765	45,000	120,000	141,191	-	834,956
-	- 55,100	-	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	255,101	90,000	_	-	-	138,572	26,529	255,101
-	_	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000	-	21,797	394,462	290,800	17,662	-	86,000	-	-	394,462
-	-	-	8,059,763	3,000,000	2,937,130	-	with accts.	262,000	1,860,633	8,059,763
-	-	1,106	5,829	1,275 20 4,554	-	-	-	-	-	5,829
<sup>1</sup> 20,000 <sup>6</sup> 2,300	-	-	22,621	20,175	2,043	-	-	-	403	22,621
<sup>1</sup> 10,000 <sup>8</sup> 3,917	-	-	14,567	13,500	158	-	909	-	-	14,567
-	-	80	460	460	-	-	-	-	-	460

<sup>12</sup> None held since 1912.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid rent.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Development of ledges.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> All assets and liabilities of this company have been conveyed.

<sup>19</sup> And new buildings.

<sup>20</sup> Subscriptions.

	жав			- B		Age	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate w filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When	Date	Date	Author	Real	Mach	Manu Ma Ma Sto	Cash
Massachusetts Health Book Publishing Company,	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	<b>\$12,</b> 000	-	-	\$1,000	\$500
Worcester.  Massachusetts Heating and Supply Company, Cam-	June 16, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	\$840	418	5,641
hridge.  Massachusetts Highway Service Company, Boston.	Aug. 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Hotel Com-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	677	11,419
pany, Boston.  Massachusetts Incorporation Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	\$40,000	-	50	64
Massachusetts Irou & Metal Company, Chelsea.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,709	5,983
Massachusetts Loan Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,172
Massachusetts Loan Society Inc., Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Sept. 28, 1912.	Sept. 1, 1915.	500,000	-	-	-	1,122
Massachusetts Lumber Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 6.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	1,115	72
Massachusetts Machine Shop Inc., Worcester.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1916. Oct. 25, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	10,639	17,263	8,144
Massachusetts Madison Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	153,000	-	-	1,886
Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 7, 1915.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Jan. 15, 1915.	6,000	-	-	50	107
Massachusetts Metal Polish Company, Malden.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	50	-
Massachusetts Mills In Georgia, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916. July 3,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	1,996,465	with R. E.	-	3,535
Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, Boston.	July 3, 1916.	June 16, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	750,000	218,212	129,170	500,077	86,199
Massachusetts Motion Picture Theatre Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	500	2,500
Massachusetts Motor Sales Co., Boston.	Dec. 20, 1915.	<sup>11</sup> Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	6,887	5,166
Massachusetts Novelty Company, Cambridge.	June 15, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,800	400	650
Massachusetts Oilless Bearings Company, Worcester.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	400,000	-	400	215	667
Massachusetts Packing & Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,507
Massachusetts Paint and Oil	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	619
Company, The Boston.  Massachusetts Pink Granite	Feb. 1,	Dec. 23, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	25,000	15,000	10,000	-	110
Company, The, Milford. Massachusetts Plating Co.,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,277	300	4,179
Worcester.  Massachusetts Radium and Thorium Institute, Stone-	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	2,168
Massachusetts Real Estate Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	1,909,315	-	-	134,113
Massachusetts Realty-Com- mercial Company, The,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	374,551	-	-	34,338
Boston.  Massachusetts Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>2</sup> One car

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> One mile of overhead trolley.

<sup>4</sup> License and franchise rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Trust certificates.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Leases.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Sales contract.

	Assets	Con		Liabilities.								
	ABSETB .	- 0011.	1					•				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total,		
-	-	\$5,600	\$7,100	\$7,100	-	-	-	-	-	\$7,100		
-	-	-	6,899	150 1 50	\$3,697	-	-	-	\$3,002	6,899		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$5,000 <sup>3</sup> 3,500	-	108,500	84,650	-	-	\$8,500	-	15,350	108,500		
-	4 100,000 3,950 5 12,000	-	28,046	20,000	-	-	-	-	8,046	28,046		
-	-	51,386	91,500	1,000	500	-	6 90,000	-	-	91,500		
-	-	-	15,692	1,000	10,056	-	-	\$4,636	-	15,692		
-	-	-	1,172	1,000	147	-	-	-	25	1,172		
-	-	-	1,122	1,100	-	-	-	22	-	1,122		
-	-	-	1,187	1,000	-	-	-	187	-	1,187		
-	-	10,514	46,560	25,000	8,560	-	13,000	-	-	46,560		
' -	-	-	154,886	50,000	-	\$100,000	3,688	1,081	117	154,886		
<sup>7</sup> \$1,000 8 500	-	6,715	8,372	6,000	2,372	-	-	-	-	8,372		
-	-	8,263	8,313	6,000	2,313	-	-	-	-	8,313		
- (	-	-	2,000,000	2,000,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000,000		
-	-	-	933,658	750,000	57,615	-	_	126,043	-	933,658		
8 8,000	9 10,200	8,410	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000		
8 10,000	9 10,200 10 70,390 12 15,000	2,463	39,516	27,500	12,016	-	-	-	-	39,516		
-		988	3,838	3,000	838	-	-	-	-	3,838		
18 372,100	-	27,285	400,667	400,000	667	- 1	-	-	_	400,667		
8 5,000	-	-	6,507	5,000	947	-	-	560	-	6,507		
_	-	622	1,241	1,000	241	-	_	_	_	1,241		
8 25,000	14 10,000	_	60,110	25,000	_	16,790	17,521	_	799	60,110		
8 <b>1,</b> 000	15 64	_	7,820	5,000	363	-	_		2,457	7,820		
-	-	-	2,168	30	640	-	-	1,498	-	2,168		
-	18 108,249 15 14,696	-	2,170,799	1,858,100	10,600 18 337	100,000	-	19 7,397	194,365	2,170,799		
-	17 4,426 20 4,239	-	413,128	167,000	21,595	21 224,500	-	-	33	413,128		
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights applied for and formulæ.

<sup>14</sup> Development and stock process of manufacture.

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Bonds and stocks.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>18</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for rents.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgages.

	wa8			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Massachusetts School of Op- tometry, Inc., Boston. Massachusetts Silver Black Fox Co., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916. May 17, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	\$1,000 350,000	- \$10,296	-	- 2 \$187,935	<b>\$</b> 22,425
Massachusetts Stables Co.,	May 31, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	3,000	-	\$400	2,630	5,847
Boston. Massachusetts Storage Ware-	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	8 7,040
house Company, Boston.  Massachusetts United Associates Corporation, Bos-	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,335	-	-	. 275
ton. Massachusetts Wharf Coal	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	175,000	84,999	21,545	60,254	151,915
Company, Boston. Massachusetts Window Clean-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	3,000	-	-	699	4,219
ing Company, Lynn.  Massaemet Yarn Mills, The,  Colrain.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	49,000	25,000	58,000	31,966	8,473
Massasoit Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	500,000	255,500	69,300	622,956	248,608
Masten and Wells Fireworks Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	965	12,326	16,942
The, Boston.  Master Mariners' Towboat	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	16 15,875	-	-	8,769
Company, Gloucester. Master Photo Play Company,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-		-	52,029
Boston.  Masury-Young Company, Boston.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4,430	35,854
Matagalpa Rubber Com-	Jan. 25, 1916.	22 _	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	20,000	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Mattakeesett Company,	Feb. 8.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	5,000	14,846	-	782	297
Newton. Mattakesett Hall Association,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,300	7,000	-	500	524
Duxbury. Mattapan Realty Company,	Meh. 6, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	64,900	-	-	115
Inc., Boston. Mattapoisett Cranberry Com-	Mch. 4,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	18,150	-	-	3,926
pany, Plymouth.  Mattapoisett Manufacturing Company, Mattapoisett.	Mch. 4, 1916. Jan. 7, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	9,600	2,500	-	-	112
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	31,268	18,040
Matthews Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	46,000	17,638	11,440	47,933
Maugus Printing Company, Wellesley.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 11, 1915.	Sept. 11, 1915.	3,500	-	9,000	1,535	2,303
Maurice, Inc., Boston,	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,544	13,085
Maurice Lesser & Co. Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	27 4,838	26,779	23,661
Maverick Iron Works In- corporated, Arlington,	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	-	-	-
Maverick Mills, Boston, .	Apr. 24,	Meh. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,400,000	411,237	866,398	409,004	80,495
Mawhinney Art Company, Pittsfield.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	27 1,489	4,262	1,505
Max Keezer Company, Cambridge.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Sept. 7, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	12,000	-	_	10,000	400

<sup>1</sup> Instruments, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And foxes.

<sup>8</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>6</sup> Treasury stock donated.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Assigned.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Capital stock installment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Contracts.

<sup>15</sup> Guarantee account.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indcbt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$1,000	_	\$1,000	\$1,000	_		-	_	_	\$1,000		
-	3 12,200 4 167	\$33,345	270,768	225,000	\$35,015	-	\$6,353	-	6 \$4,400	270,768		
7 \$2,500	<sup>5</sup> 4,400 –	2,403	13,780	3,000	7,209	-	3,571	-	_	13,780		
7 150	-	34,124	41,314	150	41,164	-	-	-	-	41,314		
-	9 184	-	15,794	4,000 10 300 11 60	-	12 \$11,000	-	\$434	-	15,794		
-	13 38,016	-	356,729	175,000	21,717	-	75,000	85,012	-	356,729		
-	4 780 14 2,000	-	7,698	3,000	891	-	-	3,807	-	7,698		
-	-,	-	123,439	49,000	28,000	45,000	976	-	463	123,439		
-	-	-	1,196,364	500,000	392,750	-	-	259,260 15 44,354	with surplus 1,268	1,196,364		
-	-	-	30,233	20,000	8,965	-	-	-	1,268	30,233		
-	-	-	24,644	14,280	896	-	2,024	4,568 17 1,433	1,443	24,644		
-	18 53,892	-	105,921	100,000	5,921	-	-		-	105,921		
19 5,000 20 10,000 7 10,000	21 1,759		67,043	50,000	5,904	-	-	-	11,139	67,043		
- 10,000	-	-	20,000	10,900	9,082	-	-	-	18	20,000		
-	-	-	15,925	2,070	5,175	-	7,300	-	1,380	15,925		
· -	-	-	8,024	4,060	183	1,700	-	-	2,081	8,024		
-	-	-	65,015	30,000	1,650	23 33,360	-	-	5	65,015		
-	24 <b>55</b> 0	6,984	29,610	19,610	-	-	10,000	-	-	29,610		
-	-	6,988	9,600	9,600	-	-	-	-	-	9,600		
	21 1,870	-	51,178	20,000	23,328	-	-	-	7,850	51,178		
-	-	-	123,011	50,000	51,734	-	-	16,277 25 5,000	-	123,011		
-	-	-	12,838	3,500	2,289	6,020	-	1,029	-	12,838		
7 4,500	4 893 26 233	-	22,255	10,000	2,922	-	-	9,333	-	22,255		
7 21,957	- 200	-	77,235	60,000	12,032	-	-	5,203	-	77,235		
-	-	-	-	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		
-	-	-	1,767,134	1,450,000	20,904	-	170,000	54,230 17 72,000	-	1,767,134		
-	-	-	7,256	4,000	2,325	-	842	-	89	7,256		
7 3,000	-	1,600	15,000	12,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	15,000		

<sup>16</sup> And boats.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Franchise rights.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Tools.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

	was		ئب	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mayflower Laundry Com-	May 3,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	\$25,000	_	\$7,880	\$387	\$1,209
pany, Boston. Mayflower Rubber Works	1916. May 29,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dcc. 31,	25,000	-	7,032	20,182	12,982
Company, Braintree.  Mayhew Amusement Com-	June 22, 1916.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,485	3,324	-
pany, Springfield.  Maykel Automobile Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,500	-	4 1,143	998	5,120
Maynard Coal Company, Springfield.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	\$6,339	1,300	18,023	47,284
Maynard Co-operative Milk Association, Maynard.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	686
Maynard Corset Company, Worcester,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4 11,562	10,102	26,299
Maynard-Gough Company, The, Worcester.	Nov. 22, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	3,285	2,571	7,759
Maynard Rubber Corpora- tion, Springfield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 3, 1915.	5,000	-	1,660	5,208	3,600
Mayo Construction Company, Lynn.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	600	-	5,360
McArthur Bros. Co., Boston,	May 10, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	-
McAuliffe Non Siphoning Trap Company, Chelsea.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	1	8,541	2,340
McAuslan and Wakelin Com- pany, Holyoke.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9,194	52,906	12,578
McCallum Hosiery Company, Northampton.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	68,784	18 38,137	344,082	405,496
McCarthy & Co., Inc., Boston.	July 20, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> May 23, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	20,785	66,807
McClellon Locomotive Boiler	Mch. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	7,465
Company, Boston. McCloskey & Harty, Inc., Cambridge.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Feb. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	1,110	5,330	4,929
McComb, Powers and Swen- son, Incorporated, Worces- ter.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	4,909	21,288
McElwain-Barton Shoe Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 26, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> June 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	28 28,179	975,721	555,735
MoGovern Coal Co., Boston,	May 25, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
McGrath-Sherrill Press, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	8,839	36,842	7,663
McHeffey Express Company, Everett	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	1,214
McIndoe-Whitney Company, Winchester.	Feb. 2, 1916.	31 -	Oct. 20, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	-
McIntosh Company, Spring- field.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	150,000	169,000	-	137,047	107,085
McKenzie Engraving Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	82 24,081	21,539	35,383
McKie Lighter Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	14,000	-	23,000	-	4,843
McKie Shipbuilding Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	_	2,000	7,474	12,460

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>6</sup> Deposit on cars.

<sup>7</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>8</sup> Chattels, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Unpaid dividend.

<sup>10</sup> Unpaid interest.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>13</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>15</sup> Bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Pay roll accrued.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discounts.

	Assers	— Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$5,000	<sup>2</sup> \$685 8 200	\$26,204	\$41,565	\$25,000	\$3,235	<b>\$13,330</b>	_	_	-	\$41,565		
-	* 200		40,196	20,000	-	-	-	\$20,196	-	40,196		
1 1,191	_	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000		
-	5 2,450	-	9,711	2,000	2,060	-	6 <b>\$</b> 800	-	\$4,851	9,711		
1 5,881	7 2,000	-	81,627	50,000	10,411	_	17,000	2,000	2,216	81,627		
-	7 2,000 5 800 8 792	169	1,647	1,005	80	-	_	-	-	1,647		
11 750	-	-	48,713	15,000	9 509 10 53 5,213	_	28,500	-	-	48,713		
-	-	348	13,963	6,000	818	-	-	7,145	-	13,963		
-	-	1,321	11,789	5,000	6,789	-	with accts.	-	-	11,789		
-	-	-	5,960	3,000	1,132	-	payable -	_ :	1,828	5,960		
-	-	-	-	2,000	900	-	- :	-	-	2,900		
-	-	-	10,882	1,500	2,210	-	3,300	3,872	-	10,882		
-	-	-	74,678	50,000	18,420	-	-	2,000	4,258	74,678		
-	14 3,625 15 100,500	-	960,624	50,000	326,466 16 2,836	-	60,900	471,415 17 14,251 18 666 19 34,990	-	960,624		
-	21 26,698 22 13,000 23 25,438 24 2,398	-	155,126	100,000	20,123	-	-	- 34,890	35,003	155,126		
25 3,697	- 2,000	26 10,410	21,572	15,000	1,992	-	-	4,094	26 486	21,572		
-	-	-	11,369	8,000	2,747	-	-	-	622	11,369		
_	<sup>27</sup> 1,102	-	27,299	10,200	5,084	-	4,500	7,515	-	27,299		
-	-	-	1,559,635	100,000	1,459,635	-	-	-	-	1,559,635		
-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
1 13,258	-	-	66,602	40,000	2,451	-	17,850	6,301	- [	66,602		
1 500	<sup>29</sup> 3,750 <sup>30</sup> 158	500	6,122	3,000	1,622	-	1,500	-	-	6,122		
-	∞ 158	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	413,132	150,000	13,132	110,000	45,000	84,000	11,000	413,132		
-	<sup>3</sup> 2,610	5,837	89,450	20,000	14,079	-	5,000	50,371	-	89,450		
-	-	-	27,843	14,000	12,794	-	-	999	50	27,843		
-	-	-	21,934	8,000	4,910	-	-	9,024	-	21,934		

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for bonds.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>22</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> In suspense.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>28</sup> And equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Horses, wagons, harnesses, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Hay, grain, etc.

<sup>31</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>32</sup> And dies, etc.

Martinon and McKenzie   Jan. 18,   Jan. 17,   Dec. 31,   \$2,000   -   -   \$3,364   \$10,628   Jan. 18,   Jan. 11,   Jan. 12,   Jan. 13,   Jan. 13,   Jan. 13,   Jan. 14,   Jan.									
McKinnon and McKenzie   Company, Boston.   Jon. 18, 1916.   Long transport   Long transpo	,	Was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pany, Boston.   Pany, Boston	McKinnon and McKenzie		Jan. 17,		\$2,000	-	-	\$3,364	\$19,628
McLaine Silk Company, Montague.   Montag	McKinnon Construction Com-	July 7,	Apr. 3,	Mch. 31,	15,000	-	\$15,256	-	12,263
McLaughlin and Douester Company, The, Lynn.   McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.   McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.   McLaughlin & Freeman Co., Boston.   McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston.   McLaughlin & Reilly Co., Boston.   McLaughlin & Supply Co., Boston.	McLane Silk Company,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	29,708	99,965	19,906
Metalghin & Freienan Co.   Boston.   Mole and & Cousens Company, Boston.   Mole and & Cousens Company, Boston.   Mole and Brightan Company, Boston.   Mole an	McLaughlin and Doucette	Jan. 11,	Dec. 13,	Dec. 13,	10,000	-	-	31	423
McLaughlin & Reilly Co, Boston   South   Sou	McLaughlin & Freeman Co.,	Apr. 1,	Feb. 29,	Feb. 29,	5,000	-	-	-	8,590
McLean & Cousers Company, Boston.   Sept. 12, moles of the Coupany, Bo	McLaughlin & Reilly Co.,	Jan. 8,	Oct. 11,	Oct. 11,	5,000	, -	-	1,200	802
McLean, Black & Co., Inc., Boston.   McLelan & Brisham Company, Boston.   McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River.   McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River.   McMillan Bruiding Company, Boston.   McMillan Bruiding Company, Boston.   McMillan Bruiding Company, Gardner.   McMillan Gardner.	McLean & Cousens Com-	Sept. 12,	May 18,	Aug. 31,	50,000	\$8,000	300	1,200	14,072
McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., Boston.   McLellan & Brigham Company, Boston.   McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River.   McMillan Ri	McLean, Black & Co., Inc.,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	50,000	8 39,772	-	39,056	30,465
McMellan & Brigham Company, Boston.  McMillan Bros. Co., Fall River.  McMin & Quigley Steel Company, Boston.  McMin Drug Company, Cambridge.  McNally Building Company, Gardner.  McNeil Construction Conpany, Boston.  McNeil Construction Company, Boston.  McNeil Manufacturing Company, Boston.  McNeil Manufacturing Company, Linc, Medford.  McNeil Gorporation, Boston, McNeil Manufacturing Company, Baugus.  McNeil Manufacturing Company, Linc, Medford.  McNeil Brothers Company, Clinton.  McNeil Spring Brothers Company, Clinton.  McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.  McVarish Company, The, Boston.  McVarish Company, Boston.  McVarish Company, Boston.  McMeader Engineering and Machin Company Boston.  McMeader Engineering and Machin Company, Boston.  McMeader Engineering and Machin Company, Boston.  McMeader Engineering and Machin Company, Boston.  McMars Improved Line Company, Quincy.  Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.  Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.  Mears Improved Line Company, Garden.  McMenaic Shoe Co., Salem, .  Mch. 20, 1916.  Aug. 31, 131.  1916.  Aug. 31, 191	McLean-Jones Oil & Supply	Sept. 5,	June 1,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	140	1,560	7,246
Memillan Bros. Co., Fall River.   Alg. 31, 1916.   Mch. 20, 1916.   Mch. 21, 1916.   Mch.	McLellan & Brigham Com-	Mch. 20,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	135,000	-	-	122,810	156,538
McMinn & Quigley Steel         Mch. 20, Company, Boston.         McMinn Drug Company, Cambridge.         Mch. 20, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         Jan. 32, 1916.         Jan. 33, 1916.         Jan. 34, 1915.         Jan. 18, 1916.         Jan. 1916.	McMillan Bros. Co., Fall	Aug. 31,	15 Jan. 20,	Mch. 1,	1,550	-	-	1,800	1,277
Memoral Drug Company, Cambridge.   Jan. 31, 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   Meh. 20, 1916.   Meh. 21, 1916.   Meh	McMinn & Quigley Steel	Mch. 20,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 31,	25,000	-	460	-	2,881
MeNally Building Company, Gardner.   Meh. 20, Fall River.   Since 20, Fall River.   Meh. 21, 1916.   1915.   1916.	McMinn Drug Company,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	-	4,875	486
McNally Construction Co., Fall River.   Jan. 22, 1916.   McNeil Construction Company, Boston.   McNeil Corporation, Boston, McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.   McNeil Manufacturing Company, Inc., Mcdford.   McNeil Sulding Company Inc., Mcdford.   McNeil Sulding Company Inc., Mcdford.   McNeil Sulding Company, Inc., Mcdford.	McNally Building Company,	Mch. 20,	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31,	39,000	-	-	1,273	18,803
McNeil Construction Company, Boston.   McNeil Corporation, Boston, McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.   McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.   McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.   McNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.   McNeithol Last Co., The, Lynn.   McNeil Multy Building Company Inc., Mcdord.   McNeil Multy Building Company, Inc., McGord.   McNeil McNe	McNally Construction Co.,	Jan. 22,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 8,	10,000	950	16 2,382	384	13,351
McNeil Corporation, Boston, MeNeil Manufacturing Company, Saugus.         Oct. 16, 1916. Feb. 16, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 1916. Feb	McNeil Construction Com-	Mch. 24,	Mch. 21,	Dec. 31,	59,000	-	350	-	2,540
McNichol Last Co., The, Lynn.   Feb. 16, Lynn.   Feb. 7, 1916.   Sec. 7, 191		Oct. 16,	May 1,	Apr. 1,	75,000	25,246	-	48,601	34,491
MeNulty Building Company   Inc., Medford.   MePherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston.   MeQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.   MeQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.   MeQuaid Brothers Company, The, Boston.   Meder Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.   Meader Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.   Meaner & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.   Moh. 1916.   Moh. 1, 1915.   Moh. 1, 1915.   Measures Company, Ipswich,   Meh. 11, Meh. 3, 1916.   Meh. 14, Meh. 24, 31- Meh. 14, Meh. 24, 31- Meh. 25, Meh. 25, Meh. 25, Meh. 26, Meh.		Feb. 16.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	-	_
McNulty Building Company   Inc., Medford.   Mch. 18, 1916.   Mch. 24, 33 - Mch. 1916.   Mch. 24, 33 - Mch. 25,000   Mch. 26, 47,941   Mch. 24, 4959   Mch. 24, 33 - Mch. 25,000   Mch. 26, 47,941   Mch. 24, 4959   Mch. 24, 33 - Mch. 25,000   Mch. 26, 47,941   Mch. 24, 4959   Mch. 24, 33 - Mch. 25,000   Mch. 26, 47,941   Mch. 24, 4959	McNichol Last Co., The,	Feb. 7,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	20,000	-	2,214	3,972	3,908
McPherson Store, Incorporated, The, Boston.         Mch. 18, 1916.         Feb. 21, 1916.         1916.         20,000 1 - 13,631         18,008 3,837           McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.         McVarish Company, The, Boston.         Meder Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.         Feb. 8, 1916.         1916. <td>McNulty Building Company</td> <td>Feb. 3,</td> <td>Jan. 17,</td> <td>Jan. 17,</td> <td>5,000</td> <td>10,800</td> <td>800</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td>	McNulty Building Company	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 17,	5,000	10,800	800	-	-
McQuaid Brothers Company, Clinton.         June 14, Boston.         Apr. 13, 1916.         Mch. 31, 1916.         1916.	McPherson Store, Incorpo-	Mch. 18,	Feb. 21,	Feb. 21,	20,000	-	-	18,008	3,837
McVarish Company, The, Boston.         June 23, 1916.         Feb. 8, 1916.         Jan. 31, 1916.         10,000 - 21720         21720         3,600   3,786           Meader Engineering and Machine Company, Boston.         Apr. 27, 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         Meh. 31, 1916.         1,000 - 2,400 - 2,400   - 2,400	McQuaid Brothers Company,	June 14,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31,	8,500	-	-	13,631	1,882
chine Company, Boston.  Meadow Brook Iee Company, Quincy.  Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.  Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.  Measures Company, Ipswich, Meansures Company, Ipswich, Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem,  Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem,  Measures Company, Boston.  1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1916. 191	McVarish Company, The,	June 23,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	24 720	3,600	3,786
Meadow Brook Ice Company, Quincy.         Dec. 30, 1915.         Nov. 1, 1915.         Oct. 31, 1915.         43,000 2 33,246 2 37,1659 12,563 2 3,633 3,981         12,563 3 3,981 4,959           Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.         Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.         Mch. 11, 1916.         Mch. 3, 1916.         Feb. 29, 10,000 1,500 964 8,480 10,852 1916.         3,633 3,000 300 300 300 300           Measures Company, Ipswich, Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, Mechanic Shoe Co., Sal	Meader Engineering and Ma-	Apr. 27,	Apr. 18,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	2,400	-	1,084
Means & Thacher, Incorporated, Quincy.       Apr. 13, 1916.       Jan. 19, 1915.       Dec. 31, 1915.       60,000 15,800 3,633 3,981 4,959       3,981 4,959         Mears Improved Line Company, Gloucester.       Mch. 11, Mch. 3, 1915.       Feb. 29, 10,000 1,500 964 8,480 10,852       1916.       1915.         Measures Company, Ipswich, Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, .       Apr. 20, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.       Dec. 31, 25,000 - 9,560 47,941 40,540	Meadow Brook Ice Company,	Dec. 30,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 31,	43,000	26 38,246	<sup>27</sup> 1,659	12,563	-
pany, Gloucester. 1916. Apr. 20, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916. Methanic Shoe Co., Salem, Meh. 24, 1916. Meh. 24, 1916. Oper. 31. Dec. 31, 25,000 - 9,560 47,941 40,540	Means & Thacher, Incorpo-	Apr. 13,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	60,000	15,800	3,633	3,981	4,959
Measures Company, Ipswich, Apr. 20, 30 Mch. 6, Jan. 1, 6,000 - 900 3,000 300 1916. Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, Mch. 24, 31 - Dec. 31, 25,000 - 9,560 47,941 40,540					10,000	1,500	964	8,480	10,852
Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, Mch. 24, 31 - Dec. 31, 25,000 - 9,560 47,941 40,540	Measures Company, Ipswich,	Apr. 20,	<sup>30</sup> Mch. 6,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	900	3,000	300
	Mechanic Shoe Co., Salem, .	Mch. 24,		Dec. 31,	25,000	-	9,560	47,941	40,540

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>3</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture.

<sup>6</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>8</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> 6,395 agents.

<sup>11</sup> Copyright and formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> And tools.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance account.

	Assets	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$22,992	\$2,000	\$5,153	-	_	\$15,839	_	\$22,992
-	-	-	27,519	15,000	10,955	_	_	-	\$1,564	27,519
1 \$7,066	<sup>2</sup> \$535	-	157,180	75,000	30,213 3 55		\$50,223	1,689	_	157,180
-	-	\$93	547	547	3 55	-	-	-	-	547
4 3,200	5 600	5,709	18,099	5,000	7,390	-	-	-	5,709	18,099
-	6 4,000	-	6,002	5,000	258	-	-	-	744	6,002
-	-	717	24,289	6,600	12,509	7 \$5,180	-	-	-	24,289
9 1,000	10 44,765	-	155,058	27,100	19,505	-	103,805	4,648	-	155,058
	11 5,000 12 5,000		18,946	10,000	3,552	516	-	-	4,878	18,946
4 8,750	13 35,000 14 1,191	-	324,289	135,000	172,008	-	-	17,281	-	324,289
-	1,191	1,874	4,951	1,559	3,401	-	-	-	-	4,951
-	-	19,108	22,449	22,100	349	-	-	-	-	22,449
42,000	-	3,738	11,099	4,000	2,149	-	4,950	-	-	11,099
-	-	1,497	21,573	2,500	19,073	-	-	-	-	21,573
-	-	-	17,067	10,000	4,762 17 260	-	-	1,446	599	17,067
-	-	-	2,890	1,000	1,450	-	-	-	440	2,890
4 253	18 192	18,472	128,561	46,500	40,434	10,000 21 21,000	7,337	-	-	128,561
9 15,000	19 1,306 -	430	15,430	15,430	20 477	21,000	<sup>22</sup> 2,813	-	-	15,430
-	-	567	10,661	4,800 25 260	1,702	-	3,899	-		10,661
-	-	-	11,600	1,800	2,238	7 7,200	-	362	-	11,600
	-	10,313	32,158	20,000	9,658	-	2,500	-	-	32,158
-	-	-	15,513	8,500	6,185	-	-	-	. 828	15,513
-	25 2,800	-	10,906	6,700	2,292	-	-	-	1,914	10,906
-	-	-	3,484	1,000	638	1,090	-	-	756	3,484
43,000	28 247	-	55,715	43,000	1,347	-	9,500	1,868	-	55,715
29 8,000 1 2,000 4 5,000	-	4,991	48,364	38,500	1,864	8,000	-	-	-	48,364
-	-	-	21,796	10,000	10,081		-	-	1,715	21,796
4 500	-	1,300	6,000	6,000	_	-	-	_	-	6,000
-	<sup>32</sup> 303	-	98,344	25,000	58,590	-	-	14,754	-	98,344

<sup>18</sup> Insurance prepaid and supplies on 23 Capital stock subscribed.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>22</sup> Loan account.

<sup>24</sup> And office fixtures, tools and imple-

<sup>25</sup> Monument Realty Trust stock.

<sup>26</sup> Equity.

<sup>27</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>29</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>81</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid items.

						TOTAL		
	жав		قد	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mechanical Tire Company of America, Boston. Mechanics Foundry and Machine Co., Fall River. Mechanics Iron Foundry Company, Boston. Mechanics' Mills, Fall River, Medford Amusement Company, Medford. Medford Hospital Inc., Medford. Medford Ice Company, Medford. Medford Square Realty Co., Boston. Medford Woolen Manufacturing Company, The, Medford. Medway Park Association, Medway. Meckins, Packard and Wheat Inc., Springfield.	June 12, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Oct. 17, 1916. Nov. 7, 1916. Mch. 7, 1915. May 4, 1915. May 19, 1916. Feb. 28, 1916. May 26, 1916. May 31, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.  1 Jan. 25, 1916. July 10, 1916. Nov. 2, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916. Dec. 21, 1915. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 20, 1916. Feb. 9, 1916. Jan. 8, 1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 2, 1915. May 1, 1916. Sept. 30, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	\$200,000 30,000 24,000 750,000 5,000 10,000 50,000 5,000 1,200,000	- \$31,967 36,000 163,530 - 7,700 10,025 46,000 23,808 2,500 9 773,206	\$5,635 1,000 420,921 - 9,890 - 44,425	\$2,498 15,090 195,216 - 5,000 - 93,857	\$13,642 17,036 96,598 309 300 5,185 744 46,942 8 207,985
Meigs & Co. Incorporated, Boston.  Meisel Lithograph Company, Boston.  Meisel Press Manufacturing Co., Boston.  Melanson Shoe Company, Lynn.  Melbourne Company, The, Boston.  Mellish & Byfield Manufac- turing Company, The, Bos- ton.  Melrose Congrative Society	May 11, 1916. Jan. 22, 1916. Feb. 14, 1916. July 27, 1916. July 18, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	May 2, 1916. Jan. 19, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916. 1 July 12, 1916. 1 Mch. 1, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Feb. 22, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. June 23, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	99,000 25,000 60,000 40,000 50,000 10,000	- - - -	155,923 - 21,000 19 5,856 - 3,087	26,564 45,007 19 8,418 7,658	80,874 3,959 62,196 26,987 2,008 5,748
Metrose Coöperative Society Inc., Melrose. Melrose Free Press Inc., The, Melrose Rubber Company, Malden. Melville Company, The, Lynn. Melville I ce Company, Pittsfield. Memorial Press, The, Plymouth, Mendell Manufacturing Company, New Bedford. Mendelsohn Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston. Mercantile Adjustment Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916. Mch. 17, 1916. Apr. 14, 1916. Mch. 2, 1916. Mch. 18, 1916. Oct. 13, 1916. June 19, 1916. Apr. 28, 1916. June 6,	Feb. 28, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Feb. 21, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Dec. 8, 1915. May 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 1, 1916. Dec. 1, 1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000 20,000 5,000 10,000 70,000 5,000 10,000 1,000 20,000	27,280 - - - - - -	26 7,490 - 13,820 8,000 29 1,476 - 700	206 - 6,482 1,000 1,285 5,718 740 2,500	3,626 154 3,523 6,079 1,780 5,272 1,231 2,467
Mercantile Information Agency Inc., Lawrence.	July 1, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	1,000	-	349	-	251

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Charlton Mills stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Mechanics' Mills stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Rent paid not due.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Equity.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Organization.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Accrued interest, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	_	-	_	-	_	_	-	_
_	2 \$2,500	_	\$56,242	\$30,000	\$2,427	-	\$20,000	3 \$400	\$3,415	\$56,242
-	-	-	69,126	24,000	8,697	-	20,925	15,504	-	69,126
- :	4 11,791	-	888,056	750,000	-	-	-	5 18,409	119,647	-888,056
-	<sup>6</sup> 2,603 <sup>7</sup> 3,285 <sup>8</sup> 500	-	6,697	4,500	2,166	-	-	31	-	6,697
-	-	\$16,600	29,600	25,000	-	-	4,600	, -	-	29,600
-	-	-	25,100	10,000	-	\$7,000	-	-	8,100	25,100
-	-	27,706	74,450	25,300	1,150	-	48,000		-	74,450
, -	-	-	209,032	50,000	84,258	-	45,000	_ :	29,774	209,032
-	-	3,706	6,214	4,650	564	-	1,000	-	_	6,214
R0 \$200,000.	11 66,393 12 21,087 13 169,188 14 20,294	-	1,766,699	1,200,000	222,908 15 10,262	-	40,500	274,768 16 18,261	-	1,766,699
-	17 6,976	-	243,773	94,000	12,023	137,750	-	-	_	243,773
-	13 5,850	15,761	25,570	25,000	570	-	-	-	-	25,570
-	-	-	109,760	60,000	44,696	-	-	-	5,064	109,760
-	-	-	77,850	40,000	9,116		-	10,000	18,734	77,850
20 13,000	-	11,395	34,821	8,400	9,321	-	17,100	_	-	34,821
10 6,000	21 160 22 272	-	22,925	6,000	4,952	-	-	-	11,973	22,925
-	<sup>24</sup> 1,510 <sup>25</sup> 435	-	2,335	2,020	315	-	-	-	-	2,335
-	- 400	-	11,322	10,000	603	-	with accts.	719	-	11,322
-	27 5,000	-	5,154	5,000	-	-	- Payable	-	154	5,154
-	200 17 3,124	-	13,329	10,000	1,622	-	-	170	1,537	13,329
10 20,000		10,880	79,059	43,100	13,401	15,000	7,558	-	-	79,059
-	23 2,500	-	13,565	5,000	3,685	-	1,650	³ 800	2,430	13,565
30 2,000	-	-	14,466	10,000	3,073	-	-	-	1,393	14,466
-	17 100	-	2,071	1,000	716	-	-	-	355	2,071
10 5,000	-	5,062	15,729	15,000	729	-	-	-	-	15,729
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>21</sup> Glue heating apparatus.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance premium.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held since organization. 24 Stock in N. E. Coop. Society.

<sup>25</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Loan.

<sup>28</sup> Old Colony Memorial.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> And tools.

<sup>30</sup> Trade-marks, plans and records.

<sup>31</sup> Date of postponement.

	œ			- 1	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T				
	Was		نيد	ita		Ass	BETS.		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.	
Mercantile Produce Co., Bos-	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3,	Nov. 1,	\$10,000	-	-	\$5,460	\$6,450	
ton. Mercantile Realty Company,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Mch. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	\$155,788	-	10,000	1,187	
Boston. Mercantile Wharf Corpora-	1916. June 15,	1916. June 12,	1915, June 1,	280,000	334,473	-	-	49,423	
tion, The, Boston. Merchandise & Laundry Tag	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 1,	6,000	-	\$1,822	1,176	1,298	
Co., Boston. Merchant Box and Cooperage	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	65,000	43,743	57,091	97,105	53,974	
Company, Gloucester.  Merchant Tailors Trimming House, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	30,000	-	350	8,517	8,096	
Merchants Association, In-	Nov. 8,	Oct. 28,	Oct. 7,	4,000	-	-	-	2,204	
corporated, Chelsea. Merchants Cloak & Clothing	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	300	6,835	20,019	
Company, The, Boston.  Merchants Co-operative Advertising Company, Cambridge.	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. 6 Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	-	
Merchants Co-operative Express Company of Lawrence, Lawrence,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,677	
Merchants Delivery Co., Boston.	May 24, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,524	
Merchants' Finance Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	9 -	Sept. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,800	
Merchants Furniture Ex-	Sept. 27, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	22,916	8,371	
change Inc., Boston.  Merchants Law Exchange, Inc., The, New Bedford.	Feb. 17,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	550	2,163	
Merchants Legal Stamp Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	July 7, 1915.	Feb. 29, 1916.	80,000	-	-	-	40,628	
Merchants' Manufacturing	Oct. 27, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	332,105	867,895	163,938	187,954	
Company, Fall River. Merchants' Steam Lighter	Feb. 24,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	17,000	-	-	-	7,234	
Company, Boston. Merchants Syndicate Com-	1916. Sept. 22,	Sept. 13,	Mch. 31,	50,000	-	-	3,417	892	
pany, Boston. Merchants Terminal Com-	1916. July 31,	1916. July 3,	1916. May 31,	150,000	362,240	-	-	5,937	
pany, Boston.  Merchants Terminal Ware- house Company, New Bed-	1916. Meh. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	120,000	20,085	-	-	9,445	
ford. Merchants Trading Stamp	May 5,	Apr. 11,	Dec. 31,	2,500	-	-	4,467	1,495	
Company, Fall River. Merchants Warehouse Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	520,000	-	-	22,483	
Merchants Wool Scouring	Feb. 28,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	21,000	30,000	10,039	838	3,014	
Company, Boston. Mercury Publishing Com-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	2,000	1,640	11,885	
pany, New Bedford. Meredith Linen Mills, Bos-	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Dec. 31,	175,000	168	193,314	39,163	7,938	
ton. Meridian Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	27 630	3,104	281	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>5</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Corporation did no business in 1915.

<sup>7</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>8</sup> Special loan.

<sup>9</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>12</sup> Contracts.

<sup>13</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for outstanding stamps.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$500	_	\$12,410	\$3,000	\$1,314	_	\$2,000	_	\$6,096	\$12,410
-	-	-	166,975	80,000	-	\$77,900	-	\$9,075	-	166,975
-	_	-	383,896	280,000	-	_		-	103,896	383,896
<sup>3</sup> \$2,000	-	_	6,296	6,000	-	_	_	296	_	6,296
-	4 450	_	252,363	65,000	24,190	-	91,483	-	71,690	252,36
-	-	-	16,963	7,900	6,867	-	-	2,196	-	16,963
-	_	_	2,204	200	_	-	_	-	4	2,204
-	_	-	27,154	200 5 2,000 8,700	7,439	4,285	2,625	4,105		27,154
<sup>3</sup> 25,000	-	-	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
<sup>8</sup> 400	-	\$7,733	10,810	4,600	6,210	-	-	-	-	10,810
8 5,000	7 13,329	2,916	22,769	5,000	3,423	_	3,928 8 10,418	-	-	22,769
-	-	500	2,300	300	2,000	-	° 10,418 –	-	-	2,300
8 3,000	-	-	34,287	6,000	14,287	-	14,000	-	-	34,28
-	-	-	2,713	30	750	-	-	-	1,933	2,713
-	1 1,118 10 432,303 11 5,022 12 76,000 13 2,253	-	557,324	80,000	2,049	-	-	14 464,583	10,692	557,324
-	- 2,205	~	1,551,892	1,200,000		- 1	-	15 121,714	230,178	1,551,89
-	16 15,000	-	22,234	17,000	-	-	-	-	5,234	22,23
-	17 500	-	4,809	530	1,334	1,000	_	-	1,945	4,80
-	-	3,007	371,184	150,000	54,684	150,000	16,500	-	-	371,18
-	18 87,390	-	116,920	96,920	-	-	20,000	-	-	116,92
-	-	-	5,962	2,400	1,430	-	313	-	1,819	5,96
-	19 450,016 11 7,065	_	1,000,173	550,000	3,037	21 425,000	-	22 4,089 23 1,783	-	1,000,17
3 5,006	20 609 25 1,514	16,694	67,105	21,000	9,621	-	36,484	24 16,264	-	67,10
-	-	-	15,525	15,000	-	-	-	-	525	15,52
-	26 401	-	240,984	174,700	12,421	_	23,500	30,363	-	240,98
_	_	-	4,015	3,600	401	-	-	-	14	4,01

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Seven lighters.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Plant under construction.

<sup>19</sup> Sinking fund (State St. Tr. Co., Trustee).

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Construction and depreciation. <sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Undistributed earnings.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

<sup>25</sup> Advanced on new machinery, etc.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

	g			——————————————————————————————————————	<u> </u>			
	Was		ţţ.	ita			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Merrick Lumber Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	\$75,000	\$103,420	\$9,000	\$93,258	\$81,531
Holyoke. Merrill & Eigner Co., Lynn,	1916. May 24,	1916. Mch. 1,	1915. Mch. 1,	10,000	-	2,441	4,670	2,107
Merrill Process Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	_	-	-	359
Boston. Merrimac Chemical Com-	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Dec. 15,	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	1,200,000	1,129,140	with R. E.	681,136	246,166
pany, Boston.  Merrimack Clothing Company, The, Lowell.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1915. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	29,740	12,051
Merrimac Foundry and Ma- chine Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	117,242	31,766	5,000	3,342
Merrimac Hat Company, Amesbury.	July 17, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	200,000	116,948	55,643	142,739	45,966
Merrimack Ice Co., The, Haverhill.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	29,000	3,000	9 410	11,634
Merrimack Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	4,400,000	3,707,041	with R. E.	1,840,506	2,001,264
Merrimac Mattress Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	5,123	69,020	73,187
Merrimac Paper Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	500,000	229,260	220,390	135,884	145,890
Merrimack River Navigation Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 2, 1916.	1916. 14 June 30, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	235
Merrimac River Towing	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	6,000	-	31,896	26,055
Company, Newburyport.  Merrimack Utilization Company, Lowell.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000		12,073	21,482	51,877
Merrimac Valley Power and Buildings Company, Ames-	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	15 668,658	-	-	31,663
bury. Merrimack Warehouse Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Merrimack Wood Heel Com-	Apr. 28, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,010	5,274	6,533
pany, Haverhill.  Merrimack Woolen Company,	July 31, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	250,000	150,721	with R. E.	150,038	9,291
Dracut. Merrow Brothers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. 14 Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	15 800	100	2,960
Merrow Machine Company, Salem.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	20 3,600	650	5,276
Merry Mount Granite Com-	May 26, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	35,472	8,400	175	707
pany, Quincy. Mesaba Railway Company,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,750,000	-	-	21,906	39,629
Boston.  Messenger Printing and Publishing Company, The,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,900	1,255	6,762
Worcester. Metallic Drawing Roll Com-	Dec. 28,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 30,	80,000	-	35,000	35,730	19,887
pany, The, Springfield. Metals Coating Company of	1915. May 22,	1915. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	2,000	-
America, Boston.  Metals Production Equipment Company, Springfield.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	252,433	with R. E.	68,350	80,898 *
Methuen Company, Boston,	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	300,000	35 297,155	with R. E.	152,548	164,506

- <sup>1</sup> Horses and vehicles.
- <sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.
- 3 Patent rights.
- 4 Office furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>6</sup> Stocks of other corporations.
- <sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>7</sup> Stocks and securities.

- <sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.
- 9 And ice.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Deferred charges (insurance interest).
- 12 Less depreciation reserve of \$27,-
- 059.54 on buildings and machincry.
- 13 Accrued items.
- 14 Adjourned.
- 15 And fixtures.
- 16 Deferred charges.
- 17 Deferred credits.
- 18 Prepaid interest.
- 19 Contracts.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,500	_	\$288,709	\$75,000	\$28,000	_	_	2 \$83,000	\$102,709	\$288,709
_	-	-	9,218	2,150	1,598	-	\$3,500	-	1,970	9,218
8 \$50,000	4 106	\$5,703	56,168	55,000	168	-	1,000	-	-	56,168
-	5 50,567	-	2,107,009	979,850	230,575	-	-	-	896,584	2,107,009
-	6 4,900	7,233	53,924	49,500	-	-	-	4,424	-	53,924
3 1,000	7 9,300	26,062	193,712	100,000	14,960	\$53,000	25,752	-	-	193,712
-	8 33,300	_	394,596	200,000	29,320	-	125,000	40,276	-	394,596
10 10,000	1 11,432	-	65,476	40,000	6,068	-	15,000	4,408	-	65,476
-	-	-	7,548,811	4,400,000	-	-	2,391,582	-	757,229	7,548,811
-	-	-	147,330	30,000	30,731	-	72,650	• 13,949	-	147,330
-	11 7,604	-	12 739,028	500,000	43,831 13 21,311	20,000	23,062	103,764	-	711,968
-	-	15	250	250	13 21,311	-	-	-	-	250
-	-	-	63,951	50,000	•-		-	-	13,951	63,951
-	-	-	85,432	7,500	40,325	_	20,500	-	17,107	85,432
-	16 8,619	14,613	723,553	400,000	16,600	290,000	10,206 17 6,747	-	-	723,553
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	³ <b>1</b> 0,000	2,563	26,380	20,000	4,380	-	2,000	-	-	26,380
-	18 671	137,238	447,959	151,800	139,373	-	156,786	-	-	447,959
10 2,000	19 4,500	223	10,583	10,000	583	-	-	-	-	10,583
-	-	14,345	23,871	10,000	2,871	-	11,000	- <del>-</del> .	-	23,871
-	21 2,500	12,214	59,468	33,300	26,168	-	' -	-	-	59,468
-	<sup>22</sup> 3,426,199 <sup>23</sup> 12,438	-	3,500,172	2,260,000	48,298	1,129,000	14,375	28,544	19,955	3,500,172
10 4,359	20 12,400	2,772	19,048	15,000	4,048	-	-	-	-	19,048
-	-	-	90,617	80,000	4,303	-	_	-	6,314	90,617
8 87,925	24 1,450 25 45,115	-	136,490	100,000	36,490	-	-	-	-	136,490
600,109	26 2,090 27 170,140 28 100,000	30 101,973 96,431	1,491,424	994,100	53,567	150,000	31 135,499 32 104,794 33 47,641	84 5,823	-	1,491,424
-	<sup>29</sup> 19,000 <sup>86</sup> 5,623	-	619,832	300,000	35,019	-	100,000	184,813	-	619,832

<sup>20</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Boiler house and equipments.

<sup>22</sup> Road and equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Unadjusted debits.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Furniture, fixtures and equipment. <sup>30</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Development expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>27</sup> Experimental work.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Treasury bonds pledged.

<sup>29</sup> Notes receivable pledged.

<sup>31</sup> Unsecured.

<sup>32</sup> Secured.

<sup>33</sup> Received on unfinished contracts.

<sup>84</sup> Reserve for completion of con-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And equipment.

<sup>36</sup> Insurance prepaid.

						ICATES		
	жав			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Methuen Hand Laundry,	June 6,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	\$25,000	-	\$4,000	\$600	\$1,350
Inc., Methuen. Metro Pictures Corporation	1916. May 29,	1916. May 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	4,484	3,358
of New England, Boston. Metropolis Land Co., Boston,	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Jan. 5, 1916.	600,000	_	-	-	5,000
Metropolitan Building Asso-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Dec. 6,	Dec. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	50
ciation, Boston. Metropolitan Charcoal Com-	1916. Jan. 28,	1915. Nov. 4, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	\$7,141	1,800	8,056	6,123
pany, Dedham. Metropolitan Coal Company, Boston.	1916. May 26, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	818,341	with R. E.	356,633	692,118
Metropolitan Furniture Com-	Meh. 7,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	100,000	48,589	-	63,433	126,066
pany, Springfield. Metropolitan Furniture Com-	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	150,000	2,500	300	105,822	194,758
pany of Boston, Boston. Metropolitan Garage, Inc.,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Aug. 27,	1915. June 22,	10,000	-	150	800	355
The, Boston (for 1915). Metropolitan Garage, Inc.,	1915. Aug. 31,	1915. June 13,	1915. May 31,	10,000	-	400	500	300
The, Boston. Metropolitan Gravel Com-	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	150	-	-	-
pany, North Reading. Metropolitan Grocery Com-	1916. June 13, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	176
pany, Watertown. Metropolitan Ice Company,	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	14,193	4,433	2,863	15,571
Boston. Metropolitan Laundry Com-	June 6, 1916.	. 15	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	13,000	5,000	-	11,298
pany, Watertown.  Metropolitan Lithograph and Publishing Company, Everett.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	12,000	3,000	21,704	18,744
Metropolitan Loan and Investment Corporation, Chel-	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	2,285
sea. Metropolitan Raincoat Com-	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,000	22,233	16,853
pany, Boston. Metropolitan Stable Com-	Dec. 20, 1915.	Oct. 14, 1915.	Aug. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	400	250	11,877
pany, Boston.  Metropolitan Storage Ware-house Company, Boston.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	462,381	-	-	37,166
Metz Company, Waltham,	Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	500,000	396,353	262,510	736,862	302,232
Mevis Advertising Company,	June 2,	32 Apr. 29,	Meh. 31,	175,000	_	100	-	4
The, Melrose.  Meyer Store, Incorporated,	1916. May 11,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	3,200	570
Meyer's Baking and Delica-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 11,	Oct. 1,	1,000	-	-	1,200	400
tessen Company, Boston.  Meyer's Baking and Delica- tessen Company, Boston	1916. Nov. 11, 1916.	1916. Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,000	600
(2d return). Miano and Diliberto, Inc., Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	1,000	-	300	450	2,633

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid rentals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Steamship.

<sup>8</sup> Securities.

<sup>9</sup> Horses, vehicles and harnesses.

<sup>10</sup> Including \$400,000 special stock.

<sup>11</sup> Autos, horses and wagons.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures and office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Lease of track.

<sup>15</sup> None held since 1913.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$2,000	_	-	\$10,850	\$10,000	\$850	_	_	_	-	\$10,850
<sup>2</sup> 2,900 <sup>2</sup> 5,000	\$ \$8,925	_	33,320	5,000	12,875	-	-	\$15,445	_	33,320
_	4 11,553	-	5,000	5,000	_	-	-		-	5,000
2 3,000	5 3,000	-	6,050	6,050	_	_	-	_	_	6,050
2 5,000	6 15,612	-	43,732	5,000	25,730	_	\$13,002	_	-	43,732
² 400,000	7 85,000 8 853,732 9 149,472	-	3,355,296	1,900,000	10 600,519	\$208,000	446,777	200,000	-	3,355,296
-	149,472	-	238,088	100,000	3,510	-	· -	105,702	\$28,876	238,088
-	11 9,000 12 3,000	-	315,380	150,000	12,447	3,208	62,000	63,466 13 24,259	-	315,380
2 2,000	- 3,000	\$595	3,900	2,600	1,300	-	-	15 24,259	-	3,900
2 2,000	1,000	2,450	6,650	3,750	300	2,600	-	-	-	6,650
-	14 50	24,800	25,000	25,000	-	_	-	-	-	25,000
-	-	6,692	6,868	6,750	118	-	-	-	-	6,868
-	8 7,450		44,510	28,000	-	-	16,100	-	410	44,510
-	-	55,221	84,519	51,200	2,276	4,551	26,492	-	-	84,519
-	16 2,028	47,344	104,820	65,000	26,740	17 13,080	-	-	-	104,820
-	-	-	2,285	550 18 1,672	-	-	-	-	63	2,285
-	-	_	41,086	15,000	16,602	-	8,800	-	684	41,086
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	-	17,527	10,000	6,378	-	-	-	1,149	17,527
-	19 1,257	_	500,804	300,000	361 20 4,790	165,000	_	30,653	_	500,804
-	21 279,114 22 1,110 23 95,745 24 16,109 25 40,000 26 50,000	-	2,180,035	324,500	175,949	27 31,000	88,745 28 264,500	1,217,841 <sup>29</sup> 10,000 <sup>30</sup> 10,000 <sup>31</sup> 57,500	-	2,180,035
<sup>33</sup> 174,700	<sup>26</sup> 50,000	596	175,400	175,000	400	-	-	-	-	175,400
2 1,400	-	5,678	10,848	10,000	848	-	_	-	-	10,848
2 3,000	_	400	5,000	1,000	4,000	-	_	_	_	5,000
1 3,000 2 400	-	-	5,000	1,000	3,800	-	-	-	200	5,000
² 200	-	-	3,583	1,000	1,495	-	500	-	588	3,583

<sup>. 19</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued interest, taxes, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Branch accounts.

<sup>22</sup> Live stock.

<sup>23</sup> Tools.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Stock in other concerns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Capital stock held in trust for company.

<sup>27</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>28</sup> Bank loan.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation of accounts receivable.

<sup>30</sup> Labor suspense (pay roll).

<sup>31</sup> Prepaid drafts.

<sup>32</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>33</sup> Patent rights..

	Was			ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Michael J. Sullivan, Incorporated, Lawrence.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$25,000	\$300	1 \$1,521	\$42,294	\$32,932
Michaelense Publishing Com-	Oct. 31, 1916.	July 31, 1916,	July 31, 1916.	10,000	-	725	175	<b>55</b> 0
pany, Fall River. Michelin Tire Company of	Mch. 13,	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	67,132	34,350
Massachusetts, Boston. Middle Mass. Chemical Com-	1916. Feb. 12,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	225	2,000	1,534
pany, The, Palmer. Middleborough Amusement	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	25,000	-	-	166
Middleboro Realty Company,	1916. May 17,	1916. Apr. 24,	1915. Apr. 22,	35,000	18,035	-	-	219
Middleborough. Middleby Criterion Oven	1916. Jan. 5,	1916. Oct. 25,	1916. Sept. 1,	5,000	-	200	5,200	191
Company, The, Boston. Middleby Oven Manufactur-	1916. Dec. 8,	Oct. 25, 1915. Dec. 7,	1915. Dec. 1,	10,000	-	519	2,000	9,609
ing Company, Boston. Middlesex Company, Lowell,	1915. Mch. 13,	1915. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	666,700	296,131	176,473	2,896	29,292
Middlesex County Creamery	1916. June 9,	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	2,500	4,527	_	2,032
Company Inc., Boston. Middlesex Knitting Com-	1916. Oct. 3,	1916. Aug. 3,	1915. July 31,	10,000	-	4,949	9,633	3,418
pany, Wakefield. Middlesex Realty-Construc-	1916. Oct. 4,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	100	-	-
tion Company, Boston. Middletown Beef and Provi-	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. <sup>14</sup> Jan. 13,	1915. Jan. 1,	12,000	-	-	1,823	<b>15,5</b> 99
sion Co., Boston. Milford Automobile Machine	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	316	7,818	14,958
Company, Worcester. Milford Coal Company, Mil-	1916. May 4,	1916. Apr. 15,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	12,300	17 4,000	7,714	20,509
ford. Milford Daily News Com-	1916. May 23,	1916. May 8,	1916. May 2,	10,000	-	7,500	250	3,046
pany, Milford. Milford Holding Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Oct. 20,	1916. Oct. 4,	50,000	32,000	-	-	1,883
Milford. Milford Iron Foundry, Mil-	Aug. 23,	1915. July 5,	1915. July 1,	30,000	38,000	9,000	17,923	58,497
ford. Milford Printing Company,	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. June 5,	2,000	-	657	80	329
The, Milford. Milford Realty Company,	1916. July 1,	1916. Apr. 22,	1916. Apr. 1,	60,000	60,000	-	-	-
Milford. Milford Shoe Company, Mil-	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 1,	200,000	50,000	34,131	39,722	174,938
ford. Military Historian and Economist Company, The,	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. 18 Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,500	-	-	-	-
Cambridge. Milk Package Exchange Inc.,	Apr. 12,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	2,000	-	-	150	6,832
Boston. Mill-Brook Farm, Inc., Con-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	18,000	21 3,260	792	4,614
cord. Millbury Steel Foundry Com-	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	70,000	20,100	8,385	13,486	10,769
pany, Millbury. Millen & Williamson Com-	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 2,	Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 2,	3,000	-	-	1,500	4,960
pany, Boston. Miller & Goldberg Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 23,	Dec. 31.	35,000	-	100	8,163	18,897
Boston. Miller Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	6,155
pany, Springfield. Miller Wire Cloth Co.,	1916. May 16,	1916. Apr. 26,	1915. Apr. 1,	20,000	-	8,000	4,491	6,851
Worcester.  Millers Falls Company, Erving.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	176,502	152,730	324,680	220,626

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights. 8 Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Organization.

<sup>7</sup> Patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And prepaid interest.

<sup>10</sup> Bills secured.

<sup>11</sup> Charges prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Wagon.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	· Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Ploating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$77,047	\$25,000	\$13,341	-	\$33,687	\$1,024	\$3,995	\$77,047
-	-	\$71	1,521	910	611	-	-	-	-	1,521
-	-	-	101,482	10,000	87,486	-	-	1,684	2,312	101,482
\$20,000 \$5,400	-	8,695	37,854	36,100	1,254	-	500	_	-	37,854
<sup>3</sup> 5,400 <sup>4</sup> 21,244	5 \$398 6 106	-	46,914	25,000	-	\$9,330	11,699	-	885	46,914
-	6 106	-	18,254	17,000	-)	-	1,250	1	- 1	18,254
2 3,000	-	-	8,591	3,030	5,492	-	-	69	-	8,591
4 5,010	7 254 8 181	9 7,326	24,899	1,000	2,078	-	- 1	-	-	24,899
2 10,771	\$ 181 11 436	-	515,999	400,000	2,078 10 21,821 142	-	20,000	-	95,857	515,999
4 1,500	-	1,615	12.174	10,000	2,174	-	-	-	-	12,174
-	-	-	18,000	10,000	1,920	-	4,500	12 1,100	480	18,000
-	_	675	775	300	_	-	275	-	_	775
_	15 150	_	17,572	13 200 12,000	4,668	_	- 1	16 387	517	17,572
-	-	496	23,5\$\$	6,000	. 3,588	-	14,000	-	_	23,588
4 15,000	-	5,000	64,523	25,000	2,154	12,000	25,369	_	-	64,523
-	_	7,379	18,175	10,000	400	1,575	6,200	_	_	18,175
_	_	6,713	40,596	35,710	1,786	_	-	3,100	-	40,596
-	_	_	123,420	30,000	27,480	14,000	13,300	35,640	_	123,420
4 300	_	2,204	3,570	2,000	488	_	1,082	_	_	3,570
_	_	44,775	104,775	60,000	_	_	44,775	-	_	104,775
_	_	_	298,791	200,000	_	_	70,000	28,791	-	298,791
-	-	-	-	2,050	-	-	-	-	-	2,050
_	19 1,706	_	8,963	695	594	-	-	7,504 12 170	-	8,963
22 6,676	19 1,706 20 275 23 4,817	_	38,159	25,000	1,404	8,000	3,738	12 170 24 17	-	38,159
2 500	_	17,652	70,892	43,500	7,023	10,000	10,369	-	-	70,892
-	_	_	6,460	3,000	3,460	-	_	_	_	6,460
_	25 4,500	918	32,578	27,000	5,578	_	-	_	-	32,578
\$ 2.500	_	_	11,155	5,000	6,155	-	-	_	_	11,155
\$ 2,500 4 2,500	26 15,000	_	34,342	20,000	3,870	_	5,400	_	5,072	34,342
_	27 416 28 28,765	-	903,719	300,000	122,101	-	60,000	421,618	-	903,719

<sup>16</sup> Reserved for depreciation and bad debts.

<sup>17</sup> Including teams.

<sup>18</sup> The publication business of the company began Jan. 1, 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Horse, wagon and auto.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And school equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Good will, etc.

<sup>23</sup> Improvement.

<sup>24</sup> Bank balance.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Preferred stock of the corporation.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>28</sup> Factory equipment.

was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Aug. 9,	July 14,	June 30,	\$350,000	\$204,000	\$100,000	\$63,381	\$121,867
Apr. 4,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	10,540	3,318
Feb. 3,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	11,718
Mch. 8,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	500,000	103,043	207,097	380,437	287,694
May 16,	8 Apr. 11.	Dec. 31,	25,000	14,500	6,501	11,918	8,382
Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,140	10,956
Mch. 14,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	500,000	360,768	44,973	258,055	410,919
Apr. 7,	Mch. 7,	Jan. 31,	42,000	53,133	13 2,520	-	880
Feb. 23,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000		1,800	16,075	15,262
Aug. 16,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	600	478	2,650
May 22, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	70,000	9,300	16 2,894	9,185	8,729
July 27,	May 11,	Mch. 31,	250,000	100,000	-	-	-
Mch. 4,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	6,367	4,327
Nov. 28,	<sup>8</sup> June 9,	Apr. 30,	20,000	-	20 54	37	1
Aug. 7,	8 Aug. 2,	June 30,	15,000	-	18,762	1,500	3,207
Meh. 7,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	100,000	87,600	42,722	69,899	48,819
Nov. 3,	June 5,	June 5,	10,000	1,500	250	-	1,358
Oct. 17,	Oct. 3,	Sept. 1,	25,000	1,741	_	8,425	17,396
Sept. 7,	24 Aug. 29,	June 30,	25,000	-	683	2,333	3,304
May 10,	8 Mch. 23,	Jan. 31,	65,000	-	-	107,920	34,761
Feb. 14,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	9,535	7,847
June 7, 1916.	May 12, 1915.	Apr. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	250	500	45,376
June 7,	May 10,	Apr. 30,	25,000	-	250	500	31,384
Jan. 27,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	8,866	74,572	48,885
May 22,	May 4,	Apr. 30,	3,000	-	-	1,782	2,126
May 23,	May 10,	Apr. 29,	100,000	-	-	13,790	73,961
Oct. 25,	Oct. 11,	Sept. 30,	5,000	-	-		621
Sept. 6, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	700	2,300	538
	Aug. 9, 1916. Apr. 4, 1916. Meh. 8, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Meh. 14, 1916. Aug. 16, 1916. Nov. 28, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916. Nov. 28, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916. Nov. 19, 1916. Nov. 28, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916. June 7, 1916. June 7, 1916. June 7, 1916. June 7, 1916. Aug. 22, 1916. Aug. 23, 1916. May 23, 1916. Sept. 6, Sept. 6,	Aug. 9, July 14, 1916. Apr. 4, 1916. Meh. 8, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. Aug. 16, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. Apr. 7	Aug. 9, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. May 16, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916. Apr. 29, 1916. Apr. 30, 1916. Apr. 29, 1916. Apr. 29, 1916. Apr. 30, 1	Aug. 9, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Apr. 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 11, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. Apr. 20, 1916. Apr. 30, 110, 1000 Apr. 1916. Apr. 30, 110, 1000 Apr. 1916. Apr. 30, 110, 110, 110. Apr. 30, 110. Apr. 30, 110, 110. Apr. 30, 110	Aug. 9, 1916.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Apr. 7, 1916.   Apr. 7, 1916.   Aug. 16, 1916.   Aug. 17, 1916.   Aug. 18, 1916.   Aug. 19, 1916.   Aug. 29, 1916.   Aug. 29	Aug. 9, 1916.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Apr. 7, 1916.   Aug. 16, 1916.   Aug. 17, 1916.   Aug. 1915.   Aug. 1916.   Aug. 17, 1916.   Aug. 1916.

<sup>1</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Rent.

<sup>4</sup> Autos.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> License rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Due on contracts not billed.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Investment.

<sup>13</sup> And heating apparatus, etc.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Advertising investment.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss,	Total.
-	-	-	\$489,248	\$350,000	\$107,688	-	_	1 \$31,560	_	\$489,248
2 \$7,500	-	\$3,730	25,088	10,000	5,780 3 9,308	-	- :	-	_	25,088
-	4 \$754	-	12,472	7,000	* 9,308 153	-		-	\$5,319	12,472
2 150,000	5 137,968	_	1,272,755	500,000	193,298	-	-	484,495	-	1,272,755
-	6 6,516	-1,281	42,582	25,000	7,286	\$6,506	\$3,790	<sup>7</sup> 94,962	_	42,582
-	9 700	-	16,907	3,000	5,098		6,275	1,532	1,002	16,907
_	10 1,678 11 433 12 25,100	_	1,099,815	495,300	65,942	250,000	_	288,573	_	1,099,815
_		_	56,533	42,000	-	_	7,000	7,533	_	56,533
14 1.493	15 33,946	12,438	91,014	10,000	51,014	_	30,000	_	_	91,014
<sup>14</sup> 1,493 <sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>2</sup> 7,500	-	150	11,378	10,000	1,378	_	-	_	-	11,378
17 44,292	<sup>18</sup> 19,200	_	93,600	70,000	660	_	12,822	9,600	518	93,600
,			00,000				,	0,000	010	55,000
-	• -	137,200	237,200	237,200	-	-	-	-	-	237,200
-	19 8,384	31,103	50,181	15,000	26,304	-	8,877	-	-	50,181
<sup>2</sup> 3,358	18 11,050 21 5,500	_	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	. 20,000
<sup>2</sup> 5,558	-	-	29,027	15,000	3,106	2,768	4,540	-	3,613	29,027
-	22 600 23 2,919	-	252,559	97,500	19,353	-	45,508	90,198	-	252,559
-	2,010	6,892	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
2 17,962	-	-	45,524	25,000	2,498	-	-	18,026	-	45,524
-	221	-	6,541	6,000	373	-	-	-	168	6,541
-	11 9,600	-	152,281	65,000	9,932	-	69,000	8,349	-	152,281
2 3,510	-	-	20,892	10,000	6,466	-	3,000	-	1,426	20,892
-	-		46,126	25,000	3,694	-	15,689	-	1,743	46,126
-	25 500	-	32,634	25,000	5,572	-	-	-	2,062	32,634
-	26 213	_	132,536	30,000	20,608	-	33,130	29,510	19,288	132,536
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	4,408	3,000	362	-	-	-	1,046	4,408
<sup>2</sup> 40,000	-	-	127,751	100,000	12,183	-	-	15,568	-	127,751
-	<sup>27</sup> 5,956	-	6,577	5,000	-	-	-	1 1,572	5	6,577
2 2,700	-	2,756	8,994	7,100	694	1,200	-	-	-	8,994

<sup>16</sup> And equipment.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>19</sup> Soda fountain equipment, etc.

<sup>20</sup> And apparatus.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ and processes.

<sup>22</sup> Securities, Porto Rico.

<sup>23</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>25</sup> One share stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Accrued commission.

<sup>27</sup> Lighter.

Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.   Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.   Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.   Mitchell Wing Company, North Adams.   Mitchell Wing Company, Mitchell Wing C									
Mitchell Sawyer Company, Sterling.   Michell Sawyer Company, Beston.   Mobile Company, The, Lowell.   Mohawk Moceasin Company, Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Moceasin Company, Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Moceasin Company, Brockton.   Mohica Hole Co., Fall River.   Mohawk Moceasin Company, Hohosw Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Mohosw Moceasin Company, Hohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Mohosw Moceasin Company, Hohosw Mohosw Moceasin Company, Hohosw Mohosw Moceasin Company, Hohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Hohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Mohosw Boston.   Mohosw					ital		Ass	SETS.	
Michell Sawyer Company,   Sterling   Sterl		en Certificate	e of Meeting.	e of Statement	horized Cap	l Estate.	hinery.	unfactures, erchandise, aterial, and ock in Proc-	and Debts eceivable.
Sterling   Witchel   Wing Company   Boston   Rob. 2   Sterling		Who	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Мас	e Mari	Casl
Michell   Wing Company, Boston.   Mole Campany, The, Boston.   Mole Market Co., The, Glouester.   Mole Market Company, The, Lowell.   Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell.   Mole Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Mosh Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mole Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Mosh Mole Market Mole Campany, Boston.   Mosh Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mosh Mole Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mole Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mole Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mole Mole Mole Market Company, Boston.   Mole Mole Mole Mole Market Company, Mole Mole Mole Mole Mole Mole Mole Mole				Mch. 3, 1916.	\$15,000	\$2,150	\$1,500	\$11,521	\$8,910
Mobile Company, The, Bos ton.   Apr. 14,	Mitchell Wing Company,		Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	27,932	65,022
Model Jaundering Company, North Adams.   June 20, 1916.   Model Market Co., The, Glouester. Inspection Co., Boston.   Model Typewriter Inspection Co., Boston.   Modern Theatrer Incorporated, Boston.   Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Modern The	Mobile Company, The, Bos-	Apr. 14,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	12,024
Model Market Co., The, Glouester.   1916.	Model Laundering Company,	Jan. 25,	Oct. 20,	Oct. 1,	25,000	10,000	5,000	200	1,091
Model Typewriter Inspection   Co. Boston.   Modern Investment Company, The, Lowell.   Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston.   1916.   Dec. 4,   1916.   1	Model Market Co., The,	June 20,	Mch. 1,	Mch. 1,	5,000	-	1,600	1,214	1,926
Dec. 4,   Oct. 7,   Oct. 7,   1,000   19,165   -   -   2,230   2,230   Cet. 7,   Oct. 7,   Oct	Model Typewriter Inspection	Mch. 18,	6 Mch. 15,	Feb. 29,	10,000	-	-	18,632	9,552
Modern Shoemaking, Inc., Boston.   Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River.   Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Modern Theatre, Boston.   Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   Modern Theatre, Boston.	Modern Investment Com-	Dec. 4,	Oct. 7,	Oct. 7,	1,000	19,165	_	-	2,280
Modern Theatre Incorporated, Boston.   1916.	Modern Shoemaking, Inc.,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	3,203
Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc.   Lowell.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Boston.   Mohawk Dairy Company, Brockton.   Mohawk Mocasin Company of America, Boston.   Mohawa 15, 1916.   Mohawa 15, 1916.   Mohawa 15, 1916.   Mohawa 16, 1916.	Modern Theatre Incorpo-	Apr. 20,	Apr. 10,	Dec. 31,	125,000	-	-	-	9,439
Mohawk Dairy Company   Boston   Boston   Boston   Boston   Meh   4   1916   Meh   4   191	Mo-Hair Laboratories, Inc.,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 30,	Dec. 30,	25,000	-	_	150	-
Mohawk Moceasin Company, Brockton.   Meh. 4, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   Meh. 31,	Mohawk Dairy Company,	May 12,	6 Apr. 13,	Dec. 31,	40,000	55,694	18 38,375	5,900	12,860
Mohican Hotel Co., Fall River.   May 15, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 175,000     - 4,286   7,345   1916.   Mch. 31, 175,000     - 518   1916.   Mch. 31, 175,000     - 518   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1916.	Mohawk Moccasin Company,	Mch. 4.	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	592	1,503	1,130
Molassine Company of America, Boston.   Mohard Blacking Company, Boston.   Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.   Monarch Blacking Company, Boston.   Monarch Blacking Company, Boston.   Monarch Blacking Company, Boston.   Monarch Clothing Company, Boston.   Monarch Clothing Company, Boston.   Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.   Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.   Monatiquot Rubber Works Company, Braintree.   Moning and Berry Company, Plymouth.   Moh. 13, 1916.   Moh. 13, 1916.   Monarch Laumdry Company, Cambridge.   Monarch Spinning Company, Cambridge.   Monomac Spinning Company, Lawrence.   Monomac Spinning Company, Monroe.   Monson Maine Slate Company, Monroe.   Monson Maine Slate Company, Montague.   Montague City Rod Company, The, Boston.   Montague City Rod Company, The, Montague.   Montague.   Montague Company, The, Montague.   Montague Company, The, Montague.   Montague Company, Brockton.   Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.   Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.   Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.   Montello Company, Montello Company, Montello Company, Brockton.   Montello Company,	Mohican Hotel Co., Fall	May 15,	May 11,	Apr. 1,	5,000	-	-	4,286	7,345
Molinos "La Victoria" Company, pany, Boston.   Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.   Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.   Monarch Clothing Company, Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.   Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.   Monarch Leather Company, Braintree.   Moning and Berry Company, Cambridge.   Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge.   Monomas Spinning Company, Lawrence.   Monson Maine Slate Company, Monroe.   Monson Maine Slate Company, Monroe.   Montague City Rod company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, The, Boston.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, The, Boston.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague Company, Montague Company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague	Molassine Company of	Sept. 27,		Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	518
Monarch Blacking Company, Lynn.   Lynn.   Lynn.   Boston.   Monarch Leather Company of Boston, Mass., Boston.   Monatiquot Rubber Works Company, Braintree.   Moning and Berry Company, Plymouth.   1916.   May 10, 1916.   May 10, 1916.   Monk's Laundry Company, Lawrence.   Monoma Spinning Company, Monroe.   May 23, 1916.   Monoma Spinning Company, Montague.   Monoma City Rod company, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague Company, Montague Company, Montague   Montague Company, Montague   Montague Company, M	Molinos "La Victoria" Com-	June 14,		Feb. 1,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Monarch Clothing Company   Boston   Monarch Leather Company of Boston   Monarch Leather Company   Boston   Monarch Leather Company   Brokton   Monarch Leather Company   Monarch	Monarch Blacking Company,	Jan. 28,	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,490	3,339	11,243
Monarch Leather Company of Beston, Mass., Boston.   1916.   1916.   Nov. 16, 1916.   Now. 16, 1916.   Nomer and Berry Company, Plymouth.   Nomer and Berry Company, Lawrence.   1916.   Nomer and Spinning Company, Lawrence.   1916.   Nomer and Spinning Company, The, Boston.   Nonson Maine Slate Company, The, Boston.   May 23, 1916.   Nonson Maine Company, The, Boston.   Nontague City Rod Company, Montague.   Nontague Company, The, Montague	Monarch Clothing Company,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 27,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	17,113	24,899
Monatiquot Rubber Works   Company Braintree.   1916.   May 10, 1916.   May 10, 1916.   Moning and Berry Company, Phymouth.   Moh. 13, 1916.   Monard Spinning Company, Cambridge.   Monomas Spinning Company, Lawrence.   Monomas Spinning Company, Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe Bridge Paper Company, Monroe.   Monomas Spinning Company, Monroe.   Montague City Rod Company, Montague.   Montague City Rod Company, Montague.   Montague Company, The, Sept. 20, 1916.   Montague Company, The, Montague.   Montague Company, The, Montague.   Montague Company, Montague.   M	Monarch Leather Company	Feb. 28,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 29,	5,000	_		51,500	60,567
Moning and Berry Company, Plymouth.         May 10, 1916. Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge.         May 10, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Monomac Spinning Company, Lawrence.         Jan. 1, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Meh. 14, 1916. Meh. 15, 1916. Meh. 15, 1916. Meh. 16, 1916. Meh. 16, 1916. Meh. 17, 1916. Monomac Spinning Company, Monroe.         May 10, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Meh. 13, 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Montague City Rod company, Montague.         May 23, 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Meh. 1916. Montague Company, Montague.         May 23, 1916. Meh. 1916.	Monatiquot Rubber Works	Nov. 16,	Oct. 17,	Sept. 30.	50,000	97,444	84,480	49,040	58,897
Monk's Laundry Company, Cambridge.   Meh. 13, 1916.   1916.	Moning and Berry Company,	May 10,	Jan. 1,	Jan. 1,	2,500	-	-	1,980	320
Monomae Spinning Company, Lawrence.   La	Monk's Laundry Company,	Mch. 13,	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 24,	Dec. 31,	10,000	35,000	7,649	989	10,651
Pany, Monroe.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.     1915.     1915.     1915.     1916	Monomac Spinning Company,	Feb. 18,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	427,025	574,026	315,074	437,601
pany, The, Boston.  Montague City Rod Company, Montague.  Montague Company, The, Oct. 18, 1916.  Montague Company, The, Oct. 18, 1916.  Montague Company, The, Boston.  Montague Company, Montague.  Montague Company, The, Boston.  Montague Company, The, Boston.  Montague City Rod Company, 1916.  Sept. 20, 1916.	Monroe Bridge Paper Com-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	35,000	600	43,815	21,329	25,280
Montague City Rod Company, Montague.         Aug. 25, 1916.         Aug. 14, 1916.         July 31, 1916.         60,000 31,300 16,500 45,382         44,644           Montague Company, Montague.         The, Montague.         Oct. 18, 1916.         June 30, 1916.         June 30, 1916.         90,000 1916.         290,943 3,777         - 3,777           Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.         Mch. 27, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         20,000 - 4,434         27,620         22,390           Brockton.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         20,000 - 4,434         27,620         22,390			23 Apr. 8,		200,000	101,535	43,188	40,487	45,313
Montague Company, Montague.         The, Montague.         Oct. 18, 1916.         Sept. 20, 1916.         June 30, 1916.         90,000 290,943         290,943         -         -         3,777           Montello Co-operative Association, Brockton.         Mch. 27, 1916.         Feb. 11, 1916.         Jan. 9, 10,000         1,575         870         1,568         3,386           Montello Heel Company, Brockton.         Jan. 13, Jan. 11, Dec. 31, 20,000         -         4,434         27,620         22,390	Montague City Rod Com-	Aug. 25,	Aug. 14,	July 31,	60,000	31,300	16,500	45,382	84,464
ciation, Brockton. 1916. 1916. 1916. Montello Heel Company, Brockton. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915.	Montague Company, The,	Oct. 18,	Sept. 20,	June 30,	90,000	290,943	-	-	3,777
Montello Heel Company, Jan. 13, Jan. 11, Dec. 31, 20,000 - 4,434 27,620 22,390 Brockton.					10,000	1,575	870	1,568	3,386
Montgomery Company, In- corporated, The, Hadley. Apr. 20, 1916.   5 Mch. 25, 1916.   5 Jan. 31, 1916.   50,000   48,508   354   26 2,200   18,735	Montello Heel Company,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	4,434	27,620	22,390
	Montgomery Company, In- corporated, The, Hadley.	Apr. 20,	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 25,	Jan. 31,	50,000	48,508	354	28 2,200	18,735

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Delivery outfit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Investment.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>9</sup> Members' contributions.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>11</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Reserves.

	Assets -	Con				т	LABILITIES.			
	Assers			1						
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-		\$24,081	\$15,000	\$6,963	-	\$1,000	-	\$1,118	\$24,081
1 \$1,000 2 10,000	8 \$1,656 4 455	-	106,065	50,000	24,727	-	18,000	\$13,338	-	106,065
2 10,000	4 455	-	12,024	900	-	-	8,000	-	3,124	12,024
2 10,000	5 900	\$6,754	33,945	25,000	2,461	\$5,000	1,484	-	-	33,945
-	-	4,297	9,037	4,100	4,937		-	-	-	9,037
-	7 2,000	-	30,184	10,000	6,209	-	5,777	<sup>8</sup> 500	7,698	30,184
-	-	_	21,445	125	1,095	16,000	600	-	9 3,625	21,445
-	-	11,798	15,001	1,000	14,001	-	-	-	-	15,001
-	10 1,052 11 18,083	113,484	142,058	125,000	1,558	-	15,500	-	-	142,058
12 12,500	11 18,083	890	13,540	13,540	-	-	-	-	-	13,540
	4 215	_	113,044	40,000	19,818	÷	10,000	28,196 14 <b>15,</b> 030	-	113,044
12 25 2 500	-	890	4,640	2,000	760	-	1,880	10,000	-	4,640
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	11,631	5,000	4,025	-	-	-	2,606	11,631
-	16 195	16,137	16,850	13,500	3,350	-	-	-	-	16,850
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	17,072	10,000	3,238	-	-	-	3,834	17,072
-	-	-	42,012	6,000	7,992	-	8,782	19,238	-	42,012
12 1,000 2 3,000	17 600	-	116,667	5,000	111,667	-	-	-	-	116,667
2 3,000	-	-	289,861	50,000	27,159	-	-	212,702	-	289,861
² <b>4</b> 00	18 250	390	3,340	2,500	600	-	240	-	-	3,340
-	-	_	54,289	10,000	927	24,268	-	15,166	3,928	54,289
_	19 8,313	-	1,762,039	1,000,000	59,495	-	545,000	20 72,500	85,044	1,762,039
-	21 784 22 244 7 5,000	10,894	107,946	25,000	31,143	-	51,803	-	-	107,946
-	7 19,339	-	249,862	161,600	6,280	20,273	14,500	4,667 20 4,142	38,400	249,862
1 600	-	-	178,246	60,000	-	-	-	-,	118,246	178,246
-	112 24 9,600 25 3,038	-	307,470	90,000	3,769	-	56,500	-	157,201	307,470
-	- 3,030	-	7,399	2,000	722	635	-	191	3,851	7,399
-	-	-	54,444	20,000	34,444	-	-	-	-	54,444
² 25,000	-	-	94,797	50,000	2,718	10,000	9,500	20,384	2,195	94,797

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture.

<sup>17</sup> Office and store furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>24</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred assets. 26 Including plants.

	жав		ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Montgomery-Frost Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	\$15,000	-	1 \$4,901	\$22,091	\$11,472
Montpelier & Barre Light & Power Company, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Sept. 27, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	4,810,000	\$3,046,912	with R. E.	43,522	88,150
Monument Laundry Com-	Jan. 6,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	\$4,700	6,540	430	3,345
pany, Everett. Monument Mills, Great Bar-	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	348,567	467,070	347,129	422,688
rington.  Monument National Canadien Francais de Holyoke, Mass., Inc., Holyoke.	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	52,775	-	503	1,160
Moon Motor Sales Company, Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,419	3,774	631
Moore & Burgess Webbing Co., Acton.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,475	5,041	5,622
Moore & Co., Inc., Worcester,	Mch. 10, 1916.	17 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	96,000	-	3,236	13,273	11,518
Moore and Wyman Elevator and Machine Works, Bos- ton.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	23,000	14,589	4,930	8,003
Moore Drop Forging Com- pany, Springfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	575,000	80,097	18 200,564	147,819	102,888
Moore-Smith Company, Boston.	Meh. 2, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	65,000	-	-	45,303	154,331
Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	65,000	60,000	5,000	-	-
Moorland Hotel Company, The, Gloucester (2d return).	Nov. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30,	Sept. 30, 1916.	65,000	60,000	5,000	-	-
Moquin & Fontaine Com- pany, Fall River.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	25,000	6,510	with R. E.	68,372	6,209
Morandi-Proctor Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1 6,013	28,809	35,807
Mordalmac Co., Boston, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	3,500	5,800	642	9,556
Morehouse Baking Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	49,000	47,831	22,389	13,598	9,601
Morgan-Bond Company, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	15,579	20,352
Morgan Bros. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	<sup>29</sup> Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	31,490	10,120
Morgan Construction Com-	May 16, 1916.	<sup>14</sup> Apr. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	160,728	83,546	79,530	187,363
pany, Worcester. Morgan Spring Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	356,747	with R. E.	146,747	167,018
Morrill-Atwood I e e Com- pany, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	22,799	975	34 7,911	31,029
Morrill Leather Company, Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	82,606	90,379	355,255	75,645
Morrison-Skinner Company, Wakefield.	Jan. 31, 1916. July 3,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	7,094	13,603	10,636
Morrissey Brothers Company, Springfield.	July 3, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	630	6,350	3,846
Morse and Buffum Company, North Adams.	July 27, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	45,268

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Franchises, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Insurance and interest, prepaid,

<sup>4</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>6</sup> Including accruals.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation (set aside as reserve for sinking fund).

<sup>8</sup> Other reserves.

<sup>9</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>10</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>11</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Power.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Good will.

<sup>16</sup> Factory fixtures, supplies, etc.

<sup>17</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Investment.

<sup>20</sup> Contract.

of Corporations - Continued.

	•		LIABILITIES.		- Con.	Assets -				
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$38,46	_	\$21,289	-	_	\$2,175	\$15,000	\$38,464	_	_	_
4,600,88	-	194,374 7 123,498 8 7,229	\$293,500	\$1,608,900	6 42,282	2,331,100	4,600,883	-	2 \$1,000,000 3 47,396 4 138,400	-
18,54	-	6,712	_	11 3,000	1,330	7,500	18,542	-	5 236,503 9 877	-
1,710,45	\$710,454	-	-	-	-	1,000,000	1,710,454	-	10 2,650 12 125,000	-
57,112	-	27,842	-	11 24,000	-	5,270	57,112	-	13 2,674	-
16,248	-	-	\$3,549	_	2,699	10,000	16,248	\$7,924	_	15 \$2,500
20,593	1,072	3,937	3,500	-	2,084	10,000	20,593	_	16 455	-
133,738	-	-	26,000	-	11,738	96,000	133,738	9,138	-	15 96,573
50,522	4,327	-	2,300	16,000	2,895	25,000	50,522	-	-	-
660,357	-	43,897	126,301	31,500	42,859	415,800	660,357	-	19 300 20 98,878	-
204,234	-	120,230 23 17,470	134	1,400	-	65,000	204,234	-	21 29,811 22 4,600	-
77,000	-	- 11,110	-	12,000	-	65,000	77,000	12,000	-	-
77,000	-	-	-	12,000	-	65,000	77,000	12,000	-	,-
81,091	-	9,162 24 4,990	37,932	-	4,007	25,000	81,091	-	-	· -
72,872	164	3,379 28 3,000	20,500	-	9,829	36,000	72,872	-	25 1,743 26 400 27 100	-
19,498	102	-	-	-	4,396	15,000	19,498	-	- 100	-
93,419	7,033	-	8,000	26,000	3,386	49,000	93,419	-	-	-
62,471	-	-	-	-	12,471	50,000	62,471	1,056	22 3,600	15 21,884
51,610	18,249	-	-	-	28,361	5,000	51,610	-	30 10,000	-
545,784	-	* 221,002	20,000	-	204,782	100,000	545,784	-	<sup>82</sup> 19,617	81 15,000
670,512	-	73,523 33 36,958	141,000	-	19,031	400,000	670,512	-	-	-
62,714	10,493	- 90,898	-	14,525	2,696	35,000	62,714	,-	-	-
613,829	53,420	146,279 36 57,914 37 2,880	245,000	-	8,336	100,000	613,829	-	35 6,944 4 3,000	-
32,359	-	19,749	4,181	-	3,429	5,000	32,359	-	88 1,026	-
10,826	-	4,277	_	-	1,549	5,000	10,826	-	-	-
45,768	4,894	-	-	-	28,874	12,000	45,768	-	39 500	-

<sup>21</sup> Deferred balance.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for contingencies.

<sup>25</sup> Patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Myrtle Bank Hotel stock.

<sup>27</sup> Boston City Club bond.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>29</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, horses, teams, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>32</sup> Equipment.

<sup>38</sup> Reserve for pay roll, insurance, taxes, etc.

<sup>34</sup> And horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>35</sup> Prepaid expenses.

S6 Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>37</sup> Reserve for taxes, etc.

<sup>38</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>39</sup> Office furniture.

	•							
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Morse & Haynes Company,	Mch. 14,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 2,	Jan. 31,	\$25,000	-	\$1,000	\$42,969	\$13,890
Springfield.  Morse-Brackett Box Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	6,305	3,681	5,771
Morse-Redden, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	37,695	32,335
Morse Twist Drill and Ma- chine Company, New Bed- ford.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	600,000	\$184,416	614,124	121,764	576,748
Morss & Whyte Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 15,250	47,957	56,952
Mortgage and Equity Invest- ment Company of Massa- chusetts, The, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	9,971
Mortgage Security Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Aug. 7, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	45
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton (for 1915).	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 19, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	8,000	7,000	-	975
Morton Brothers Company, Taunton.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	10,000	8,000	7,000	-	900
Morton H. Morganstern Co., Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20 —	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Moseley & Co., Inc., Need- ham.	Mch. 8, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	17,317	18,099	11,554	14,143
Mosely and Maschin Incorporated, Westfield.	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	3,607	22 2,390	24,016	15,618
rated, Westfield.  Motion Picture Exhibitors' League of Massachusetts Inc., Boston.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	-	174
Motor Accessories, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	17,850	8,679
Motor Car Service Company of Boston, The, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,174	1,119	6,335
Motor Carriers Corporation, Worcester.	Sept. 16, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	50,000	- 1	-	-	_
Motor Sales Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1916. Mch. 7,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	7,000	-	800	7,155	6,691
Motor Specialties Company, Waltham.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	120,000	-	8,075	12,973	26,890
Motor Supply Shop, Inc., Boston.	June 15,	Jan. 16, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,296	1,782
Motor Truck and Tire Sales Company, Springfield.	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,948	1,830
Mt. Carmel Cranberry Com-	Apr. 28, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1913.	Jan. 1, 1916.	59,000	46,600	1,000	-	19
pany, New Bedford.  Mount Desert Granite Co.,  Cambridge.	Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>32</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	-	-	-
Mount Holly Paper Mills, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 30, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	350,000	-	-	-	2,722
Mount Holyoke Company, Northampton.	June 7, 1916.	38	Feb. 1,	100,000	60,000	1,000	-	5

- <sup>1</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>2</sup> Prepaid expenses.
- 3 Investment 1 share stock.
- 4 Accrued expenses.
- <sup>5</sup> Good will.
- 6 Reserve for depreciation.
- 7 Reserve fund.
- 8 Reserve for new construction.
- 9 And fixtures, etc.
- 10 Prepaid insurance.
- <sup>11</sup> Mortgages.
- 12 Bonds and notes.
- 13 Mortgages on real estate in Massachusetts.
- 14 Bonds.
- 15 Stock of company in treasury.
- 16 Autos, delivery wagons, etc.
- 17 Mortgage.
- 18 Autos, delivery wagons and harnesses.
- 19 Real estate mortgage.
- 20 None held in 1915. Business at a standstill on account of European war.

	Assets -	— Con.				I	Jabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total;	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$274 <sup>8</sup> 50	-	\$58,183	\$25,000	\$2,269	-	\$19,800	\$10,794	_	\$58,183
5 \$3,830	-	-	19,587	10,000	\$2,269 4 320 987	-	6,000	1,978	-	19,587
-	-	-	70,030	25,000	44,856	_	_	1,978 6 622 7 174	_	70,030
-	-	-	1,497,052	600,000	56,958	_	-	6 331,795 8 104,324	\$403,975	1,497,052
-	10 130	-	120,289	50,000	12,404	-	-	-	57,885	120,289
-	11 149,929	-	159,900	40,000	-	12 \$114,400	-	5,500	-	159,900
-	13 3,400 14 2,833 16 11,100	\$47	17,425	15,000	-	-	2,425	-	-	17,425
-	16 <b>1</b> ,800	2,725	20,500	10,000	3,500	17 5,000	2,000	-	-	20,500
-	18 1,500	3,800	21,200	10,000	4,000	19 5,000	2,200	-	-	21,200
-	-	-	_		-	-	-	-	-	-
-	456 21 14,500 28 1,261	_	76,069	60,000	9,142	-	4,500	2,427	-	76,069
-	<sup>28</sup> 1,261	-	46,892	10,000	13,311	19 2,454	19,170	-	1,957	46,892
-	-	-	174	15	98	-	-	-	61	174
5 2,000	24 3,150	-	31,679	3,900	13,329	-	4,000	-	10,450	31,679
-	-	4,671	13,299	7,000	4,809	-	1,490	-	_	13,299
-	-	75	75	75	-	-	-	-	_	75
5 1,000	-	_	15,646	7,000	6,607	-	_	-	2,039	15,646
25 3,382	28 1,126 27 1,060 21 3,500 28 101 29 12,343	81,468	150,918	120,000	14,320	-	16,598	-	-	150,918
-	\$0 50	7,952	12,080	1,000	3,147	-	7,933	-	-	12,080
5 1,300	-	756	7,834	5,000	1,284	-	1,550	-	-	7,834
-	<sup>31</sup> 27,671	_	75,290	50,000	1,490	14 21,300	2,500	-	-	75,290
-	38 520	-	5,520	5,320	200	-	-	-	-	5,520
<sup>84</sup> 11,000	35 100,000 36 5,000 21 50,000	-	188,750	176,050	7,200	-	5,500	-	-	188,750
-	37 20,028	17,260	78,265	48,000	1,016	15,000	14,249	-	-	78,265

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>23</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>24</sup> Office and store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Factory equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks outside corporations.

<sup>28</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Cuts, stationery, factory and office furniture, special tools, designs, drawings and patterns.

SO Fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Construction account.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>33</sup> Wharf.

<sup>34</sup> Trade-marks and water-marks.

<sup>35</sup> Plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Equipment.

<sup>37</sup> Organization expenses.

SS None held in 1916.

	was		ئىد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Mt. Holyoke Tissue Mills,	June 21,	Apr. 16,	Mch. 31,	\$60,000	\$33,963	\$73,415	\$42,488	\$80,102
Holyoke. Mount Hope Finishing Com-	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. July 1,	150,000	175,130	with R. E.	5,416	311,006
pany, Dighton.  Mount Hope Manufacturing Company, Somerset.	1916. Jan. 6,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. Sept. 10,	300,000	-	-	-	2,969
Mount Ida School for Girls,	1916. July 27,	1915. July 1,	1915. July 1,	80,000	73,138	-	-	5,463
Inc., Newton.  Mount Pleasant Healthatorium Incorporated, Bos-	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Oct. 4, 1915.	1916. Aug. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Mt. Pleasant Iron Foundry,	July 27,	Feb. 25,	Dec. 31,	8,800	3,000	2,000	2,500	1,400
Inc., New Bedford. Mount Tom Sulphite Pulp	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	750,000	337,203	321,108	308,502	33,511
Company, Boston. Mountain Mill Paper Com-	1916. June 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	160,451	82,800	104,100	23,024
pany, Lee. Mountain Valley Water Co.,	July 25, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000		15	-	100
Boston.  Moving Picture Company of Massachusetts, The, Bos-	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	5,000	.5,000	-	-	2,700
ton. Mowry Electric Company, Taunton.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 7, 1915.	Nov. 7, 1915.	1,000	-	-	2,120	2,434
Muddy Pond Cranberry Company, Middleborough.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	45,000	-	-	15,339
Muir Brothers Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	3,500	-	-	39,787
Boston. Muir's Laundry, Inc., Worces- ter.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	9,237	5,805	2,676
Mulberry Stock Farm Com- pany, Incorporated, West Springfield.	Mch. 2, 1916.	15 -	-	5,000	-	-	-	-
Mullin Construction Co., The, Maynard.	May 18, 1916.	May 26, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	1,200	200	30
Mullins Trowbridge & Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	31,814	71,494
Munn-Nichols Company, The, Springfield.	June 5, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	_	171
Munroe and Arnold-Merritt Express Company, Pea- body.	May 16, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	53,207	-	38,895	35,808
Munroe Felt and Paper Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	60,000	51,467	45,386	50,128	99,565
Munroe Press, The, Fall River.	Jan. 21, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	6,542	3,572	7,834
Munson-Whitaker Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	3,703	9,422
Murdock and Geb Company, Franklin.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	715	333	2,155
Murdock-Reed Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,134	7,691
Murphy Brothers Company, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	43,668	4,536
Murphy Coal and Wood Company, Peabody.	Oct. 9, 1916. Apr. 3,	July 11, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	20,000	2,290	21 7,951	12,191	6,245
Murphy Door-Bed Company of New England, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	135	2,644
Murphy, McDermott and Haskell Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	2,219	40,003
Murphy Tyler Co., The, Law- rence.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	10,000	1,000	68	1,440	330

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund stock.

<sup>6</sup> Stock, other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Stock M. B. Association.

of Corporations — Continued.

,	Assets	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$2,291	_	\$232,259	\$60,000	\$56,038	-	\$43,556	\$72,665	_	\$232,259
-	-	_	491,552	134,000	12,616	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 60,000	\$284,936	491,552
_	-	\$161,086	164,055	160,000	4,055	-	-	_	-	164,055
8 \$15,000	4 11,000	660	105,261	80,000	20,000	-	5,261	-	_	105,261
-	-	25,100	25,100	25,100	-	-	-	~	-	25,100
8 2,000	-	-	10,900	8,800	2,000	, -	-	-	100	10,900
-	5 874	-	1,001,398	716,300	38,633	-	139,000	72,865 7 34,600	-	1,001,398
-	<sup>5</sup> 874 <sup>6</sup> 200 <sup>8</sup> 2,764 <sup>9</sup> 35,000	87,633	495,772	96,100	73,936	\$40,000	285,736	4 34,000	-	495,772
s 7,000 .	35,000	1,235	8,350	8,000	-	-	350	-	-	8,350
-	~	-	7,700	5,000	2,612	-	-	88	-	7,700
-	-	-	4,554	1,000	3,352	-	-	-	202	4,55
-	10 2,000	61,668	124,007	124,000	7		-	-	-	124,00
-	11 1,000 12 500 14 3,557	_	44,787	10,000	13,353	-	20,000	-	18 1,434	44,787
-	14 3,557	12,603	33,878	12,000	5,273	-	16,605	-	-	33,878
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_ :	-
3 2,500	-	-	3,930	3,930	-	-	-	-	-	3,930
-	16 334 1 475	-	104,117	25,000	53,076	-	18,500	-	7,541	104,11
<sup>8</sup> 10,000	14/5	-	10,171	10,000	167	-	-	-	4	10,17
-	-	-	127,910	50,000	23,526	30,500	23,500	384	-	127,91
-	-	_	246,546	60,000	23,674	-	15,187	30,290	117,395	246,54
-	-	-	17,948	12,000	1,182	-	-	4,766	-	17,94
8 15,000	18 3,379	-	31,504	25,000	2,005	-	-	-	4,499	31,50
19 1,200 8 500 19 750	-	97	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,00
19 750	-	1,772	11,347	10,000	1,347	-	· -	-	-	11,34
-	20 14,449	2,578	65,231	30,000	28,414	817	6,000	-	-	65,23
8 3,000	-	-	31,677	20,000	2,677	-	9,000	-	-	31,67
19 10,000	-	1,953	14,732	10,000	4,732	-	-	-	-	14,73
-	22 520	-	42,742	15,000	25,706		-	2,036	-	42,74
19 5,405	-	2,088	10,331	9,625	706	-	-	-	-	10,33

<sup>18 1914-1915.</sup> 

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>. 15</sup> None held since organization. Corporation has not started business.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture, tools and automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And equipments.

<sup>22</sup> Equipment.

	was			18		Δος	SETS.	
	ate w	ŧ <b>o</b>	ent.	Capital				w <sub>2</sub>
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Ö	ů		Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
TION.	Cer	f M	t St	rized k.	Istat	nery	factuchar char teria k in	and eival
	hen	ate c	ate c	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Mer Mad Stoc ess.	ash a
	<b> </b>	А	А		24	~	2	
Murray & Tregurtha Company, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	-	\$13,000	\$32,240	\$34,054
Murray Brothers Company, Lawrence.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	\$5,038	4,000	62,194	65,333
Murray Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	25,000	-	1,363	62,272	43,757
Murray Tanning Company, Boston.	Mch. 22,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	-	66,126	15,592
Musgrove Knitting Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	66,000	23,000	11,457	34,977	46,219
Musicians Supply Company, Boston.	Sept. 15, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,450	14,830
Mutual Associates Incorporated, The, Gloucester.	Mch. 17,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2,466	-	-	2,841
Mutual Candy Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	8 15,331 9 2,335	-	3,508
Mutual District Manager	Tulu 2	June 17,	Mch. 31,	100,000			_	14,447
Mutual District Messenger Company of Boston, Bos- ton.	July 3, 1916.	1916.	1916.	100,000	_			11,111
Mutual Medical Association, Inc., Boston.	Aug. 26, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	600	619
Mutual Medical Service Association, The, Springfield.	Mch. 16,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	196
Mutual Plumbing and Heat- ing Company, The, Am-	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	150	2,700	19,937	20,718
herst. Mutual Realty Company,	May 23,	Apr. 20,	Mch. 31,	15,000	52,700	-		6,633
The, Cambridge. Mutual Realty Company of	1916. Aug. 17,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	_	-	-
Marion, Marion. Myer Abrams Company,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	6,271	366
Cambridge.  Myer Weinberg Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	300	-	750
Myrick Cranberry Bog Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,800	13,000	4,000	· -	53
Myron L. Fuller Cranberry	Sept. 9, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	6,000	250	-	1
Company, Brockton. Mystic Rubber Co., Medford,	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	10,000	10,981	9,064	8,623
Mystic Valley Garage, Inc., Winchester.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	<sup>29</sup> 1,226	743	6,777
Mystic Wharf & Storage Com-	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	235,577	-	-	67
pany, Boston. N. C. Reed Company, Inc.,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	500	560	2,285
N. D. Cass Company, The, Athol.	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	27,331	10,072	13,236	25,178
N. D. Dodge & Bliss Co., Newburyport.	Feb. 23, 1916. Oct. 7, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
N. H. Skinner Company, Taunton,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 31, 1916.	80,000	-	-	99,281	30,138
N. L. Stebbins, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	3,875	1,613

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Sheds and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> One-sixteenth fishing steamer.

<sup>7</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>8</sup> Machinery, tools and furniture owned outright.

<sup>9</sup> Paid on machinery on bailment lease.

<sup>10</sup> Formulæ, trade names and good will.

<sup>11</sup> Inventory.

Due on subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock for bonus.

<sup>14</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>15</sup> Stock bonus account.

<sup>16</sup> And construction account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$2,000	-	\$81,294	\$15,000	\$28,089	_	\$15,200	_	\$23,005	\$81,294
_	-	- '	136,565	30,000	12,217	-	50,000	\$30,000	14,348	136,565
-	2 8,103	-	115,495	25,000	9,764	_	25,200	-	55,531	115,495
	s 764	-	82,482	25,000	56,874	_	_	_	608	82,482
-	4 1,196	-	116,849	66,000	510	_	20,000	24,605	5,734	116,849
-1	-	-	20,280	6,000	9,547	-	_	-	4,733	20,280
-	6 373	\$3,151	14,175	9,500	4,675	-	-	_	-	14,175
10\$115,095	7 5,344 11 19,841 12 3,850 15 9,200	10,671	180,513	163,200 14 4,600 15 9,200	3,513	-	-	-	-	180,513
16 259,543	³ 682 -	-	273,990	100,000	3,842	-	17 122,544	18 39,045	19 8,559	273,990
20 39,330	21 10,320	-	50,869	50,000	869	_	-	-	-	50,869
22 5,100	23 200	-	5,496	5,100	126	_	-	-	270	5,496
-	-	-	43,505	14,000	14,216	-	~	15,289	-	43,505
-	-	-	59,333	3,000 24 3,000	10,370	\$34,000	6,500	-	2,463	59,333
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	37,632	44,269	30,000	14,269	-	_	-	-	44,269
-	2 400	-	1,450	300	-	-	500	-	650	1,450
-	-	247	17,300	12,800	4,500	-	-	-	-	17,300
	-	10,144	16,395	13,860	-	~	2,535	-	-	16,395
<sup>25</sup> 677 <sup>28</sup> 10,800	27 497	38,074	88,716	15,000	7,841	28 2,700	63,175	-	-	88,716
22 3,000	-	2,588	14,334	9,000	4,448	-	-	30 886	-	14,334
-	<sup>31</sup> 6,000	10,426	252,070	175,000	-	65,000	12,070	-	-	252,070
22 3,000	-	-	6,345	5,000	783	-	-	-	562	6,345
-	-	-	75,817	15,000	9,721	-	7,219	-	43,877	75,817
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	635	-	130,054	80,000	<sup>\$2</sup> 4,216	-	45,838	-	-	130,054
<sup>83</sup> 2,000 <sup>22</sup> 2,400	<sup>2</sup> 331 <sup>34</sup> 4,414 <sup>35</sup> 94	2,133	16,860	14,000	321	-	2,500	so 39	-	16,860

<sup>17</sup> Advances for construction.

<sup>18</sup> Depreciation revenue.

<sup>19 1916</sup> account.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock

<sup>22</sup> Good will.

<sup>23</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks and office supplies.

<sup>26</sup> Good will and furniture and fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>29</sup> And equipment.

<sup>30</sup> Suspense.

<sup>31</sup> Bonds in treasury.

<sup>32</sup> For merchandise.

<sup>38</sup> Patent rights and copyrights.

<sup>34</sup> Implements.

<sup>35</sup> Reserve.

	was		ند	ital		As	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
N. R. Reed Company, Taun-	Feb. 16,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	\$12,000	_	-	\$28,647	\$6,630
N. R. Scott & Son, Inc., Worcester.	1916. Feb. 28, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,196	1,449
N. S. Cole & Son Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	\$2,200	1,600	9,853
N. W. Brown Piano Com- pany, Incorporated, Spring- field.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	1,835	21,451
N. W. Rice Company, Bos-	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916,	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	166,104
N. Ward Company, Boston,	May 16, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$79,502	-	14,898	21,679
Nahant Land Company, Bos- ton.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 26, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1916.	250,000	47,050	-	-	2,620
Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	205,000	-	496,604	56,613
Nantasket Bottling Works, Inc., Hull.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	25,000	700	615	150	1,000
Nantucket Cranberry Com- pany, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	78,230	1,740	2,821	907
Nantucket Union Store, Nan- tucket.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	3,000	, 2,200	-	4,686	3,053
Naquog Worsted Mills, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	151,417	99,780	106,999	66,407
Narragansett Mills, Fall River.	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	400,000	205,873	277,396	69,511	59,462
Nashawena Mills, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	1,241,221	2,656,057	700,923	502,413
Nashua Card, Gummed and Coated Paper Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	149,649	157,131	484,614	321,048
Nashua River Paper Com- pany, Pepperell.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	450,000	with R. E.	59,411	179,628
Nashua River Reservoir Com- pany, Fitchburg.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	69,984	-		143
Natchez Mining Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	22 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	976
Nathan D. Dodge Shoe Company, Newburyport.	Sept. 29, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	2,500	5,000	234,304	102,222
Nathan Miller & Sons, Ltd., Fall River.	May 12.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	1,000	16,500	30,950
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston.	1916, Dec. 7, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	26,611	40,920
Nathan Robbins Company, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	43,318	56,032
Nathan Sawyer and Son, In- corporated, Boston,	Sept. 16, 1916.	Aug. 5, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000		27 8,000	3,762	9,121
Natick Protective Union, Natick.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	6,826	3,807
Natick Steel Equipment Com- pany, Natick.	July 27, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,028	1,343	168
Natick Underwear Company, Springfield.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	-	10,500	27,982	22,144
National Appraisal Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	4,379	4,758

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Securities.

Tow boats and lighters.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Treasury stock N. C. Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Due Internal Revenue Collector.

<sup>10</sup> Teams, fixtures, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>12</sup> Taxes.

<sup>13</sup> Interest.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation account.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.	-				Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$35,277	\$13,777	_ :	_	_	\$9,500	\$12,000	\$35,277	_	_	-
16,792	281	-	_	-	6,511	10,000	16,792	_	1 \$6,147	_
13,653	_	\$773	\$2,400	_	5,480	5,000	13,653	_	_	-
24,606	-	-	-	-	9,606	15,000	24,606	\$147	1 173	2 \$1,000
171,074	-	-	-	-	71,074	100,000	171,074	_	3 <b>4</b> ,970	-
129,757	2,282	⁵ 589	-	~	26,886	100,000	129,757	-	4 13,678	-
250,000	-	-	_	_	-	250,000	250,000	200,330	-	-
758,217	8,217	-	150,000	-	_	600,000	758,217	-	-	-
30,006	-	-	-	\$2,953	2,053	25,000	30,006	14,341	8 4,200	2 9,000
316,252	21,348	-	8,900	36,000	9 4	250,000	316,252	-	<sup>7</sup> 6,550 <sup>8</sup> 400 <sup>10</sup> 900	2 225,604
12,627	-	5,621	-	-	4,006	3,000	12,627	1,788	10 900	-
496,442	-	14 8,039	231,549	-	156,854	100,000	496,442	67,932	11 692 12 750 13 2,465	-
612,242	60,250	-	142,000	-	9,992	400,000	612,242	-	13 2,400	-
5,100,614	239,536	15 414,297	1,445,000	-	1,781	3,000,000	5,100,614	-	-	-
1,112,442	51,373	119,448	384,554	-	157,067	400,000	1,112,442	-	-	-
893,864	89,834	-	70,723 21 6,924	20 294,000	178,599 19 3,784	250,000	893,864	-	16 187,000 17 669 18 17,156	-
81,100	_	-	1,600	-	-	79,500	81,100	10,973	- 17,130	-
8,000	-	-	-	-	500	7,500	8,000	7,024	-	-
344,026	-	24 121,207	129,127	-	66,408 23 2,284	25,000	344,026	-	-	-
70,155	33,321	26 3,000	9,092	-	4,742	20,000	70,155	-	<sup>3</sup> 21,505 <sup>25</sup> 200	-
79,531	16,511	-	-	-	38,020	25,000	79,531	-	20 200	<sup>2</sup> 12,000
111,350	19,543	-	-	-	66,807	25,000	111,350	-	-	2 12,000
45,883	18,320	-	-	-	2,563	25,000	45,883	_	-	<sup>2</sup> 25,000
12,433	3,902	731 28 <b>1,</b> 800	-	-	-	6,000	12,433	-	28 1,800	-
3,522	-	- 1,000	10	-	981 23 41	2,490	3,522	883	29 100	-
68,386	-	-	-	19,066	20,470	28,850	68,386	7,760	_	
27,219	-	-	-	-	2,219	25,000	27,219	_	-	<sup>2</sup> 18,082

<sup>16</sup> Treasury bonds.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance value.

<sup>18</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Discount and accrued interest.

<sup>20</sup> Bonds.

<sup>21</sup> Bills merchandise.

<sup>22</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>23</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And undivided profits.

<sup>25</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Guarantee fund.

<sup>27</sup> And type and monotype department.

<sup>28</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

	was		فد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Appraisal Company, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$25,000	-	_	\$1,380	\$6,277
National Beef Company, Bos- ton. National Cleanstone Com- pany, Cambridge.	Feb. 2, 1916. May 25, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916. 5 –	Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000 15,000	-	-	5,707 -	49,171 -
National Coated Paper Corporation, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	\$23,900	\$29,621	40,978	52,467
National Construction Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	_		-
National Copper Works In- corporated, Boston. National Dock & Storage Warehouse Company, Bos-	Mch. 13, 1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	10,000	-	14,149
ton. National Druggists Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 25, 1916.	May 17, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	9,704	13,290
National Equipment Company, Springfield.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	335,827	285,841	442,067	205,845
National Felt Company, Easthampton.	Dec. 28, 1915.	<sup>6</sup> Dec. 17, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	20,357	24,134	40,341
National Fish Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	100	3,291
National Garage Company, Everett.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	13,829	488	277	2,656
National Glue Company, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,250,000	287,557	with R. E.	75,029	28,566
National Hide Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	24,333
National Inspection Bureau, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	415
National Insulator Company, Boston.	June 15, 1916.	June 13,	June 1, 1916.	15,000	-	2,036	1,161	1,162
National Interstate Trans- portation Company, Pea- body.	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	_	-	500	500
National Jewelry Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	500	3,530	-
National Lead Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	1,500	3,246	140,039	184,685
National Legal Blank Publishing Co., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	50,000	-	-	164	210
National Matzo Company of Boston, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	750
National Metal & Rubber Co., Boston.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	25 500	1,576	21,807
National Metallic Bed Com- pany, Everett.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	41,000	18,000	10,000	21,419	11,565
National Oil Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	28 12,526	18,198	27,948
National Paper Goods Com- pany, Springfield.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916. Feb. 28,	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	a= 0.44	11,533
National Papeterie Company, Springfield.	Meh. 29, 1916. Feb. 8,	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	89,610	49,469	67,841	53,979
National Plating Company, Worcester.	1910.	1910.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	1,835	550	1,877
National Poultry Company, Boston.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Oct. 23, 1915.	10,000	-	27 1,320	574	14,586

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Appraisal copies and plans.

<sup>8</sup> Catalogues, price records, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and formula.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Suspense items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Surplus and deficit.

<sup>15</sup> Patterns and drawings.

			LIABILITIES.	I				- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Accounts Pay-	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$26,232	-	-	-	-	\$1,232	\$25,000	\$26,232	\$2,196	<sup>1</sup> \$1,379 <sup>2</sup> 11,000	-
56,523	\$37,908		-	-	16,615	2,000	56,523	-	3 4,000 4 1,645	-
10,500	-	-	-	-	-	10,500	10,500	10,500	-	-
148,540	_	\$22,354	\$14,500	-	26,686	85,000	148,540	_	1 1,574	_
24,525	_	-	-	-	525	24,000	24,525	525	-	7 \$24,000
100,000	_	-	-	-	-	100,000	100,000	_	-	8 100,000
118,085	-	11 1,371	-	-	16,714	100,000	118,085	70,000	10 3,936	9 20,000
66,517	-	-	-	-	16,517	50,000	66,517	9,566	12 1,815 18 17,000 14 1,442	9 13,700
1,781,087	-	120,668 18 18,144	170,000	-	72,275	1,400,000	1,781,087	-	15 25,691 16 24,860 17 14,656	<sup>7</sup> 46,300 <sup>9</sup> 400,000
84,832	19,832	-	35,000	-	-	30,000	84,832	-	-	-
26,801	1,801	-	-	-	-	25,000	26,801	-	19 50	9 23,000
18,750	480	-	8,500	-	7,370	2,400	18,750	-	12 360 20 1,500	-
545,301	-	13,292	40,586	-	10,623	480,800	545,301	-	21 151,573 13 800	-
25,000	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	25,000	25,000	142	22 1,776 19 525	-
50,254	173	-	-	-	81	50,000	50,254	-	1 239	9 49,600
35,688	_	-	20,145	-	543	15,000	35,688	17,329	-	9 14,000
1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-
15,030	_	284	23 9,100	-	3,646	2,000	15,030	-	28 11,000	_
329,470	_	6,929	-	-	272,541	50,000	329,470	-	_	_
50,136	_	-	-	-	136	50,000	50,136	49,637	24 125	_
1,200	_	-	-	-	-	1,200	1,200	450	-	_
23,883	47	_	, _	-	22,836	1,000	23,883	_	_	_
80,984	_	12,130	-	\$8,900	21,954	38,000	80,984	_	18 20,000	_
58,672	21,849	-	17,643	-	11,180	8,000	58,672	_	_	_
11,533	3,510	-	-	-	6,123	1,900	11,533	_	_	_
260,899	_	-	122,100	-	38,799	100,000	260,899	_	_	_
6,446	986	_	125	_	335	5,000	6,446	_	10 28	9 2,156
31,974	-	235	27,166	-	1,573	3,000	31,974	9,494	_	9 6,000

<sup>16</sup> Stocks and life insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Producers' Fish Co. stock.

<sup>20</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>21</sup> Stocks held.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>23</sup> Lease accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>25</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And equipment.

<sup>27</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

	Was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
National Premium Advertis-	Feb. 28,	Jan. 22,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	-	\$914	\$1,517
ing Company, Boston. National Pulpwood Com-	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. 1 Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	800,000	-	_	-	_
pany, Boston. National Realty Company,	1916. July 11,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Apr. 10,	50,000	-	-	-	921
Boston. National Remedy Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	\$13	50	166
The, Boston. National Roller Chafe Iron	1916. June 27,	1916. Mch. 29,	1915. Jan. 1, 1916	5,000	_	1,500	1,350	660
Company, Medway. National Scale Company,	1916. June 9,	1916. June 5,	Apr. 30,	125,000	\$15,000	28,284	41,598	35,115
Chicopee. National Self-Winding Clock	1916. June 28, 1916.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-		-	-
Co., Boston. National Separator & Machine Company, Boston.	Feb. 28,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	500	5,281	2,697
National Service Corporation, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Oct. 28, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	104
National Shooting Galleries Company, Needham.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	8 2,765	-	251
National Soap Corporation, Boston.	Oct. 14, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	100,000	-	1,720	250	450
National Stonemeal Company, The, Springfield.	May 6, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 8, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	200,000	28,500	20,000	18,500	5,000
National Supply Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,493	19,243
National Tack Co., Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	4,050	6,500	807	544
National Talking Machine	Mch. 13,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	80,000	_	_	70,979	54,221
Sales Corporation, Boston. National Toy Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	228	1,057	7,587
National Trade Exchange	1916. July 24,	1916.	1915. Feb. 29,	25,000	-	-	568	354
Inc., The, Boston. National Waterproofing Co.,	1916. May 25,	14	1916. Feb. 1,	90,000	-	_	1,401	7,952
Boston. Naturaline Corset Company,	1916. Oct. 3,	June 5,	1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	-	2,898	1,136
Boston. Naumkeag Steam Cotton	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Nov. 27,	2,250,000	3,237,955	with R. E.	1,095,790	454,461
Company, Salem. Navin & Kelly Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. 20 June 27,	1915. Dec. 31,	90,000	-	-	9,867	70,928
Boston. Neal Tablet Company, The,	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. Feb. 16,	1915. Feb. 1,	1,000	-	-	118	297
Boston. Neapolitan Ice Cream Com-	1916. May 10,	1916. 9 Apr. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,500	6,384	8,364	2,521	17,826
pany, Cambridge. Needham Laundry Company,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. 9 Oct. 15,	1915. Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	2,200	-	191
Needham. Needham Lumber Co., Need-	1916. Mch. 27,	1915. Feb. 24,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	12,000	-	18,246	35,458
Needham Masonic Hall Asso-	1916. May 29, 1916.	1916. May 18, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	10,000	22,432	"-	-	93
ciation, Needham. Needham Tire Company,	Mch. 10.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	123,025	66,570	47,164	23,295
Needham. Neild Manufacturing Corpo-	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 16,	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	25,392	1,298,917	323,289	116,074
ration, New Bedford. Nemasket Automobile Co., Middleborough.	Feb. 4,	1916. Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	5,600	500	2,818	5,014
A. A. M.		1	1					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Contracts.

<sup>3</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>6</sup> Patterns.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Stable.

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock preferred.

<sup>13</sup> Subscription of stock paid for.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Suspense account.

Liabilities.	I				- Con.	Assets -	
Floating Indebt-edness.  Surplus.  Profit and Loss.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
	-	\$5,142	\$9,630	\$14,772	\$12,341	-	-
-  -   -   -	-	-	_	-	_	-	-
- \$250 - \$4,167	-	344	300	5,061	500	<sup>2</sup> \$3,640	-
	-	1,556	50,000	51,556	6,877	_	3 \$40,000
	-	444	5,000	5,444	1,934	-	4 4,450
- 22,200 - 2,698	_	9,900	105,200	139,998	_	6 20,000	٥ 1
	_	-	18,000	18,000	-	_	7 18,000
3,000 1,900	\$3,000	1,521	60,000	66,421	943	_	7 37,000 4 20,000
-	_	_	300	300	196	_	4 20,000
_	_	2,510	50,000	52,510	50	_	4 49,444
- 3,000	_	340	100,000	103,340	920	_	100,000
- 82,000	_	_	150,000	232,000	160,000	_	_
6,157	, _	7,579	10,000	23,736	_	_	_
	1,164	2,721	75 18 49,925	57,210	1,099	<sup>10</sup> 31 11 454	4 30,600
- 50,973 \$10,191 -	_	34,036	30,000	125,200	_	12 13,125	_
462 1,524	_	5,887	1,000	8,873	_	_	7 1
	1,508	202	25,000	27,486	539	16 1.727	16 1,000
- 915 3,026	_	5,412	90,000	99,353	_	16 1,727 17 2,498	16 1,000 4 20,800 7 90,000
- 3,160	_	610	32,400	36,170	6,744	16 392	4 25,000
- 100,000 18 100,000 2,170,663	_	88,965	2,235,100	4,788,206		_	
- 34,194 19 93,478	_	11,506	73,500	119,200	23,797	16 4,608	4 10,000
-	_	633	1,000	1,633	_	_	7 1,000
4,000 5,074 - 21,004	4,000	17,786	2,500	50,364		21 3.159	4 218
143 -	_	2,900	4,010	7,053	_	21 3,159 22 12,110 23 1,240	4 2,800
	3,000	39,458	13,400	70,368	_	24 622 25 4,664	-,550
	14,500	128	5,840	22,525	_		_
- 33,500 - 2,013	_	17,815	326,600	379,928	_	_	<sup>26</sup> 102,000
	250,000	20,489	800,000	1,770,939		27 7,267	4 17,874
29 120,000	5,600	2,478	9,500	18,932	-		4 5,000

<sup>18</sup> Guarantee account.

<sup>19</sup> Appropriation for new construction.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Chests, cans, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Horses, wagons and autos.

<sup>23 124</sup> shares Needham Laundry Co. stock held in trust for corporation.

<sup>24</sup> Corporation property.

<sup>25</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Patent rights, processes and formula.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid account.

<sup>28</sup> Reserved for bond interest.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	m .				1			
	мая		ند	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Nemasket Worsted Mills,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 1,	\$75,000	\$30,000	\$42,575	\$179,840	\$2,220
Middleborough Nemock Specialty Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	* 1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	2,905	153	3,042	680
The, Lowell. Neponset Reservoir Company,	1916. June 21,	1916. June 6,	1915. May 31,	4,000	4,000	-	-	-
Walpole. Nevens-Wallace Train Con-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Meh. 30,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	222
trol Company, Waltham. Never Shrink Company, Wey- mouth.	1916. Oct. 14, 1916.	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	5,000	-	75	180	132
Nevins Company, The, Bos-	Feb. 4, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	4 342,115
ton. New Acme Plating Co., Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	2,265	700	2,443
New Arlington Co-operative Association, Lawrence.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	100,000	22,000	-	-	8,680
New Bedford and Agawam Finishing Company, Ware-	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	250,000	173,596	265,195	72,363	53,155
New Bedford Clothing and Jewelry Company, New	June 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	4,000
Bedford. New Bedford Cordage Com-	Feb. 23,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	50,000	10 150,000	258,872	227,478
pany, New Bedford. New Bedford Cotton Mills Corporation, New Bedford. New Bedford Dry Goods	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,100,000	668,388	1,025,364	427,830	132,192
New Bedford Dry Goods	Apr. 1, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	373,705	-	162,873	45,550
Company, New Bedford. New Bedford Extractor Com-	June 19.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	90,000	55,290	48,782	3,132	8,071
pany, New Bedford.  New Bedford Fish Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	15 1,200	100	-	9,829
New Bedford Foundry and Machine Company, New Bedford.	May 11, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	4,000	16,335	8,055	20,646
New Bedford Ice Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	13,900	3,500	-	11,398
New Bedford, Martha's Vine- yard and Nantucket Steam- boat Company, Boston.	Aug. 8, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	141,700	-	-	-	48,058
New Bedford Olympia Com- pany, Boston.	Oct. 25, 1916.	<sup>22</sup> Oct. 20, 1916	June 18,	5,000	-	-	-	885
New Bedford Opera House	June 19, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	1916. June 1, 1916.	100,000	122,837	-	-	1,831
Company, New Bedford. New Bedford Pressed Stone Company, Fairhaven.	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	25,000	1,200	1,500	135	-
New Bedford Real Estate Association, New Bedford.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 1,	17,500	14,298	-	-	5,265
New Bedford Rubber Com-	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,043	2,681
pany, New Bedford. New Bedford Sales Co., New Bedford.	June 15, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,298	2,370
New Bedford Storage Ware- house Company, New Bed- ford.	Mch. 2,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	189,212	2,500	-	113,714

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And securities.

<sup>5</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>8</sup> Briggs & Allyn Mfg. Co. stock.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And buildings.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves for bond interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Securities.

<sup>14</sup> Other liabilities.

<sup>15</sup> Buildings and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				3	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$6,525	\$261,160	\$75,000	\$186,160	-	_	_	-	\$261,160
1 \$6,600	-	1,201	16,581	14,300	587	\$1,394	\$300	-	-	16,581
2 2,000	-	38	4,038	4,000	38	-	-	-	-	4,038
3 23,500	-	4,102	27,824	25,000	1,824	-	1,000	-	-	27,824
<sup>3</sup> 1,000 <sup>1</sup> 1,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,705	-	56	5,148	5,000	148	-	-	-	-	5,148
2,100	-		342,115	200,000	-	-	-		\$142,115	342,115
-	5 \$41	-	5,449	1,000	637	-	1,000	\$1,000	1,812	5,449
-	<sup>8</sup> 100 <sup>7</sup> 17,500	44,529	95,059	95,059	-	-	-	-	-	95,059
-	8 2,250 -	-	564,309	235,100	132,872	-	168,000	9 12,000	16,337	564,309
-	-	7,000	13,000	2,000	11,000	-		-	-	13,000
-	-	-	686,350	400,000	147	-	-	286,203	-	686,350
-	-	-	2,253,774	1,100,000	372,834	475,000	-	11 7,917 12 48,481	249,542	2,253,774
- 1	<sup>6</sup> 28,004 <sup>13</sup> 1,500	-	611,632	196,500	97,610	7200,000		117,522	-	611,632
-	1,799	1,537	118,611	70,900	12,184 14 527	35,000	-	-	-	118,611
-	16 3,000 17 100	-	14,229	6,000	1,531	-	3,600	-	3,098	14,229
-	-	-	49,036	15,000	30,252	-	-	2,250	1,534	49,036
-	-	_	28,798	20,000	4,715	-	-	-	4,083	28,798
-	18 180,644 19 25,739 20 69,722	-	324,163	141,700	20,319	-	21 300	-	161,844	324,163
-	- 03,722	3,630	4,515	1,000	3,515	-	-	-	-	4,515
-	-	-	124,668	100,000	-	7 14,000	-	-	10,668	124,668
<sup>2</sup> 250	-	760	3,845	3,135	-	500	210	-	-	3,845
-	1 -	-	19,563	17,500	-	-	-	-	2,063	19,563
-	-	-	6,724	5,000	361	-	-	-	1,363	6,724
2 1,728	23 400 24 500 25 585 26 83	1,480	12,444	2,540 27 4,080	2,624	-	3,200	-	-	12,444
-	28 4,892	-	310,318	150,000	2,142	45,000	95,000	29 937	17,239	310,318

<sup>16</sup> Auto trucks.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and carriages.

<sup>18</sup> Floating equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Terminal property.

<sup>20</sup> Marketable securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Deferred credit items.

<sup>22</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Automobile and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Interest and insurance premium prepaid.

<sup>27</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>28</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>29</sup> Bond interest reserve.

	Мав			- B		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate valied.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Bedford Textile Co.,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	\$6,949	\$3,424	\$9,926	\$6,916
New Bedford. New Bedford Tow Boat Cor-	1916. June 5,	1916. May 10,	1915. May 1,	40,000	2 300	-	-	2,912
poration, New Bedford.  New Bedford Valve Manufacturing Company, New	1916. Nov. 16, 1916.	1916. Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,025	746	1,726
Bedford. New Bedford Yarn Exchange, Inc., New Bedford.	May 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	6,000	-	-	-	1,927
New Boston Music Hall, Boston,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	772,383	-	-	1,043
New Can Company, The, Boston,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	35,372	18,761	20,219
New England Advertising Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	15,342
New England Annealing & Tool Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	_	2,000	200	3,965
New England Association, Chelsea.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	-	-	1,253
New England Audit Co., Springfield.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	10,811
New England Bedding Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	5,038	20,241	42,596	34,469
New England Biscuit Com- pany, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	60,000	with R. E.	28,226	47,595
New England Blacking Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,640	8,060	26,021
New England Box Toe Com- pany, Brockton.	May 3,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,000	3,648	3,295
New England Bureau of Tests, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,747	-	1,735
New England Cable Com- pany, Lowell.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	19,918	18,498	32,572
New England-California Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	16 175,996	with R. E.	-	279
New England Car Advertising Company, Boston.	Oct. 28, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Oct. 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	500
New England Cloak and Suit Company, Boston.	Apr. 21, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	12,074	18,081
New England Clothing Com-	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	500	2,095	5,254
pany, The, Boston.  New England Coal and Coke Company, Boston.	Oct. 19,	Sept. 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,500,000	, -	-	273,730	1,948,704
New England Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Pittsfield.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,191	16,662
New England Cold Storage Co., Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	720,000	323,458	129,679	24 327	15,210
New England Commercial Photograph Co., Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	911	3,448
New England Concrete Con- struction Company, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	34 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,934	7,999	31,913
New England Confectionery Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	32,019	<sup>85</sup> 312,500	334,399	883,197

- 1 Depreciation.
- <sup>2</sup> Office building.
- 8 Steamers.
- Good will.
- <sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.
- o Onice fixtures.
- <sup>6</sup> Subscriptions on stock.
- <sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 8 To stockholders.
- 9 One share stock.
- 10 Equipment.
- 11 Mortgage.
  - 12 Furniture.
  - 13 Subscription received on stock.
  - 14 Patent rights.

- 15 Unexpired insurance.
- 16 And equipment.
  - 17 Live stock and crops for trading purposes.
- 18 Organization expense.
- 19 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 20 Mortgages on real estate.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$27,215	\$5,000	\$3,276	\$3,775	_	1 \$3,594	\$11,570	\$27,215
_	3 \$40,000	\$12,788	56,000	40,000	_	_	\$16,000	-	_	56,000
-	-	1,448	5,945	5,000	945	_	-	-	-	5,945
4 \$6,000	_		7,927	6,000	299	_	-	-	1,628	7,927
-	-	-	773,426	412,000	_	361,000	-	-	426	773,426
-	_	10,773	85,125	15,000	17,974	-	52,151	-	-	85,12
-	5 200	_	15,542	10,000	1,423	-	-	4,119	_	15,542
-	_	11,214	17,379	15,000	779	-	1,600	-	-	17,379
-	-	_	1,253	200	-	-	_	-	53	1,253
47,000	7 1,592	-	19,403	200 6 1,000 - 11,000	2,601	-	5,450	352	-	19,403
-	-	_	102,344	30,000	35,395	-	8 20,000	16,949	with	102,344
-	9 100	-	160,721	80,000	14,073	11 42,500	20,000	-	with surplus 4,148	160,721
-	10 24,800 12 425	-	36,146	12,000	312	-	-	23,834	-	36,146
-	-	2,620	10,563	5,000	1,850	-	3,713	,-	-	10,563
-	_	2,853	6,335	3,500 13 1,000	1,835	-	-	-	-	6,335
14 10,000	7 308	_	81,587	50,000	19,280	-	3,000	-	9,307	81,587
_	15 291 17 11,107	17,279	205,146	137,650	146	20 47,000	20,000	-	-	205,146
4 200	18 485	10,300	11,000	19 350 10,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	11,000
-	-	-	32,155	7,000	13,141	10,000	-	-	2,014	32,155
_	-	5,198	13,047	9,800	1,622	-	1,625	-	-	13,047
-	223,576,297	_	5,798,731	1,500,000	813,569	-	3,000,000	23 255,611	229,551	5,798,731
-	-	-	19,853	5,000	14,059	-	-	-	794	19,853
4 306,860	25 673 26 773 27 60,000 28 1,210	4,736	847,076	645,360	14,450 30 2,166	75,000	110,100	-	-	847,076
81 13,536	29 4,150 32 9,395 33 25,100	-	52,390	47,000	2,528	-	2,540	-	322	52,390
-	20,100	-	44,846	6,775	19,399	-	-	-	18,672	44,846
86 25,540 4 200,000	-	-	1,787,655	1,529,400	130,345	-	-	127,910	-	1,787,655

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Property accounts.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for bad debts, insurance and extraordinary expenses.

24 And calcium chl. and oil.

<sup>25</sup> Office and warehouse fixtures and supplies.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred charges and insurance unexpired.

<sup>27</sup> Capital stock Portland Cold Storage Co.

<sup>28</sup> Steamer "Pet."

<sup>29</sup> First mortgage bonds sinking fund.

<sup>20</sup> Interest accrued and not paid.

<sup>31</sup> Good will and processes.

<sup>32</sup> Fixtures, plates, etc.

<sup>33</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>84</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>35</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>36</sup> Trade-marks.

		,	210	struct of	CERTI	TOATES	OF COL	MOTITON
	was			ital		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Co-operative Motor Company, Newton. New England Co-operative Society, Boston. New England Corset Com- pany Inc., Worcester. New England Cotton Yarn Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 27, 1916. July 3, 1916. Jan. 28, 1916. Dec. 30, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916. Mch. 16, 1915. Jan. 13, 1916. Nov. 16, 1915.	Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Sept. 25, 1915.	\$5,000 200,000 50,000 5,900,000	- - - \$1,168,709	- \$10,979 7,242,742	\$950 15,511 21,197 1,875,027	\$1,052 8,896 14,509 2,488,549
New England Craftsman, Boston (for 1915). New England Craftsman, Boston. New England Cranberry Sales Company, Middleborough. New England Despatch Company, Boston. New England Die Company, Brockton. New England Directory Company, Salem. New England Drug Company, Boston. New England Electrotype Co., Boston. New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston. New England Engine and Boat Association, Incorporated, Boston (2d return). New England Engine and Boat Association (2d return). New England Engine (2d return).	Dec. 9, 1915. Nov. 9, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. June 12, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916. Feb. 3, 1915. Nov. 9, 1916. Jan. 24,	Oct. 16, 1915. Oct. 19, 1916. Apr. 6, 1916. Is May 10, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Feb. 19, 1916. Feb. 1, 1916. Feb. 1, 1916. Dec. 7, 1915. Is Oct. 25, 1916. Is Jan. 21,	Sept. 30, 1915. Sept. 30, 1916. Meh. 31, 1916. Meh. 15, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 1, 1915. Oct. 4, 1915.	15,000 15,000 5,000 25,000 5,000 25,000 25,000 5,000	7,000	757 - 757 - 23,188	2,003 - 613 171 74 3,220 -	1,446 1,411 40,313 - 3,063 1,174 247 18,883 1,465
pany, Woreester.  New England Express Company, The, Salem.  New England Feed and Fuel Company, Boston.  New England Felt Roofing Works, Boston.  New England Fibre Blanket Company, Worcester.  New England Fibre Planket Company, Springfield.  New England Flour Company, The, Boston.  New England Foundation Company, Incorporated, Boston.  New England Fruit Company, Phoston.	1916.  Jan. 24, 1916. Oct. 23, 1916. Feb. 10, 1916. Apr. 10, 1916. June 5, 1916. Sept. 19, 1916. June 23, 1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1916.  Jan. 4, 1916. June 20, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916. 2s - June 26, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.  Jan. 1, 1916. May 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. June 15, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000 5,000 25,000 30,000 60,000 10,000 20,000 75,000	15,000 45,000 - 326	28 1,492 	26,800  - 300 2,192 17,231 29 27,267 18,439	17,853 150 400 22,853 46,835 69 28,369 18,226
New England Fuel Company, Worcester. New England Fuse Mfg. Co., Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916. July 12, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916. Apr. 17, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	1,500	9,000	1,000 1,382	8,153 4,789	3,166 868

- <sup>1</sup> Furniture, fixtures, etc.
- <sup>2</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.
- <sup>3</sup> Coupon account, accrued rent, capital stock payments of other societies and Charles River Cooperative Society suspense account.
- <sup>4</sup> General expense, stationery, etc.
- <sup>5</sup> Investments.
- 8 Improvements.
- <sup>7</sup> Renewals.
- 8 Insurance.
- 9 Suspense.
- 10 Trustees of sinking fund.
- 11 Reserve for depreciation.
- 12 Reserve for cotton insurance.
- 13 Sinking fund.
- 14 Furniture and fixtures.
- 15 Good will.
- 16 Furniture, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	_	\$2,002	\$1,000	_	_	_	-	\$1,002	\$2,002
-	<sup>1</sup> \$20,493 235 4 611	\$56,460 25,612	107,207 47,296	56,520 20,000	\$31,672 \$ 355 8,353	-	\$18,660 9,500	-	9,443	107,207 47,296
-	5 709,173 6 344,493 7 259,282 8 91,075 9 14,161	-	14,193,278	5,900,000	207,696	\$4,713,000	1,690,000	11 \$498,020 12 10,000 18 67	1,174,495	14,193,278
-	14 150	11,564	13,160	10,575	2,585	-	-	-	-	13,160
15 \$11,789	16 150	-	13,350	10,575	1,463	1,312	~	-	-	13,350
17 150	-	_	49,466	2,860	22,520	-	-	-	24,086	49,466
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	4,433	2,500	108	-	-	-	1,825	4,433
15 5,000	-	-	6,345	2,000	3,919	-	-	426	-	6,345
-	-	790	1,111	1,000	111	-	-	-	-	1,111
-	-	3,602	48,893	25,000	23,893	-	-	-	-	48,893
-	-	-	1,465	1,040	-	-	-	-	425	1,465
15 3,409	٠-	-	5,000	1,020 20 3,980	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
<sup>21</sup> <b>1,1</b> 20	14 4,000 22 550 23 1,354	-	94,900	60,000	19,799	-	15,000	-	101	94,900
15 4,400	24 600	-	5,150	5,000	-	-	-	-	150	5,150
15 24,000	-	300	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
25 15,000	-	-	55,045	30,000	21,993	-	-	-	3,052	55,045
-	-	_	110,558	57,470	9,192	-	40,000	771 27 3,125	-	110,558
-	-	231	300	300	-	-	-	- 0,120	-	300
17 10,000	<sup>30</sup> 1,440	-	67,076	20,000	36,717	-	-	-	10,359	67,076
-	-	472	39,655	10,000	17,655	-	12,000	-	-	39,655
-	-	68,369	85,459	65,300	-	-	20,159	-	-	85,459
-	<sup>31</sup> 1,200	-	22,519	10,000	10,071	1,200	-	-	1,248	22,519
15 1,100	<sup>32</sup> 620	3,367	12,126	1,500	10,616 33 10	-	-	-	-	12,126

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Corporation has ceased to do busi-

<sup>19</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance inv.

<sup>23</sup> Dies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Horses, wagon and office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And office equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Reserve.

<sup>28</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>29</sup> And flour sacks and flour.

<sup>30</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>33</sup> Purchase discounts.

	was			a.1		Ago	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-		ing.	ment.	Capita]				pts .
TION.	Certif	Meet	State	pez .	tate.	ery.	ctures nandis rial, s in Pr	id De vable
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Hotel News and	Aug. 11,	1 June 10,	Apr. 30,	\$50,000	_	_	\$1,195	\$1,788
New England Iron & Hard-	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. June 20,	1916. May 31,	2,500	-	_	-	1,436
ware Association, Boston. New England Iron Works Co.,	1916. Mch. 14,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	\$15,000	12,320	32,939
Boston.  New England Karakule-Arabi Sheep, Fur and Live Stock Company, The, Boston.	1916. July 12, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	5 71,000	413
New England Kennel Bureau.	June 24,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31,	50,000	\$13,000	826	1,900	1,062
Inc., The, North Reading.  New England Lamp Company, Malden.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. <sup>1</sup> Feb. 14, 1916.	1916. Dec 31, 1915.	8,000	-	-	71	5,289
New England Library Bindery Company, The, Springfield.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	<u>-</u> .	1,477	2,090	6,335
New England Live Stock	June 24,	Feb. 6,	Jan. 31,	5,000	10 12,885	_	_	869
Company, Lynn. New England Magazine Com-	1916. July 31,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	100,000	_	_	12 350	397
pany, Boston. New England Manufacturing	1916. May 19,	1911. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	250,000	650,263	with R. E.	296,324	44,884
Company, Boston. New England Maple Syrup	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	43,132	8,259	22,031	9,217
Company, Cambridge.  New England Meat Market and Provision Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	500	156	14,293
New England Merchandise Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	6,000	2,820
New England Merchants Pro- tective Association, Incor- porated, Boston.	Nov. 1, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	, 10,000	-	-	-	300
New England Metal Culvert Company, Palmer.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	1,190	2,758	4,465	29,902
New England Motion Picture Company, Medford.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	150,000	-	7,522	-	2,805
New England Newspaper Publishing Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	280,250	-	372,675
New England Nurseries Com- pany, The, Bedford.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	37,500	21 4,501	80,597	10,304
New England Odd Fellow Publishing Co., Incorpo- rated, Boston.	July 24, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	<b>15,</b> 000	-	-	-	66
New England Oil Company, Boston.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Nov. 24, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	-
New England Oil, Paint & Varnish Co., Everett.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	147,969	10,587	92,133	119,244
New England Optical Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	-
New England Paint Supply Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	13,017	3,331
New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston (for	Dec. 10, 1915.	Mch. 29, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1914.	20,000	-	1,979	7,660	11,727
1915). New England Panama Hat Company, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	<sup>82</sup> 5,63 <b>1</b>	40,656	31,539

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and hotel leases.

Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> And live stock.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>7</sup> Equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Thirty-six shares Empire Co.

<sup>10</sup> Buildings, wagons, horses, tools, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Live stock.

<sup>12</sup> And cuts.

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Copy (including estimated trade accounts).

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage .

 <sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$39,000	s \$319	-	\$42,302	\$39,000	\$1,596	_	-	-	\$1,706	\$42,302
-	4 800	\$264	2,500	2,500	_	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	-	60,259	25,000	20,796	-	-	-	14,463	60,259
-	-	19,767	91,180	62,880	27,300	-	\$1,000	_	-	91,180
6 44,980	-	5,731	67,499	50,000	1,929	\$14,000	1,570	-	-	67,499
-	7 1,000	4,207	10,567	8,000	2,567	-	_	-	-	10,567
-	8 377 9 3,600	_	13,879	1,200	950	2,000	with funded indebt-	\$9,729	-	13,879
_	11 33,234	-	46,988	5,000	218	39,839	edness _	-	1,931	46,988
13 111,946	<sup>14</sup> 25 <sup>8</sup> 25	with	112,743	74,000	27,689	15 930	10,124	-	-	112,743
-	<sup>3</sup> 25	with good will 72,828	1,064,299	250,000	164,299	-	650,000	-	-	1,064,299
-	-	2,020	84,659	50,000	34,659	-	-	-	-	84,659
	-	3,153	18,102	10,000	8,102	-	-	-	-	18,102
_	_	_	8,820	6,700	1,726	_	-	-	394	8,820
-	-	2,700	3,000	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	38,315	7,900	-	-	20,505	8,078 16 1,697 17 135	-	38,315
-	18 32,475	6,406	49,208	44,450	1,143	_	3,615	- 155	-	49,208
148,269	19 10,000 20 23,881	-	835,075	200,000	210,909	278,500	129,157	-	16,509	835,075
-	22 531 23 20	-	133,453	40,000	5,182	24 15,500	51,853	<sup>25</sup> 16,403	4,515	133,453
13 3,355	26 127 26 7,745	4,479	15,772	15,000	772	-	-	-	-	15,772
_	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
_	28 500	-	370,433	281,700	11,182	-	35,000	42,551	,-	370,433
13 300	29 9,700	-	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
13 7,000	3 611 30 118 31 169	211	24,457	15,000	4,957	-	4,500	-	١ -	24,457
-	or 169	1,633	22,999	20,000	2,999	-	-	-	-	22,999
-	-	8,441	86,267	20,000	10,817	-	40,000	15,450	-	86,267

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for discounts and freight.

<sup>18</sup> Farnsworth contract.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and wagon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Paper, ink, supplies, etc.

<sup>21</sup> And stable, equipment and furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Accrued interest and prepaid insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Outside investment.

<sup>24</sup> Bonds.

<sup>25</sup> To Jan. 1, 1915.

<sup>28</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>27</sup> Donated treasury stock.

<sup>28</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>29</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>30</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>31</sup> Automobile.

<sup>32</sup> And fixtures.

	жав		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New England Paper Goods	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	-	\$1,650	\$200	\$249
Company, Holyoke.  N e w England Pharmacal  Company, Worcester.	Mch. 13, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	_	1,269	845
New England Power Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Meh. 2, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	4 \$7,143,380	-	-	71,423
New England Pressed Steel Company, Natick.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	26,250	-	20,684	5,743	13.250
New England Profit Sharing Stamp Company, Boston.	Sept. 14, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-		-	11,516
New England Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	43,047	1,338
New England Pulp Plaster Company, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,284	6,427	7,216
New England Purity Paper Bottle Company, North- ampton.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	9,875	2,393	4,167
New England Raincoat House Incorporated, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	15 2,000	20,558	22,653
New England Reed Company, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,100	-	16 1,600	16,351	19,714
New England Registry Bureau, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	707	60
New England Road Machin- ery Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Jan. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	13,243	20,340
New England Sand & Gravel Company, Peabody.	Ang. 1, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	8,000	25,000	-	4,562
New England Shoe Company, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	5,498	8,509
New England Smelting & Refining Co., Chelsea.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	20,000	2,000	8,636	30,682
New England Steel Roofing Company, Worcester.		Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	3,628	21,145	16,554
New England Structural Com- pany, Everett.	Mch. 15, 1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	96,289	111,345	136,707	111,125
New England Sugar Supply Company, Worcester.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	16,155
New England Tank & Tower Company, Everett.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	12,111	14,360	14,869
New England Theatrical Booking Agency, Inc., Bos-	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	30,000
New England Tire and Sup-	May 16, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000	-	918	2,912	13,969
ply Company, Boston. New England Tray Com-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,300	24 3,840	3,665
pany, Somerville.  New England Vending Co.,	Jan. 4, 1916.	July 12, 1915.	Apr. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	11,938	289	5,447
Boston (for 1915). New England Vending Co.,	Sept. 1,	July 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	8,853	1,357	8,281
Boston. New England Waste Company, Boston (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 1, 1915.	Sept. 6, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	100,000	56,000	-	233,194	25,046
New England Waste Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	200,060	50,000	-	1,018,148	117,798
New England Westinghouse Company, Chicopee.	Aug. 17, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	2,000,000	933,423	1,465,909	2,220,237	493,917
New England Women's Home- stead Association, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	<sup>31</sup> Jan. 17, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,000

- <sup>1</sup> Good will.
- <sup>2</sup> Eighteen shares unissued stock. <sup>8</sup> Dividends accrued.
- <sup>3</sup> Adjourned.
- <sup>4</sup> Plant, rights, etc.
- <sup>5</sup> Construction advances.
- <sup>6</sup> Deferred assets.

- <sup>7</sup> Securities owned.
- <sup>9</sup> Bonds and notes.
- <sup>10</sup> Investment reserve.
- 11 Good will and organization outlay.
- 12 Office equipment.

- 13 Net reserve for redemption of coupons and stamps.
- 14 Patent rights.
- 15 And furniture.
- 16 And fixtures.
- 17 Catalogue and auto

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.									
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accrunts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.			
1 \$1,000	2 \$1,800	-	\$4,899	\$3,200	\$1,298	_	_	_	\$401	\$4,899			
1 10,900	-	-	13,014	12,000	-	-	\$951	_	63	13,014			
-	5 1,672,338 6 2,319 7 486,000	-	9,375,460	5,000,000	11,180 8 87,500	9\$4,200,000	50,175	\$7,320 10 19,285	-	9,375,460			
1 1,338	450,000	-	41,015	26,250	2,993	-	8,000	3,772	-	41,015			
11 45,491	<sup>12</sup> 1,257	\$18,890	77,154	65,000	1,025	-	-	<sup>13</sup> 11,129	-	77,154			
-	-	3,140	47,525	25,000	22,525	- 1	-	-	-	47,525			
1 1,500	-	-	17,427	10,000	4,274	-	1,644	1,509	-	17,427			
14 12,000	-	3,313	31,748	30,000	1,748	-	-		_	31,748			
-	-	-	45,211	10,000	25,735	-		-	9,476	45,211			
-	17 500	1,488	39,653	5,100	5,360	-	-	29,193	-	39,653			
1 99,326	18 3	-	100,096	100,000	96	-	-	-	-	100,096			
18,533	-	-	42,116	25,000	17,116	-	-	-	-	42,116			
-	-	18,136	55,698	30,000	15,198	3,000	7,500	-	-	55,698			
1 8,000	20 2,000		24,007	12,000	11,941	-	-	-	66	24,007			
-	21 14,000	-	75,318	56,000	10,000	22 5,000	-	4,318	-	75,318			
1 2,000	-	-	43,327	20,000	7,266	8,650	-	1,496	5,915	43,327			
-	-	-	455,466	175,000	56,845	75,000	50,000	-	98,621	455,466			
-	23 315	-	16,470	10,000	6,319	-	-	151	-	16,470			
-	-	-	41,340	30,000	3,871	-	4,000	1,395	2,074	41,340			
_	-	-	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000			
-	-	-	17,799	2,000	5,757	-	-	10,042	-	17,799			
1 3,934	-	-	12,739	5,000	6,989	-	-	250	25 500	12,739			
1 5,000	-	1,269	23,943	15,000	6,496	-	2,447	-	-	23,943			
1 5,000	-	5,722	29,213	15,000	8,656	-	5,557	-	-	29,213			
-	<sup>26</sup> 10,000 <sup>27</sup> 46	-	324,286	100,000	205,997	-	-	18,289	-	324,286			
-	27 21	-	1,185,967	200,000	114,487	-	821,526	49,954	-	1,185,967			
-	<sup>28</sup> 758,277 <sup>29</sup> 6,072,775	419,334	12,363,872	1,000 30 999,000	11,363,872	-	-	-	-	12,363,872			
<sup>32</sup> 2,500	0,012,110	1,140	5,640	2,640	3,000	-	-	-	-	5,640			
					·								

<sup>18</sup> Badges.

<sup>19</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>20</sup> T.0000

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And fixtures and office equipment.

<sup>25</sup> And general depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Securities.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Advance on contracts.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred accounts.

<sup>30</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>31</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>32</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

	was		ځد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
New Hampshire Amusement	Mch. 20, 1916.	1	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	-	-	-	\$757
Company, Boston. New Haven Olympia Com-	Oct. 25,	4 Oct. 20, 1916.	June 18, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,324
pany, Boston. New Haynes Hotel Company,	1916. Sept. 30,	June 6,	June 1,	45,000		-	\$2,399	1,181
Springfield.  New Home Sewing Machine Company, The, Orange.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	\$280,600	\$246,262	457,218	640,996
New Marlboro Association,	Aug. 22,	July 23,	June 1, 1916.	2,000	7,000	-	-	554
New Matlakessett Creeks, Proprietors of the, Edgar-	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. 8 July 3, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	5,608	1,000		-	6,361
New Method Laundry Com-	Jan. 24,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,750	100	782
pany, Pittsfield. New Park Square, Incorporated, Westfield.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. 8 Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	-	2,028	1,134
New Process Twist Drill Com-	Feb. 24,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	15,600	-	34,332	61,881	36,896
pany, Taunton. New Richwood Hotel Co.,	1916. Oct. 24,	Sept. 21,	1915. Sept. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	-	33,000	4,264
Boston. New Sweden Publishing Com-	1916. Nov. 20,	1916. Oct. 7,	Sept. 1,	10,000	-	-	-	382
pany, Worcester.  New York and Boston Despatch Express Company,	1916. Sept. 26, 1916.	1916. Sept. 18, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	100,000	3,624	-	-	-
Boston. New York & New England Fuel Economizer Company,	Nov. 17, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	30
Danvers. New York Building Wrecking	Aug. 4, 1916.	June 5,	June 1, 1916.	1,000	-	15 10	-	172
Co., Inc., Boston. New York Mattress Com-	Mch. 11,	1916. Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	28,000	-	16 24,946	34,612	18,319
pany, Boston.  New York, New England Company, The, Holyoke.	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	26,364	12,564	10,191	15,988
Newark Lunch Company,	1916. July 31,	1916. Mch. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	1,500	6,299
The, Palmer. Newbury Auto Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. <sup>24</sup> Jan. 3,	1915. Oct. 16,	5,000	-	-	-	-
The, Boston. Newbury Shoe Company,	1916. June 30,	1916. 8 June 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	26 8,134	27 136,596	21,270
The, Haverhill, Newburyport Fish Cold Stor- age Company, Newbury-	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1915.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	10,000	5,355	-	36
port. Newburyport Steam Laundry, Incorporated, Newbury-	May 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,935	-	908
port. Newell and Knowlton, In-	May 3,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 1,	20,000	10,300	5,000	1,850	8,497
corporated, Peabody. Newell and Snowling Con- struction Company, Ux-	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	4,000	2,000	-	842
bridge. Newell-Neilson Produce and Trading Company, The,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,588	439
Boston. Newell-Putnam Manufactur- ing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,727	36,433	11,620

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will and leasehold interest.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Boats, seines and fishing gear.

<sup>10</sup> Creek and creek rights.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>15</sup> And tools.

<sup>16</sup> And auto.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Aecounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2\$10,000	³ \$302	\$573	\$11,632	\$10,000	\$1,632	_	_	_	_	\$11,632
-	-	2,445	3,769	1,000	2,769	-	-	_	-	3,769
5 25,000	8 7,074	-	35,654	14,000	7,267	-	\$14,016	-	\$371	35,654
<sup>5</sup> 25,000 <sup>7</sup> 250,000 <sup>5</sup> 1,225,000	3,221	14,379	3,142,676	3,000,000	31,343	-	111,333	-	-	3,142,676
-	-	-	7,554	2,000	195	-	1,000	-	4,359	7,554
-	9 350 10 4,258	-	11,969	5,608	1,388	-	-	-	4,973	11,969
-	-	2,581	5,213	5,000	213	-	-	-	-	5,213
5 15,000	11 5,000 12 15,000 13 7,000	1,004	46,166	35,000	4,166	\$7,000	-	-	-	46,166
-	-	-	133,109	15,600	4,164	-	20,500	\$60,000	32,845	133,109
-	-	3,704	40,968	15,000	9,468	16,000	500	-	-	40,968
5 1,000	-	21	1,403	1,070 14 40	293	-	-	-	-	1,403
-	-	154,314	157,938	100,000	57,938	-	-	-	-	157,938
-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	_	58	240	60	180	-	-	-	-	240
17 16,000	18 380	-	99,957	28,000	11,751 20 24	-	40,198	19,984	-	99,957
5 6,000	18 380 19 5,700 21 856	_	71,963	20,500	5,926	16,325	26,103	22 2,808	301	71,963
-	23 59,420	8,040	75,259	75,000	259	-	-	-	-	75,259
-	_	_	-	5,000	-	25 2,000	-	-	_	7,000
-	23 1,869	2,677	170,546	10,000	<sup>29</sup> 51,621	-	108,925	-	-	170,546
-	<sup>30</sup> 2,700	24,849	42,940	30,000	440	-	12,500	-	-	42,940
5 2,000	-	-	6,843	5,000	523	-	900	-	420	6,843
_	-	5,630	31,277	20,000	3,884	3,150	_	4,243	_	31,277
-	-	3,158	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	113	2,140	1,560	467	-	-	-	113	2,140
_	-	1,515	61,295	30,000	10,227	-	11,700	9,368	-	61,29

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Furniture, fixtures and equipment.

<sup>24</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>25</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>26</sup> And plant.

<sup>27</sup> And office supplies, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Securities and prepaid items.

<sup>29</sup> And labor.

<sup>30</sup> Boats and weirs.

NAME OF CORPORATION.    Part					-				
Newfoundland Corporation, Boston.   Apr. 10, 1916.   1916.		was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Boston   Newmarket   Manufacturing   Company, Boston   Meh. 31, 1916.   Nov. 29, 1916.		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Newport Fisheries, Ice & Cola Storage Company, Boston.   Some Company, Isolate		Apr. 10,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$1,100	\$22,000	\$500	-	\$32
Storage Company, Gloucestor, Storage Company, Boston, New Publishing Company of Pramingham, Framingham, News Publishing Company of Pramingham, Framingham, News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New	Newmarket, Manufacturing	Mch. 31,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 1,	600,000	536,845	with R. E.	\$966,437	311,783
News Publishing Company of Company, Boston. News Publishing Company of Framingham. Praningham. News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New Bedford	Storage Company, Glouces-	Nov. 29,	July 15,	July 1,	350,000	62,500	72,600	18,597	16,080
News Publishing Company   Incorporated, Newbury 1916.   1916	Newport Transfer Express		Apr. 30,	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,714
News Publishing Company of Framingham, Framingham Proparity of New Bedrod, New	News Publishing Company, Incorporated, Newbury-	May 24,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	15,000	5,000	5,777	508	8,258
New Publishing Company of New Beddord, New Botton Storage Company, Haverhill.	News Publishing Company of		1916.		15,000	-	9,000	-	3,547
Newton and Barnfather Co. Inc., Pittsfield.   Jan. 14,   Jan. 10,   Dec. 31,   10,000   -     -     2,331   4,723   4,723   10,000   10,000   -     -     5,430   10,000   1	News Publishing Company of New Bedford, New Bed-	Mch. 2,	Jan. 29,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2,750	300	1,566
Newton Associates Incorporated, Boston.   Newton Boston.   Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.   July 19, 1916.   July 19, 1916.   July 19, 1916.   June 17, 1916.   June 18, 20, 2000   June 18, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20, 20	Newton and Barnfather Co.	Jan. 14, 1916.			10,000	-	-	2,331	4,723
Newton Box and Wood Heel Company, Haverhill.	Newton Associates Incorpo-	May 23,	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1,	10,000	45,100	-	-	5,430
1916.   1916	Newton Box and Wood Heel	July 19,	June 17,	Apr. 1,	30,000	9,432	9,206	5,453	5,314
Newton Garage & Automobile   Company, Newton.   1916.   1916.   Mch. 23,   1916.   Mch. 23,   1916.   Mch. 23,   1916.   Mch. 23,   1916.   Mch. 24,   1916.   Mch. 25,   1916.   Mch. 25,   1916.   Mch. 27,   1916.   Mch. 27,   1916.   Mch. 28,   1916.   Mch. 28,   1916.   Mch. 29,   1916.   Mch. 29,   1916.   May 1,   1916.   Mch. 13,   1916.   Mch.			Jan. 10, 1916.		30,000	16,600	2,000	2,000	2,400
Newton Graphic Publishing Company, Newton. Newton Lumber Co., Newton. Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Newton Real Estate Association of Newton Newton. Newton South Storage Company, Boston. Newton South Storage Company, Boston. Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell. Nichols & Stone Company, Gardher. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nickerson Comp	Newton Garage & Automobile	June 23,	Apr. 25,	Apr. 30.	10,000	-	800	6,886	11,155
Newton Journal Publishing   May 1, 1916.   South Newton Lumber Co., Newton Newton Paper Company, Holyoke.   Apr. 7, 1916.   Sune 9, 1916.   Sune 30, 1916.   S	Newton Graphic Publishing	Mch. 23.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	13,500	-	<sup>9</sup> 5,500	-	2,383
Newton Lumber Co., Newton. Newton Paper Company, Holyoke. Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton. Newton South Storage Company, Boston. Niagara Laundry Company, Boston. Niagara Laundry Company, Boston. Nicholas M. Williams Company, Boston. Nicholas Company, Boston. Nicholas Company, Boston. Nicholas Company, Boston. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster. Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. Nickes Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickerson Company, Rick, Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickerson Company, Rick, Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickerson Company, Rick, Cranberry Company, Rick, Apr. 5, Feb. 28, Dec. 31, 1916. Nickerson Company, Rick, Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickerson Company, Rick, Cranberry Company, Rickerson Company,	Newton Journal Publishing	May 1, 1916.	Jan. 3.	Jan. 3,	2,500	-	4,450	50	1,500
Newton Paper Company, Holyoke.   June 2, Holyoke.   Holyok.	Newton Lumber Co., New-	Apr. 7,	Jan. 10, 1916.		20,000	10,000	6,500	15,032	8,150
Newton Real Estate Association of Newton, Newton South Storage Company, Boston.   Niagara Laundry Company, Boston. Nichols M. Williams Company, Boston. Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell. Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner.   Nichols & Stone Company, Amesbury. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nichols Shoe Company, Amesbury. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nichols Shoe Company, Boston. Nichols & Stone Company, Boston. Nichols & Stone Company, Boston. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nickerson Company, Boston. Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. Nickles Camberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickerson Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick So Com-	Newton Paper Company,	June 2,	May 25,	Apr. 30,	72,000	121,459	67,549	45,013	53,375
Newton South Storage Company, Boston.   1916	Newton Real Estate Associa-	June 9,	May 1,	Apr. 27,	80,000	174,548	-	-	710
Niagara Laundry Company, Boston.   Sept. 13, Boston.   Sept. 14,	Newton South Storage Com-	July 25,	July 1,	June 30,	10,000	6,000	-	-	242
Nicholas M. Williams Company, Boston. Nichols Shoe Company, Boston, Company, Boston, Company, Phe, Leominster. Nickerson Crapbers the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickers Son Com-   Nickles Scanberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickers Son Com-   Nickles Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickers Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com-   Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The Carlisle Carlisle. Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The Carlisle Carlisl	Niagara Laundry Company,	Sept. 13, 1916.	Mch. 13,	Mch. 2, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	-	1,084
Nichols and Company Incorporated, Lowell.   Jan. 1, 1916.   1915.   1915.   July 22, 1916.   1916.   Shoe Company, Amesbury.   Apr. 25, 1916.   1916	Nicholas M. Williams Com-		Jan. 30, 1916.		2,500	-	102	1,363	841
Nichols & Stone Company, Gardner.   Aug. 16, 1916.   1916.	Nichols and Company Incor-	Jan. 1,	Sept. 24,	Sept. 24,	5,000	-	350	2,815	2,826
Amesbury.  Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster. Nickerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston. Nickles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle. Nick Son Com- Nick Son Co	Nichols & Stone Company,	Aug. 16,	July 22,	June 30,	100,000	98,734	25,283	80,229	51,367
Nickerson Company, Boston, Nickerson Company, Boston, Pany, The, Leominster.         Apr. 7, 1916.         5, Feb. 29, 14,000         14,000         -         -         29,298         9,370           Nickerson Dry Goods Company, The, Leominster.         Mch. 7, 1916.         Feb. 14, 1916.         1916. <t< td=""><td></td><td>Apr. 25, 1916.</td><td></td><td></td><td>10,000</td><td>-</td><td>5,895</td><td>3,856</td><td>2,530</td></t<>		Apr. 25, 1916.			10,000	-	5,895	3,856	2,530
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Nickerson Company, Boston,	Apr. 7,	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 5,	Feb. 29,	14,000	-	-	29,298	9,370
Niekerson the Haberdasher, Inc., Boston.   Mch. 24,   3 Mch. 22,   Feb. 29,   15,000   -   -   18,440   7,360   1916.   1916.   1916.   Niekles Cranberry Company, Inc., The, Carlisle.   May 2,   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Niels A. Dolleris & Son Com-   Apr. 5,   Feb. 28,   Dec. 31,   5,000   6,700   2,232   150   1,026   1,02		Mch. 7,	Feb. 14,	Feb. 1,	15,000	-	-	22,305	3,961
Nickles Cranberry Company,       May 2, Apr. 6, Mch. 31, 20,000       10,048       -	Nickerson the Haberdasher,	Mch. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 22,	Feb 29,	15,000	-	-	18,440	7,360
Niels A. Dolleris & Son Com-   Apr. 5,   Feb. 28,   Dec. 31,   5,000   6,700   2,232   150   1,026	Nickles Cranberry Company,	May 2,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 31,	20,000	10,048	-	-	-
	Niels A. Dolleris & Son Com-	Apr. 5,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	5,000	6,700	2,232	150	1,026

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Personal property.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Paper stock.

<sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Insurance.

<sup>7</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Including leased machinery, \$2,900.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Faving and

<sup>11</sup> Equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Advance insurance.

			LIABILITIES.	I				- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$22,532	\$17,143	_	\$4,248	-	\$41	\$1,100	\$22,532	-	-	-
1,815,065	437,727	·_	530,000	-	247,338	600,000	1,815,065	-	_	-
419,438	-	-	24,000	\$37,500	31,838	326,100	419,438	\$204,786	-	1 \$44,875
13,214	_	-	<sub>2</sub> -	_	3,214	10,000	13,214	_	2 \$8,000	1 3,500
20,986	-	-	5,678	-	<b>3</b> 08	15,000	20,986	1,443	-	-
18,737	521	_	2,563	-	653	15,000	18,737	-	4 190	1 6,000
7,069	-	-	-	3,000	1,569	2,500	7,069	2,453	-	-
11,327	2,374	_	_		1,453	7,500	11,327	_	<sup>5</sup> 3,773	1 500
50,530	2,169	-	_	43,100	5,136	125	50,530	_	_	-
30,963	-	-	-	-	12,363	18,600	30,963	840	6 327 7 51	-
30,000	_	-	-	15,500	2,000	12,500	30,000	3,500	8 340	1 3,500
18,841	2,250	-	3,000	-	3,591	10,000	18,841	- 1	_	-
15,383	1,702	-	-	-	181	13,500	15,383	_	_	1 7,500
6,000	4,575	-	-	-	850	75 10 500	6,000	-	_	-
45,882	-	-	13,068	5,000	10,814	17,000	45,882	-	11 1,200	1 5,000
287,679	111,623	14 \$31,304	-	40,000	30,159 13 2,593	72,000	287,679	-	12 283	-
186,900	-	-	5,400	15 101,500	13 2,593	80,000	186,900	11,642	-	-
14,132	-	-	-	4,000	132	10,000	14,132	-	16 300	1 7,590
6,019	-	-	-	-	1,019	5,000	6,019	2,935	-	
2,963	-	-	-	-	463	2,500	2,963	157	_	1 500
5,991	-	-	_	-	991	5,000	5,991	-	-	-
255,613	-	119,485 14 8,414 17 440	9,364	-	17,910	100,000	255,613	-	-	-
13,781		653	-	_	4,128	7,500 18 1,500	13,781	-	18 1,500	_
40,668	1,492	3,490	16,500	-	5,186	18 1,500 14,000	40,668	_	5 2,000	-
26,799	369	11,430	_	-	-	15,000	26,799	_	6 533	-
29,800	-	2,693	8,500	-	3,607	15,000	29,800	_	19 4,000	_
25,048	48	-	_	20 5,000	_	20,000	25,048	-	-	1 15,000
12,508	1,288	4,458	-	-	1,762	5,000	12,508	-	-	1 2,400

<sup>13</sup> Accrued taxes, interest and expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>16</sup> Six shares treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for taxes and insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>19</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Mortgage.

	925				1			
	e was		+	Capital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cal			Manufactures. Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	ebts
TION.	Certj	Mee	Stat	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	ery.	cture nandi ial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	led.	te of	te of	hori	I Es	Machinery	nufa ferci fater tock ss.	h an
	W	Da	Da	Aut	Res	Ma	E SS P E	Cas
Nightingale & Childs Company, Boston.	May 11, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$30,000	_	-	\$26,677	\$33,021
Niles Bement Pond Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	12,622	73,939
Nils Bjork Company, Worces- ter.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	6,068	9,805
No-Scent Manufacturing Com- pany, Somerville.	July 3, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	\$85	120	87
Noble & Coolcy Company, Granville.			Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	\$11,223	7,940	10,523	20,648
Noble Cigar Company, West- field.	Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	90,000	7,200	5,570	27,170	35,791
Noble, Milne Co., Inc., Pitts-field.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	53,380	5 2,733	18,304	12,153
Nobscot Mountain Spring Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,129	16,951	3,524
Nockege Mills, Fitchburg, .	June 19, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	450,000	140,000	290,956	250,529	86,900
Nonantum Coal Company, Newton.	July 24, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	3,772	35,232	44,555
Nonnabo Chemical Company, Boston.	Meh. 11, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	157,786	238,048	468,848	697,452
Nonotuck Silk Company, Northampton.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	516,423	463,475	1,558,292	1,673,861
Nonquitt Spinning Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,400,000	1,439,893	1,981,342	985,627	443,104
Norcross Automobile Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 1,736	18,179	36,764
Norcross Brothers Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	494,094	314,943	73,896	849,885
Norcross Brownstone Company, Worcester.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	62,865	61,360	12,867	9,812
Norcross-Cameron Company, Springfield.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,650	25,908	34,747
Norfolk Granite Company, Quincy.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 17, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	2,100	700	2,550	2,057	2,827
Norfolk Hardening Works, (Inc.), Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,445	109	2,524
Norfolk Iron Company, Quincy.	May 24, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	35,000	9,450	5,500	2,116	26,069
Norfolk Lumber Company, Stoughton.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	7,700	-	22,021	16,042
Norfolk Oyster Company, Boston.	Sept. 1, 1916.	19 -	July 31, 1916.	6,000	-	850	81	2,229
Norfolk Realty Company, Randolph.	July 12, 1916.	May 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	14,100	-	-	185
Norfolk Varnish Co., Quincy,	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 10, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	4,700	2,250	6,371	15,170
Norfolk Woolen Company, Franklin.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	80,000	35,000	80,000	57,588
Norling & Bloom Company, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	Sept. 19, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	36,000	-	-	28,453	19,392
Norman and Bennett, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	60,009	-	4,866	48,109	47,965
Norris Drug Co., Boston, .	Aug. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	3,200	7,236	613
Norristown Magnesia and Asbestos Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	23 1,249	9,842	28,024
North Adams Brick Com- pany, North Adams.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	34,798	2,379	10,000	4,905
North Adams Industrial Com- pany, North Adams.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	48,260	-	-	4,074
						*		

Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Aud fixtures, horses, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Spring leases.

<sup>7</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>10</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.				Liabilities.								
Patent Trad Good	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	1 \$1,100	-	\$60,798	\$30,000	\$22,092	-	\$8,700	-	\$6	\$60,798		
_	-	-	86,561	25,000	33,483	-	<sup>2</sup> 7,060	_	21,018	86,561		
-	3 3,000	_	18,873	15,000	2,321	-	-	-	1,552	18,873		
4 \$12,000	-	\$867	13,159	13,030	129	-	-		_	13,159		
-	_	-	50,334	25,000	-	-	-	\$19,158	6,176	50,334		
4 25,000	-	_	100,731	72,500	28,231	-	-	-	_	100,731		
-	-	-	86,570	20,000	11,831	\$37,500	10,320	6,408	511	86,570		
-	6 6,470	-	31,569	10,000	2,431	15,464	2,561	_	1,113	31,569		
-	7 1,495	17,022	785,407	450,000	111,457	· _	223,950	_	_	785,407		
-	-	_	83,559	15,000	6,772	_	52,787	9,000	-	83,559		
-	8 8,072 9 27,893	_	1,598,099	100,000	626,169	-	200,000	480,957 10 190,973	_	1,598,099		
-	9 27,893	_	4,212,051	1,000,000	1,689,638	-	with accts.	10 190,973 125,465	1,396,948	4,212,051		
	-	_	4,849,966	2,400,000	40	_	payable 1,780,000	11 337,917	332,009	4,849,966		
-	-	_	56,679	2,000	10,595	_	10,354	16,800	16,930	56,679		
-	1 544,925	_	2,464,943	1,237,500	892,725	125,625	14 90,031	119,012	_	2,464,943		
-	13 187,200	_	146,904	50,000	95,903	_	290	15 50 359	_	146,904		
-	-	_	64,305	10,000	4,370	_	10,000	16 352 39,000	_	64,305		
-	-	1,133	9,267	2,100	419	6,748	17 935	-	-	9,267		
4 5,510	-	965	10,553	10,000	553	-	_	_	-	10,553		
-	18 500	-	43,635	20,000	5,537	-	-	18,098	-	43,635		
_	8 1,421	-	47,184	15,000	4,392	-	21,010	-	6,782	47,184		
-	-	1,587	4,747	4,700	47	-	-	-	-	4,747		
-	-	4,253	18,538	4,000	7,838	6,700	-	-	-	18,538		
-	-	-	28,491	12,500	4,295	-	-	11,696	-	28,491		
-	-	-	252,588	62,000	80,529	-	with accts.	-	110,059	252,588		
4 8,200	21 2,250	_	58,295	36,000	9,700		payable 9,000	3,595	_	58,295		
-	_	_	100,940	60,000	11,634	-	8,017	_	21,289	100,940		
4 850	_	11,350	23,249	10,000	/ 13,249	_	-	_	-	23,249		
4 3,100	-	1,261	43,476	10,000	33,476	-	-	-	-	43,476		
-	3 1,341	_	53,423	5,000	418	_	38,127	-	9,878	53,423		
-	23 3,400	16,766	72,500	72,500	-	_	-	-	-	72,500		

<sup>13</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>14</sup> Contracts in process.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Deposit on cars.

<sup>18</sup> M. B. A. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
North Adams Machine Brush	Meh. 7,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 31,	\$7,500	_	\$3,807	\$2,395	\$436
Company, North Adams. North Adams Manufacturing	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. Aug. 31,	185,000	\$111,586	107,211	266,786	42,365
Company, Adams. North Adams Wholesale Co.,	1915. May 15,	1915. May 6,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	-	56,013	49,000
North Adams.  North American Wine and Spirit Journal, Incorpo-	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	10,000	* -	-	60	313
rated, Boston.  North Andover Co-operative Society, The, North Andover.	May 25, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 29, 1916.	2,000	-	403	1,566	305
North Attleborough Chronicle Company, The, North At- tleborough.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	. 7,441	423	7,076
North Billerica Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	100,000	with R. E.	108,310	7,067
Billerica. North Carolina Mica Co.,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 4,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	7 825	25,587	7,861
Boston. North Chelmsford Machine and Supply Company,	Feb. 16, 1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	37,586	22,975	32,246	36,316
Chelmsford. North Dighton Co-operative Association, Inc., Dighton.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 27, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,421	2,459
North Dighton Co-operative Stove Company, Taun- ton.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	11,500	500	198	2,523	43,599
North End Amusement Com-	Nov. 7, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	1,200	-	-	1,200	6,603
pany, New Bedford. North Milford Transportation	Nov. 23, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,300	-	-
Co., Milford.  North Pacific Public Service Company, Worcester.	May 26, 1916.	15 Apr. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	11,841	16 535,488	38,844	122,257
North Pharmacy, Inc., North	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,421	5
Attleborough. North Sedgwick Canning Co.,	June 19, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	3,200	4,938	with R. E.	-	-
The, Melrose. North Shore Amusement	July 1, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	18,500	-	1,946
Company, Revere. North Shore Breeze Com-	Dec. 8, 1915.	15 Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 27, 1915.	25,000	-	5,000	742	3,150
pany, Manchester. North Shore Creamery Com-	May 12, 1916.	15 Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	7,900	7 4,636	875	1,222
pany, Beverly. North Shore Dairy Associa-	Jan. 6,	Dec. 20, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	9,982
tion, Gloucester. North Shore Express Com-	1916. Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	62,000	33,600	-	-	17,418
pany, Lynn. North Shore Ferneries Com-	Apr. 13,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	5,000	1,000	-	2,850	537
pany, Beverly. North Shore Ice Delivery	1916. May 25,	1915. Apr. 20,	1915. Meh. 31,	225,000	-	69,257	3,657	21,319
Company, The, Lynn. North Shore News Company,	1916. Sept. 27,	1916. Sept. 17,	July 17,	10,000	1,503	-	-	11,141
Lynn. North Somerville Coal Com-	1916. Nov. 16,	1916. July 28,	1916. July 12,	5,000	-	250	28 7,340	5,118
pany, Medford. North Star Printing Com-	1916. Meh. 9,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	5,000	850	1,454
pany, Fitchburg. North St. Beef Co., Ltd., Boston.	1916. Mch. 13, 1916.	1916. 15 Jan. 20, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,893	8,177

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued pay roll.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Interest on capital.

<sup>13</sup> Contingent fund.

<sup>14</sup> Accumulation fund.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$55	3 \$150	\$1,545	\$11,691	\$7,500	\$1,326	-	\$2,865	_	-	\$11,691
2 3,303	-	-	527,948	185,000	32,640	-	116,625	-	\$193,683	527,948
-	-	-	105,013	27,000	4,338	\$56,632	-	4 \$11,551	5,492	105,013
<sup>5</sup> 200 <sup>2</sup> 3,550	-	-	4,123	3,550	200	-	-	100	273	4,123
-	-	258	2,532	725	1,129	597	81		-	2,531
² 4,000	-	-	18,940	10,000	1,221	-	500	-	7,219	18,940
-	-	, -	215,377	150,000	47,571	_	1,291	14,515	-	215,377
- 1	-	-	34,273	15,000	376	_	15,107	14,515 6 2,000 8 2,315	1,475	34,273
-	-	-	129,123	50,000	6,102 10 637	25,000	5,000	42,384	-	129,12
-	11 100	-	6,980	2,242	12 55	-	-	13 2,262 14 257 14 787	1,377	6,980
-	-	-	46,820	11,500	709	-	2,200	32,411	-	46,820
-		1,977	9,780	1,200	8,580	-	-	_	-	9,780
-	_	608	1,908	1,430	478	-	-	-	_	1,908
-	_	298,553	1,006,983	489,600	225,034	186,400	105,949	-	-	1,006,98
_	11 3,937	9,462	16,825	10,000	6,825	-	-	-	-	16,82
_	_	2,250	7,188	3,200	3,988	-	-	-	-	7,18
<sup>2</sup> 12,311	17 1,232	-	33,989	30,000	1,589	-	2,400	-	-	33,98
2 2,000	-	15,758	26,650	25,000	450	18 1,200	-	-	-	26,65
<sup>2</sup> 40,000	19 16,507	-	71,140	60,000	4,050	-	-	7,090	-	71,14
_	20 8,711	_	18,693	5,460	2,108	-	1,400	-	9,725	18,69
_	21 16,400	_	67,418	62,000	22 5,418	_	-	-	_	67,41
_	-	1,613	6,000	3,000	-	3,000	-	-	-	6,00
3 132,429	24 43,300	78,426	350,506	225,000	92,382	28,500	4,109	25 515	-	350,50
2 5,000	24 43,300 25 2,118 27 4,150	307	22,101	10,000	12,101	_	-	-	_	22,10
-	-	-	12,708	5,000	3,510	-	3,000	-	1,198	12,70
-	-	-	7,304	900	236	-	4,130	-	2,038	7,30
-	-	493	10,563	10,000	563	-	-	-	-	10,56

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> And plant account.

<sup>17</sup> Insurance paid for.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Delivery equipment, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Stock and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Horses, wagons, equipment and feed.

<sup>22</sup> Current liabilities.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and ice contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>26</sup> Unused coupon reserve.

<sup>27</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>28</sup> And buildings and fixtures.

NAME OF CORPORATION.				110	in the contract of	OBMI		01 001	DITION
North Street Realty Company, Pittsfield. North Turno Cold Storage Co, Turno. North-Union Realty Company, Pittsfield. May 16, 1916. May 18, 1916. North-Mampton Brick Company, North-Mampton Brick Company, Pittsfield. North-Mampton Brick Company, North-Mampton Realty Company, North-Mampton Brick Company, North-Mampton Realty Company, Realty Realty Company, Realty Realty Company, Realty Realty Realty Company, Realty Real		Was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Pany, Pittsfield.   May 16, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   Morth-Pany, Pittsfield.   May 18, 1916.   Morth-Mampton.   Morth-Mampton. Company, Pittsfield.   Morth-Mampton.   Morth-Mam		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Northern   Section   Sec	North Street Realty Com-			Dec. 31,	\$50,000	\$50,000	-	-	\$55
Northern   Section   Sec	North Truro Cold Storage	May 16,	May 8,	Apr. 30,	75,000	40,758	\$41,729	\$1,215	2,375
1916   1916		Mch. 15,	Mch. 8,	Dec. 31,	100,000	190,000	-	-	541
Northampton Brick Company, Northampton. Northampton Company, The, Boston. Northern Box Company, The, Everett. Northern Brass Company, Feb. 18, 1916. Northern Brass Company, Spencer. Northern Construction Company, Boston. Northern Brass Company, Feb. 1916. Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northern Was	North Weymouth Associates	Aug. 10,	June 30,	Apr. 1,	5,000	5,800	-	-	13
1916.   1916	Northampton Brick Company,	June 14,	Apr. 12.	Mch. 31,	2,000	450	1,000	550	_
Northampton Garage Company, Northampton Hosiery Company, Northampton Hosiery Company, Northampton Produce Company, Northampton Silk Company, Produce Company, The, Northampton Silk Company, Northampton, Northampton Silk Company, Northampton, Northampton Silk Company, Northampton, Northampton Silk Company, Produce Company, The, Northampton Silk Company, Northampton, Northeastern Company, The, Boston, Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston, Northern Bax Company, The, Everett.  Northern Bax Company, The, Feb. 21, 1916. Northern Bax Company, Spencer.  Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston.  Northern Specialty Company, Boston.  Northern Waste Company, Boston.  Northern Waste Company, Boston.  Northern Waste Company, Boston.  Northfield Hotel Company, Boston.  Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield: Northfield Hotel Company, Worcester, Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield Hotel Company, Northon Company, The, Newton.  Northon Grinding Company, North-ampton.  Northon Grinding Company, Newton.  Northon Grinding Company, North-ampton.  Northon Grinding Company, Newton.  Northon Grinding Company, North-ampton.  Northon G	Northampton Cutlery Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 1,	100,000	30,000	20,000	76,280	26,426
Northampton Hosiery Company, Northampton Produce Company, Northampton Produce Company, Northampton Produce Company, Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton Produce Company, The, Northampton Produce Company, The, Northampton Silk Company, The, Northampton Produce Company, The, Northampton Silk Company, The, Passon Produce Company, The, Roston Produce Company, The, Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation Boston. Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston. Northern Brass Company, The, Everett.   Span. 25, 1916.	Northampton Garage Com-	Mch. 27,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	250	2,766	3,441
Northampton   Produce Company   April 18,   Jan. 17,   Jan. 1,   15,000   12,268   1,000   4,261   493   4	Northampton Hosiery Com-	May 19,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	1,500	1,200	200
Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northern Gran merry Association, Northfield. Northern Grand Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield. Northfield Hotel Company, Northfield. Northfield Company, Worcester, Northfield. Northon Grinding Company, Northfield. Northon Grinding Company, Worcester, Northmenga Park Company, Northon Grinding C	Northampton Produce Com-	May 18,	Jan. 17,	Jan. 1,	15,000	12,268	1,000	4,261	493
Northeastern Company, The, Boston.   Feb. 21, 1916.   1916.	Northampton Silk Company,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	150,000	70,266	<sup>3</sup> 89,303	18,182	22,031
Northern Avenue Stores and Dock Corporation, Boston. Northern Box Company, The, Everett.	Northeastern Company, The,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	5,078	13,413
Northern Brass Company, The Everett.	Northern Avenue Stores and	Feb. 21,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	500	2,783
Spencer	Northern Box Company, The,	Mch., 7,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	10,000	7,763	7,365	8,339	19,338
Northern Construction Company, Boston.   Specialty Company, Boston.   Sp			Jan. 8,		15,000	12,000	200	800	5,400
Northern Industrial Chemical Company, Boston. Northern Specialty Company, Boston. Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northern Waste Company, Boston. Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association, Northfield.	Northern Construction Com-	Apr. 5,	Mch. 6,	Feb. 7,	10,000	-	1,000	9,200	1,962
Northern Waste Company, Boston.	Northern Industrial Chemical	Feb. 9.	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	27,000	-	4,793	8,273	6,623
1916	Northern Specialty Company,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	-	87	1,134
Northfield Co-operative   Apr. 10,   1916.		Feb. 21,			2,000	-	2,577	20,068	219,125
Northfield         Apr. 7, Northfield.         Apr. 7, 1916.         Feb. 24, 1916.         Bec. 31, 1916.         100,000 66,688         22,164 2,521 2,521 6,224         4,521 6,324 2,521 6,224         6,224 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1906.         31, 1915.         408,000 7         - 144,088 521,948 247,758         247,758 247,758           Norumbega Park Company, Newton. Norumbega Park Company, Newton. Northampton.         Oct. 20, Northampton.         Sept. 5, 1916.         1916. 191	Northfield Co-operative Creamery Association,	Apr. 10,	Mch. 13,	Mch. 1,	4,500	3,000	1,100	405	1,838
Norton Company, Worcester, Norton Grinding Company, Worcester.   Feb. 24, 1916.   Mch. 24, 1916.   Mch. 24, 1916.   May 13, 1916.   May 13, 1916.   Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton.   Norumbega Park Company, Newton.   Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton.   Norwood Ice Company, Northampton.   Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood Lithuanian Grocery Sorwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 75,000   196,854   1,845   - 7,917   1,916.   Mch. 31, 1916.   1,916	Northfield Hotel Company,	Apr. 7,			100,000	66,688	22,164	2,521	6,224
Norton Grinding Company, Worcester. Northogran Launch Company, The, Newton. Nortumbega Eark Company, Newton. Nortumbega Park Company, Newton. Nortumbega Engineering Co., Northampton. Norwood Iee Company, Northampton. Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood, Norwood, Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, T5,000   T144,088   521,948   247,758   247,758   1916.   191		Feb. 24,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	3,000,000	1,603,968	458,652	1,097,839	909,863
Norumbega Launch Company, The, Newton. Norumbega Park Company, Newton. Norwood Engineering Co., Northampton. Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood. Norwood. Pross Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 1916.   1		Mch. 24,	Jan. 18.	Dec. 31,	408,000	-	144,088	521,948	247,758
Norwood Engineering Co., Norwood Ice Company, Northampton.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   Apr. 4, 1916.   1916.   Apr. 4, 1916.   1916.	Norumbega Launch Com-	May 31,	May 13,	May 13,	5,000	-	-	-	128
Northampton. Northampton. Northole Company, North Agg. 9, 1916. Apr. 6, Mch. 31, 1916. Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood. Norwood Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 75,000 196,854 1,845 - 7,917	Norumbega Park Company,	Oct. 20,	Sept. 5.	June 30,	60,000	250,924	-	2,019	10,397
Norwood Ice Company, North- ampton. Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incor- porated, The, Norwood. Norwood Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 75,000   22 21,000   11,500   - 5,926   1916. Jan. 11, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Ja	Norwood Engineering Co.,	Feb. 12,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	85,000	. 49,000	25,496	26,287	131,172
Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incorporated, The, Norwood.  Norwood Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 75,000 196,854 1,845 - 7,917	Norwood Ice Company, North-	Aug. 9,	Apr. 6,	Mch. 31,	75,000	22 21,000	11,500	-	5,926
Norwood Press Company, Mch. 8, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 75,000 196,854 1,845 - 7,917	Norwood Lithuanian Grocery and Provision Store, Incor-	Apr. 4,	Jan. 11,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	-	1,554	1,209
	Norwood Press Company,				75,000	196,854	1,845	-	7,917

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Pay roll accrued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Bonded debt.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for bond interest.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>10</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>11</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>12</sup> Secret process.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Office equipment.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$7,945	\$58,000	\$18,000	-	\$40,000	-	-	-	\$58,000
1 \$4,000	-	-	90,077	75,000	\$11,000	-	-	-	\$4,077	90,077
_	-	-	190,541	100,000	200	90,000	-	-	341	190,541
_	-	2,350	8,163	5,000	163	3,000	-	-	-	8,163
_	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	_	-	-	- 1	2,000
-	-	-	152,706	100,000	2,980	-	\$45,000	-	4,726	152,706
_	-	3,571	10,028	4,000	2,528	-	3,500	-	-	10,028
_	_	7,785	10,685	5,000 2 4,100	1,585	_	- 1	-	-	10,685
_	_	_	18,022	2 4,100 12,500	4,834	_	-	-	688	18,022
1 100,000	4 \$243	_	300,025	146,200	19,307	6 100,000	_	\$30,200	-	300,025
_	8 323	-	18,814	10,000	19,307 5 1,318 260	_	-	\$30,200 7 3,000 9 300	8,254	18,814
1 24,500	_	12,555	40,338	25,000	12,338	_	3,000		-	40,338
-	10 585 11 300	-	43,941	4,300	285	3,703	-	-	35,653	43,941
1 1,000	4 251 -	· –	19,400	4,700	1,280	4,000		-	9,420	19,400
1 10,000	-	-	22,162	10,000	4,123	-	4,500	-	3,539	22,162
_	12 10,000	- 1	29,689	27,000	288	-	2,401	-	-	29,689
18 50,000	1,901 14 67 15 398	114	53,701	50,000	101	-	3,600	-	-	53,701
-	- 350	-	241,770	400	239,820	-	-	16 1,550	-	241,770
-	` -	-	6,343	4,100	1,228	-	_	1,015	-	6,343
-	17 4,217	8,388	110,202	100,000	6,902	-	3,300	- 1	-	110,202
_	18 690,335	_	4,760,657	3,000,000	373,331	19 588,000	100,000	699,326	-	4,760,657
_	_	-	913,794	408,000	98,276	-	-	407,518	-	913,794
20 500	21 250	12	890	890	-	-	-	-	-	890
-	_	53,932	317,272	60,000	17,672	-	239,600	-	-	317,272
-	-	-	231,955	81,600	80,594	-	-	18,000	51,761	231,955
1 10,000	23 12,500	2,265	63,691	47,500	2,341	24 9,000	4,850	_	-	63,691
-	23 12,500 14 500 25 515	-	3,278	845	519	-	1,070	-	844	3,278
	-	-	206,616	75,000	114,724	-	-	-	16,892	206,616

<sup>15</sup> Tools, dies, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>17</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>18</sup> Outside investments.

<sup>19</sup> Bonds.

<sup>20</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>21</sup> Personal.

<sup>22</sup> And ponds.

<sup>23</sup> Ice.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

	was		aš.	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Norwood Scott Company,	May 12,	<sup>1</sup> May 1,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	\$72	\$150	\$22
Somerville. Noshake Grate and Heating	1916. July 13,	1916. June 5,	1915. Apr. 1,	50,000	-	2,000	50	-
Company, The, Lowell. Nouvelle Lumber Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	1916. Dec. 21, 1915.	1916. Oct. 31, 1915.	1,800,000	\$5,000	2,283	25,980	10,551
Nouvelle Mode Co., Boston,	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	223
Novelty Selling Co., The, Boston.	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	14	149
Novelty Silk Shop, Incorporated, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> June 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	7,930	1,337
Novelty Weaving Company, Westborough.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915	15,000	-	7,426	2,256	1,418
Novitas Sales Company, Wal- tham.	Mch. 4, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	600	5,516	7,573
Noyes Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	56,616	29,633
Noyes-Buick Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	250,000	-	2,981	48,582	222,785
Noyes Paper Company, The, Haverhill.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15,253	17,252
Nueces Valley Irrigation	Oct. 31, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	50,000	26,459	1,875	-	525
Company, Somerville.  Nurses' Club and Registry,	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500	-	-	-	91
Greenfield. Nutile-Shapiro Company,	June 6,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	208,043
Boston.  Nutter & Barnes Company, Boston.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	85,000	-	23,612	31,441	16,097
Nutting-Pillman Amusement	May 2,	Meh. 15,	Mch. 1,	40,000	40,000	-	5,250	1,400
Company, The, Waltham. Nyanza Mills, Boston,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	271,367	579,324	339,654	229,265
Nye & Company, Inc., Bos-	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 27,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	9,689	3,554
o. A. Kelley Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. 1 Mch. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	33,879	35,071
Worcester. O. & J. Machine Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Meh. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	13,055	10,800	4,829
The, Worcester. O. B. Parks Co., The, West-	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 25,	1915. Jan. 1,	12,000	-	-	15,997	13,977
field. O. B. Wetherell and Son Com-	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	3,500	4,768	9,762
pany, The, Fall River. O. C. White Company, The,	1916. July 15,	1916. June 30,	1915. Apr. 30,	23,700	-	1,948	7,822	24,718
Worcester. O. D. Baker Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	52,000	-	1,090	12,548	29,232
o. D. C. Company, Boston, .	1916. Meh. 31,	1916. Feb 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	321	429	483
O. G. Poor Lumber Company,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	47,308	-	22,782	60,406
Swampscott. O. H. Dickinson Seed Company, Springfield.	1916. May 26, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,000	627

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Permanent improvements and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Advances, etc. <sup>7</sup> Timber limits.

<sup>8</sup> Option account.

<sup>9</sup> Working capital.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>14</sup> Furnishings and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Reserves.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$150	_	\$75	\$669	\$300	_	_	\$369	_	-	\$669
<sup>3</sup> 200 4 <b>30,000</b>	-	_	40,450	39,400	\$750	_	300	_	-	40,450
<sup>2</sup> 8,400 <sup>3</sup> 1,322,200	<sup>5</sup> \$16,204 <sup>6</sup> 7,058 <sup>7</sup> 250,000	-	1,639,276	1,500,000	20,203 8 60,000	-	12,353	9 \$44,888	\$1,832	1,639,276
-	- 250,000	1,777	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
10 9,869	-	-	10,032	10,000	-	-	-	-	32	10,032
-	12 750	-	10,017	2,200	3,506	-	3,100	-	1,211	10,017
-	-	-	11,100	9,100	-	\$2,000	-	-	-	11,100
4 7,500 8 1	13 1,777	4,846	27,813	25,000	1,013	-	1,800	-	-	27,813
° I	14 10,000	17,719	113,968	50,000	16,327	-	47,641	-	-	113,968
-	15 9,466	-	283,814	100,000	35,651		-	16 32,147	116,016	283,814
-	15 1,250	-	33,755	10,000	13,433	9,200	1,122	-	-	33,755
-	-	3,391	32,250	30,000	2,250	-	_	_	-	32,250
s 909	17 500	-	1,500	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	1,500
-	17 1,543	_	209,586	33,100 18 16,900	159,586	-	-	-	-	209,586
-	19 40,000 20 5,347 21 1,614 22 378	-	118,489	85,000	3,112	-	21,958	8,419	-	118,489
8 3,150	12 5,200	-	55,000	33,850	4,500	23 6,000	10,650	-	-	55,000
-	24 32,700 25 8,953	-	1,461,263	600,000	38,371	-	185,000	204,099 27 192,753	-	1,461,263
-	<sup>28</sup> 1,318	-	14,561	2,500	7,452	-	3,956	- 102,100	653	14,561
-	-	-	68,950	15,000	21,891	-	13,000	29 10,000	9,059	68,950
4 50,000	-	13,994	92,678	72,500	4,178	-	16,000	-	-	92,678
-	-	-	29,974	12,000	2,872	-	7,700	7,402	-	29,974
-	-	-	18,030	15,000	2,963	-	-	-	67	18,030
3 11,361	-	-	45,849	23,700	1,117	-	-	-	21,032	45,849
<sup>2</sup> 4,000 <sup>3</sup> 30,000	-	-	76,870	52,000	19,508	-	-	-	5,362	76,870
4 100,000	80 12,455	-	113,688	100,000	-	_	-	13,500 31 188	-	113,688
-	<sup>82</sup> 3,855	-	134,351	40,000	14,117	33 25,983	34,749	19,502	with	134,351
-	-	5,073	8,700	6,000	2,700	-	-	-	surplus -	8,700

<sup>18</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>19</sup> Investment — Granite State M.
M. Co.

<sup>20</sup> Patterns.

<sup>21</sup> Catalogue, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>23</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>25</sup> Taxes, interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>26</sup> Stock subscription.

<sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures and supplies.

<sup>29</sup> Reserve.

<sup>30</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>31</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>32</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>33</sup> Real estate mortgages.

O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough. O. K. Purifier Co., Boston, O. L. Lorentzen Company, Boston. O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville. O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Special Construction of the	88,228 - 1,816 6,070 6,781 44,763 403 1,051
O. H. Stevens Manufacturing Company, Marlborough. O. K. Purifier Co., Boston, O. L. Lorentzen Company, Boston. O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville. O. S. Cook & Sons Company, Special Control of the	38,228 - 1,816 6,070 6,781 24,763 403 1,051
Company, Marlborough. O.K. Purifier Co., Boston, .   Apr. 20,   Meh. 13,   1915.   1915.   1916.   191	1,816 6,070 6,781 24,763 403 1,051
O. K. Purifier Co., Boston, .   Apr. 20,   3 Mch. 13,   1916.   1915.   1916.   1915.	6,070 6,781 24,763 403 1,051
O. L. Lorentzen Company, Boston. O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville. O. S. Cook & Sons Company. Feb. 25. Dec. 15, Dec. 15, 50,000   750   1,000   1,800   750   1,000   1,800   750   1,000   1,800   750   1,000   1,800	6,070 6,781 24,763 403 1,051
O. L. Story Scenic Company, Somerville. O. S. Cook & Sons Company. Feb. 25. Dec. 15, Dec. 15, 50,000 20,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 750 1,000 1,800 1,	6,781 24,763 403 1,051
O. S. Cook & Sons Company.   Feb. 25.   Dec. 15.   Dec. 15.   50,000   20,095   7,800   9,900	403 403 1,051
Fitchburg. 1916. 1915. 1915.	403 1,051
O. S. Walker Company, Mch. 2, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 90,000 31,150 15,516 40,749 2. Worcester.	1,051
O. W. Lord Company, Mch. 4, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 5,000 2,800 1916.	
Oak Street Garage Incorpo- May 25, May 19, Dec. 31, 5,000 rated, Lawrence. 1916. 1915.	
Oakes and Dow Company (Incorporated), The, Bos- 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 24, September 24, September 24, September 24, September 25,000 September 25,000 September 26,000 Septemb	28,456
	31,635
	2,918
Oakland Mills, Taunton (2d   Nov. 24, 10 Nov. 20, June 30, 80,000   80,000   with R. E.   108,418	<b>5,72</b> 3
	9,107
Oaklandvale Farm, Incorpo-   Apr. 7,   10 Mch. 15,   Dec. 31,   25,000   50,000   1,000   3,500   1	17,809
rated, Saugus. O'Bannon Corporation, Boston. Mch. 11, Feb. 11, Dec. 31, 1,750,000 146,733 194,669 396,109 48	81,621
O'Brien Drug Company, Bos- Apr. 7, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 5,000 1,075 ton.	438
ton. Ocean Fish Company, Bos- Apr. 28, Jan. 23, Nov. 30, 2,500 350 2 ton.	22,791
Ocean Pier Amusement Com- July 10, May 12, Dec. 31, 25,000 35,000 -	1,631
Dec. 1, Nov. 3, Oct. 31, 200,000 21 563,300 - Gloucester (for 1915).	2,475
Gloucester. 1915. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.	2,200
Odd Fellows Associates, Inc., Aug. 10, Feb. 24, Dec. 31, 15,000 23 53,020 - Taunton.	560
Odd Fellows Building Asso-   Feb. 15,   Jan. 10,   Dec. 31,   3,000   9,272   -   -	207
Odd Fellows Hall Associa- Nov. 28, Oct. 2, June 30, 328,740 359,740 - 1	14,414
May 11,   Apr. 13,   66,750   88,131   -	3,846
odd Fellows Hall Association Jan. 18, Jan. 8, Dec. 31, 60,000 70,843	5,270
Odd Fellows Hall Association   Apr. 20,   Apr. 10,   Apr. 10,   8,000   8,000   -   -   -	1,422
mouth. Office Appliance Co., The, Boston.  Mch. 22, Jan. 6, Jan. 1, 10,000 12,132	9,311

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Securities.

thority granted.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Surplus account.

<sup>3</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Teams and hay.

<sup>7</sup> Teaming property.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Amount paid to the corporation for stock to be issued after au-

<sup>12</sup> Stock Bennett Live Stock Co.

<sup>13</sup> Bank loans.

<sup>14</sup> Merchantable notes and accounts.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$200 2 342	\$2,853	\$20,452	\$20,000	\$452	-	_	_	_	\$20,452
4 \$12,530	2 342	-	13,030	13,030	_	-	_	-	_	13,030
5 5,000	-	-	7,316	5,000	1,753	-	-		\$563	7,316
5 19,925	-	_	29,545	20,000	4,155	_	\$352	\$5,038	-	29,545
-	6 1,100	298	45,974	30,000	3,063	\$3,266	9,645	_	_	45,974
_	-	-	112,178	90,000	1,504	_	_	-	20,674	112,178
5 500	7 600	4,586	8,889	5,000	889	3,000	_	-	_	8,889
-	-	4,611	5,662	5,000	662	_	_	-	-	5,662
4 5,000 8 25	-	-	40,430	5,000	-	-	2,624	32,806	-	40,430
5 4,131	-	-	135,616	81,200	19,204	9 4,200	26,500	4,512	with	135,616
	-	-	189,916	80,000	-	-	86,184	_	surplus 23,732	189,916
-	-	-	194,141	80,000	5,146	-	86,000	-	22,995	194,141
-	-	-	61,599	13,000 11 38,500	-	-	8,941	-	1,158	61,599
-	12 12,000	-	84,309	25,000		21,000	13 10,100 14 9,267	-	18,942	84,309
800,000	15 3,189 16 3,836 17 100,000	-	2,126,157	1,494,400	183,580	2,084	185,000	241,872 18 19,221	-	2,126,157
-	19 1,000	4,503	7,016	5,000	2,016	-	-	-	-	7,016
6 1,447	20 1,087	6,152	31,827	2,500	29,327	-	-	-	-	31,827
-	-	9,814	46,445	300	6,145		40,000	-	-	46,445
-	22 6,600	-	572,375	172,500	19,957	254,500	30,500	94,918	_	572,375
-	22 6,600	-	572,554	172,500	17,722	236,500	29,000	116,832	-	572,554
-	-	-	53,580	15,000	2,394	29,570	6,500	-	116	53,580
-	24 40	266	9,785	2,485	-	25 7,300	-	-	_	9,785
-	-	-	374,154	328,720	26 174	25 30,000	-	-	15,260	374,154
-	27 3,000	3,773	98,750	66,750	-	28 32,000	-	-	-	98,750
-	29 3,861	-	80,224	59,410	16		11,800	31 7,691	1,307	80,224
-	30 250	-	9,422	8,000	-	-	-	1,422	-	9,422
-	19 1,144	-	22,587	10,000	11,956	-	-	·631	-	22,587

- 15 Office furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Prepaid accounts.
- 17 Investments.
- 18 Reserve accounts.
- 19 Fixtures.
- 20 Office and store equipment
- 21 And equipment.
- 22 Trustee's stock.
- <sup>23</sup> Building, furnishings, etc.
- <sup>24</sup> Unexpired insurance.
- 25 Mortgage note.
- <sup>26</sup> Unclaimed dividend.

- 27 Furniture.
- 28 Mortgage.
- 29 Furnishings.
- 30 Prepaid insurance.
- <sup>31</sup> Depreciation.

	was		فد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Office, Bank & Library Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	\$50,000	-	\$500	\$2,300	\$7,356
O'Gorman, Wade & Powers Co., Boston. O'Hara Waltham Dial Com- pany, Waltham. Ohio Leather Corporation, The, Boston.	Mch. 24, 1916. Apr. 24, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. <sup>10</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000 40,000 10,000	- \$10,000 -	6,089 10,000	27,598 12,000 98,216	17,653 15,343 558,772
Oksas Express Co., Brockton, Old Colony Bowling Company, Inc., Boston. Old Colony Broken Stone and Concrete Company, Quiney. Old Colony Cotton Company,	June 7, 1916. Mch. 9, 1916. June 7, 1916. Dec. 30,	June 5, 1916. Jan. 4, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Dec. 3,	May 15, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Sept. 25,	1,000 10,000 100,000 200,000	26,658	- 37,116	250 2,400 1,555,819	- 324 4,994 114,442
Boston. Old Colony Cranberry Corporation, Harwich. Old Colony Cut Glass Works, Inc., Fall River.	1915. Feb. 10, 1916. Dec. 16, 1915.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916. Aug. 14, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Aug. 14, 1915.	12,800 10,000	8,000	4,376	2,299	22 2,016 31,858
Old Colony Foundry Co., East Bridgewater. Old Colony Manufacturing Corporation, Taunton. Old Colony Nurseries Incor- porated, Plymouth.	Feb. 16, 1916. Feb. 12, 1916. Nov. 29, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916. Feb. 1, 1916. Nov. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Sept. 1, 1916.	25,000 160,000 6,000	40,500 20,000	4,500 41,058 469	30,127 13,494 22 1,100	30,099
Old Colony Piano Company, Brockton. Old Colony Press, Boston, .	June 20, 1916. May 22, 1916. Apr. 6,	Feb. 24, 1916. Feb. 16, 1916. Mch. 22,	Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 2, 1916. Dec. 31,	14,000 10,000 50,000	175	3,600	10,475 400	38,902 2,924
pany, Boston. Old Colony Realty Associates, Inc., Boston. Old Colony Rubber Company, Boston.	1916. May 13, 1916. Apr. 15, 1916.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916. Meh. 9, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000 1,000	226,456	-	-	15,619 1,000
Old Colony Securities Company, Boston. Old Colony Tailoring Company, Boston. Old Colony Theatre, Inc.,	Mch. 21, 1916. Sept. 1, 1916. Mch. 8,	Feb. 1, 1916. May 4, 1916. Jan. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915. May 4, 1916. Dec. 31,	200,000 4,500 30,000	38,000	1,001	1,273	34,461 366 249
Plymouth. Old Corner Book Store Inc., The, Boston. Old Corner Drug Store Inc., Boston.	1916. Aug. 4, 1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. 28 July 31, 1916. Mch. 11, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	75,000 10,000	-		58,658	23,803
Old Island Silver Black Fox Co., Lynn. Old Natick Inn, Incorporated, Boston. Old South Theatre, Inc., Bos-	Apr. 6, 1916. May 23, 1916. Apr. 10,	Nov. 9, 1915. Feb. 16, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000 15,000 10,000	22,758	600	54,000 - 700	3,780
oldham & Ranahan Company, Southbridge.	1916. May 4, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	33 1,108	1,012	1,530

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Interest and discount.

<sup>3</sup> Investment bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Expense account, general and selling.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Dividend account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Printing and advertising.

<sup>8</sup> Sales account.

<sup>9</sup> Investment returns.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>12</sup> Trucks and auto.

<sup>13</sup> Pin cutter.

<sup>14</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>15</sup> And buildings.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks and processes.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$39,500	<sup>2</sup> \$60 <sup>3</sup> 6,000 <sup>4</sup> 22,059 <sup>5</sup> 218 <sup>6</sup> 250 <sup>7</sup> 52	-	\$78,295	\$42,500	\$9,244 8 15,212	-	-	9 \$310	\$11,029	\$78,295
-	-	-	51,340	20,000	19,112	-	\$10,000	-	2,228	51,340
1 5,000	-	-	52,343	40,000	70	-	11,602	-	671	52,343
-	-	-	656,988	1,000	655,988	-	-	-	-	656,988
-	11 400 12 1,000	-	1,400	1,000	-	_	-	,-	400	1,400
1 10,434	12 1,000 13 10	-	11,018	10,000	1,018	-	-	_	_	11,018
1 42,616	14 175	-	113,959	97,220	8,938	-	-	3,748	4,053	113,959
		-	1,670,261	100,000	300,620	-	1,269,641	-	-	1,670,261
-	-	\$4,778	13,300	12,800	500	-	-	-	-	13,300
16 1,105 17 900	-	1,045	·13,341	10,000	1,341	-	2,000	-	-	13,341
1 1,600 -	18 230	-	107,215	25,000	11,873 19 1,636 28,780	-	7,375	20 6,830	54,501	107,215.
-	-	- 1	104,651	60,000	28,780		-	21 7,000	8,871	104,651
-	-	6,821	9,519	6,000	1,339	\$1,800	23 380	-	- 1	9,519
-	-	-	49,552	14,000	7,365	e9,800	6,058	21 12,000	329	49,552
-	-	-	6,924	1,600	2,387	1,150	-	-	1,787	6,924
1 25,000	24 24,800	3,340	53,140	50,000	3,140	-	-	-	-	53,140
-	-	-	242,075	7,810	6,134	-	26 226,733	728	-	242,075
-	-	-	1,000	7,810 25 670 1,000	-	-		-	-	1,000
-	-		647,007	150,500	36,035	-	425,800	_	34,672	647,007
-	-	549	3,189	600	1,889	-	700	-	-	3,189
-	-	2,564	40,813	16,210	1,903	20,000	2,700	-	_	40,813
29 1	so 2,000	-	110,462	75,000	29,892	5,000	-	-	570	110,462
1 26,000 1 300	24 2,200	_	2,500	2,500	-	-	-		-	2,500
-	-	7,600	61,600	60,500	1,100	_	-	-	_	61,600
-	<sup>81</sup> 5,335 <sup>82</sup> 500	22,510	51,260	15,000	-	3,000	33,260	-	-	51,260
-	82 500 -	16,598	21,678	5,000	2,017	14,661	_	_	_	21,678
-	-	-	3,650	1,000	1,017	-	700	-	933	3,650

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Labor.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And nursery stock.

<sup>23</sup> Customers' credits.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>26</sup> Notes and mortgages payable.

<sup>27</sup> And securities.

<sup>28</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>30</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>81</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>32</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>83</sup> And fixtures.

					<del></del>			
	was		ځد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oldsmobile Company of New	Apr. 1,	Feb. 29,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	-	1 \$7,122	\$92,795	\$26,333
England, Brookline. Oleic Company, Inc., The, Salem.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	1,000	\$1,284	1,000	3,333	8,685
Oliver Ames and Sons Corporation, Boston.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	174
Oliver and Howland Company, The, Springfield.	June 28,	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	1,000	33,373	43,131
Oliver Ditson Company, Boston.	1916. Aug. 3, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	500,000	150,580	1,500	398,540	278,960
Oliver E. Hawes Company, Mclrose.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	4,000	4,155
Oliver Garment Company, Inc., Boston.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	550	1,937	2,208
Oliver Whyte Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,943	6,185	23,107
Olmstead-Quaboag Corset Company, West Brookfield.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	75,000	40,104	32,080	122,811	128,117
Olympia Drug Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	1,600	110
Olympia Theatres, Inc., Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000,000	1,269,274	-	-	124,413
Olympic Park Company, Boston.	Nov. 2, 1916.	20	May 31, 1916.	100,000	21 66,479	-	-	-
Olympic Theatre Co., Boston.	Sept. 15, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	2,000	-	-
Omido Chemical Company, Amherst (for 1915).	Jan. 22, 1916.	Sept. 18, 1915.	Sept. 9, 1915.	2,000	-	-	392	610
Omido Chemical Company, Amherst.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Sept. 5, 1916.	2,000	-	-	325	77
Omiros Cigarette Company Incorporated, Lowell.	June 19, 1916.	June 5,	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,500	1,000	1,200
Oneida Knitting Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	750,000	179,775	169,715	157,155	114,808
O'Neil-Eastman Co. Inc., Springfield.	Nov. 22, 1916.	20	Sept. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	24 1,000	10	120
Onota Chemical Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 25,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	75	1,000	350
Onset Bay Grove Associa- tion, Wareham.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	15,600		-	3,486
Optical Lens Company, Southbridge.	June 2, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	100,000	21,190	14,621	-	5,859
Optical Specialties Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	150
Orange Co-operative Coal Company, Orange.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	3,447	27 1,000	2,225	2,835
Orange Hardware Company, Orange.	Mch. 18,	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	28 500	-	11,743	2,428
Orcutt Automatic Train Con- trol Company, Boston (for	Dec. 7, 1915.	June 7, 1915.	May 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_	_	-
1915). Orcutt Automatic Train Control Company, Worcester.	Sept. 28, 1916.	<sup>32</sup> June 26, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
trol Company, Worcester. Oregon Galena Mines Company, Brockton.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	15,000	8,500	211	-	294
Orient Spray Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	_ (()	555	2,171

- 1 And furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>2</sup> Good will.
- <sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance and advertising.
- 4 Reserve for taxes.
- 5 Loans.
- <sup>6</sup> Franchise.

- 7 Stocks and bonds.
- 8 Automobile.
- <sup>9</sup> Adjourned.
- 10 Fixtures.
- 11 Reserve.
  12 Equipment.
- 13 Subscription received on stock.
- 14 And reserve.
- 15 Office furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Investment installation of equipment in leased buildings.
- 17 Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.					- Con.	Assets	
Total,	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellancous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
- \$133,00	_	4 \$525	\$25,000	-	\$7,479	\$100,000	\$133,004	\$128	3 \$1,626	2 \$5,000
649 14,30	\$2,649	-	3,286 5 2,508		4,859	1,000	14,302	_	-	_
174 10,17	174	_	<sup>5</sup> 2,508	_	-	10,000	10,174	_	6 10,000	-
392 78,35	34,392	-	2,507	_	31,460	10,000	78,359	_	7 355	-
833 856,49	283,833	11 5,000	-	-	67,659	500,000	856,492	-	8 500 10 26,912	_
244 10,24	3,244	-	-	-	1,000	6,000	10,244	-	<sup>12</sup> 1,589	2 500
- 4,69	-	1,393	-	-	2,202	1,050 13 50	4,695	-	-	-
715 32,78	17,715	_	-	-	70	15,000	32,785	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 1,550
230 323,11	202,230	14 35,000	-	-	10,882	75,000	323,112	-	-	-
- 6,28	-	_	1,282	-	-	5,000	6,282	2,538	10 1,034	2 1,000
- 6,356,65	-	45,051	203,386 19 30,962	\$518,500	249,453	5,309,300	6,356,652	18 59,262	15 1,214 16 151,074 17 671,162	2 4,080,253
- 67,59	-	-	4,553	21,701	-	41,345	67,599	1,120	-	-
- 6,00	-	-	-	-	-	6,000	6,000	-	-	2 4,000
- 1,02	-	-	-	-	23	1,000	1,023	21	-	-
- 50	-	-	-	-	-	500	500	98	-	-
- 11,20	-	-	-	-	1,200	10,000	11,200	6,500	~	-
- 1,082,39	-	-	155,000	145,000	34,072 $23$ $3,625$	744,700	1,082,397	43,627	17 13,500 22 3,817	400,000
- 7,30	_	-	2,200	-	100	5,000	7,300	6,170	22 3,817	-
- 10,13	-	_	-	-	135	10,000	10,135	8,710	-	-
- 19,08	-	14,086	-	-	-	5,000	19,086	-	-	-
- 79,75	-	-	-	-	10,057	69,700	79,757	10,087	-	25 28,000
- 1,65	-	95	-	_	26 55	1,500	1,650	-	-	1,500
- 9,98	-	_	-	-	6,598	3,390	9,988	481	-	-
- 16,23	-	-	-	-	4,235	12,000	16,235	212	29 1,160	_
- 50,00	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	30 192	sı 50 <b>,</b> 000
- 50,00	_	_	_	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	33 50,000
- 13,87	-	-	300	-	-	13,575	13,875	4,870	_	_
579 2,72	1,579	-	_	_	1,072	75	2,726	-	_	-

<sup>18</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>20</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>21</sup> Option.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>23</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Royalties due.

<sup>27</sup> And tools.

<sup>28</sup> Store houses on leased land.

<sup>29</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Store team.

<sup>31</sup> Good will and services.

<sup>32</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and service.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oriental Bed Company of	Mch. 13,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	\$384	\$10,736	\$20,057
Boston, Boston. Oriental Garment Company,	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Aug. 15,	1915. July 1,	10,000	-	1 750	4,015	5,398
Boston (for 1915). Oriental Garment Company,	1915. Aug. 16,	1915. July 28,	1915. July 22, 1916.	10,000	-	750	1,957	3,376
Boston. Orona Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	1,351	9,916	11,541
O'Rourke Perfect Arch Support Inc., The, Salem.	Apr. 5,	Oct. 21, 1915.	Oct. 21, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	500
Orpheum Theatre Company	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	4,869
of Malden, Malden. Orpheum Theatre, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	616
Orswell Mills, Fitchburg, .	June 19, 1916.	May 22.	May 1, 1916.	450,000	\$150,000	150,000	473,515	211,921
Osborn Mills, Fall River, .	May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	750,000	8,862	11 750,000	448,396	59,930
Oscar G. Thomas Company, Taunton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,000	with R. E.	41,028	99,791
Oscar T. Gove Company, Incorporated, Haverhill.	Aug. 28, 1916.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	22,077	3,627
Osgood Bradley Car Company, Worcester.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	1,444,793	with R. E.	368,043	469,028
Osterville Ice Company, The, Barnstable.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,500	1,500	600	-	2,102
O'Sullivan Brothers Company, Lowell.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	14,444	7,396
O'Sullivan Specialties Company, The, Lowell.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	625	208
Otis Allen & Son Company, Lowell.	Aug. 17,	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000		15,133	21,088	31,812
Otis Brothers Company, Watertown.	1916. June 2, 1916.	15 Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	22,000	8,969
Otis Company, Boston, .	Dec. 27, 1915.	Nov. 16, 1915.	16 Oct. 1, 1915.	1,200,000	1,019,821	with R. E.	1,035,773	32,566
Otter River Board Co., The, Templeton.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	30,594	33,666	1,729	9,745
Otto J. Piehler, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	1 9,440	38,852	17,776
Outlet Fruit Company, The, Lowell.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,716	22,240
Outlook Mfg. Company, The, Worcester.	Oct. 28, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	1,600	-
Overland Interstate Express Company of Clinton, The, Worcester.	Sept. 1, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Overland-Winton Sales Company, Worcester.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,241	4,938
Oversea Trading Company, Boston.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	9,700	63,732
Owen Bearse & Son Company, Boston.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	67,959	34,727
Owl Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	8,000	-	2,239
Oxford Chemical Company, Boston.	Mch. 15,	15 Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	29	108	170
Oxford Garage Company, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,610	7,002

<sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights and formulæ.

<sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> Taxes and insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Investment account.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$31,177	\$10,000	\$4,912	_	\$15,000	-	\$1,265	\$31,177
-	-	\$1,989	12,152	8,100	2,052	-	2,000	-	-	12,152
_	-	5,525	11,608	8,100	1,462	\$2,046	_	-	-	11,608
<sup>2</sup> \$125,000 <sup>3</sup> 100,000 <sup>4</sup> 57,400 <b>4</b> ,500	5 \$92,600	-	397,808	300,000	3,210	-	6,870	\$87,728	-	397,808
4 57,400 4,500	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-		-	-	5,000
4 1,000	6 3,245	_	9,114	5,000	1,973	-	-	7 597	1,544	9,114
4 4,162	8 583	1,752	7,157	1,000	6,157	-	_	-	-	7,157
	9 44 10 100,000	_	1,085,436	450,000	291,957	-	283,550	-	59,929	1,085,436
_	-	_	1,267,188	750,000	398,340	-	-	118,848	_	1,267,188
_	_	_	165,819	50,000	1,639	-	80,000	34,180	-	165,819
_	12 1,000	_	26,704	6,500	9,543	-	9,000	1,297	364	26,704
-	13 153,152	_	2,435,016	400,000	111,956	-	885,000	7 89,500	948,560	2,435,016
_	-	_	4,202	2,065	-	-	-	-	2,137	4,202
-	-	_	21,840	20,000	703	-	-		1,137	21,840
14 2,500 3 3,000	-	3,964	10,297	10,000	297	-	-	_	-	10,297
a 3,000	<u>-</u>	-	68,033	50,000	11,936	- 1	3,000	-	3,097	68,033
-	_	2,582	33,551	20,000	9,101	-	4,450	-	-	33,551
-	-	-	2,088,160	800,000	253,401	-	-	924,791	-	2,088,160
4 5,000	-	-	80,734	28,300	9,050	43,384	-	7 109,968	-	80,734
-	-	5,111	71,179	50,000	21,179	-	-	-	-	71,179
-	-	-	31,956	10,000	2,160	-	-	-	19,796	31,956
14 23,400	-	-	25,000	25,000	-		-	-	-	25,000
4 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-	_	-	6,179	3,000	763	-	-	-	2,416	6,179
-	-	-	73,432	10,000	61,381	-	-	2,051	-	73,432
-	17 641	-	103,327	50,000	3,748	-	-	49,579	-	103,327
4 4,500	16 50 6 500	2,978	18,267	15,000	3,267	_	-	-	-	18,267
³ <b>1,</b> 000	- 300	-	1,307	1,000	50	-	-	257	-	1,307
-	-	-	11,612	8,600	2,025	-	-	-	987	11,612

<sup>11</sup> And construction.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>13</sup> Unaccrued items.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Deducting dividend paid Nov. 1,

<sup>1915.</sup> 

<sup>17</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Advertising matter.

	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Oxford Grain Company, Worcester.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$6,000	\$4,900	-	\$8,615	\$9,930
Oxford Manufacturing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Sept. 30, 1916.	May 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	\$1,518	8,038	10,071
Oxford Print, Boston, .	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	11,500	23,969	23,079
Oxidite Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,883	1,955	4,500
pany, Arlington. Ozozo Company, Inc., The,	June 21, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> June 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. P. & J. Besse Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	6,000	-	-	6,000	5,740
P. & L. Automatic Laundry Valve Co., The, Salem.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,494	368
P. B. Magrane Store Inc.,	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	85,000	-	4,880	107,006	15,696
The, Lynn. P. B. Sanford Company, The,	Feb. 4, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	2,400	-	1,500	2,840	2,484
Boston. P. Corcoran & Sons, Incorporated, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Apr. 15, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,725	1,225	5,535
P. Dempsey Co., The, Bos-	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	500	157,689	169,231
P. Derby and Company, Incorporated, Gardner.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	249,000	14 68,996	220,527	43,007
P. F. Bonney's Sons, Boston,	Mch. 27,	<sup>11</sup> Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	22,292	25,719
P. F. McLaughlin Company,	1916. May 29,	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	25,000	-	-	250	1,829
Boston. P. F. Shea Incorporated,	1916. July 11,	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	80,000	-	500	5,138
Springfield. P. F. Sullivan Co., Spring-	1916. May 9,	<sup>11</sup> May 5, 1916.	Apr. 30,	10,000	-	100	450	1,176
P. G. K. Company Limited,	1916. May 11,	Jan. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	100	-
Boston. P. H. Carpenter Company,	1916. June 12,	1913. Mch. 8, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	-	6,404	4,014
The, Southbridge. P. H. Prior Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 14,	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	55,000	-		5,126	47,932
ton. P. Holdensen Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	10,000	6,389	20 3,545	4,050	15,651
ton. P. J. Boland Company, North	1916. Sept. 28,	1916. Aug. 14,	1915. July 1,	20,000	-	22 2,967	11,804	12,500
Adams. P. J. Harney Shoe Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 22,	1916. May 1,	200,000	-	44,920	92,465	62,183
Lynn. P. J. McCormick Co., Cam-	June 28, 1916. May 2,	1916. Nov. 5,	1916. Nov. 6,	10,000	-	-	_	-
P. J. McElroy Co., Cam-	Feb. 17,	Feb. 14,	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	150	1,500	1,554
bridge. P. J. Murray and Company,	June 14,	1916. May 15,	1916. May 1,	35,000	-	-	22,115	52,483
Incorporated, Holyoke. P. J. Reid Corp., Needham, .	1916. Meh. 22,	1916. Dec. 2,	1916. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	230	-	786
P. J. Smith Co., Salem, .	1916. Feb. 12,	1914. Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	3,000	14,225	8,492
P. J. Sullivan Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	2,500	7,685	48,361
P. M. Leavitt Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	50,000	-	14 23,520	6,458	178,228

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Teams.

<sup>3</sup> Railroad siding.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription on stock.

<sup>5</sup> Premium on stock.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>7</sup> Loon

<sup>8</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Formulæ and copyrights.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> Special stock.

<sup>14</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Life insurance (cost).

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$150 2 700 3 300	-	\$24,595	\$6,000	\$15,461	-	\$3,000	-	\$134	\$24,59
_	3 300	_	19,627	3,000	14,250	_	_	\$1,699	153	19,62
_	_	_	58,548	3,000 4 300 7,500	23,938	_	_	\$1,699 5 225 4,000	23,110	58,54
6 \$21,000	_	_	29,338	25,000	2,081	_	7 821	_	1,436	29,33
9 15,000	10 10,000	_	25,000	25,000	_	-	_	_	-	25,00
_	_	÷	11,740	6,000	5,721	_	_	_	19	11,74
50,000	_	\$1,738	53,600	50,000	3,600	_	-	_	_	53,60
_	-	-	127,582	85,000	37,226	-	-	5,356	_	127,58
_	_	-	6,824	2,400	221	\$2,200	-	-	2,003	6,82
_	-		8,485	5,000 13 2,000	1,485	-	_	_	_	8,48
_	1 2,000	_	329,420	13 2,000 250,000	27,460	_	48,750	_	3,210	329,42
-	15 11,376 16 5,181 17 35,600	-	633,687	250,700	56,549	55,000	271,103	335	-	633,68
-	1 10,401	-	58,412	50,000	7,662	-	-	-	750	58,41
9 500 18 <b>15,</b> 000	-	-	17,579	16,100	1,274	-	-	-	205	17,57
10,000	-	20,235	105,873	50,000	-	55,873	-	-	-	105,87
18 18,591	-	767	21,084	10,000	1,084	-	10,000	-	- 1	21,08
-	-	7,675	7,775	7,500	275	-	-	-	-	7,77
-	-	_	10,418	5,000	5,387	-	-	-	31	10,41
-	19 14,600	31	67,689	55,000	5,689	-	7,000	-	-	67,68
18 800	21 555	-	30,990	10,000	5,522	3,500	-	11,074	894	30,99
_	-	4,744	32,015	20,000	5,500	6,515	-	-	-	32,01
-	23 8,174	24 77,602	285,344	200,000	64,361	-	16,250	-	4,733	285,34
-	-	300	300	300	-		-	-	-	30
9 2,000	-	-	5,204	5,000	-	-	-	204	-	5,20
18 9,000	<sup>25</sup> 1,541 <sup>26</sup> 3,281	-	88,420	35,000	21,828	-	22,537	7,832	1,223	88,42
-	20,281	-	1,016	500	341	-	-	-	175	1,01
-	27 100	-	25,817	10,000	10,340	-	-	° -	5,477	25,81
-	-	-	58,546	10,000	32,194	3,000	6,000	-	7,352	58,54
-	10,250	-	218,456	30,000	96,697	_	11,377	-	80,382	218,45

<sup>16</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Good will.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>20</sup> And contracts.

<sup>21</sup> Library, office fixtures and sketches.

<sup>22</sup> And investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance and commission.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> To Nov. 5, 1915.

<sup>25</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures, trucks, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

	was		,	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
P. P. Caproni and Brother,	Jan. 27,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	\$51,600	\$300	\$12,900	\$6,667
Incorporated, Boston. P. P. Emory Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	1916. June 19,	Apr. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	9,000	4,619	15,168
P. Pastene & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 4,	Dec. 31,	200,000	-	2 12,388	193,172	492,506
P. R. Glass Company, Bos-	· 1916. June 2,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	13,734	14,473
ton. P. R. Ziegler Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	- 1 -	1,553	9,686	37,108
ton. P. Rielly & Son Leather Com-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Jan. 27,	10,000	-	-	16,916	5,951
pany, Boston. P. S. Huckins Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000		2 18,123	66,016	57,144
ton. P. Sousa & Co. Inc., Lowell,	1916. June 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Feb. 10,	10,000	-	-	15,501	3,769
Pacific Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000,000	8,221,300	with R. E.	11,562,326	6,500,067
Pacific Specialty Company,	Feb. 4,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	6,387	16,065
Boston. Package Confectionery Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	256,000	2 278,732	157,242	73,499
Package Machinery Com-	Feb. 4,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,125,000	-	105,031	161,767	84,225
pany, Springfield. Packard Auto Renting Com-	1916. Jan. 24,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	1,940	657
pany, Boston. Packard Carton Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	19,273	6,781	27,689	34,724
Brockton. Padichah Cigarette Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 11,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500	-	190	344	277
ton. Page and Shaw, Incorporated,	1916. Nov. 27,	1916. Oct. 27,	1915. Sept. 30,	700,000	111,500	41,000	94,857	95,544
Cambridge. Page Company, The, Boston,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	350,000	54,500	-	111,619	181,371
Page Machine Company, Inc.,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	-	4,921	-	3,168
Haverhill. Page Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 7,	1915. Sept. 30,	1,000,000	227,623	842,120	785,739	186,943
pany, New Bedford. Page Paper Box Company,	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	2,750	3,564	3,571
Chicopee. Page-Storms Drop Forge	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. July 24,	1915. June 30,	400,000	129,126	2 166,498	418,388	125,618
Company, Chicopee. Page Taxi-cab Co., Haverhill,	1916. June 5,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	_	-	4,223	1,200
Paige Motor Company of	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. Aug. 15,	1916. July 31,	25,000	_	1,625	20,524	5,734
Boston, Boston. Paine Furniture Company,	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. 29 Mch. 31,	1916. Jan. 31,	180,000	_	_	388,846	335,301
Boston. Pairpoint Corporation, The.	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	600,000	564,503	with R. E.	179,630	267,803
New Bedford. Paleface Shooting Grounds	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. May 8,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	3,350	50	57	243
Corporation, Boston. Palmer & Parker Company,	1916. June 19,	1916. June 6,	1916. Apr. 30,	240,000	-	\$2 14,000	164,032	336,027
Boston. Palmer Company, The, Boston.	1916. May 11, 1916.	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,864	2,524 33 2,174

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Special tools, etc.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Miscellaneous reserves.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks, patents and copyrights.

<sup>12</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>18</sup> Organization expense and development.

<sup>14</sup> Investments in other companies.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for bond sinking fund.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for premiums.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$71,467	\$50,000	\$521	_	_	_	\$20,946	\$71,467
-	1 \$5,700	-	34,487	30,000	2,974	_	-	-	1,513	34,487
	-	-	698,066	200,000	120,830	_	\$200,000	\$177,236	_	698,066
8 \$45,990	4 11,738	\$75,140	161,075	62,200	96,875	_	2,000	-	_	161,075
<sup>5</sup> 17,000	6 932	-	66,279	25,000	27,349	_	12,688	1,242	_	66,279
-		9,948	32,815	10,000	22,815	_	-	_	_	32,815
-	-	-	141,283	50,000	9,722	\$73,000	559	8,002	_	141,283
-	-	-	19,270	8,720	3,475	_	600	5,887 7 142	446	19,270
-	-	-	26,283,693	12,000,000	-	-	7,120,000	6,096,260 81,046,027 9 21,406	-	26,283,693
-	10 600	-	23,052	15,000	8,040	-	-	21,400	. 12	23,052
<sup>5</sup> 1,000,000 <sup>11</sup> 1,662	12 3,635 13 102,950 14 200,001	-	2,079,407	1,579,000	38,875	71,000	372,000	3,430 16 3,635 17 10,935	_	2,079,407
192,000,000	16 5,686 20 4,558	_	2,355,581	2,159,500	15,248 21 3,982	-	75,000	18 532 82,468	-	2,355,581
-	-	-	2,597	1,000	1,597	-	-	22 19,383	-	2,597
<sup>5</sup> 10,000	-	6,252	104,719	100,000	4,719	-	-	-	-	104,719
5 810	-	369	1,990	1,500	290	-	200	-	-	1,990
<sup>5</sup> 248,800	23 297,316	-	889,017	674,500	29,449	45,000	125,000	15,068	_	889,017
<sup>24</sup> 156,039	-	-	503,529	350,000	61,363	-	-	35,000	57,166	503,529
<sup>5</sup> 1,500	-	-	9,589	5,400	1,189	j -	3,000	-	-	9,589
-	25 382 26 841	-	2,043,648	1,000,000	91,038	-	548,000	8 116,862	287,748	2,043,648
-	- 20 041	525	10,410	10,000	410	-	-	-	-	10,410
-	27 3,432	-	843,062	226,700	70,633	-	299,000	239,044	28 7,685	843,062
-	-	1,037	6,460	3,000	3,460	-	-	-	-	6,460
5 3,000	-	17,166	48,049	25,000	23,049	-	-	_	-	48,049
-	30 21,379	-	749,224	180,000	154,705	-	394,778	31 19,741	-	749,224
-	25 3,698	-	1,011,936	600,000	35,534	-	125,000	-	251,402	1,011,936
-	-	9,110	12,810	7,310	5,500	-	-	-	-	12,810
-	-	-	514,059	240,000	38,145	-	100,000	135,914	-	514,059
84 5,000	35 10,000	_	27,562	23,500	-	-	-	<sup>\$3</sup> 2,174	1,888	27,562

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepayments, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Accruals.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Fixtures and retail stores.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And copyrights, plates and securi- <sup>20</sup> Fixtures, teams and automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Deferred credits. 29 Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve accounts.

<sup>32</sup> And office fixtures, etc.

<sup>33</sup> Cash in Mass. savings banks.

<sup>34</sup> And book and periodical subscription business.

<sup>85</sup> Magazine "Education."

NAME OF CORPORATION.				At		CERTI	CALES	OF COP	ADITION
Palmer Drug Company, Palmer. Palmer Runter Lumber Company, Boston.  Palmer McElwain & Cole, Like, Boston. Palmer, McElwain & Cole, Like, Boston. Palmer Runter Runter Company, Easton Fruit Company, Easton Fruit Company, Easton Fruit Company, Easton Fruit Company, Easton Pruit Company, Easton Pruit Company, Easton Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915).  Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.  Paper House of New England, The, Springfield.  Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.  Paper House of New England, Boston.  Parfiel Furniture Co., Holyoke.  Parfish Dry Cleansing Company, Fall River.  Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Ruiding Company, Soughton, Worcester.  Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Ruiding Company, Soughton, Worcester.  Park Amusenent Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Amusenent Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Amusenent Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Arenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester.  Park Ansence Realty Compeny, Park Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park Arenue Realty Compeny, Park Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.  Park The at re Company, Somerville.  Park Easton Manufacturing		мав		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston. Palmer, MedEwain & Cole, Inc., Boston. Palmer, MedEwain & Cole, Inc., Boston. Palo Seco Fruit Company, Storestor. Parther Ruber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1916). Parther Rubber Manufacturing Compan		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Palmer Hunter Lumber Company, Boston.   1916		Apr. 10,	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 18,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	-	-	\$3,872	\$1,282
1916.   1915.   1916	Palmer Hunter Lumber Com-	May 9,	Feb. 3.	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	35,372	22,450
Easton. Para-American Match Company of Massachusetts, Worcester. Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915). Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Speneer. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park The at re Company, Speneer. Park Garage Company, Speneer. Park Garage Company, Speneer. Park Garage Company, Speneer. Park Garage Company, Speneer. Park Carporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park The at re Company, Speneer. Park Carporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty	Palmer, McElwain & Cole,	June 29,	June 3,	May 31,	25,000	-	-	5,162	14,804
Pany of Massachusetts,   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   191	Palo Seco Fruit Company,	Sept. 27.	Sept. 6,	July 31,	300,000	\$146,030	\$1,231	7,733	11,172
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton (for 1915).	Pan-American Match Com- pany of Massachusetts,	Oct. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31,	500,000	-	20,440	44,996	20,943
Panther Rubber Manufacturing Company, Stoughton.   Paper House of New England, The, Springfield.   Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston.   Parker Realty Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Fishen Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.   Park Square Realty Company, Spencer.   Parker Rouse Company, Spencer.   Parker Rouse Company, Spencer.   Parker Rouse Company, Workester.   Parker Rouse Company, Spencer.   Parker Rouse Company, Workester.   Parker Rouse Company, Spencer.   Parker Rouse Realty Company, Worcester.   Parker Rouse	Panther Rubber Manufac- turing Company, Stough-	Jan. 12, 1916.	Sept. 13, 1915.		150,000	37,014	78,145	79,769	191,538
Paper House of New England, The Springfield. Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England, Boston. Pardee & Young Company, Fall River. Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston, Parlit Furniture Co., Holyoke. Parisian Dry Cleansing Company, Inc. of Springfield, Springfield. Park Avenue and 55th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Fitsfield. Park The a tre Company, Spencer. Park Theatre Company, Spencer. Parker and Lane Company, Winchester. Parker and Lane Company, Winchester. Parker & Page Company, Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Compark Carbon For Carbon Comparing Company, Winchester. Parker & Page Company, Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Company Cambridge	Panther Rubber Manufac- turing Company, Stough-	Nov. 25, 1916.			150,000	38,060	95,888	126,235	226,601
Parker and Lane Company, Cambridge.   Parker and Lane Company, Fall River.   Parker and Lane Company, Cambridge.   Parker Brothers Iron Company, Cambridge.   Parker and Lane Company, Cambridge.   Park Carported For Carporation, Worcester.   Park Carpor	Paper House of New Eng-	Mch. 18,		Jan. 1,	80,000	-	-	13,742	12,932
Parlet River.   Parlet Furniture Co., Holyoke.   Parlit Furniture Co., Parlit Furniture Co., Holyoke.   Parlit Furniture Co., Parlit Furnitur	Paramount Pictures Corporation of New England,	Feb. 19,	Feb. 11,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	-
Paresky & Co., Inc., Boston,   Park Feb. 21,   1916.   1915.   1916.	Pardee & Young Company,				79,000	30,650	-	-	19,190
Parfitt Furniture Co., Holyoke.   Mch. 13, 1916.   Mch. 2, 1915.   Dec. 31, 1916.   1916.   May 13, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 16, 20, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 1916		June 8,	Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	4,000	-	1,425	1,429	3,827
Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Springfield.		Mch. 13,	Mch. 2,	Dec. 31,	25,000	47,000	1,136	18,655	26,941
Park Amusement Company   Inc. of Springfield, Spring-field.   Park Avenue and 55th Street   Corporation, Worcester.   Park Avenue & 54th Street   Corporation, Worcester.   Park Avenue & 54th Street   Corporation, Worcester.   Park Building Company, Worcester.   Park Building Company, Somerville.   Park Gauge Company, Somerville.   Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.   Park Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.   Park Theatre Company, Winchester.   Park Theatre Company, Pittsfield.   Park Th	Parisian Dry Cleansing Com-	June 28,	Apr. 10,		20,100	10,430	4,622	1,479	2,776
Park Avenue and 55th Street         May 15, 1916.         Jan. 5, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         500,000         341,000         -         -         -         878           Corporation, Worcester. Park Avenue & 54th Street Corporation, Worcester. Park Building Company, Worcester. Park Guare Realty Company, Worcester. Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield. Park The a tre Company, Either Company, Pittsfield. Park The a tre Company of Boston, Boston. Parker and Lane Company, Winchester. Parker & Page Company, Cambridge. Parker Brothers Iron Company Cambridge.         May 15, 1916. 1	Park Amusement Company Inc. of Springfield, Spring-	May 13,	Jan. 4,	Jan. 1,	10,000	_	23 12,077	-	173
Corporation, Worcester.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   19	Park Avenue and 55th Street	May 15,			500,000	341,000	-	-	878
Worcester.         Park Garage Company, Somerville.         1916. Mch. 30, 1916.         1916. Dec. 31, 1916.         10,000 Jest of the pany, 1916.         1916. July 12, July 10, May 31, 1916.         1916. July 12, July 10, May 31, 1916.         1916. July 3, 1916.         1916. Jul	Park Avenue & 54th Street	Feb. 28,	Jan. 4	Dec. 31,	406,250	998,069	-	-	91,405
Park Garage Company, Somerville.       Mch. 30, 1916.       Bec. 31, 1916.       1910,000       - 4,880       7,836         Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.       July 12, 1916.       July 10, 31, 1916.       1916.	Park Building Company,	Apr. 18.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 20,	Dec. 31,	350,000	869,362	-	1,263	10,764
Park Square Realty Company, Pittsfield.         July 12, 1916.         July 10, 1916.         May 31, 1916.         150,000         28 165,533         -         -         8,014           Park The atre Company, Spencer.         July 3, 1916.         May 10, 1916.         May 1, 1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         -         -         -         8,000         -         1,500         -         1,528           Parker Theatre Company of Boston, Boston.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1,500         -         5,525         5,225         1,500         -         5,525         5,225         1,500         -         5,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         5,225         1,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         1,500         -         5,525         1,300         -         1,500         -         5,525         1,300         -         1,500         -         1,500         -         1,500         -         1,500         -         1,500         -	Park Garage Company, Somer-	Mch. 30,	Feb. 28,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	4,880	7,836
Spencer.   Spencer.   1916.   1916.   Oct. 2,   Sept. 26,   May 31,   1916.	Park Square Realty Com-	July 12,	July 10,	May 31,	150,000	28 165,533	-	-	8,014
Boston, Boston, Boston, Parker and Lane Company, Winchester.     1916. May 17, May 11, Meh. 31, 12,000     12,000     8,350     137     6,557     21,300       Parker & Page Company, Cambridge.     Aug. 1, Apr. 20, Meh. 31, 1916.     1916. 1916.     1916. 1916.     1916. 1916.     1916. 1916.       Parker Brothers Iron Company, Cambridge.     Jan. 27, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, 50,000     5,695     13,548	Park Theatre Company, Spencer.	July 3, 1916.	May 10,	May 1,	25,000	29 6,000	1,500	-	1,528
Parker and Lane Company,         May 17,         May 11,         Mch. 31,         12,000         8,350         137         6,557         21,300           Winchester.         Parker & Page Company,         Aug. 1,         1916.         1916.         70,000         38,000         -         124,442         60,247           Parker Brothers Iron Com-         1316.         1916	Park Theatre Company of	Oct. 2, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 26, 1916.	May 31,	65,000	-	80 5,000	-	5,225
Cambridge. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Parker Brothers Iron Com- Jan. 27, Jan. 24, Dec. 31, 50,000 - 4,000 5,695 13,548	Parker and Lane Company,	May 17,	May 11,	Mch. 31,	12,000	8,350	137	6,557	21,300
Parker Brothers Iron Com-   Jan. 27,   Jan. 24,   Dec. 31,   50,000   -   4,000   5,695   13,548	Parker & Page Company,	Aug. 1, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31,		38,000	-		
pany, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1915.	Parker Brothers Iron Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 27,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4,000	5,695	
Parker Bryant Company, Index. 16, 180   Feb. 26, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916.	Parker Bryant Company, In- corporated, Brookline.	Mch. 16, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-	-	
Parker Company, Incorporated, The Hayerhill. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915.	Parker Company, Incorpo-	Mch. 16,	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,		-			
Parker Drug Company, Andover. May 11, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. 1916. 1916. 1,100 - 1,025 893 470	Parker Drug Company, An-	May 11,	Mch. 29,	Mch. 24,	1,100	-	so 1,025	893	470

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Shares of Palmer Drug Co. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Wagons and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Merchandise notes.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Live stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

Treasury stock.Patterns.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Unearned insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Accrued taxes.

<sup>18</sup> Expenses accrued.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$1,540 <sup>3</sup> 250	\$1,587	\$8,531	\$3,900	\$2,691	-	\$1,940	-	-	\$8,531
-	4 788	-	<b>5</b> 8,968	25,000	12,552	-	4,000	/ <del>-</del>	\$450	58,968
· -	5 358 7 299	_	20,265	4,500	109	-	<sup>6</sup> 16,966	\$15,656	-	20,265
-	8 1,198 9 300	49,061	216,725	173,100	2,625	\$35,000	6,000	-	-	216,725
10 \$200,000	11 84,900 12 25,000 9 17,200	37,864	451,343	397,800	28,493	-	25,050	-	-	451,343
10 1,206	- 17,200	-	387,672	105,000	40,625	-	82,007	160,040	-	387,672
10 3,044	-	-	489,828	105,000	65,177	-	62,100	257,551	<b>-</b>	489,828
13 40,000	14 2,545	31,063	100,282	80,000	9,137	-	11,145	-	-	100,282
18 4,800	-	200	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
18 12,350	15 10 16 67	-	62,267	54,000	7,847 17 229 1,272 18 86	-	-	-	191	62,267
-	11 800	-	7,481	4,000	1,272 18 86	1,500	-	383 19 240	_	7,481
-	20 1,885 21 989 22 300	-	96,906	25,000	7,111	42,000	14,275	8,520	-	96,906
-	- 500	1,670	20,977	20,100	-	-	877	-	-	20,977
13 1,100	15 44	2,297	15,691	6,800	918	-	7,973	-	-	15,691
-	-	176,356	518,234	178,475	365	24 339,394	-	-	-	518,234
-	-	-	1,089,474	406,250	<sup>25</sup> 5,550	26 600,000	-	77,674	-	1,089,474
-	27 1,182	-	882,571	345,000	12,267	525,000	-	-	304	882,571
-	-	-	12,716	4,500	1,185	-	4,000	-	3,031	12,716
-	-	_	173,547	90,000	37	-	79,700	-	3,810	173,547
-	_	3,972	13,000	9,100	3,900	-	-	-	-	13,000
	-	79,775	90,000	50,000	-	25,000	15,000	-	-	90,000
-	<sup>31</sup> 4,100	-	41,444	12,000	11,857	6,000	-	4,487	7,100	41,444
-	9 1,000	-	222,689	70,000	14,536	32 24,000	75,904	38,249	• -	222,689
-	12 500	-	23,743	5,000	9,512	-	2,400	6,831	-	23,743
18 8,000	83 750	-	11,250	10,000	700	-	550	-	-	11,250
13 12,000	-	-	33,639	14,900	683	-	7,000	-	11,056	33,639
-	-	-	2,388	1,100	395	650	-	-	243	2,388

<sup>19</sup> Reserve for bad accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trucks and stable.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance, taxes and interest.

<sup>22</sup> Bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>25</sup> Interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance.

<sup>28</sup> And development.

<sup>29</sup> Building erected on leased land.

<sup>30</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>33</sup> Office equipment, etc.

	m	1		_	1			
	was		ئىد	ita		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	<b>≥</b>	Ã	Ã	Ψr		Ž	Z	చ్
Parker Hill Clinic, Inc., Bos-	Apr. 4,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 4,	Jan. 4,	\$1,000	-	-	-	-
Parker House Corporation, New Bedford.	1916. July 19, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	\$160,000	-	-	\$1,511
Parker Machine Company,	Apr. 4,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	2 \$4,699	-	3,644
Boston. Parker Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Oct. 31,	1916. Oct. 26,	1915. Sept. 30,	800,000	1,319,548	with R. E.	\$584,749	179,730
Parker Wire Goods Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	24,841	46,950	52,873
pany, Worcester. Parkhill Manufacturing Com-	1916. Sept. 20,	1916. July 10, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	300,000	140,000	160,000	529,240	546,377
pany, Fitchburg. Parkhurst Fisheries Co., The,	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Sept. 12, 1915.	10,000	-	450	118	1,849
Gloucester. Parks-Osgood Company, Mal-	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	23,114	881	3,174	3,718
den. Parks Sausage & Provision Co., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Oct. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	7,063	19,535	17,153
Parsons Machinery Company, Marlborough.	July 31, 1916.	1913. 1914.	Nov. 30, 1915.	200,000	-	2,500	2,000	2,868
Parsons Paper Company, Holyoke.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	360,000	230,000	110,000	146,272	211,780
Paton Manufacturing Company, Leominster.	Oct. 25, 1916.	July 6, 1911.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Patriot Publishing Company, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	6,851	283
Patten Bros. Incorporated, Fall River.	May 12, 1916.	16 Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	13,000	13,446	9,100	8,168
Patterson Auto Company, Conway.	Aug. 21, 1916.	July 22, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	4,000	1,200	1,475	300	545
Pattinson Manufacturing	Mch. 10, 1916.	Nov. 26, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	1,500	1,500	1,395
Company, Boston. Paul Stucklen Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,181	22,320
Paul Whitin Manufacturing	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	250,000	233,445	264,963	375,021	157,042
Company, Northbridge.  Pawtucket Amusement Co.,  Boston.	Nov. 2, 1916.	13 Oct. 25,	June 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5,546	4,776
Paye and Baker Manufactur- ing Company, North At-	June 26, 1916.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	80,000	42,026	67,549	141,481	40,905
tleborough. Peabody Leather Company,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	5,500	66,628	19,650	31,190	1,852
Peabody. Peabody Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Oct. 28,	1915. Sept. 30,	250,000	-	_	-	591
pany, Boston. Peabody Manufacturing Company, Boston (2d re-	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.	1915. Oct. 26, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	250,000	-	-	-	557
turn). Peabody Maritime Company, Boston.	Dec. 31,	Nov. 1, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	193
Peabody Press Company, Peabody.	1915. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,646	250	2,761
Peabody, Salem & Danvers Interstate Express Com-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Peabody. Peabody Square Garage Com- pany, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	<sup>25</sup> 1,400	200	500

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Corporation has suspended business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Bonds.

<sup>4</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>7</sup> New construction.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>10</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>11</sup> Reserved profits.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	_	_	-
-	-	-	\$161,511	\$75,000	\$358	\$71,500	with funded indebt-	-	\$14,653	\$161,511
-	_	_	8,343	3,530	547	_	edness \$2,810	-	1,456	8,343
-	-	-	2,084,027	800,000	401,060	3 575,000	with accts.	4 \$135,342	172,625	2,084,027
5 \$255	6 \$149	-	125,068	25,000	30,211	_	payable 20,738	49,119	-	125,068
-	7 235,754	-	1,611,371	300,000	68,321	-	620,000	623,050	-	1,611,371
<sup>8</sup> 2,000	-	-	4,417	2,000 9 2,000	-	-	-	-	417	4,417
-	-	-	30,887	15,000	1,787	9,800	2,300	2,000	-	30,887
-	-	-	43,751	5,000	11,909	-	19,713	-	7,129	43,751
-	-	\$11,096	18,464	10,900	1,564	-	6,000	-	-	18,464
-	-	-	698,052	360,000	98,052	j -	-	11 100,000 12 140,000	-	698,052
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	- 110,000	-	-
8 25,000	14 35,000 15 14,600 17 1,840 18 4,200	-	81,734	75,000	548	_	3,500	2,686		81,734
8 11,415	17 1,840 18 4,200	-	61,169	41,200	4,674	3,797	11,498	_	-	61,169
-	-	1,392	4,912	4,000	-	-	912	-	-	4,912
-	-	7,133	11,528	6,000	850	-	4,678	-	-	11,528
-	19 1,625	-	29,126	10,000	3,678	-	-	15,448	-	29,126
-	-	-	1,030,471	250,000	71,350	-	374,000	12 35,200	299,921	1,030,471
8 25,000	-	8,690	44,012	25,000	19,012	-	-	-	-	44,012
8 20,000	-	-	311,961	80,000	29,756	-	114,625	58,320 12 29,260	-	311,961
-	-	-	119,320	5,500	102,685	-	-	-	11,135	119,320
-	-	186,954	187,545	117,000	48,945	-	21,600	-	-	187,545
-	-	186,988	187,545	117,000	48,945	-	21,600	-	-	187,545
_	<sup>20</sup> 177 <sup>21</sup> 1,159	-	1,529	1,200 22 300	-	-	-	-	29	1,529
-	<sup>21</sup> 1,159 <sup>23</sup> 100	-	7,757	3,000	1,639	-	3,061	32	25	7,757
-	24 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	4,700	6,800	5,000	1,800	-		-	-	6,800

<sup>14</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>15</sup> Preferred stock in hands of trustee.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Small tools.

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>19</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>20</sup> Incorporation expenses.

<sup>21</sup> Motor boat and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Stock subscribed for.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Horses, teams, etc.

<sup>25</sup> And automobiles.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate,	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Peabody-Woburn Machine Company, Peabody.	Aug. 31, 1916.	Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$60,000	\$5,049	\$6,656	\$9,373	\$17,949
Peach Pipe Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	20,000	-		1	23
Péan Medical Company, Worcester.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 5,	Feb. 5, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,351	721
Pearce-Springfield Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	_	27,000	-	-
Pearl and Bunting Company, Boston.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	15,000	-		4,570	30,099
Pearl Street Association, Worcester.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	83,100	-	-	2,115
Pearson & Marsh Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	1,703	11,216
Pearson Engineering Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Sept. 7, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	735	-
Peavy Brothers Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	246,894	105,769
Peck-Leach Furniture Company, Taunton.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	44,116	26,906
Peerless Amusement Com- pany, Abington.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	6,000	225	-	39
Peerless Bowling Parlor (Inc.), Framingham.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	125	9,031	146
Peerless Handcuff Company, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	270	5,228
Peerless Machinery Com- pany, The, Boston.	Sept. 28, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	300,000	-	8,678	47,532	55,444
Peerless Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	145	22
Peerless Sealing Machine Company, Holliston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	100	1,200
Peerless Welding and Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	2,575	600
Peirce and Barton Co., Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	4,500	-	-	2,430	550
Peirson Hardware Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	100	-	50,657	27,307
Pellervo Co-operative Asso- ciation, Quincy.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	1,054	963	1,143	2,892
Pellissier Engineering Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	500	9
Pels Company, The, Brock-	Apr. 28,	22 _	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	40,764
ton. Pemberton Company, Bos-	1916. July 28,	July 25, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	450,000	573,931	with R. E.	292,569	383,428
Pemberton Operating Com-	June 5,	22 _	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-		1,189
pany, Boston. Pemberton Realty Company,	1916. May 17, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	4,307
Boston. Peninsula Family Laundry,	Aug. 31,	July 20, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	7,000	2,500	300	1,914
Incorporated, Boston. Penn Metal Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 21,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	82,000	27 42,800	91,985	128,018
ton. Pennell, Gibbs and Quiring Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	8,800	561	6,878	33,895

<sup>1</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patterns, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Investments.

<sup>4</sup> Suspense.

<sup>5</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

<sup>11</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>12</sup> Services paid in advance.

<sup>13</sup> Interest.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> Loan for taxes.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$439 2 7,014 3 25,000 4 993	\$2,418	\$74,891	\$50,000	\$12,038 5 4,955	\$1,100	\$5,970	6 \$828	-	\$74,891
<sup>7</sup> \$13,176	4 993	-	13,200	13,200	-	-	_	~	_	13,200
-	-	3,111	5,183	5,000	183	-	-	-	-	5,183
-	-	4,000	31,000	20,000	-	-	11,000	- 1	-	31,000
-	-	_	34,669	12,000	16,599	-	- 1	6,070	-	34,669
-	-	-	85,215	30,000	-	52,000	9	-	\$3,206	85,215
-	8 297	2,233	15,449	10,100	5,349	_	with accts.	-	-	15,449
9 200,000	_		200,735	100,000	-	_	with accts. payable 12,119	-	88,616	200,735
-	-	12,030	364,693	200,000	164,693	-	-		-	364,693
-	-	7,935	78,957	20,000	5,957		53,000	-	-	78,957
10 2,000	11 1,125	-	9,434	3,000	13 42	14 5,000	1,150 15 172	-	70	9,434
10 1,000	12 45 -	-	10,302	10,000	156	_	15 172	146	-	10,302
9 23,142	16 175 17 2,500	_	31,315	25,000	3,139	-	-	3,176	· · ·	31,315
9 219,354	7 2,500	1,970	332,978	300,000	32,978	-	-	-	-	332,978
<sup>10</sup> 1,500	18 7,815	174	9,656	7,835	211	-	-	-	-	9,656
9 22,800	-	-	25,100	25,000	-	-	-	-	100	25,100
10 5,000	-	2,075	10,000	10,000	750	-	. –	-	-	10,750
10 6,000	-	2,748	11,728	4,500	5,728	-	1,500	-	-	11,728
-	20 124	-	78,282	30,000	22,179	-	17,000	6 2,188	6,915	78,282
-	<sup>21</sup> 94 -	-	6,052	1,000	1,720	-	-	2,100	1,232	6,052
9 49,800	-	5,275	55,584	50,000	-	-	5,584	-	_	55,584
_	-	-	40,764	300	38,711	-	-	-	1,753	40,764
-	23 7,205	_	1,257,133	450,000	63,129	~	500,000	244,004		1,257,133
_	16 25,775 24 902	11,252	39,118	10,000	21,299	7,819	-	-	-	39,118
-	24 902 25 14,875	_	19,182	18,100	-	-	-	-	1,082	19,182
10 6,000	26 720	_	18,434	14,400	892	14 2,400	-		742	18,434
9 7,500	28 100,000	_	452,303	300,000	4,718	40,000	55,000	52,085	-	452,303
	-	_	50,134	21,000	4,718 29 500 6,529	5,000	-	11,714	5,900	50,134

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>19</sup> Stock subscriptions.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance reserve.

<sup>21</sup> Tax reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> None held in 1916.

 $<sup>^{23}</sup>$  Interest and insurance prepaid.

<sup>24</sup> Liquors and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Notes secured by mortgages on real estate.

<sup>26</sup> Teams.

<sup>27</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>29</sup> Accrued dividends.

	was			tal		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Pennsylvania Refiners Association, Incorporated, Bos-	Sept. 23, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$237
ton. Pennsylvania Tile & Construction Company, Boston.	June 12, 1916. Mch. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	\$1,673	69,935
Pentucket Ice Co., George- town.	Meh. 7, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	\$20,800	\$500	4,700	2,717
Peoples Clothing Store of Wakefield, Inc., Wakefield.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> May 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	8,375	811
People's Drug Store, Inc., The, Springfield.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	10,000		3 3,000	4,500	1,722
Peoples Express, Inc., Newburyport.	May 11, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	5 5,442	961
Peoples Furniture Company of Framinghan, Framing- ham.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,804	9,740
Peoples House Furnishing Co., The, Haverhill.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	5,000	-	104,752	89,527
Peoples Ice Company, The, Andover.	Dec. 15, 1915,	Oet. 8, 1915.	Oct. 8, 1915.	1,000	-	1,080	-	2,254
Peoples Loan Association, Worcester.	Aug. 7, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	40,000	5,217	-	84	18,229
Peoples Silver Fox and Fur Company, The, Pittsfield.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	
Pepperell Card and Paper	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,800	36,150	63,850	97,260	127,169
Company, The, Pepperell. Pepperell Spring Water Com-	Oct. 4, 1916.	Sept. 4, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,200	1,800	1,200	868	3,570
pany, Pepperell. Pequot Shirt Company, Bos-	May 16, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	135,938	27,187	85,939	44,696
ton. Percy Ford Company, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 19, 1915.	Meh. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	5,873	4,956
Perfect Tailoring Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	Meh. 20, 1916.	5,000	-	-	600	346
Perfection Grate Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,024	7,792
Perfection Jar Opener Company, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	25,000	-	-	320	69
Perfection Laundry Corpora- tion, New Bedford.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	12,329	17 16,285	925	1,683
Perini Construction Company, Ashland.	Mch. 22,	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	85	10,916	10,097	9,432
Perkins & Rollins Co., Brock- ton.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	17,996	315
Perkins Lace Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,500	-	1,219	3,462	1,253
Perkins Stephenson Company, Malden.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	2,500		-	1,207	1,467
Perkins Wood Working Com-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	7,198	10,370	13,911
pany, Boston. Perley R. Eaton Lumber Company, The, Fitchburg. Perlmuter Brothers Com-	Oct. 23, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	-	950	48,941
Perlmuter Brothers Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	200	1,800	-
Pero Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,550	10,553	6,924
Perry & Ayers (Incorporated), Cambridge.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	600	2,000	100
Perry Auto Company, Taun- ton.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Sept. 3, 1915.	Sept. 3, 1915.	3,000	-	-	3,000	-
Perry, Buxton, Doane Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	850,000	27,000	22 86,717	163,570	565,043

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Subsequent issue of stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And horses, wagon, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Franchises.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Equipment. •

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> As of Feb. 29, 1916.

<sup>10</sup> Vehicles, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Fur bearing animals.

	Assets -	- Con.		1	. )		Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$417	\$654	\$500	\$154	-	-	-	-	\$654
-	-	_	71,608	5,000	65,304	-	-	-	\$1,304	71,608
-	-	-	28,717	20,000	1,209	\$7,000	-	-	508	28,717
\$1,000	-	1,351	11,537	7,500	1,457	-	\$2,580	-	-	11,537
-	-	3,232	12,454	1,020	779	- !	1,675	-	-	12,454
-	6 \$500	20,823	27,726	1,020 4 8,980 25,000	2,726	-	-	-	-	27,726
<sup>2</sup> 4,055	7 1,715	-	20,314	10,000	7,994	-	-	8 \$450	1,870	20,314
-	10 9,460 11 1,240	-	209,979	40,000	12,147	-	157,400	432	-	209,979
-	11 1,240	-	3,334	1,000	1,026	-	1,000	-	308	3,334
-	-	-	23,530	21,800	1,537	-	-	_ '	193	23,530
-	12 38,279	7,951	46,230	2,000	-	-	-	_	-	46,230
-	-	-	324,429	2,000 13 44,230 70,800	72,973	10,000	-	-	170,656	324,429
-	_	-	7,438	1,200	250	-	14 3,200	-	2,788	7,438
-	-	132,652	426,412	225,000	199,079	-	2,333	-	-	426,412
<sup>2</sup> 250	-	-	11,079	5,000	4,619	-	1,460	, -		11,079
2 1,400	_	251	2,597	1,400	1,197	-		-	-	2,597
-	-	-	11,816	10,000	1,494	-		-	322	11,816
15 100	-	25,261	25,750	25,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 750	-	-	-	25,750
-	_	-	31,222	12,000	-	1,700	8,828	3,170	5,524	31,222
-	18 8,852	197	39,579	15,000	12,227	-	12,352	-	-	39,579
-	19 2,524	-	20,835	12,000	2,585	-	6,250	-	-	20,835
-	-	1,168	7,102	6,500	102	-	500	-	-	7,102
-	20 1,000	-	3,674	2,500	287	-	-	-	887	3,674
-	-		31,479	15,000	12,463	-	-	-	4,016	31,479
-	21 879	-	50,770	15,000	35,402	-	_	-	368	50,770
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	21,027	15,000	4,851	-	_	-	1,176	21,027
-	-	10,550	13,250	10,000	250	-	3,000	-	-	13,250
***	-	-	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
<sup>2</sup> 413,500	-	-	1,255,830	781,000	223,771	_	102,106	116,704 23 32,249	-	1,255,830

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>14</sup> Loan.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>17</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Live stock.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Horses, teams and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>22</sup> And side track.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for insurance bonus, etc.

			1					
	was		فد	Capita		Ass	BETS.	
MANUEL OF GODWARD	cate	in Gr	Date of Statement.	) a p			res, dise, and Proc-	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Date of Meeting.	state	78	ate.	ń	al, a	l De
	5	Jo	of	orize	Est	iner	ufac ercha ateri ock i	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date	Date	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Perry, Malcolm Co., Haver-	Feb. 8,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	_	\$3,783	\$31,956	\$36,894
hill. Perry Mason Company, Bos-	Feb. 8, 1916. May 2,	1916. 1 Apr. 27,	1915. Mch. 31,	500,000	\$285,998	78,072	197,089	102,615
ton. Perry Yarn Mills, Webster, .	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	38,000	43,067	26,975	65,778
Persian Rug Loft Incorpo-	1916. May 26,	1916. Meh. 12,	1915. Meh. 12,	99,000	-	-	-	656
rated, Boston. Persons-Arter Machine Com-	1916. Mch. 4,	1915. Jan. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	60,000	9 775	10 5,871	6,349	4,947
pany, The, Worcester. Persons Manufacturing Com-	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	1916. Oct. 26,	1915. July 1,	5,000	_	-	-	5,000
pany, The, Worcester. Persons Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester (2d	Oct. 25, 1916.	1915. Oct. 19, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	5,000
return). Pessewamett Corporation, Stow.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	9,000	3,100	500	100	2,181
Peter Cooper's Glue Factory of Massachusetts, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. Mch. 16, 1912.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,051	7,234
Peter F. Connolly Co., Bos- ton.	Oct. 5, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	1,490	3,150	16,429
Peter Gray & Sons Incorporated, Cambridge.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	12 28,105	29,535	38,595
Peter Wood Dyeing Com-	Jan. 31, 1916.	16 _	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	19,511	9,697	4,600	15,989
Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester. Peter Wood Dyeing Company, The, Worcester (2d return).	Oct. 25, 1916.	1915. Sept. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	26,842	1,520	5,171	19,639
Peters Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	13,008	39,147	54,843
Petersham Farmers' Coopera- tive Exchange, Petersham.	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	101
Petri and Jones Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,361	27,368
Pevey Foundry Company, Inc., Lowell.	July 24, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	40,000	28,000	933	10,979	19,082
Pfeiffer Manufacturing Com- pany, Bedford.	May 19, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	200	8
Pfister & Vogel Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	77,115	1,128,740
Phelps & Bradley Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	-	6,697	10,274	3,229
Phelps Bros. Co., Boston, .	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	2,541	13,781
Phelps Paper Company, Hol- yoke.	Aug. 26, 1916.	19 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	-	563
Phelps Publishing Company, Springfield.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	500,000	-	123,011	105,481	152,213
Phenix Plate Company, The, Worcester.	Aug. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	35,000	17,000	2,346	17,229	6,536
Philadelphia Ice Cream Com- pany, Inc., Boston.	Oct. 27, 1916.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	5,395	576	4,383
Philbrook's Motor Car Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	1,700	800
Phillips and Hodgdon Incorporated, Chelsea.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,000	11,516	7,484
Phillips Home Bakery, Inc., Malden.	July 20,	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	23 4,000	1,205	2,630
Phillips Music Company, Boston.	July 20, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	149	139
Phœnix Coffee Mills, Boston,	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	3,208	6,307	3,231

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>5</sup> Teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> And equipment and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And tools, patterns and jigs.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> Building fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				ı	Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$72,633	\$20,000	\$40,133	_	\$12,500	_	_	\$72,633
-	2 \$88,269	-	761,335	500,000	28,146	4\$150,000	75,000	-	\$8,189	761,335
-	2 \$88,269 8 9,292 5 584	-	175,468	100,000	7,152	-	23,500	\$31,816 7 13,000	-	175,468
s \$5,000	6 1,064 -	\$14,909	20,565	20,000	565	-	-	13,000	_	20,568
40,000	-	6,055	63,997	53,300	2,854	-	7,843	-	_	63,997
-	-	3,671	8,671	5,000	3,671	-	-	-	-	8,671
- :	-	12,137	17,137	5,000	12,137	-	-	-	-	17,137
-	-	4,310	10,191	9,000	1,191	_	-	- 1	-	10,191
-	11 50	-	10,335	10,000	-	-	-	-	335	10,335
-	-	-	21,069	1,000	19,780	-	-	_	289	21,069
<sup>13</sup> 1,502	14 560	-	98,297	30,000	21,691	-	10,000	13,491	-	98,297
_	-	-	49,797	20,000	19,803	9,500	-	13,491 15 23,115 494	-	49,797
-		-	53,172	20,000	18,025	9,500	-	5,647	-	53,172
_	11 2,618	_	109,616	6,000	26,420	-	_	77,196	-	109,616
-	-	-	101	55	-	-	-		46	101
8 5,000	11 237 17 41	-	36,007	10,000	11,465	-	_	8,952	5,590	36,007
-'	- 41	-	58,994	40,000	12,361	-	-	-	6,633	58,994
$^{13}$ $95,000$	-	111,249	206,457	200,000	-	-	6,457	-	-	206,45
-	18 1,832	-	1,207,687	25,000	1,182,687	-	-	-	_	1,207,68
-	_	29,171	49,371	30,000	1,386	-	17,985		-	49,37
-	-	_	16,322	-	13,197	-	-	3,125	-	16,325
-	-	437	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	20 478,755 21 50,113		909,573	500,000	66,042	-	117,950 22 135,823	89,758	_	909,578
-	21 50,113	-	43,111	35,000	1,160	-	6,500	_	451	43,111
8 2,500	-	9,548	22,402	10,000	12,402	-	-	-	-	22,40
8 1,800	-	2,320	6,620	5,000	-	-	1,620	-	-	6,620
-	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
8 6,338	-	-	14,173	13,000	1,173	-	-	-	-	14,173
<sup>24</sup> 79,970	-	2	80,260	25 80,000 26 225	35	-	-	-	-	80,26
27 1,000	-	-	13,746	5,000	888	-	-	6,549	1,309	13,746

<sup>16</sup> Date uncertain.

<sup>17</sup> Railroad mileage.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>22</sup> Certificates of indebtedness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Good will and copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Common stock.

<sup>28</sup> Preferred stock not issued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Trade-marks.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Phœnix Hall Association,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 15,	Jan. 15,	\$10,000	\$10,000	-	-	\$1,240
Fairhaven. Photo Art Company, The,	1916. July 1,	1916. June 7,	1916. June 1,	10,000	-	\$1,000	\$25	128
Boston. Phototone Company, Boston,	1916. Dec. 13,	1916. 1 Dec. 6,	1916. June 30,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Physicians' Protective Asso-	1915. Dec. 1,	1915. Oct. 15,	1915. Aug. 1,	1,000	-	-	125	152
ciation, (Inc.), Boston. Physicians' Protective Association, (Inc.), Boston (2d	1915. Nov. 24, 1916.	1915. 1 Nov. 15, 1916.	1915. Aug. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	155	201
return). Picardie Woven Fabrics Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	82,762	161,450
Pico Cranberry Company,	Apr. 20, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1913.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	s 7,500	520	4	53
Winthrop. Picture Shop Inc., The, Bos-	June 30, 1916.	Meh. 14, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	4 700	3,971	1,117
ton. Piedmont Company, The,	June 13, 1916.	5 _	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	4,174
Boston. Pierce & Barnes Co., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	6 1,000	-	454
Pierce & Chesworth, Inc., Gardner.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,000	3,000	3,953
Pierce, Billings Co., Boston,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	10,377	57,842	32,929
Pierce Brothers Limited, New Bedford.	May 22, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	700,000	391,574	573,924	263,338	100,378
Pierce Furniture Company, Leominster.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	-	-	8,784	4,280
Pierce-Hammond Automatic Sprinkler and Heating Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 11, 1916.	10 Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	500,000	- 1	-	-	-
Pierce Hardware Company, The, Taunton.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	79,419	37,100
Pierce Labeling Machine Company, Worcester.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	125,000	-	-	-	-
Pierce Manufacturing Corpo-	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	232,775	367,225	1,191,993	326,250
ration, New Bedford. Pigeon Cove Co-operative Association, The, Rockport.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	1,850	' -	1,000	626
Pigeon Hill Company, Rock- port (for 1915).	Dec. 7, 1915.	<sup>14</sup> Nov. 29, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	595
Pigeon Hill Company, Rock- port.	Nov. 9, 1916.	14 Oct. 7, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	595
Pilgrim Fathers Hall Association, Lawrence.	Apr. 20, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	322
Pilgrim Fruit Co., The, Melrose.	June 19,	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	37,131	-	-	-
Pilgrim Laundry Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	46,548	44,767	-	28,389
Pilgrim Mills, Fall River, .	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,050,000	359,224	839,477	254,903	56,081
Pilgrim Shoe & Rubber Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	88,190	87,791
Pilgrim Theatre Company, Plymouth.	Meh. 23, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	4,200	-	500	-	-
Pine Grove Floral Corpora- tion, Lynn.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	25 100	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Lease and improvements on real estate.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>6</sup> And tools.

<sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>8</sup> Store fixtures and tools.

<sup>9</sup> Horse, wagons and harnesses.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation has not begun business.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures, delivery equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation merchan-

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation accounts receivable.

<sup>14</sup> Corporation doing no business.

	Assets	— Con.					Liabilities	·		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
-	-	-	\$11,240	\$10,000	_	-	-	-	\$1,240	\$11,240
-	-	\$9,326	10,479	10,000	-	-	\$479	_	-	10,479
-	_	50,150	50,150	50,000	\$150	-	-	-	-	50,150
2 \$2,500	-	-	2,777	530	222	-	-	_	2,025	2,777
2 2,500	-	-	2,856	530	103	-	-	-	2,223	2,856
-	-	107,544	351,756	100,000	251,756	_	_	_	_	351,756
-	-	1,229	9,306	7,400	-	_	1,906	-	_	9,306
-	-	-	5,788	2,000	1,416	-	835	\$1,537	,-	5,788
2 25,000	_	_	29,174	25,000	_	-	2,100	2,074	-	29,174
-	-	1,192	2,646	2,000	646	-	-	-	-	2,646
2 500	-	-	8,453	5,000	507	-	2,875	-	71	8,453
- 1	-	566	101,714	60,000	25,214	-	16,500	-	-	101,714
-	-	_	1,329,214	700,000	30,524	-	428,600	7 110,000	60,090	1,329,214
-	8 \$634 9 369	3,038	17,105	16,000	1,105	-	-	-	-	17,105
-	9 3 6 9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11 1,787	-	118,306	30,000	33,017	-	9,250	27,692 12 6,000 13 3,500	8,847	118,306
-	-	78,850	78,850	78,850	-	-	-	-	-	78,850
-	-	-	2,118,243	600,000	99,731	-	446,000	7 600,000	372,512	2,118,243
-	-	87	3,563	3,000	563	-	-	-	-	3,563
-	15 1,000	16 95,405	97,000	1,000	-	17 \$96,000	-	- '	-	97,000
-	15 1,000	16 88,405	90,000	1,000	-	17 89,000	-	-	_	90,000
-	-	-	322	-	-	-	-	~	322	322
-	-	15,144	52,275	15,000	5,875	19 31,400	-		_	52,275
-	-	1,212	120,916	67,600	11,316	40,000	2,000	-	-	120,916
-	20 3,004 21 9,280 22 3,764 23 5,579	-	1,525,733	1,004,300	-	-	450,000	21,433 7 50,000	-	1,525,733
-	23 5,579	-	181,560	25,000	13,461	-	141,000	-	2,099	181,560
	-	3,700	4,200	4,200	-	-	-	-	-	4,200
2 1,000	-	1,150	2,250	2,000	250	-	-	-	-	2,250

<sup>15</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>16</sup> Contingent deficit.

<sup>17</sup> Contingent liability on bonds guaranteed by Rockport Granite Co.

<sup>18</sup> Corporation is in process of voluntary liquidation.

<sup>19</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Corporation has done no business since March 6, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> And plants.

	was			a l		Δος	ETS.	
		<b>t</b> å	ent.	pit				
NAME OF CORPORA-	tifica	eetin	atem	ວັ .	ů.		res, dise, and Proc	Debt ole.
TION.	Cer	Je W	of St	rized sk.	Istat	nery	factu chan terial sk in	sh and De Receivable.
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
1						4		
Pineapple Products Company, The, Boston.	Oct. 18, 1916.	1_	May 31, 1916.	\$250,000	-	-	-	\$11,318
Pinkerton Construction Company of Massachusetts,	Nov. 7, 1916.	July 24, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	_	-	-	-
Webster. Pinkham & Smith Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	60,000	-	\$2,429	\$63,594	18,885
Pinkham Press, Boston, .	Nov. 16, 1916.	1_	July 1, 1916.	40,000	-	47,481	11,481	5,584
Pioneer Realty Company In- corporated, The, Medford.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	25,000	\$5,650	-	-	155
Pitman & Brown Co., Salem,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	45,000	42,509	28,940	68,899	122,129
Pitt Soap Company, Boston,	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 1, 1914.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	3,000	1,500	440	1,630
Pittsburg Water Heater Company of Massachusetts,	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	11,217
Boston. Pittsfield Auto Garage Com-	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	3,000	7,427	11,606
pany; Pittsfield. Pittsfield Cornice Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,600	5,081	5,146
Pittsfield Journal Company,	June 8, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> June 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	32,000	-	-	-	14,386
Pittsfield. Pittsfield Lime Company,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	25,073	3,000	299	3,403
Richmond. Pittsfield Mineral Water Company, Incorporated, The,	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,305	4,005	432
Pittsfield Realty Trust, In-	Apr. 10, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	13,300	-	-	1,080
corporated, Pittsfield. Pittsfield Spark Coil Company, Pittsfield.	May 31, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	250,000	_	6,994	25,737	776
Pittsford Power Company,	June 16,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	763,870	with R. E.	-	19,088
Boston. Place Garage Company, The,	1916. June 26, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	12,000	20,000	-	2,560	7,623
Fall River. Plakias Lunch Company Inc.,	Meh. 8, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	3,469	- 700	8,436
Boston. Planet Company, The, Westfield.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	18,000	11,000	17,091	17,621
Players Hall Company, New-	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	18,000	32,817	-	-	. 33
ton. Playground Apparatus Manufacturing Company,	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	7,500	-	25	25	35
Templeton. Plaza Amusement Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Jan. 21, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	116
Boston. Plimpton Press, Norwood, .	Apr. 20,	Meh. 14, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	510,000	227,097	23 94,063	222,982	145,196
Plumbing Service Company,	1916. July 12, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	May 31,	10,000	-	-	200	1,191
The, Somerville. Plummer & Jennings Grain	July 15.	Meh. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	41,700	10,000	-	-	23,228
Co., New Bedford. Plunger Elevator Company, Workerton	1916. June 7, 1916.	Jan. 16, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,400	-		-	-
Worcester. Plymouth and Boston Express	May 26,	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
Company, The, Plymouth. Plymouth Auto Company, Plymouth.	1916. Aug. 26, 1916.	<sup>27</sup> Aug. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	28 300	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription account new stock.

<sup>5</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>7</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> Old book accounts.

Disputed accounts.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	2 <b>\$</b> 86	\$42,016	\$53,420	\$52,970	\$450	-	-	-	-	\$53,420		
-	-	42,796	42,796	5,000	-	-	\$37,796	-	-	42,796		
_	3 3,311	_	88,219	60,000	5,074	_	3,000	\$20,145	_ }	88,219		
_	_	-	64,546	35,500	5,668	-	19,669	-	\$209	64,546		
	_	_	5,805	4 3,590   600	3,112	_	-	343	-	5,805		
_	6 1,208 7 1,834	-	265,519	35,500 43,500 600 51,750 45,000	91,669	\$20,000	40,000	62,850 8 6,000	-	265,519		
_	7 1,834	4,946	11,516	10,000	-	-	1,516	* 6,000	-	11,516		
- 1	10 833	1,259	13,309	2,500	10,809	-	-	-	-	13,309		
	_	_	22,033	3,000	4,725	_	11,355	2,953	-	22,033		
	_	3,650	15,477	15,000	477	_	_	_	-	15,477		
_	11 17,601	9,143	41,130	23,300		_	_	_	_	41,130		
_	_	40,318	72,093	50,000	16,492 12 1,338 20,093	2,000	_	-	-	72,093		
13 \$2,700	14 750	33	9,225	7,300	1,380	-	545		-	9,225		
_	_	_	14,380	8,400	200	5,000	545	_	235	14,380		
15 20,000	_	4,143	72,650	51,800	3,750	-	17,100	-	-	72,650		
15 20,000 16 10,000 13 5,000	}							45.04		<b>*</b> 00 0 *0		
-	-	_	782,958	500,000	135	263,000	2,629	17,194	with surplus	782,958		
-	17 9,108 18 2,400 19 2,793 7 366	332	42,023	12,000	10,000	10,000	10,023	-		42,023		
13 56,642	19 2,793 7 366	6,487	78,893	69,700	6,508	-	2,685	_	_	78,893		
15 27,000	-	2,614	93,326	46,500	2,461	22,000	22,365	-	_	93,326		
-	-	-	32,850	18,000	425	-	13,880	-	545	32,850		
13 2,590	-	-	2,675	2,500	-	175	-	-	-	2,675		
-	21 2,000	15,821	17,937	15,000	1,437	22 1,500	-	-	-	17,937		
15 804	-	24 8,931	699,073	510,000	28,024	-	120,000	41,049	-	699,073		
-	-	41	1,432	800	632	-		-	-	1,432		
-	25 3,595	-	36,823	23,200	-	-	-	-	13,623	36,823		
15 50,400	-	-	50,400	50,400	-	-	-	-	-	50,400		
-	26 150	850	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000		
-	_	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300		

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>18</sup> Commissions.

<sup>19</sup> Improvements.

<sup>20</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>21</sup> Lease and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Horse and wagons.

<sup>27</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>28</sup> And lease of three autos.

					1			
	W8.8		ئب	it a		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Plymouth Co-operative Asso-	Mch. 14,	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	_	\$1,915	\$3,656	\$2,818
ciation, Plymouth. Plymouth Cordage Company,	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Sept. 24,	1915. July 31,	4,000,000	\$1,499,375	770,000	3,275,292	4,975,637
Plymouth (for 1915). Plymouth Cordage Company,	1915. Nov. 8,	1915. Sept. 29,	1915. July 31,	4,000,000	1,595,000	695,000	5,269,693	4,883,727
Plymouth. Plymouth Foundry Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	14,750	27,035	13,851	13,914
Plymouth. Plymouth Garage & Machine	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. July 19,	1915. July 1,	10,000	-	5,000	with m'ch'y	8,387
Shop Co., Plymouth. Plymouth Hardware Co.,	1916. Nov. 25,	1916. Sept. 5,	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,000	14,546
Plymouth. Plymouth Hospital and Train	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Dec. 20, 1915.	Dec. 20, 1915.	40,000	-	-	250	100
Nurse School, Boston. Plymouth Lime Company,	1916. June 15,	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	350,000	-		-	-
Barre. Plymouth Manufacturing	1916. June 8, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,200	7,400
Company, The, Brockton. Plymouth Mills, Plymouth, .	Feb. 14,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	69,000	35,200	30,295	45,651	23,616
Plymouth Public Market,	1916. June 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6,	3,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 2,200	2,103	2,125
Inc., Plymouth. Plymouth Rock Candy Co., Abington.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Oct. 12, 1915.	25,000	-	5,911	2,224	1,564
Plymouth Rock Gelatine Co., Boston.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Oct. 13, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	80,000	-	1,000	44,061	28,436
Plymouth Rubber Company, Canton.	May 19, 1916.	10 Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	266,693	403,014	424,695	675,580
Plympton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 9, 1916.	10 May 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	52
Pneumatic Cushion Sole Shoe Company, Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	18
Pneuvac Company, Boston, .	Oct. 14,	Sept. 13, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	60,905	90,571
Pocasset Garage and Machine Company, Fall River.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	8,000	4,765	8,322
Pocasset Manufacturing Com-	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,200,000	450,000	750,000	482,629	268,699
pany, The, Fall River. Pocock and Wolfram Company, Boston.	Mch. 24,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	34,000	-	-	33,966	7,035
Point Breeze Company, Webster.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	300	500	24 2,300	_
Polack Tyre & Rubber Com- pany of Massachusetts, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	4,000	1,582
Poland Leather Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	286,800
Polish and Russian Co-opera- tive Grocery Company,	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,289	1,325
The, Gardner. Polish Christian Industrial Association, Northampton.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	1,990
Polish Co-operative Association, Boston.	Sept. 20, 1916.	July 23, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,100	-	427	332	581
Polish Co-operative Association of Brighton, The, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	4,000	-	-	718	1,585
Polish Co-operative Associa- tion of Three Rivers, Palmer.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	1,295	2,485

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Suspense.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription to new stock issue, less amount due from subscribers.

<sup>5</sup> Expenses accrued, not due.

<sup>6</sup> Posewice

<sup>7</sup> Interest and insurance rebate.

<sup>8</sup> Autos.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> And teams and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred and prepaid expenses.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
9 \$2,450	* \$72,643 * \$78,998 - * 1,000 - -	- - 7 \$350 - - 200 -	\$8,389 10,592,947 12,522,418 69,900 14,387 24,546 3,000	\$5,730 1170 3,500,000 4 696,180 4,000,000 26,300 9,100 2,500	\$558,446 6 46,915 833,013 43,600 3,368 10,391	- - - - - - -	\$1,078 3,317,000 4,896,975 - 1,500 - 300 -	\$1,265 2 146 2 255,238 6 219,168 2,611,619 6 180,811	\$9,219 5,055 200	\$8,38 10,592,94 12,522,41 69,90 14,38 24,54		
9 1,000 - - - 9 5,000	- 11 600	449 - - 2,745	13,649 134,762 6,428 17,444	5,000 69,000 3,000 4,000	4,049 10,000 3,350 2,789	- - - \$10,655	3,700	451 55,762	449 - 78	13,64 134,76 6,42 17,44		
13 100,000 16 37,194 9 500 17 500 16 7,500	14 22,267 15 116,200 18 100	6,714 - 808 2,482	80,211 2,008,449 39,154	80,000 1,493,900 20,000	211 308,947 3,872	- - -	195,000 15,282	10,602	-	80,21 2,008,44 39,18		
17 3,000 9 11,471 9 5,000	19 4,158 16 1,500 20 500	- -	171,605 26,587 1,951,328	35,300 15,000 1,200,000	123,836 8,309 80,018 21,7,500	-	3,200 582,000	12,469	- 78 26,136	171,60 26,58 1,951,33		
- - -	11 8,465 20 1,003	9,878 6,700 593	9,800 6,175	34,000 9,450 300	26,158 350 5,875	-		23 189 - -	- -	9,80 6,17		
-	-	13,200	300,000 2,614 1,990	1,000 1,990	1,187	-	-	-	- 427 -	300,00 2,6 1,99		
-	25 340 26 865	-	1,340 3,508 4,780	180 1,540 895	434 289 1,736	-	900	1,612	726 779	1,3- 3,56 4,77		

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>18</sup> Copyright.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Improvements.

<sup>21</sup> Taxes

<sup>22</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>24</sup> And boats, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock (repurchased).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Furniture, fixtures, horses and teams.

	, pp							
	was		ئ	Authorized Capital Stock.		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing.	Date of Statement.	Cap			ae, rnd oc-	bts
TION.	ertii	Date of Meeting.	State	79	ate.	ry.	ture andi ial, a in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	gg.	jo e	jo a	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	erch ater ock ock	n and eceiv
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Autl	Real	Мас	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash
Polish Industrial Association,	May 20,	Mch. 29,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$11,000	-	\$4,000	\$195,528
Boston. Pomeroy Company, Boston,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Oct. 5,	1915. Aug. 31,	10,000	-	\$88	1,130	935
Pomona Farms Company,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	11,723	1,520	723	229
Norfolk. Ponadel Investment Association, Incorporated, Chel-	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11, 1916.	1915. Apr. 11, 1916.	3,000	-	-	_	1,919
sea. Ponikin Mills, Fitch-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	26,000	10,000	18,491	18,517	13,005
burg. Pontoosuc Woolen Manufac- turing Company, Pitts- field.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	240,000	130,000	with R. E.	211,329	278,245
Poole Dry Goods Company, Springfield.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	_	68,315	58,119
Poole Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	22,500	2,500	15,404
Poole Silver Company, Taun- ton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	21,000	20,537	50,719	51,605
Pope & Cottle Co., Chelsea,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	44,580	-	93,059	80,789
Pope-Hartford Company of Boston, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	7,085	62,875	25,920
Pope Lumber Co., Boston, .	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	11,466	-	75,760	94,357
Pope Rand Company, Brockton.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,337	5,806	10,863
Pope-Sisson Lumber Co., Fall River.	Apr. 21,	8 Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	40,155	25,647
Port Norris Fruit Co., Brook-	June 2, 1916.	9 May 15, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	75,000	117,227	10 5,769	-	332
Porter & Rogers Co., Newburyport.	Mch. 1, 1916.	8 Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	13,020	1,868
Porter Brothers & Collins, Inc., Framingham.	Mch. 9, 1916.	8 Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	5,461	25,472	27,594
Porter Station Garage, Iuc., Cambridge.	Aug. 31, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	15,000	-	<sup>12</sup> 4,200	500	4,484
Porter's Market, Inc., Bos-	July 27, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	-	4,650	28,632
Portland Sales Co., Boston, .	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	2,000	2,013
Portugal-America Furniture Company, Fall River.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	. 5,000	7,525
Portuguese-American Grocery and Provision Company	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 4, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,204	4,838
Co-operative, of New Bed- ford Massachusetts, The, New Bedford.	1510.	1310.	1310.					
Portuguese Retail Grocers Protective and Co-opera- tive Association, New Bed-	June 30, 1916.	8 Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	12
ford. Post Office Pharmacy, Inc.,	Aug. 29,	May 2,	May 2,	3,000	_	125	3,134	426
Salem. Post Publishing Company,	1916. June 27,	1916. May 20,	1916. Apr. 1,	400,000	776,000	231,185	7,464	626,934
Boston. Potomska Mills Corporation,	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. Aug. 24,	1916. June 30,	1,200,000	394,484	715,737	261,047	386,821
New Bedford. Potter Confectionery Company, Cambridge.	1916. May 24, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	26,927	34,469	26,806

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Office and stationery.

<sup>3</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Lease, insurance and advance expense.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> And tools, horses, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Owing bank.

<sup>12</sup> And autos.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and team.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$210,528	\$13,775	\$190,157	_	-	_	\$6,596	\$210,528
1 \$5,000	2 \$1,441	\$5,431	14,025	8,000	525	-	\$5,500	_	-	14,025
-	-	1,473	15,668	5,750	2,118	\$7,800	_	_	-	15,668
-	-	-	1,919	1,100 3 819	-	-	-	-	-	1,919
-	-	-	60,013	25,400	11,613	5,000	18,000	-	-	60,013
-	-	-	619,574	240,000	58,841	-	150,000	\$170,733	-	619,574
1 5,000	4 33,000 5 82,000		246,434	175,000	40,668	-	with acets.	30,766	-	246,434
1 10,000	- 82,000	-	50,404	40,000	3,614	_	payable 4,334	2,456	_	50,404
-	-	-	143,861	10,000	6,299	-	24,000	30,000	73,562	143,861
-	1,262	-	230,299	100,000	37,257	-	42,500	50,542	-	230,299
1 15,000	6 10,609 7 4,532	4,553	119,965	50,500	4,668	-	64,797	-	-	119,965
-	1,018	-	189,362	75,000	9,045	-	9,765	95,552	-	189,362
-	6 6,761	-	18,006	5,100	1,878	-	-	-	11,028	18,006
-	_	-	65,802	40,000	17,079	-	with accts.	_	8,723	65,802
1 800	-	-	124,128	69,900	31,008	-	payable 15,800	-	7,420	124,128
-	4 500	304	15,692	10,000	5,692	-	-	_	_	15,692
-	-	_	58,527	20,000	16,601	-	2,551 11 7,500	_	11,875	58,527
1 6,800	-	-	15,984	15,000	-	-	11 7,500	-	984	15,984
-	13 2,000	-	35,282	20,000	8,739	-	-	-	6,543	35,282
<sup>14</sup> 25,000	-	-	30,013	25,000	1,542	-	_	-	3,471	30,013
-	-	-	12,925	4,000	3,538		924	-	797	12,925
-	16 6 17 2,411 18 181	-	8,770	2,010	411 20 13	- 1	800	21 8	15 3,666 5,528	8,770
-	19 130	308	320	320	-		_	-	-	320
_	_	_	3,685	3,000	631	_	_	_	54	3,685
_	22 900,693	_	2,542,276	400,000	173,928	_		_	1,968,348	2,542,276
_	-	_	1,758,089	1,200,000	7,611	_	_	23 227,233	303,245	1,758,089
_	-	-	88,202	10,000	15,676	-	27,441	<sup>24</sup> 20,000	35,085	88,202

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Decrease in value of book accounts.

<sup>16</sup> Insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Store and office equipment.

Delivery equipment.Treasury stock.

<sup>20</sup> Instalments.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Renewals — reserved for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Reserved for taxes.

	was							
				Capital		Ass	EETS.	
NILLE OF GODDODA	cate	. in	neen	Jap			o gr	ots
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	Meet	tate		te.	<b>5</b>	Aanufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Del
	o .	of Jo	of S	orize	Esta	iner	nfactors steriock i	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise Material, an Stock in Pro css.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Potter Knitting Company,	Mch. 27,	Feb. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$125,000	_	\$47,096	\$118,859	\$41,302
Springfield. Potter Press, The, Boston, .	1916. May 5,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	95,000	-	19,662	4,363	10,013
Potter-Shurtleff Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	4 992	12,499	3,990
The, Boston. Potter's Stables Incorporated,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Oct. 4,	2,000	_	-	-	1,931
Watertown. Powdrell Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 10,	Oct. 4, 1915. Jan. 7,	100,000	-	11,852	63,966	79,475
pany, Boston. Powell & Mendes, Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 23,	1916. Sept. 30,	Sept. 1,	3,000	_	-	1,310	. 457
Power Equipment Company,	1915. Feb. 29,	1915. Feb. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	-	1,015	45,013
Boston. Power Heating and Ventilat-	1916. June 22,	1916. May 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. Apr. 7,	5,000	-	2,191	10,276	10,770
ing Company, Boston. Power Numbering Machine	1916. Mch. 11,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 1,	30,000	-	_	9,982	3,998
Company, Boston. Power Publicity Company,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Nov. 30,	20,000	-	-	3,863	137
Inc., Boston. Practical Politics Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	-	15,620
ton. Practical Tailors, Inc., Bos-	1916. June 14,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	9 300	-	75
Pratt and Forrest Company,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	10 15,021	66,425	82,075
Lowell. Pratt & Young, Inc., Boston,	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	100,000		-	-	184,416
Pratt Cereal Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	46	600
Pratt Drop Forge & Tool Company, Buckland.	Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 18,	Jan,	25,000	\$13,500	9,085	6,481	479
Preble-Thompson Box Toe	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	500	2,275	5,294
Company (inc.), The, Lynn. Precision Tool Company, Canton.	1916. Apr. 14,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,500	2,000	3,447
Premier Manufacturing Com-	1916, June 12, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	500	-	-
pany, Boston. Premier Theatre Company of Norwood, Norwood.	May 1, 1916.	13 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	35,500	-	-	625
Presbrey-Field Company, Taunton.	May 2, 1916.	Mcb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	17,834	4,561
Presbrey Stove Lining Company, Taunton.	Aug. 2, 1916.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	56,000	23,917	5,000	50,653	28,839
Prescott-Adams Table Co., Haverhill.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	11,000	-	-	350	42
Prescott-Cutler Company, Spencer.	Sept. 1, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	1,130	1,475	1,521
Prescott Power Co., Haver- hill.	June 5, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> May 22, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-		450	2,482
President Suspender Com-	July 24, 1916.	18 June 1,	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	27,097	with R. E.	77,562	176,889
pany, Shirley. Press Clipping Bureau, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	28,719
Pressed Aluminum Company, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000		3,546	19,093	2,296
Prestige Fruit Syrup Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 1,647	19,647	7,908
Presto Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 2, 1916.	<sup>17</sup> Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 1,	100,000	-	1,000	500	3,972
Preston B. Keith Shoe Company, Brockton.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	300,000	30,000	9,000	195,451	325,897

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Selling cost of unfilled orders, unexpired insurance and maintenance.

<sup>4</sup> And patterns, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Subscription to stock received.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And equipments.

<sup>11</sup> Appliances, moulds, eartons, shipping boxes, labels, advertising matter, etc.

of Corporations - Continued.

				1						
	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness,	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$25,000	-	-	\$232,257	\$91,700	\$11,552	-	\$168,000	\$21,005	-	\$232,257
2 47,420	s \$2,914	\$4,011	113,383	95,000	18,243	-	140	-	_	113,383
1 25,000	-	3,213	20,694	8,000	2,891	-	7,803	-	-	20,694
-	-	669	2,600	8,000 5 2,000 2,000	600	-	-	-	-	2,600
-	-	-	155,293	70,000	39,249	-	45,000	-	\$1,044	155,293
6 1,500	-	- 1	3,267	3,000	215	-	-	-	52	3,267
	-	_	46,028	20,000	16,209	-	-	-	9,819	46,028
-	7 725	-	23,962	5,000	14,499	-	4,176	-	377	23,962
2 24,348	8 <b>7,24</b> 9	1,383	46,960	23,000	6,697		17,263	-	-	46,960
-	- 1	-	4,000	4,000	-	_	-	-	-	4,000
1 7,000	7 4,312	214	27,146	15,000	1,784	-	6,300	4,062	-	27,146
-	-	-	375	300	-	-	-	-	75	375
-	-	- '	163,521	100,000	42,533	-	-	20,988	-	163,521
	-	-	184,416	100,000	74,279		-	9,212	925	184,416
1 2,000	11 175 12 500	-	3,321	1,000	610	-	-	-	1,711	3,321
_	-	-	29,545	15,000	13,239	-	-	-	1,306	29,545
2 25,000	-	-	33,069	25,000	2,307	-	2,500	-	3,262	33,069
<sup>1</sup> 400	-	-	8,347	4,000	2,132	-	-	-	2,215	8,347
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	14 325	-	36,450	16,500	18,500	-	1,450	-	-	36,450
-	15 4,269	10,127	36,791	20,000	5,291	\$11,500	-		·	36,791
-	4,902	-	113,311	56,000	3,704 16 2,240	5,000	19,812	26,555	-	113,311
2 1,000	-	1,608	3,000	3,000	2,210	-	-	-	-	3,000
1 5,500	-	33,055	42,681	25,000	17,681	-	-	-	-	42,681
-	-	-	2,932	1,000	604	-	-	-	1,328	2,932
-	19 4,325 20 1 022	-	286,895	50,000	158,377	-	-	78,518	-	286,895
-	19 4,325 20 1,022 7 5,957 21 3,168	-	37,844	5,000	663	-	-	21,819	10,362	.37,844
<sup>2</sup> 1,194	-	-	26,129	24,300	1,829	-	-	-	-	26,129
1 10,000	-	2,089	41,291	25,000	-	-	16,291	-	-	41,291
2 100,000	-	-	105,472	100,000	-	-	45	-	5,427	105,472
-	<sup>22</sup> 13,518 <sup>23</sup> 2,775	-	576,641	300,000	20,042	-	231,029	15,000	10,570	576,641

<sup>12</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>13</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>15</sup> Teams and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Dividend.

<sup>17</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>18</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>19</sup> Investment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Insurance unexpired.

<sup>21</sup> Supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>23</sup> Stock.

	Was		نب	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Prevost Realty Company,	June 10,	Mch. 3,	Jan. 1,	\$50,000	\$25,278	-	-	\$14,842
Boston. Prew Coal Company, Chico-	1916. June 10,	1916. <sup>2</sup> May 15,	1916. Apr. 30,	7,000	3,000	\$2,073	\$6,824	5,994
pee. Price Leather Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 29,	15,000	-	-	26,629	19,892
ton. Prime Fish Company, Boston (for 1915).	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. May 8, 1915.	1916. May 2, 1915.	10,000	-	-	75	916
Prime Fish Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	112	1,814
Prince Medicine Company, The, Cambridge.	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	3,000	6,220	865
Princeton Confectionery Com-	July 21,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	318	1,695	2,101
pany, Boston. Prior & Mahoney Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000		-	-	48,418
Prior & Townsend, Incorporated, Boston.		Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,862	22,976
Prior, Clarke Company, Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	200	345	1,247
Prior's Express Inc., Lynn, .	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	12,500	-	4,307
Priscilla Cleansing Co., Boston,	May 5, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	11 3,205	100	918
Priscilla Mills Company, Spencer.	Dec. 8, 1915.	<sup>2</sup> Aug. 27, 1915.	July 15, 1915.	3,000	\$6,399	-	-	400
Priscilla Publishing Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 1, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	225,000	35,000	1,730	80,957	96,377
Priscilla Sears, Inc., Brain- tree.	June 14,	14 —	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	1,563	1,137	343
Proctor Bros. Grain Co., Cambridge.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	5,000	10,310	39,800
Proctor Preserve Company, Northborough.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	607	644	593
Produce Dealers Supply Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> July 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	11 369	28,010	17,240
Producers and Consumers Milk Company, The, Worcester.	May 23, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	_	_	372	-
Producers Fish Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1915.	<sup>2</sup> Dec. 20, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	3,649	21,591
Products Syndicate, Inc., Boston.	May 16, 1916.	15 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	_	-	31
Proffitt-Larchar Advertising Corporation, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,500	-	-	-	3,189
Progress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-		2,430	2,884
Progressive Co-operative Association, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	23 857	-	24 124
Progressive Manufacturing	June 20,	Nov. 9, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. Prospect Linotype Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	2,000	_	2,500	300	122

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> General expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Good will and leases.

<sup>10</sup> Equipment.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Subscriptions to stock.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$6,930	_	\$47,050	\$32,500	\$14,550	-	_	_	-	\$47,050
-	-		17,891	7,000	4,806	_	\$5,600	\$485	-	17,891
-	<sup>8</sup> 1,578 <sup>4</sup> 162	-	48,261	15,000	20,157	-	12,150	-	\$954	48,261
5 \$524	4 162	\$1,885	3,400	3,000	400	-	_	-	-	3,400
-	³ 150	2,127	4,203	3,000	828	-	375	_	-	4,203
<sup>6</sup> 5,000 <sup>6</sup> 5,000 <sup>7</sup> 7,576 <sup>7</sup> 1,600	-	-	27,661	25,700	420	<sup>8</sup> \$1,541	-	-	-	27,661
7 1,600	-	-	5,714	5,000	541	-	-	-	173	5,714
7 10,000	s 771	-	59,189	30,000	.23,330	-	-	-	5,859	59,189
9 35,000	10 834	- j	62,672	50,000	11,983	-	-	689	-	62,672
-	-	974	2,766	1,500	1,266	-	-	-	-	2,766
-	-	-	16,807	5,000	3,480	-	_	-	8,327	16,807
7 8,000	-	4,494	16,717	14,385 12 1,670	662	-	-	-	-	16,717
-	-	-	6,799	3,000	923	1,750	1,000	-	126	6,799
7 188,000	18 8,559	-	410,623	225,000	38,613	-	-	147,010		410,623
7 8,606	13 844	-	12,493	1,000	11,493	-	-	-	-	12,493
-	-	-	60,110	10,000	9,428		40,027	-	655	60,110
-	-	4,894	6,738	4,500	838	-	1,400	-	-	6,738
-	-	-	45,619	13,000	600	-	1,300	30,719	-	45,619
7 80	-	-	452	336	-	-	A -	116	-	452
· - [	-	18,753	43,993	29,410	2,433	-	12,150	-	-	43,993
-	-	17,017	17,048	5,000 16 6,000	-	-	6,048	-	-	17,048
-	17 588 \$ 1,092 18 1,500	-	6,445	3,150	2,954	-	-	20 341	-	6,445
5 59,700	19 76 13 351 21 1,427 22 14,500	-	81,292	74,500	94	-	900	-	5,798	81,292
-	25 229 26 405 27 3,090	12,164	16,869	10,000	5,356	-	1,513	-	-	16,869
5 49,970	-	30	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	2,922	2,000	-	-	-	822	100	2,922

Subscription to preferred stock. No certificates issued.

<sup>17</sup> Printing and printing supplies.

<sup>18</sup> R. I. Advertiser.

<sup>19</sup> L. D. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Undivided profits.

<sup>21</sup> Tools.

<sup>22</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>23</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And office supplies, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Premiums.

<sup>26</sup> Stamp books, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Catalogues.

	was			tal		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Protective Loan Company,	Dec. 3,	June 8,	May 31,	\$20,000	-	_	-	\$1,102
The Worcester (for 1915). Protective Loan Company,	1915. Aug. 10, 1916.	1915. June 13, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	20,000	-	_	-	605
The Worcester. Protective Union Company,	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$400	_	\$35,674	32,991
The, Worcester. Protector Last Reinforcing Co., Brockton.	June 1, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	20,000	-	\$175	425	5,588
Protzman Shoe Company, Weymouth.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	19,777	2,823
Providence Churning Company, Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	6 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	39,387	7 15,137	21,412	19,858
Providence Ice Cream Company, Cambridge.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	1,175	319	1,338
Providence Scale and Supply Co., Boston.	July 28, 1916.	13 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	_	950	5,365	5,648
Provident Investment Company, Boston.	Meh. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1,521
Provident Realty Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,200	-	-	385
Provincetown Cold Storage Co., Provincetown.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	15,000	13,500	14,000	-	21,457
Public Light and Power Com- pany, Worcester.	May 25, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000,000	224,472,521	with R. E.	14,252	36,124
Publishers Binding and Mail- ing Co., Boston.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	23 31,524	24 3,106	7,329
Publishers Printing Corpn., Boston.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	4,005	150	3,750
Puget Sound Traction Light & Power Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000,000	-	-	318,132	7,370,774
Pulito Company, Somerville,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	1,205	1,180	3,570
Pulsifer Chemical Company,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31.	10,000	_	_	927	1,347
Boston. Pulsifer Kingston Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	1,752	949	10,619
Boston. Purdy Tow & Water Boat	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 1,	35,000	_	_	-	7,824
Company, Boston. Pure Food Package Com-	1916. July 20,	1916. 41 Mch. 12,	1916. Jan. 31,	1,500,000	_	70,593	8,744	5,865
pany, Boston. Pure Ice Company, Worces-	1916. May 12,	Jan. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	35,000	-	-	6,567	4,361
ter. Puritan Cement Stone Co.,	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	1,516	1,070	3,407
Boston. Puritan Chemical Company,	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	1916. Oct. 18, 1915.	1915. Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	25	89
Boston. Puritan Comb Company, Leominster.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	2,747	3,565	4,260
Puritan Dental Company, Boston.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	300	764
Puritan Fish Freezing Co., Provincetown.	Aug. 23, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	50,639	37,126	558	5,272

- <sup>1</sup> Personal property.
- <sup>2</sup> Company's stock.
- 3 Fixtures and teams.
- 4 Patent rights.
- <sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 6 None held since organization.
- <sup>7</sup> And equipment.
- 8 Insurance unexpired, etc.
- 9 Subscriptions received on stock.
- 10 Adjourned.
- 11 Chests, cans, etc.
- 12 Horses, wagons, autos, etc.
- 13 None held in 1916.
- 14 Good will.
- 15 Investment.
- 16 Mortgage loans.

- 17 Corporate shares.
- 18 Mortgages.
- 19 Assessed value of real estate over book value.
- 20 Premiums sale of capital stock.
- 21 Weir companies.
- <sup>22</sup> And franchises, contracts, etc.
- 23 And other equipment.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$94	\$154	\$1,350	\$1,350	-	_	_	_	_	\$1,350
-	1 94	201	1,350	1,350	-	-	-	-	_	1,350
-	<sup>2</sup> 450 <sup>3</sup> 7,637	-	76,702	50,000	\$7,291	-	_	\$19,411	-	76,702
4\$5,000	-	6,547	17,735	15,450	2,285	-	-	-	-	17,735
-	5 3,188	-	25,788	12,000	9,820	-	-	3,968	-	25,788
-	8 1,232	_	97,026	33,000 9 4,500	11,710	\$10,000	\$12,511	22,193	\$3,112	97,026
-	11 2,485 12 2,630	6,548	14,495	2,500	6,720	-	5,275	_	-	14,495
	2,030	3,620	15,583	11,600	3,983	-	-	-	_	15,583
<sup>14</sup> 4,500	15 413	5,308	11,742	10,000	796	-	946	- 1	-	11,742
-	16 32,601 17 2,542	-	80,728	45,900	-	18 18,600	4,000	19 9,805 20 497	1,926	80,728
-	21 125	-	49,082	15,000	-	-	-	20 497	34,082	49,082
-	-	33,889	4,556,786	3,343,600	30,745	963,200	219,241	-	_	4,556,786
14 10,000	25 360	-	52,319	25,000	521	_	5,057	21,741	-	52,319
14 500	-	4,386	12,791	10,000	1,395	1,000	396	-	-	12,791
-	2665,020,705 27 22,363 28 1,640,485 29 65,656 30 1,165	-	74,439,280	34,915,837	184,597	31,430,000	429,500 32 1,281,207	33 1,580,680 29 14,704 34 2,045,438 35 2,557,317	-	74,439,280
35 1,000 14 1,000	5 3,297 37 2,500	12,992	26,744	25,000	-	-	-	-	1,744	26,744
38 700	- 2,500	521	3,495	3,000	495	-	-	-	-	3,495
14 3,150	-	-	16,470	5,000	1,489	_	6,073	3,908	-	16,470
14 17,850	<sup>39</sup> 19,301 <sup>40</sup> 1,500	-	46,475	35,000	1,963	-	8,436	-	1,076	46,475
1,439,068	-	5,195	1,529,465	1,500,000	7,297	-	-	22,168	-	1,529,465
14 5,000	42 20,000 43 165	-	36,093	35,000	-	-	-	44 264	829	36,093
-	- 105	11,720	17,713	10,000	5,463	-	2,250	-	-	17,713
24,437	-	533	25,084	25,000	84	-	-	-	-	25,084
4 200	-	-	10,772	7,500	1,510	-	-	-	1,762	10,772
-	-	10,903	11,967	1,000	467	10,000	500	-	-	11,967
14 90,000	-	52,292	235,887	150,000	23,403	6,370	6,500	-	49,614	235,887

<sup>24</sup> And wire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Property, plant, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>28</sup> Sinking fund investments.

<sup>29</sup> Suspense.

<sup>30</sup> Funds in escrow.

<sup>31</sup> Bonds.

<sup>32</sup> Accounts not yet due.

<sup>33</sup> And reserves.

<sup>84</sup> Bond sinking funds.

<sup>35</sup> Special and replacement reserves.

<sup>36</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>37</sup> Secret process.

<sup>38</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>39</sup> Two tugboats.

<sup>40</sup> New boat under construction.

<sup>41</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>42</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>43</sup> Insurance.

<sup>44</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

NAME OF CORPORATION.							10111115		
Puritan Fruit Company, Boston.   Aug. 18, 1916.   19				ئے	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Puritan Loan and Investment Association, Boston.   Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston.   Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.   Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.   Purity Confectionery Company, Boston.   Purity Confectionery Company, Cambridge.   Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge.   Purity Confectionery Conf		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statemen	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Ment Association, Boston. Parit an Manufacturing Company, Boston. Parity Confectionery Company, Boston. Parity Confectionery Company, Boston. Parity Distilling Company, Cambridge. Purity Ice Company, Newton. Parity Distilling Company,					\$60,000	-	_	\$2,307	\$40,490
Queen Hairpin Co. (Inc.), Leominster.         1916. Apr. 4, 1918.         1918. Dec. 15, 1918.         1916. Dec. 15, 1918.         8,000 - 6,000 -	ment Association, Boston. Puritan Manufacturing Company, Boston. Purity Confectionery Company, Boston. Purity Confectionery Company, Boston. Purity Distilling Company, Cambridge.  Purity Ice Company, Newton. Putnam & Son Company, Lowell. Putnam & Thurston Company, Worcester. Putnam Machine Company, Fitchburg. Putnam-Morrill Company, The, Boston. Putnam's Hotel Co., Boston, Pyrene Sales Co., Worcester, Pyro-Febrin Company, The, Northampton. Pyro-Pin Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. Q-P Signal Company, The, Needham. Quaboag Manufacturing Company, The, Fitchburg. Q-P Signal Company, The, Needham. Quabong Manufacturing Company, Worcester. Quaint Building & Bungalow Company, Boston. Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston (for 1915). Quaker City Varnish Co. Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Apr. 1, 1916. Feb. 15, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. June 22, 1916. June 22, 1916. Mch. 10, 1916. Heb. 21, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Feb. 27, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Apr. 12, 1916. Cec. 14, 1915. Jan. 1, 1916. Cet. 23, 1916.	1915. Feb. 8, 1916. Nov. 2, 1915. Apr. 10, 1916. Mch. 17, 1916. Mch. 17, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Mch. 27, 1916. Nov. 10, 1915. Sept. 13, 1915. Sept. 13, 1915. Sept. 13, 1915.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Oct. 31, 1915. Oct. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. D	26,000 20,000 25,000 1,200,000 75,000 60,000 160,000 5,000 10,000 6,000 25,000 90,000 60,000 99,000 50,000	6,855 - 173,298 - 80,000 - - 400 53,400	- 13 5,350 10,121 18 775,168 4,927 - 23 3,500 3,178 4,000	3,780 124,859  - 40,707 1,279 339,257 13,536 - 380 - 814 6,265 - 30 24,475 1,122	41,633 629 4,652 171,778 14,830 41,896 2,774 195,649 19,725 117 2,603 895 - 3,433 403 1,081 2,202
Leominster.   Queen Manufacturing Company, Inc., Boston.   1916.   1		1916.	1913.	1916.		_	-	10.500	4.042
Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy Column Turning Co., Quincy Lumber Company, Feb. 23, Jan. 18, Dec. 31, 1915.     Dec. 31, 15,000 15,000 7,725 4,370 11,635 1915.     4,370 11,635 1915.       Quincy Lumber Company, Feb. 23, Jan. 18, Dec. 31, Dec. 31, 100,000 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900 1900	Leominster. Queen Manufacturing Com-	1916. June 15,	1916. <sup>1</sup> May 13,	1915. Dec. 1,		_			
Quincy Lumber Company, Feb. 23, Jan. 18, Dec. 31, 100,000 80,422 - 82,451 54,194	Quincy Column Turning Co.,	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,			7,725		
	Quincy Lumber Company,	Feb. 23,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	100,000	80,422	-	82,451	54,194

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Common stock in treasury.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>4</sup> Stocks.

<sup>5</sup> Leasehold and contracts.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Interest paid in advance.

<sup>8</sup> Due stockholders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Installation.

<sup>10</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Good will.

<sup>12</sup> Inventories.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid e

<sup>18</sup> And tools, patterns, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$12,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,085 <sup>4</sup> 20,700 <sup>5</sup> 25,900 <sup>6</sup> 1,136	\$1,686	\$105,759	\$42,300	\$5,530 \$ 22,429	-	\$35,500	-	-	\$105,759
_	* 1,136 * 455 -	_	3,326	3,102	_	_	_	_	\$224	3,326
-	9 1,286 10 432	_	79,935	26,000	35,590	-	_	_	18,345	79,935
11 \$10,000	10 432 12 564	1,318	12,511	10,400	161	-	1,950	_	_	12,511
3,000	-	6,945	23,727	14,500	5,285	-	3,147	\$795	_	23,727
-	14 900,000 15 2,020 16 4,255	-	1,635,357	1,200,000	39,148	\$120,000	96,000	_	180,209	1,635,357
-	- 4,255	7,515	29,200	29,200	-	_	-	-	-	29,200
· -	17 6,625	3,501	92,729	60,000	14,929	-	17,800	-	-	92,729
11 2,500	-	-	16,674	10,000	4,212	-	-	-	2,462	16,674
-	-	-	1,483,372	160,000	1,109,288	-	-	212,084	-	1,483,372
11 5,000	20 3,097 21 246	-	46,531	30,000	4,494	-	7,000	212,084 19 2,000 262 22 433	4,342	46,531
-	- 21 240	-	83,617	5,000	2,617	24 76,000	-	433	-	83,617
-	25 5,500	3,267	11,750	10,000	1,350	-	400	-	-	11,750
<sup>26</sup> 3,752	-	1,353	6,000	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	6,000
<sup>26</sup> 12,165	-	-	12,979	12,650	312	-	-	-	17	12,979
<sup>26</sup> 28,932	27 1,800	7,791	51,799	40,000	4,504	-	6,000	-	1,295	51,799
-	-	7,411	65,214	60,000	5,214	-	-	-	-	65,214
-	-		100,031	99,000	-	-	-	-	1,031	100,031
31 20,000 11 8 000	<sup>32</sup> 8,000	11,460	50,784	50,000	784	-		-	-	50,784
31 20,000 11 8,000 26 8,000 31 8,000 11 20,000	-	11,765	51,084	50,000	1,084	-	-	-	-	51,084
20,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26 500 11 500	-	<b>65</b> 8	28,201	8,000	20,201	-	-	-	-	28,201
_	-	724	9,226	6,000	1,726	1,500	-	-	-	9,226
-	6 50 33 50 2,833 34 4,588	-	28,830 224,488	15,000	20,519	-	5,500 37,000	7,889 66,969	-	28,830 224,488

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Unexpired interest, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> And furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>25</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Drawings.

<sup>28</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>29</sup> Interest in land.

<sup>30</sup> And architect's plans and contract.

<sup>31</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>32</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>33</sup> Association membership.

<sup>34</sup> Equipment.

	was		<b></b> 3	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Quincy Market Cold Storage and Warehouse Company, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	\$2,250,000	1 \$70,122	-	_	\$1,142,452
Quincy New System Wet	June 23,	June 5,	June 1,	1,020	4,000	\$2,775	\$50	906
Quincy New System Wet Wash Co., Quincy. Quinn Brothers, Incorpo-	1916. Oct. 28,	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Oct. 1,	5,000	_	4,950	_	13,953
rated Boston	1916. May 16,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	25,000	_	25,573	17,640	8,555
Quinsigamond Pressed Steel Company, Worcester. Quissett Mill, New Bedford,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,750,000	721,757	1,425,468	420,209	240,169
R. A. Day Company, Law-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	6,679	4,023
R. A. Fash Ice Cream Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. 13 Mch. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	_	-	-	-
pany, Everett. R. A. McWhirr Company,	1916. Mch. 4, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	208,099	-	154,616	58,565
The, Fall River. R. A. Tuttle Company, Bos-	Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	363,580	174,718
R. B. Currier Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	16 1,340	52,500
R. B. Macdonald & Co. Inc., Attleboro.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	4,264	18 4,061	21,625	34,743
R. B. McKim Company In- corporated, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	2,000	1,111	10,539	27,571
R. B. Phillips Manufacturing	Aug. 2, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	254,756	384,659	124,698	127,818
Company, Worcester. R. Baillie Company, The, Fall River.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	15,000	-	1,200	4,575	7,750
R. C. Goudey Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	Nov. 1, 1915.	15,000	-	-	350	3,511
R. C. Hubbard Leather Co., Boston.	June 9, 1916.	Dec. 2, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	7,000	-	-	3,233	12,251
R. C. Richardson Company,	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	4,500	-	1,923
R. D. Lidstone Company, Inc., Worcester.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	25,000	-	1,000	8,611	5,565
R. E. B. Manufacturing Co., The, Gloucester.	May 6, 1916.	Dec. 28, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	1,000	-	175	21 200	452
R. E. McDonald Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Jan. 11, 1916.	100,000	-	-	119,874	116,434
R. E. Morton Co., Boston, .	Sept. 18, 1916.	July 7, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	10,000	_	-	285	13,865
R. F. Dodge Company, Beverly.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Oct. 19, 1915.	Oct. 19, 1915.	1,500	-	-	-	-
R. Guastavino Company, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	19,000	2,000	5,730	38,550
R. H. Hirshfield Co., Boston,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	500	6,720
R. H. Newell Company, Ux- bridge.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	24 5,000	-	23,500
R. H. Smith Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	4,134	22,861	14,720
R. H. Stearns Company, Boston.	Nov. 10, 1916.	Oct. 10, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	2,080,000	-	-	1,011,314	735,601

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Real estate account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Street service construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Supplies.

<sup>5</sup> Stock in Mass. trusts and corporation.

<sup>6</sup> Improvements of leased property.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Insurance, etc.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>11</sup> Bond interest accrued.

<sup>12</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$182,468 3 38,443 4 27,981 5 371,350 6 735,950	-	\$2,593,587	\$2,000,000	\$77,614		-	\$515,973	-	\$2,593,587
8 \$2,000	7 24,821	-	9,731	1,020	255	-	\$2,150	-	\$6,306	9,731
_	-	_	18,903	5,000	3,600	_	10,000	-	303	18,903
_	9 374	-	52,142	25,000	6,621	-	8,500	10,007	2,014	52,142
_	10 19,067	-	2,826,670	1,555,000	851	\$88,500	435,000	12 300,000	446,950	2,826,670
-	-	-	10,702	5,000	11 369 3,724	-	-	-	1,978	10,702
-	-	\$30	30	30	-	-	-	-	_	30
_	1,618	-	422,898	150,000	23,939	14 59,600	-	158,200	-	422,898
-	-	_	538,298	100,000	101,753	-	95,763	15 31,159 240,782	-	538,298
-	17 454	-	54,294	25,000	17,898	-	6,000	-	5,396	54,294
8 37,994	-	11,749	114,436	50,000	2,209	-	54,000	-	8,227	114,436
		-	41,221	15,000	25,458	-	-	-	763	41,221
8 100,000	191,513,630	-	2,514,158	400,000	462,859	_	205,000 19 1,298,085	-	148,214	2,514,158
-	20 8,597	2,675	16,200	15,000	1,200	-	1,298,089	-	-	16,200
_	-	890	4,751	3,000	1,751	-	_	-	_	4,751
-	20 500	461	16,445	7,000	9,445	-	-	-	-	16,445
8 3,000	_	507	9,930	8,000	500	-	1,430	-	-	9,930
-	-	-	15,176	10,000	2,968	-	-	-	2,208	15,176
-	-	2,173	3,000	1,000	2,000	-	-	_	-	3,000
-	22 1,500	_	237,808	100,000	57,450	-	50,000	-	30,358	237,808
8 3,300	-	-	17,450	10,000	1,622	1,500	257	1,478	2,593	17,450
8 1,000	20 4,000	914	5,914	1,500	4,414	-	-	-	-	5,914
-	23 5,000	-	70,280	10,000	5,060	-	-	59,000	5,220	70,280
-	-	28,144	35,364	25,000	10,364	-	-	-	-	35,364
	-	-	28,500	5,000	13,500	-	-	-	10,000	28,500
-	-	-	41,715	15,000	-	-	-	19,265	7,450	41,715
8 119,700	22 149,038 25 26,430 26 508,398 14,130	-	2,564,611	2,080,000	227,237 27 29,565	-	-	227,809	_	2,564,611

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> And stock in transit.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>18</sup> And tools and dies.

<sup>19</sup> Advances and special deposits.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> And furniture and tools.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> U.S. and Mass. bonds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And horses and road machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Investments.

<sup>26</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Expenses accrued.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
R. H. Stebbins Company,	Jan. 15, 1916.	Oct. 12, 1915.	Oct. 12, 1915.	\$20,000	-	-	\$21,000	\$764
Fall River. R. H. White Company, Bos-	Meh. 31, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	\$214,349	-	1,100,216	680,243
ton. R. Holman Company, Chel-	May 2,	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	30,000	25,700	\$1,500	4,000	15,244
R. J. Healey Shoe Company,	1916. Dec. 4,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Sept. 1,	20,000	-	-	36,356	5,311
Worcester. R. J. Rodday Co., Boston, .	1915. Feb. 24,	Jan. 3,	1915. Jan. 1,	3,000	_	1,057	562	5,494
R. J. Todd Company, Bos-	1916. May 5,	Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 19,	20,000	-	, -	20,000	17,537
R. L. Wilson Company, Con-	1916. Jan. 14,	1916. Jan. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	1,472	22,608
R. M. Kelley Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	-	16,630
ton. R. Marston Company, Bos-	Jan. 12, 1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	680,000	419,486	211,600	140,744	27,793
ton. R. R. Higgins Company, Bos-	Oct. 13,	1916. Oct. 10,	1915. Sept. 1,	26,000	3,400	5 14,000	838	21,786
ton. R. S. Bauer Company, The,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	-	10,101	8,141
Lynn. R. S. Hamilton Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	148	41	3,103
Boston. R. S. Reed Company, Fall	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 1,	24,000	_	-	21,036	23,406
River. R. T Sullivan Co., Newton,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	61,869	41,352	43,080	56,056
R. W. Rice Coal Company,	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 4,	1915. Mch. 31,	15,000	19,481	1,927	11,937	18,388
The, Springfield. R. Woodman Manufacturing and Supply Company, The,	1916. Aug. 28, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,400	1,000	1,944
Boston. Rabbi Isaac Elchonon Aid	June 7, 1916.	June 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	972
Association, Boston. Railroad Wharf and Storage	May 24,	May 3,	Apr. 29,	60,000	135,000	-	-	380
Company, Boston. Railway Appliances Corpo-	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. 12 Mch. 17,	1916. Jan. 9,	100,000	-	-	-	-
ration, Boston. Railway Signal Sales Com-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	5,291
pany, Newton. Raivaaja Publishing Com-	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	4	15
pany, Fitchburg. Ralph A. Day Company,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Jan. 31,	5,000	-	-	5,053	4,561
Salem. Ralph Coal Company, Quincy,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	6,697	6,659
Rambler Motor Car Co. Inc.,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,594	5,792	14,244
Haverhill. Ramsdell and Littlefield In-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	_	550	6,446
corporated, Boston. Rand Adjustable Index Com-	1916. June 29,	1916.	1915. June 1,	50,000	-	-	-	5,753
pany, Boston. Randall Company, The,	1916. Apr. 24,	Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	1,878	-
Quincy. Randall-Faichney Company,	1916. Apr. 22,	1915. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	-	75,492	166,524	81,623
Inc., The, Boston. Ranlett Grocery Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 5,	1915. Feb. 1,	12,000	-	-	7,875	11,047
The, Lowell. Ranno-Speirs Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	16,404	<sup>20</sup> 17,156	111,057	38,665

<sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Retired preferred stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Premium acquiring preferred stock.

<sup>4</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And boats and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> R. R. Higgins Co. and Amer. Tel. & Tel. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Suspense.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>10</sup> Good will.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$23,634	\$45,398	\$20,000	\$1,944	-	\$23,454	_		\$45,398
-	\$261,740	-	2,256,548	1,000,000	21,027	\$80,000	1,058,355	\$41,096	\$56,070	2,256,548
-	-	3,731	50,175	30,000	425	_	19,750	-	_	50,175
-	1 9,234	2,363	53,264	20,000	10,683	-	22,581	-	-	53,264
-	-		7,113	3,000	3,978	_	_	_	135	7,113
-	-	-	37,537	20,000	12,789	371	1,004	_	3,373	37,537
-	_	_	24,080	10,000	7,680	-	_	-	6,400	24,080
-	1 300	-	16,980	10,000	6,435	-	_	-	495	16,930
-	2 15,000	_	816,866	600,000	50,157	100,000	17,500	39,209	_	816,866
-	<sup>2</sup> 15,000 <sup>3</sup> 2,243 <sup>6</sup> 6,490 <sup>7</sup> 73	_	46,587	4 10,000 26,000	9,724	_	10,200	663	_	46,587
8 \$100	7 73	_	18,542	10,000	8,003		-	_	539	18,542
9 200 0 10,000	_	_	13,292	10,000	1,744	_	-	_	1,548	13,292
_	_	_	44,442	24,000	17,058	_	_	_	3,384	44,442
-	_	-	202,357	50,000	44,296	_	-	11 36,158	71,903	202,357
-	-	-	51,733	15,000	1,717	8,100	26,855	-	61	51,733
-	-	24,169	29,513	25,000	4,513	-	-	-	-	29,513
-	-	141	1,113	850	-	-	_	-	263	1,113
-	-	-	135,380	60,000	-	75,000	_	-	380	135,380
39,970	13 40,000	20,030	100,000	100,000	-	-	- ~	1	-	100,000
8 900	-	2,609	8,800	1,000	7,800	-	-	-	-	8,800
10 1,000	14 18,000	27,091	46,110	26,535	1,575	-	18,000	-	-	46,110
-	-	-	9,614	5,000	1,229	_	-	-	3,385	9,614
-	-	-	13,356	4,500	6,260	-	_	2,596	-	13,356
-	-	-	22,630	4,000	7,248	-	_	10,265	1,117	22,630
10 9,000	-	-	15,996	10,000	1,379	-	-	-	4,617	15,996
12,500 12,500	_	-	30,753	25,000	-		-	-	5,753	30,753
5,700	-	-	7,578	6,000	1,078	-	500	-		7,578
60,000	17 75,170	-	469,457	150,000	31,347	-	284,423	3,687	-	469,457
-	18 10,648 19 1,500	-	20,422	12,000	7,553	-	-	_	869	20,422
-	21 1,168	70,063	254,513	139,300	96,840	-	18,373	_		254,513

<sup>11</sup> Depreciation reserve - plant and 14 Shares.

equipment.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>15</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Investment in controlled company.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid taxes, insurance, rent, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures, teams, etc.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Advance payments.

	was		ڈی	ital		As	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rapp-Huckins Company,	Feb. 5,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	\$1,600	- 1	-	\$1,110	\$2,495
Ravenel Company, The,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. <sup>2</sup> Mch. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	\$58,858	\$13,679	-	11,322
Worcester. Ravine House Company	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Dec. 14,	1915. Dec. 1,	100,000	68,171	-	21,187	3,186
(Inc.), The, Boston. Raw Products Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 6,	1915. Nov. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	173
Boston. Rawson Products Company,	1916. Oct. 27,	1915. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	100,000	167,824	-	7,459	17,673
Arlington. Ray Detective Agency and Merchants Secret Service Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1915. Mch. 14, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,000	3,121
Ray Dollar Stores Inc., Salem.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	69,313	16,408
Ray-Shiner Manufacturing Company, The, Franklin.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	- 1	6,177	7,487	4,683
Raymond Engineering Com-	Jan. 26, 1916.	7 _	July 1, 1915.	150,000	-	-	1,720	4
pany, Boston. Raymond Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Oct. 20, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	. 1,000	-	, 600	100	900
Rayolite Company, Boston,	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 4.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	1,108
Read Brothers Company, Somerset.	Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	23,000	14,775	5,000	3,800	7,143
Reading Custom Laundry, Incorporated, Reading.	Mch. 24,	Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 20, 1915.	5,000	2,800	4,800	200	2,347
Reading Lyceum Hall Asso- ciation, Reading.	1916. May 3, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	19,500	-	-	649
Reading Masonic Temple	Mch. 24.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	40,000	51,500	-	-	1,363
(Corporation), Reading. Reading Rubber Manufac-	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	250,000	84,330	70,537	571,873	44,776
turing Company, Reading. Real Estate Exchange and Auction Board, The, Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	1,180
Real Estate Improvement Company of Haverbill, Haverbill.	Aug. 21, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	250,000	350,000	-	50	23,847
Real Property Company, Inc., Boston.	June 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	64,000	-	-	7,200
Reardon Boiler Company, Boston.	Feb. 17.	Feb. 8.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	72
Rebboli, Incorporated, Spring-field.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	1916. Apr. 30, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	5,000	-	-	1,000	2,908
Rebboli Sons Company, Worcester.	Oct. 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	1,500	6,439	11,976
Rechabite Building Association of Marblehead, Mass., Marblehead.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	15,000	15,000	-	-	-
Record of Christian Work Company, Northfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,154	393	5,682
Record Publishing Company, Haverhill.	July 27, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	13,000	900	10,883
Recorder Publishing Company, Cambridge.	Apr. 11,	Jan. 4.	Jan. 4,	5,000	-	2,600	2,000	250
Red Cross Company, The, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	1916. Dec. 27, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1916.	75,000	-	-	18 50	118
Red Heart Chemical Company, Worcester.	June 19, 1916. Jan. 7,		Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	20 798	211	1,018
Red Sea Balsam Co., New Bedford.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	500,000	-	50	1,035	253

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Live stock.

<sup>4</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>7</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Stock.

<sup>10</sup> Secret process.

<sup>11</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,600	-	\$563	\$5,768	\$1,600	\$3,057	-	-	\$1,111	-	\$5,768
-	-	27,837	111,696	74,400	203	-	\$37,093		-	111,696
1 25,000	-	12,183	129,727	40,000	34,065	\$44,200	11,462	-	-	129,727
-	-	1,502	1,675	600	275	-	800	-	-	1,675
-	<sup>3</sup> \$25,538	-	218,494	100,000	8,563	96,455	-	13,476	-	218,494
1 8,500	-	-	12,621	10,000	707	-	-	-	\$1,914	12,621
-	4 12,481 5 4,850	-	103,052	40,000	42,700	-	20,000	_	352	103,052
6 24,460	- 1,000	12,193	55,000	33,570	21,430	-	-	-	-	55,000
-	-	114,024	115,748	104,070	11,678	-	-	_	-	115,748
1 200	-	650	2,450	1,000	1,450	-	-	-	-	2,450
<sup>6</sup> 109 <sup>8</sup> 25	9 8,475 10 187,500	9,650	206,867	200,000	6,867	-	-	-	-	206,867
- 20	- 101,800	-	30,718	23,000	1,483	-	5,500	735	-	30,718
1 1,000	11 1,200	-	12,347	5,000	1,886	12 1,800	525	-	3,136	12,347
° -	-	-	20,149	13,480	-	-	-	-	6,669	20,149
-	-	-	52,863	40,000	2,000	-	-	-	10,863	52,863
*-	-	-	771,516	250,000	251,268	-	-	-	270,248	771,516
-	<sup>13</sup> 6,500	2,320	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	373,897	87,500	2,123	14 247,800	17,425	15 7,000	12,049	373,897
_	-	-	71,200	25,000	1,200	16 26,000	-	19,000	-	71,200
_	-	4,928	5,000	5,000	_	_	-	_		5,000
-	-	3,863	7,771	5,000	2,771	-	_	-	-	7,771
-	-	7,148	27,063	15,000	9,063	-	3,000	-	-	27,063
-	-	-	15,000	5,400	-	7,600	-	<b>1,7</b> 00	300	15,000
17 48,612	-	23,726	79,567	50,000	7,567	16,000	6,000	-	-	79,567
1 7,035	- '	-	31,818	17,035	2,248	-	11,701	-	834	31,818.
1 1,650	-	-	6,500	4,000	500	2,000	_	-	-	6,500
6 37,700 1 30,000	19 7,000	-	74,868	70,000	-	-	-	-	4,868	74,868
- 00,000	21 2,000	6,094	10,121	4,600	224 22 1,472	-	3,825	-	-	10,121
8 249,000 1 249,000	-	5,246	504,584	500,000	- 1,4/2	-	4,584	-	-	504,584

<sup>13</sup> Plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  Good will and subscription list.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> And furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Stock in the company at par.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>22</sup> Deferred interest.

	was		5	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Redpath Chautauqua System, Inc., The, Boston.	July 10, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	-	-	\$10,594
Redpath Lyceum Bureau, Inc., The, Boston.	Dec. 20, 1915.	3 -	June 30, 1915.	75,000	-	-	-	43,515
Reducing Machine Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	\$150	-
Reed and Barton Corpora- tion, Taunton.	June 22, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	1,000,000	\$150,000	\$100,000	1,468,846	801,099
Reed and Prince Manufac-	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	189,100	220,000	350,000	289,678
turing Company, Worcester. Reed Disinfecting Company, The, Middleborough.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	75,000	-	400	214	197
Reed Lunch Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	<sup>7</sup> 1,000	324	235
Reed-Prentice Company, Worcester.	May 13,	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000,000	558,454	533,027	948,315	410,227
Reely-Trooly Co., Boston, .	1916. Meh. 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,000	1,502
Reenforced Inner-Tube Com-	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	2,592	479
pany, Brockton. Regal Chemical Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1,000	_	-	35	100
Regal Cloak Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	29,139	30,128
Regal Jewelry Company, Somerville.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	20,000	5,000	1,500	5,000	14,009
Regal Laundry Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	16 21,123	-	3,716
Regal Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	18,947	2,485
Regan Bay State Hotel Com-	Oct. 4, 1916.	18 July 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	25,000	-	-	500	1,115
pany, Worcester. Regina Lace Company, Bos-	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	900,000	-	513,315	139,997	56,295
ton. Register and Guide Com-	Nov. 16, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1916.	14,000	-	-	-	1,700
pany, The, Boston. Register Co-operative Print-	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	-	
ing Company, Yarmouth. Reid and Hughes Company,	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	94,719	16,917
Lawrence. Reid Conant Leather Com-	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	13,514	321,303
pany, Boston. Reidpaths, Inc., Lynn,	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	4,161	29
Reidy Drug Company, Wey-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,600	350
mouth. Reinach Company Inc., The,	4 04	18 Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	5,000	21,509	15,778
Boston. Reiss Printing & Label Com-	Apr. 21, 1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	6,096	1,406	4,974
pany, Inc., Boston. Reliable Flour Company, Bos-	Feb. 25,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	4,714	63,745	36,150
ton. Reliance Drug Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 29, 1915.	1915. Dec. 4, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,500	272
Boston. Reliance Electric Co. Inc.,	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	23 557	6,399	5,803
Lynn. Remodeling & Reinforcing Last Co., The, Haverhill.	Mch. 16,	Dec. 15,	Nov. 30, 1915.	30,000	-	650	90	1,040
Rendezvous Company, The, Cambridge.	Dec. 8, 1915.	1915. Nov. 24, 1915.	Aug. 30, 1915.	2,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>3</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve.

<sup>6</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and patents.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Securities.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

Patent rights — no market value and probably no present value.

<sup>13</sup> Improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIES	3.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$15,000	2 \$10,000	\$5,450	\$41,044	\$25,000	\$16,044	_	-	-	_	\$41,044
1 54,500	4 500	5,610	104,125	55,000	49,125	-	-	-	-	104,125
-	_	-	150	150	-	-	-	-	-	150
-	-	_	2,519,945	1,000,000	55,073	-	\$650,000	\$714,872 5 100,000	-	2,519,945
-	-	_	1,048,778	75,000	73,116	-	-	900,662	-	1,048,778
-	6 74,800	_	75,611	75,000	26	_	-	585	_	75,611
1 23,820		-	25,379	25,000	379	-	-	-	_	25,379
8 100,000	9 700	-	2,550,723	2,000,000	153,807	-	240,000	156,916	-	2,550,723
10 300	-	9,498	12,500	7,500	1,000	-	4,000	-	-	12,500
10 300 11 200 12 300,000	-	1,631	304,702	300,000	4,702	-	-	- :	-	304,702
11 50	-	715	1,000	1,000	` -	-	_	-	-	1,000
1 100 -	4 2,763 18 4,216 14 312	-	66,558	11,500	13,064 15 3,720	-	30,600	7,674	-	66,558
1 5,000	- 312	9,272	. 39,781	20,000	2,019	-	17,762	-	- :	39,781
	-	-	24,839	10,000	3,159	-	7,575	-	\$4,105	24,839
-	17 S,526	-	29,958	2,000	2,958	-	25,000	-	-	29,958
1 10,000	19 18,674	-	30,289	25,000	-	-	2,401	-	2,888	30,289
-	-	-	709,607	400,000	71,228	-	170,746	67,633	-	709,607
1 16,940	-	-	18,640	14,000	890	\$3,750	-	-	-	18,640
-	-	2,800	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	20 8,665 13 900	-	121,201	50,000	23,011	-	with accts.	48,190	-	121,201
-	21 855	-	335,672	100,000	167,672	-	40,000	28,000	-	335,672
-	-	4,000	8,190	5,000	3,190	_	-	-	-	8,190
-	-	48	2,998	2,500	450	-	-	-	48	2,998
-	-	10,692	52,979	35,000	7,979	10,000	-	-	-	52,979
1 5,995	-	-	18,471	15,000	3,283	-	188	-	-	18,471
-	22 1,606	-	106,215	50,000	-	-	-	56,215	-	106,215
-	20 1,700	442	4,914	2,500	1,214	-	1,200	-	-	4,914
1 3,365	-	-	16,124	5,000	8,090	-	-	-	3,034	16,124
-	-	-	1,780	400	298	-	-	750	332	1,780
-	-	2,000	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000

<sup>15</sup> Doubtful accounts.

<sup>16</sup> And plant.

<sup>17</sup> Leasehold, fixtures, improvements,

etc.

<sup>18</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>22.</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

	88							
	е мав		it it	Capita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Cal			s, se, and roc-	ebts
TION.	Gerti	Mee	Stat	Authorized Stock.	tate.	ry.	cture rial, in P	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	E B	jo e of	Jo e	horis	Real Estate.	Machinery.	nufa ferch fater tock tock	h an ecei
	Wh	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cas
Re-New Lamp Company,	Feb. 16,	1 Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$6,000	\$13,438	\$4,816	\$28,492	\$27,934
Malden. Renfrew Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,600,000	424,657	942,120	537,517	221,273
pany, Adams. Renton Heel Company,	1916. Feb. 11,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	75,000	50,000	2,500	70,230	102,088
Lynn. Renton Motor Car Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	-	_	617	375
Haverhill. Republic Manufacturing Com-	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	145	-	166
pany, The, Boston. Republic Rubber Company,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	91,956	36,943
of Massachusetts, Boston. Republican Company, The,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 1,	30,000	225,323	87,908	6,329	46,513
Springfield. Retail Grocers Bread Com-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. 1 Feb. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	9 100	-	-	2,338
pany, Brockton. Revere Bath House & Amuse-	1916. Jan. 27,	Jan. 4,	1915. Dec. 31,	40,000	51,176	5,791	4,224	2,734
ment Company, Revere. Revere Beach Company, Bos-	1916. July 20,	1916. 12 May 16, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	90,000	138,986	-	-	3,818
ton. Revere Beach Derby Com-	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	Sept. 23, 1916.	Sept. 21, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,209
pany, Boston. Revere Distilling Company,	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	19 5,000	77,552	49,189
Revere Drop Forge Company,	Aug. 31, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	12,091	10,734	550	4,341
Revere.  Revere Hardware Company, Revere.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	7,011	3,356
Revere House, Proprietors of the, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Meh. 9, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	160,000	227,500	-	-	46,105
Reversible Collar Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	525,000	110,000	50,000	167,373	137,045
Review Publishing Company, Boston.	May 4, 1916.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,900	3,117	3,666
Reynolds Chocolate Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31.	500,000	-	19 56,322	33,637	16,553
Reynolds, Drake and Gabell Company, Easton.	July 19, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	1915. June 3, 1916.	40,000	25,000	9,051	104,185	57,696
Rhines Lumber Co., Wey- mouth.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	21,557	-	42,866	26,276
Rhodes & Ripley Clothing	Mch. 7,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	150,000	22,000	4,000	95,763	150,945
Company, Boston. Rice and Company Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 9,	1915. Jan. 31,	25,000	-	2,189	3,752	12,963
rated, Lowell. Rice and Lockwood Lumber	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	80,000	-	-	_	183,634
Company, Springfield. Rice, Barton and Fales Machine and Iron Company,	1916. Oct. 30, 1916.	1916. Aug. 14, 1916.	1915. July 31, 1916.	150,000	293,830	90,087	218,472	134,417
Worcester. Rice Bros. Bottling Co., Pitts-	Sept. 11,	June 26,	June 1,	50,000	-	34,500	6,601	9,365
field. Rice Chocolate Company,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	9,500	-	1,900
Boston. Rice Drug Company, Fram-	Apr. 4,	1916. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 30,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	<sup>19</sup> 1,260	3,697	259
ingham. Rice, Sayward & Whitten	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	53,729	148,115
Company, Boston. Richard Borden Manufactur- ing Company, Fall River.	1916. Nov. 18, 1916.	1916. Nov. 14, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	963,523	with R. E.	291,361	188,044

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Purchase "Daily News."

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>9</sup> Deposit on real estate.

<sup>10</sup> Including promotion stock, \$17,000.

<sup>11</sup> Stock subscriptions paid.

<sup>12</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Advertising equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Furnishings.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	2 \$14,703	-	\$89,383	\$6,000	\$8,843	_	_	_	\$74,540	\$89,383
_	3 7,500		2,133,067	1,600,000	130,225	_	\$165,000	\$237,842	-	2,133,067
-	-		224,818	75,000	4 27,802	_	-	122,016	_	224,818
-	-	\$1,171	2,163	2,000	163	_	_	-	-	2,163
5 \$99,500	-	8,567	108,378	100,000	8,378	_	-	_	-	108,378
-	6 2,232	4,979	136,110	5,000	131,110	-	-	-	_	136,110
7-	6 4,407 7 160,000	-	530,480	30,000	1,143	\$65,000	190,000	195,638 8 48,699	_	530,480
-	<sup>7</sup> 160,000 <sup>6</sup> 139	18,594	21,171	10 19,100 11 1,997	74	_	-	* 48,699 -	-	21,171
-	-	_	63,925	11 1,997 38,000	375	7,000	_	18,550	_	63,925
13 60,000	14 687 15 4,625	35,336	243,452	39,700	12,620	16 176,723	14,409	-	-	243,452
-	15 4,625 17 800	4,021	6,030	300 18 700	5,030	-	-	-	-	6,030
20 25,000 21 12,000	-	_	168,741	50,000	22,752	_	53,617	-	42,372	168,741
21 12,000	_	2,974	30,690	25,000	690	-	5,000	_	_	30,690
-	-	-	10,367	5,000	3,039	-	-	2,328	_	10,367
-		_	273,605	160,000	-	_	22,000	_	91,605	273,605
22 150,000		_	614,418	525,000	60	_	_	_	89,358	614,418
_	23 17,104	49,749	78,536	20,800	57,736	_	_	_	_	78,536
_	-	88,708	195,220	99,700	16,520	8,000	71,000	_	_	195,220
-	24 952	-	196,884	40,000	18,340	_	100,500	35,913 <sup>25</sup> 2,131		196,884
-	233 2 1,734	-	97,143	50,000	13,110	-	8,000	<sup>25</sup> 2,131 26,033	-	97,143
-	26 4,477 27 1,000	-	273,708	150,000	123,484	-	-	28 224	-	273,708
20 3,000	3,036	9,220	34,160	25,000	1,660	-	7,500	-	-	34,160
-	-	-	183,634	80,000	57,659	-	-	45,000	975	183,634
-	-	-	736,806	150,000	105,773	35,000	67,000	379,033	-	736,806
13 5,000	-	~	55,466	50,000	4,286	-	-	1,180	_	55,466
13 3,500	-	100	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
13 1,043	-	-	6,259	6,000	259	-	-	-	-	6,259
_	-	-	201,844	100,000	36,859	-	61,267	-	3,718	201,844
-	-	-	1,442,928	1,000,000	276	-	-	-	442,652	1,442,928

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> Lease of structure known as "Derby Racer."

<sup>18</sup> Subscriptions for stock.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and license.

<sup>22</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>23</sup> Franchise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>25</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>26</sup> Advances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Guarantee fund.

	was		ئد	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Richard Briggs Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$120,000	-	, -	\$132,342	\$102,698
Richard D. Kimball Co., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	-	28,127
Richard French Iron Works, Worcester.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	3,000	\$20,583	\$6,216	9,000	23,343
Richard Healy Company, Worcester.	Feb. 28, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	4,500	52,673	70,779
Richard Mayer Company, Boston.	Mch. 13,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1915.	200,000	-	-	206,810	161,159
Richard T. Green Company, Chelsea.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	30,802	6,140	22,609	57,428
Richards & Brennan Co., Randolph.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	11,351	11,476	188,551	258,913
Richards & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	230,318	481,100
Richards Manufacturing Company, The, Attleboro.	Aug. 14, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	42,185	22,810	92,612
Richards Wharf Warehouse Company, Boston.	Aug. 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	650
Richardson-Bennett Lumber	Sept. 12, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	650	-	9,140	31,001
Company, Leominster. Richardson Furniture Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	71,291	29,884
Richardson Manufacturing	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	15 1,845	12,853	157,816	122,434
Company, Worcester. Richardson Piano Case Co., Leominster.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	39,000	16,000	55,686	75,224
Richmond Iron Works, The, Richmond.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	80,000	47,390	10,017	69,054	10,591
Richmond Shoe Company, Salem.	Mch. 30, 1916.	19 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	7,901	61,348	61,707
Richmond-Wellington Hotel Company, North Adams.	Feb. 25, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	261,250	_	21,422	2,672
Rickard Shoe Company, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	June 15, 1915.	25,000	-	30,800	26,176	69,854
Riddle-Robbins Lumber Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	2,100	22 22,262	-	6,194
Rider-Bagg Company, The, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	14,000	11,590	5,612	17,307
Ridgway Construction Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	80,000	-	-	621
Riley Pebbles Shoe Company, Natick.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	1915. Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	400	40,464	2,982
Ripley & Bartlett Company, Plymouth.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	5,561	8,226	13,449	10,357
Ripley Howland Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	Feb. 28,	Feb. 16,	Feb. 1, 1916.	108,000	-	16,774	76,682	38,950
Riverbank Court Hotel Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	519,901	-	-	27,097
Riverbank Improvement Company, Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1,333,000	1,318,612	-	-	280,779
Riverdale Press, The, Brook- line.	Feb. 11,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	2,215	8,128
Riverside Boiler Works, Inc., Cambridge.	Feb. 11, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	350,000	84,158	36,307	81,792	26,951

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Stock in R. B. Co.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Stock in clubs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and appliances.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Supplies.

<sup>10</sup> Models and drawings.

<sup>11</sup> Insurance.

<sup>12</sup> Suspense.

<sup>13</sup> Insurance paid.

<sup>14</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>15</sup> Building at Waterville, Me., on leased land.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	s.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$33,016 <sup>3</sup> 10,700	-	\$279,056	\$120,000	\$122,375	_	-	<sup>5</sup> \$27,255 <sup>6</sup> 9,426	-	\$279,056
-	4 300 7 5,686	\$13,502	47,315	26,500	13,746	-	\$7,069		_	47,315
-	-	-	59,142	3,000	20,354	\$7,050	_	28,738	-	59,142
-	-	24,492	152,444	100,000	12,444	-	40,000	-	-	152,444
-	-	-	367,969	200,000	128,467	-	-	39,502	_	367,969
<sup>8</sup> \$21,000	-	-	137,979	23,300	49,561	-	-	65,118	-	137,979
-	-	-	470,291	300,000	70,891	-	_	99,400	_	470,291
-	-	-	711,418	75,000	21,591	-	252,951	361,876	_	711,418
8 25,000	9 6,022 10 20,000 11 550	-	209,179	100,000	20,040	-	88,201	-	\$938	209,179
-	- 350	-	650	-	452	-	_	-	198	650
-	-	-	40,791	12,000	6,914	-	13,000	-	8,877	40,791
s 7,000	12 821 2 1,622 13 665	-	111,283	40,000	10,358	-	35,077	25,048 14 800	-	111,283
16 1	17 12,500	-	307,449	100,000	13,579	-	4,000	18 11,024	178,846	307,449
-	-	-	185,910	30,000	20,198	-	65,000	70,712	with	185,910
-	-	-	137,052	80,000	2,128	5,000	43,567	-	surplus 6,357	137,052
-	20 965	-	131,921	25,000	15,100	-	5,000	86,821	-	131,921
-	-	8,367	293,711	59,000	1,693	242,018	-	-	-	293,711
-	<sup>21</sup> 1,150 <sup>20</sup> 3,277	-	131,257	25,000	28,809	-	30,000	47,448	-	131,257
-	- 0,211	33,164	63,720	15,000	744	-	47,976	-	-	63,720
	-	-	48,509	15,000	13,968	8,000	5,000	6,541	-	48,509
-	-	-	80,621	50,000	9,446	-	14,500	~	6,675	80,621
-	23 1,831	-	45,677	10,000	15,855	14,780	1,000	1,651	2,391	45,677
-	-	-	37,593	32,500	-	-	_	5,093	_	37,593
-	-	-	132,406	108,000	4,617	-	-	-	19,789	132,406
-	9 2,242	_	549,534	328,700	7,624	150,000	-	33,972 26 20,000	-	549,534
-	21 294	_	1,599,391	1,333,000	<sup>25</sup> 9,238	-	7,000	20,000 -	259,391	1,599,391
8 12,500	<sup>27</sup> 22,000 <sup>12</sup> 3,134	-	47,977	37,000	1,935	_	6,210	2,832	-	47,977
8 <b>150,000</b>	<sup>12</sup> 3,134 <sup>25</sup> 1,723 <sup>29</sup> 11,052	-	391,983	350,000	14,595	10,000	-	17,388	-	391,983

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for discount.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Investments.

<sup>22</sup> And real estate improvements.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>25</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>26</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Deferred charges to profit and loss.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Organization expense.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Riverside Co-operative Association of Maynard, May-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$15,000	\$10,400	\$1,237	\$6,917	\$4,780
nard. Riverside Mills, Worcester, .	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	58,592	18,275	3,274
Riverside Park Amusement Company, Springfield.	Apr. 5.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	159,500	-	-	1,615
Rivett Lathe and Grinder Company, Boston.	1916. June 2, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	775,000	150,406	68,196	101,632	37,419
Roach-Webber Company, East Bridgewater.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	200	-	-
Roackdale Woollen Company,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,160	2,816
Boston. Roadstrand-Perry Company,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	80,000	72,392	8 17,932	9,360	23,948
The, Springfield. Robert Bleakie Company, Boston.	Dec. 7, 1915.	<sup>7</sup> Nov. 5, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	2,930
Robert Carruthers Company, Lowell.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	4,751	1,861	2,058
Robert Fawcett and Son Com- pany, Incorporated, Cam-	Aug. 16, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	31,300	3,000	5,276	10,424
bridge. Robert Gallagher Company,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1915.	10,000	12,800	2,701	1,350	22,410
The, Boston. Robert H. Spare, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 30,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	808	80
rated, Springfield. Robert Harrison Company,	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000		3,850	14,748	13,366
The, Boston. Robert Murphy's Sons Com-	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	4,875	2,500	9,479	3,453
pany, Ayer. Roberts Garage, Inc., Bos-	Apr. 6, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,065	498	4,353
ton. Roberts Iron Works Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	18,784	18,824	30,637
Robertson Company, The, Lowell.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	34,618	10,559
Robertson Motor Car Company, Taunton.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	1,700	2,134	23,724	23,447
Robertson Sutherland Com-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	16 13,212	-	112,656	25,777
pany, Lawrence. Robinson and Jones Com-	May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	1,500	7,210	36,402	28,714
pany, Natick. Robinson Bramley Co., Inc.,	Mch. 31, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	800	567	200
Lawrence. Robinson-Brockway Manu-	June 21,	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	10,000	-	1,485	5,052	5,656
facturing Company, Lynn. Robinson Export Company,	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	44,763	57,029
Boston. Robinson Manufacturing Company, Westfield.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	500	2,175
Robinson Transfer Co., Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000		-	-	1,360
Roblin-Schiller Company, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	5,545	5,001
Robsham Theatrical Com-	June 26,	<sup>23</sup> Mch. 8, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Inc., Boston. Roche and Daly Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	8,190	3,035

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Insurance and taxes unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Jigs and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Expense prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Suspense.

<sup>7</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> And fixtures, etc.

 <sup>9</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>` 10</sup> Teaming equipment.

<sup>11</sup> Soda fountain, equipment, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Trucks and teams.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$525	-	\$23,859	\$13,845		-	\$1,751	\$5,850	\$2,413	\$23,859
-	2 427	\$51,600	132,168	60,000	\$7,840	\$64,328	_	-	-	132,168
-	-	-	161,115	99,400	15,387	36,000	10,000	-	328	161,115
\$295,390	4 58,595 5 5,060 6 26,191	16,963	759,852	723,600	36,252	-	-	-	-	759,852
-	20,101	1,800	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	4,976	1,500	2,437	-	1,000	39	-	4,976
-	-	-	123,632	80,000	11,361	9 27,000	-	5,271	-	123,632
-	-	197,070	200,000	200,000	-	-	-	-	-	200,000
-	_	-	8,670	4,000	1,180	-	-	3,490	-	8,670
73	-	198	50,198	50,000	-	-	-	-	198	50,198
-	10 2,700	-	41,961	5,500	17,140	5,000	-		14,321	41,961
-	11 18,461	29,272	48,621	15,000	9,929	-	23,692	-	-	48,621
-	-	212	32,176	25,000	7,176	-	-	-	-	32,176
3 3,000	-	-	23,307	12,000	1,933	5,775 12 3,100	-	499	-	23,307
3 1,000	-	-	7,916	5,000	2,025	22 3,100	_	891	-	7,916
-	500	-	68,745	40,000	22,880	- 1	-	5,865	-	68,745
-	13 1,000	-	46,177	25,000	9,894	-	-	8,697	2,586	46,177
-	14 500	-	51,505	10,000	11,607	-	-	15 6,000	23,898	51,505
-	17 1,300 18 1,866	-	154,811	50,000	24,436	-	72,000	-	8,375	154,811
-	- 1,500	-	73,826	15,000	50,296	-	-	15 8,530	-	73,826
19 100	-	3,600	5,267	5,000	267	-	-	-	-	5,267
-	-	13	12,206	8,600	1,874	-	400	1,332	-	12,206
-	20 774	-	102,566	25,000	14,582	-	35,298	27,686	-	102,566
19 10,000 3 2,000	-	325	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
- 2,000	<sup>21</sup> 11,416 <sup>2</sup> 265 <sup>22</sup> 394	-	13,435	5,000	2,778	-	5,234	-	423	13,435
-	14 100	-	10,646	4,000	4,876	-	, -	-	1,770	10,646
3 20,000	-	5,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
24 8,000	20 1,650	-	20,875	10,000	7,268	-	827	-	2,780	20,875

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Interest in building.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Horses, vehicles, etc.

<sup>22</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Corporation has done no business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Trade-marks, trade names and good will.

	was			ta]		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Rock Island Land Company,	May 12,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	\$10,000	\$6,675	\$6,416	-	-
Boston. Rockdale Lime Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Meh. 8,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	9,633	60	-	\$8
Pittsfield. Rockingham Milk Company,	1916. Mch. 31,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Feb. 29,	12,000	-	6,528	\$730	18,026
Boston. Rockland Co-operative Mar-	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	_	-	7,518	3,121
ket Inc., Rockland. Rockland Webbing Company, Rockland.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	25,365	41,471	13,673	71,123
Rockport Granite Company, Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	289,244	46,000	105,111	158,859
Rockport Isinglass Company,	May 4,	Apr. 26,	Apr. 1,	20,000	15,000	10,000	13,742	10,232
Gloucester. Rockport Wharf Company,	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. Sept. 30,	1916. Aug. 31,	26,000	9,100	-	_	1,091
Rockwell Woolen Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	5,000	51,234	28,948
Leominster. Rockwood Chemical Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Dec. 6,	20,000	_	-	-	1,724
pany, Boston. Rockwood, McIntyre Co.,	1916. June 1,	1915. Apr. 5,	1915. Mch. 31,	25,000	-	12 5,246	40,189	31,081
Boston. Rockwood Sprinkler Company of Massachusetts,	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1915.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	260,000	129,779	65,627	129,860	274,906
Worcester. Rocky Meadow Company, Middleborough.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	25,600	16,000	-	-	609
Rocky Neck Marine Railway Company, The, Gloucester.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	34,448	with R. E.	10,712	11,830
Rodney Hunt Machine Company, Orange.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	28,000	15 28,422	63,657	21,263
Roeder-Hayes Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	874
Roger I. Sherman Incorpo-	July 5, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	100,000	-	193	5,484	10,173
rated, Boston. Roger T. Fay Co., New Bed- ford.	May 13,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	<sup>29</sup> 6,580	3,238
Rogers Isinglass & Glue Company, Gloucester.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	75,000	15,826	3,838	7,858	5,921
Rogers, Lunt and Bowlen	Feb. 3,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31, 1915.	255,000	21,232	15,122	161,528	183,948
Company, Greenfield. Rogers Silver Company,	1916. Jan. 24,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	. 12,068	30 9,529	5,409	7,915
Westfield. Rogers Sporting Goods Com-	1916. Aug. 26,	Aug. 3, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	3,000	5,391	5,989
pany, Springfield. Roland T. Oakes Company, The, Holyoke.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	8,000	-	2,600	30,739	19,814
Roll Stationery Company, Springfield.	May 16, 1916.	33 May 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	-	5,270	4,846	22,021
Rolling Tooth Brush Company, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	787	2,973
Rollins Heel Arch Co., Brockton.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,500	35	2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Treasury stock (preferred).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sinking fund. <sup>6</sup> Appliances and tools.

<sup>7</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>8</sup> Railroad.

<sup>9</sup> Vessels.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>11</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>12</sup> And furniture, fixtures, horses, wagons and Packard truck.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> Marine spar stock.

<sup>15</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Hydro-electric station.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance.

## of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- cduess.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$13,091	\$10,000	\$3,091	-		-	-	\$13,091
1 \$1,020	-	-	10,721	10,000	97	-	\$225	\$399	-	10,721
2 2,100	-	-	27,384	12,000	11,834	-	-	-	\$3,550	27,384
2 10,000	3 88,143	-	29,782	20,000	5,055	-	2,360	1,367 5 1,000	-	29,782
-	4 1,000	-	151,632	62,600	25,332	\$20,000	11,591	9,882	22,227	151,632
2 10,000	6 58,588 7 4,399 8 17,927 9 50,100	-	730,228 58,974	300,000 20,000	129,508 20,015	196,000	11,300	104,720	7,659	730,228 58,974
2 10,000	_	\$15,809	26,000	26,000	20,013	_	11,500		1,000	26,000
		- 10,000	110,182	50,000	8,170			40,525	11,487	110,182
10 15,000		_	21,324	20,000	11 290			40,525	1,034	21,324
<sup>2</sup> 4,600	_	_	76,516	25,000	27,722		23,794		1,001	76,516
-	-	-	600,172	260,000	16,637	25,000	144,187	-	154,348	600,172
-	-	8,991	25,600	25,600	-	-	-	-	-	25,600
-	13 9,100 14 250	864	67,204	35,000	21,497	-	-	10,707	-	67,204
-	16 10,000 17 9,143 18 3,209	-	163,694	75,000	1,250 19 3,438	-	2,608	20 44,914	36,484	163,694
-	21 10,000 22 1,916	-	12,790	10,000	1,461	-	-	23 1,000	329	12,790
<sup>25</sup> 9,725 <sup>2</sup> 10,000	26 30,000 27 570	1,560	67,705	50,000 28 12,000	5,705	-	-	-	-	67,705
- 10,000	- 310	-	9,818	4,000	4,837	-	-	-	981	9,818
1 26,750 25 15,000 2 9,000	-	-	84,193	54,300	2,498	2,311	23,394	-	1,690	84,193
- 5,000	-	-	381,830	255,000	-	6,000	30,000	-	90,830	381,830
2 1,500	-	-	36,421	8,000 31 11,400	1,411	<sup>£2</sup> 6,000	7,000	20 800	1,810	36,421
1 300	-	2,720	<b>17.4</b> 00	10,000	400	-	7,000	_	_	17,400
-	-	-	53,153	8,000	3,947	-	33,889	7,317	-	53,153
2 35,000	<sup>84</sup> 39,500	-	106,637	35,000	2,304	-	629	68,704	-	106,637
1 500 25 3,000 2 20 000	-	-	27,260	25,000	104	-	-	-	2,156	27,260
<sup>2</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 30,290 <sup>2</sup> 750	-	-	32,577	31,730	700	_	-	-	147	32,577

<sup>19</sup> Deferred salaries.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Stock on hand.

<sup>23</sup> Depreciation of general equipment and repairs.

<sup>24</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>25</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> Organization.

<sup>28</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>29</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>30</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>31</sup> Subscriptions received on capital stock.

<sup>32</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>33</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>34</sup> Mortgage notes.

	was		فد	ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Roman Road Company, Bos-	May 24,	Jan. 15,	Nov. 12,	\$100,000	-	_	-	_
Rood and Woodbury Com-	1916. June 22,	1916. Mch. 1,	1915. Jan: 31,	50,000	. –	-	\$44,758	\$22,489
pany, Springfield. Roope Eddy Company, Bos-	1916. Dec. 1,	1916. Nov. 15,	1916. Aug. 31,	40,000	_	-	160,399	165,359
ton (for 1915). Roope Eddy Company, Bos-	1915. Nov. 2,	1915. Oct. 12,	1915. Aug. 31,	125,000	_	-	252,610	166,662
Roper Bros. Co., Needham,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Oct. 27,	1916. July 31,	50,000	\$10,907	3 \$35,112	69,257	1,259
Ropes Drug Company, Salem,	1916. Feb. 8,	<sup>1916</sup> . <sup>5</sup> Feb. 7,	1916. Nov. 1,	25,000	_	-	33,726	8,076
Ropes Drug Company of	1916. Jan. 31,	Oct. 12,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	-	-	9,486	1,054
Beverly, Beverly. Ropes Drug Company of	1916. Feb. 14,	1915. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	-	16,545	1,722
Lynn, Lynn. Rosary Floral Co., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Nov. 28,	1915. Nov. 1,	1,000	-	-	1,296	8,426
Rose Bindery Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 23,	1915. 9 Feb. 3,	1915. Oct. 2,	5,000	-	1,500	1,185	4,679
ton. Rose Brook Bog Company,	1916. Mch. 27,	1916. Meb. 21,	1915. Jan. 31,	15,000	14,500	500	-	256
Spencer. Rosenberg Brothers Inc.,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. June 30,	7,500	-	11 1,163	5,756	6,753
Boston. Rosengard Furniture Co.,	1916. Sept. 8,	1916. 5 June 30,	1916. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	-	14,813	22,843
The, Haverhill. Roslindale Shoe Store (Incor-	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Nov. 1,	1,000	_	-	2,500	100
Posoff & Company, Incorpo-	1916. Apr. 15,	1915. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	2,561	2,664
rated, Boston. Ross Brothers Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Sept. 30,	75,000	-	-	91,212	50,218
Worcester. Ross Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 6,	1915. Feb. 25,	1915. Jan. 31,	15,000	7,500	5,850	9,987	3,621
pany, (lnc.), Leominster. Ross Towboat Company,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	13,089
Boston. Round Swamp Cranberry	1916. Mch. 29,	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 21,	1915. Jan. 1,	36,000	9,000	500	-	-
Company, Plymouth. Rounds Electric Company,	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9,	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	1,131	1,647
Boston. Rowe and Emerson Company,	Mch. 10,	1916. Mch. 6,	Jan. 31, 1916.	24,000	_	-	33,307	7,144
Haverhill. Rowe Contracting Company,	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	450	16 14,276	-	6,088
Boston. Rowe's Wharf, Proprietors of,	Mch. 24, 1916.	Mch. 7,	Feb. 29, 1916.	18 _	525,700	-	-	100,747
Boston. Roxburgh Publishing Co., Boston.	June 21, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	_	2,600	1,880
Roxbury Building Repair Co.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	1,500	130
Inc., Boston. Roxbury Carpet Company, Boston.	Nov. 11, 1916.	1910.	Apr. 15, 1916.	120,000	247,857	301,122	425,339	511,913
Roxbury Central Wharf, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	300,900	-	-	-	-
Roxbury Chemical Works, Inc., Boston.	June 19, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	36,636	26,577
Roxbury Crossing Realty Company, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1,	100,000	126,800	-	-	470
Roxbury Distilling Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	40,000	31,051	602	945

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And motors and tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Payroll clearing.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Automobile.

<sup>9</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>10</sup> Deficit from old business.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$100,000	2 \$50	_	\$100,050	\$100,000	\$50	_	_	_	_	\$100,050
-	-	-	67,247	50,000	8,247	_	\$9,000	_	_	67,247
-	-	_	325,758	40,000	93,508	_	175,863	~	\$16,387	325,758
_	-	-	419,272	125,000	88,162	_	182,000	_	24,110	419,272
-	2 3,495	_	120,030	50,000	43,983 4 409	-	-	_	25,638	120,030
-	6 4,600	-	46,402	10,000	5,402	_	16,500	_	14,500	46,402
-	-	-	10,540	5,000	2,467	-	2,500	-	573	10,540
-	7 4,000	-	22,267	10,000	4,638		6,000	-	1,629	22,267
-	8 400	-	10,122	1,000	3,492	- `	-	_	5,630	10,122
-	-	10 \$2,765	10,129	5,000	559	\$1,000	3,000	-	570	10,129
_	-	864	16,120	15,000	20	-	1,100	-	-	16,120
-	12 2,500	-	16,172	3,500	3,962	-	4,000	-	4,710	16,172
-	13 2,828	_	40,484	10,000	10,872	-	14,512	\$5,100	_	40,484
1 250	-	400	3,250	1,000	510	-	_	-	1,740	3,250
16,000	7 6,142	_	17,367	12,000	2,131	-	_	_	3,236	17,367
1 7,500	14 17,671	_	166,601	75,000	54,546	-	34,500	_	2,555	166,601
1 3,000	-	6,577	36,535	15,000	2,939	- 1	18,596	_	-	36,535
1 1,500	15 38,250	_	52,839	45,000	5,648	_	-	2,191	_	52,839
_	_	100	9,600	9,600	_	_	-	_	-	9,600
_	_	983	3,761	1,000	1,548		1,213	_	_	3,761
-	2 2,278	_	42,729	24,000	5,647	-	13,020	_	62	42,729
_	17 7,646	_	28,460	20,000	6,173	~ _	-	_	2,287	28,460
_	_	_	626,447	18	_	_	-	-	_	_
1 5,000	-	_	9,480	1,200	908	_	3,000	2,000	2,372	9,480
_	_	110	1,740	1,500	240	-	-	_	-	1,740
-	-	_	1,486,231	43,400	3,199	300,000	_	1,112,584	27,048	1,486,231
1 700	20 299,300	_	300,000	300,000	-	-	-	_	-	300,000
_	_	-	63,213	15,000	31,890	-	10,000	303	6,020	63,213
_	_	_	127,270	50,000	_	21 70,600	6,582	_	88	127,270
-	-	1,402	74,000	67,500	6,500	_	-	_	-	74,000

<sup>12</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>13</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Tow-boats.

<sup>16</sup> And autos.

<sup>17</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>18 160</sup> shares, par value not fixed.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>20 2,993</sup> shares of its capital stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Mortgage indebtedness.

	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Roxbury Painting and Deco-	Apr. 25,	<sup>1</sup> Meh. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	-	-	\$600	\$1,550
rating Company, Boston. Roxbury Provision Company,	1916. Mch. 6.	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 27,	20,000	-	\$600	1,203	2,031
Boston. Roxbury Shoe Thread Com-	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	8,465	18,214	19,843
pany, Boston. Roxbury Theatre Company,	Oct. 7, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	400	1,200	1,639
Boston. Royal Amusement Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	2 \$34,270	10,606	4 312	2,228
Royal Blue Line Company, The, Boston.	May 2.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	2,469
Royal Candy Company, Springfield.	1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	19,000	25,000	10,125	5,963	10,409
Royal Comb Company, Leominster.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	10,660	16,264	16,600	16,662
Royal Laundry Company, Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	- 1	5,124	400	1,702
Royal Shoe Company, The, Randolph.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Aug. 16, 1915.	July 15, 1915.	20,000	-	3,885	42,201	22,858
Royal Steam Heater Co., Gardner.	May 16.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	2,096	15,807	13,169
Royal Transmitter Company, The. Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
Royal Typewriter Company, Boston.	Dec. 17, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	1,784	43,532	57,745
Royal Wine and Cigar Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	10 3,300	1,037	5,165
Royal Worcester Corset Com- pany, Worcester.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	800,000	229,487	82,097	809,298	531,815
Royale Drug Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 17, 1916.	14	July 1, 1916.	1,500	-	700	1,500	582
Royce Laundry Company, The, Springfield.	May 11, 1916.	May 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	50,000	40,408	1,771	8,084
Rubber Fibre Company, Bos- ton,	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	2,688	1,050	2,541
Rubber Research Corpora- tion, Braintree.	June 5, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 24, 1916,	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	-	1,583
Rubberhide Company, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	18 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	2,691	-	29,458	12,091
Ruddock Shoe Co., Haverhill,	Sept. 23,	Sept. 19,	Aug. 31,	90,000	-	23 5,000	102,356	89,636
Rundlett-Norwood Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	375	1,665	5,154
Cambridge. Rush Fish Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	24 300	699	13,236
Russcol Bros. Inc., Boston, .	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	3,590	4,608
Russell & Co. Inc., Cambridge.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	25,000	1,620	47,734	98,079
Russell Box Company, Chelsea.	Aug. 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	58,191	26,202	27,188	26,407
Russell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	-	769	3,186	178,682
Russell Manufacturing Company, Greenfield.	Sept. 30, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 13, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	100,000	29,781	82 36,052	82,160	12,127

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>3</sup> Building construction.

<sup>4</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Cars and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Teams.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for discount, bad debts and taxes.

<sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.					
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	_	_	\$2,150	\$650	\$1,066	-	-	_	\$434	\$2,150		
-	-	-	3,834	1,000	2,608	_	-	-	226	3,834		
	2 \$160	_	46,622	15,000	15,043	-	\$2,250	-	14,329	46,622		
-	-	\$6,981	10,220	10,000	220	_	-	-	-	10,220		
<sup>5</sup> \$500	-	-	47,916	15,000	96	-	32,650	-	170	47,916		
5 99,000	6 18,175	-	119,644	100,000	9,024	-	-	-	10,620	119,644		
-	-	4,250	55,747	15,000	6,442	\$22,500	11,805	-	-	55,747		
-	-	3,545	63,731	36,100	10,186	7,500	9,945	-	-	63,731		
-	7 996	199	8,421	6,000	1,997	_	424	-	-	8,421		
-	-	-	68,944	12,000	42,445	_	-	\$14,499	-	68,944		
	-	-	31,072	5,000	4,737	-	8,500	11,778	1,057	31,072		
s 9,700	-	300	10,000	10,000	_	-	-	-	-	10,000		
-	9 5,803	46,634	155,498	1,000	154,498	-	-	-	-	155,498		
-	400	-	9,902	5,000	_	-	-	_	4,902	9,902		
-	11 83,275	-	1,735,972	800,000	107,305	-	25,000	627,596 12 110,246 13 65,825	-	1,735,972		
5 1,500	-	2,576	6,858	1,500	658	4,700	-	- 00,020	-	6,858		
-	-	-	100,263	46,950	6,807	15 22,500	16,850	-	7,156	100,263		
8 23,000	-	-	29,279	25,000	2,757	_	-	_	1,522	29,279		
-	17 27	-	1,610	1,500		-	_		110	1,610		
19 9,362 5 3,000	20 395 21 282 31,695		88,974	34,500	12,615 22 36,500	-	_	5,359	_	88,974		
-	,	-	196,992	80,000	40,824	-	62,500	_	13,668	196,992		
-	-	-	7,194	400	3,392	-	-	3,402	-	7,194		
-	21 2,700	3,944	20,879	15,000	5,879	-	-	_	-	20,879		
	-	-	8,198	1,500 25 1,500	1,730	-	950	2,518	-	8,198		
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,693 <sup>27</sup> 3,811	-	177,937	90,000	3,840	28 25,000	-	-	59,097	177,937		
-	-	-	137,988	42,000	17,830	-	10,574	-	67,584	137,988		
-	29 945,170	-	1,127,807	600,000	104,205	-	-	167,907 39 29,340	210,182	1,127,807		
-	-	-	160,120	100,000	1,680	-	21,000	31 16,173 37,440	-	160,120		

<sup>18</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance, advertising, etc.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>28</sup> And plant equipment.

 $<sup>^{24}</sup>$  And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Tools and fixtures. <sup>28</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>29</sup> Stock of various companies.

<sup>30</sup> Undivided income from investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Appropriation for development.

<sup>32</sup> And office furniture.

	Wав		ئب	ital	·	Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Russia Cement Company,	May 11,	Apr. 18,	Jan. 31,	\$700,000	\$165,663	\$75,000	\$263,736	\$253,623
Gloucester. Ryan & Duffee Incorporated,	1916. May 5,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	8,101	40
Boston. Ryan and White Company,	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Feb. 28,	10,000		6,014	13,424	10,761
Peabody. Ryan-Cushing Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	4 4,301	7,169	27,729
Ryan Transportation Com-	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	2,000	-	1,950	-	50
pany, Brockton. Ryder, Shallow Company,	1916. June 1, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	50,000	with R. E.	1,500	1
Incorporated, The, Boston. S. A. Eastman Company,	May 25, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	20,324	7,201	11,166	14,203
Milford. S. A. Freeman Company,	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 26, 1915.	5,000	-	7,900	-	7,448
Boston. S. A. Meagher Company,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,000	669	2,881
Milton. S. A. Ryan & Co., Incorpo-	Mch. 23, 1916.	Meh. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	2,500	3,363
rated, Springfield. S. A. Woods Machine Com-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	97,272	52,925	222,036	337,548
pany, Boston. S. & M. Company, Taunton,	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	219	1,860	6,497	9,143
S. Armstrong Company, The, Somerville.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	5,000	-	5,500	4,337
S. Atwood & Company Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 5, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 2, 1915.	Nov. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	-	147	5,406
S. B. Dibble Lumber Company, The, North Adams.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	37,000	with R. E.	39,227	39,926
S. B. Thing & Company, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	750,000	4,615	-	544,178	326,452
S. B. Wiley & Sons Company, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	23,100	-	-	6,558
S. Bent & Bros., Inc., Gard- ner.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	43,000	12,000	83,796	34,557
S. Blaisdell Jr. Company, The Chicopee.	Jan. 20, 1916. Apr. 7,	Dec. 13, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	10,000	2,570	-	34,193
S-C-S Box Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 30, 1915.	1,500	-	15,441	11,157	9,419
S. D. Grossman Company, Brockton.	Aug. 24, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,382	14,546
S. E. Aaron Company, Boston.	Sept. 29, 1916.	16	June 5, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	30
S. E. Bentley Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	956	3,322	1,047
S. E. Cassino Company, Salem.	Mch. 29, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 19, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	100,000	12,000	6,000	2,500	7,353
S. Eugene Proctor Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	8,396	10,835
S. G. Parker Company, Boston.	Aug. 28, 1916.	<sup>18</sup> Aug. 8, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	25,000	-	_	_	_
S. G. Shaghalian & Co., Inc., Boston.	June 23, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	125,000	-	12,291	33,699	13,789
S. Gray Company, The, Wal- pole.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	21,857	14,944	477	24,502
S. H. Couch Company Inc., Quincy.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	10,500	2,250	20,545	25,015
S. H. Davis Company, Boston.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	_	1,962	106,039	54,001
S. H. Howe Shoe Company, The, Marlborough.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	156,529	with R. E.	822,649	212,659

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Debts.

<sup>12</sup> Income tax reserve.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$400,000	-	-	\$1,158,022	\$600,000	\$23,746	\$16,000	\$55,000	\$431,285 2 31,991	-	\$1,158,022
s 1,980	-	-	10,121	10,000	-	-	-	2 31,991	\$121	10,121
-	-	-	30,199	5,500	17,475	-	6,500	-	724	30,199
-	-	-	.39,199	10,000	11,469	-	8,796		8,934	39,199
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	-	51,501	50,000	1,050	-	-	-	451	51,501
-	-	\$4,549	57,443	25,000	32,443	-	-	-	-	57,443
- 1	-	-	15,348	5,000	5,302	-	~	-	5,046	15,348
1 5,000	5 \$8,507	5,879	24,936	5,000	7,936	6 12,000	-	-	-	24,936
7 1,000 1 8,366	-	-	15,229	10,000	4,236	-	993	-	-	15,229
- 5,500	-	-	709,781	300,000	88,896	-	150,000	100,885 8 70,000	-	709,781
- 1	-	-	17,719	5,000	3,577	-	8,700	- 10,000	442	17,719
-	-	10,412	25,249	10,000	15,249	-	-		_	25,249
1 895	10 647	-	7,095	5,000	2,095	-	-	-	-	7,095
	-	-	116,153	40,000	11 49,211	-	- '	26,942	-	116,153
-	-	-	875,245	580,000	75,111	-	-	<sup>12</sup> 1,835	218,299	875,245
1 6,600	13 27,709	6,265	70,232	30,000	13,416	14,500	12,316	-	-	70,232
-	-	-	173,353	75,000	6,855	75,000	12,500	-	3,998	173,353
-	-	725	47,488	5,000	33,458	-	-	9,030	-	47,488
-	-	271	36,288	30 14 1,470 10,000	14,770	-	20,018	-	-	36,288
1 531	15 6,748	-	32,207	10,000	8,628	-	13,579	-	-	32,207
-	-	-	30	30	-	-	-	_	-	30
-	-	619	5,944	5,000	194	-	750	-	-	5,944
<sup>7</sup> 50,000 <sup>1</sup> 50,000	-	-	127,853	100,000	2,833	-	24,180	-	840	127,853
- 50,000	17 987	-	20,218	10,500	3,759	-	-	4,472	1,487	20,218
-	-	25,000	25,000	25,000	-	-	-	-	-	25,000
-	19 10,500	44,460	114,739	110,000	1,739	-	3,000	-	-	114,739
-	-	-	61,780	30,000	8,415	-	-	-	23,365	61,780
-	20 500	-	58,810	27,000	11,434	-	4,620	10,467	5,289	58,810
-	21 238 22 942	-	163,182	25,000	62,469	-	30,000	45,713	-	163,182
_	23 10,000	-	1,201,837	300,000	623,778		205,000	73,059		1,201,837

<sup>13</sup> Teams and outfits.

<sup>14</sup> Illegal issue of stock.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>17</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>19</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>21</sup> Automobile.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Prepaid.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

				siruci oj	CERTIF		or cor	
	was		نہ	ital		Assi		
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate was filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
S. H. Reynolds' Sons Com-	Feb. 10,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$50,000	-	\$2,103	1 \$32,267	\$35,166
pany, Boston. S. H. Ware Company, Pea-	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Mch. 11,	1915. Feb. 29,	3,000	_	_	3,100	2,000
hody	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	1,400	12,680	9,660
S. I. Howard Company, Worcester. S. L. Gabriel Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$6,000	-	-	1,073
Taunton. S. L. Prentiss Company, Bos-	1916. July 24,	1916. June 21,	1915. May 31,	20,000	-	-	9,412	25,379
S. M. Howes Company, The,	1916. Apr. 20,	<sup>3</sup> Mch. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	125,009	-	32,341	140,317	126,671
Boston. S. M. Hunt Company, The,	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	19,101
Springfield. S. M. Stevens Company,	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	-	1 780	2,891	5,935
Boston. S. N. and C. Russell Manufacturing Company, Pittsfield.	May 18, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	35,000	25,000	168,727	35,436
S. Porter and Company, In- corporated, Worcester.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	33,600	20,507	22,388	27,411
S. R. Bailey and Company (Incorporated), Amesbury.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31.	500,000	-	18,000	11,072	14,906
S. Robinson & Company, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 4.	1916. Aug. 24, 1915.	1915. Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	7,000	1,558
S. S. Holton Co., Boston, .	1915. June 9, 1916.	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	-	653
S. S. Kresge Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	139,827	12,629
S. S. Pierce Company, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	May 25, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	1,033,977	-	1,589,930	1,099,678
S. S. Shepard Dry Battery Co., The, Boston.	Jan. 27.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	~	2,544	2,561
S. Slater & Sons, Incorporated, Webster.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500,000	-	_	3,529,981	1,848,372
S. Vorenberg Company, Boston.	Apr. 12,	Mch. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	105,325	6,272
S. W. Card Manufacturing Company, Mansfield.	1916. Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	104,127	152,282	268,775	95,993
Sable Lumber Company, Boston.	July 26, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	93,400	112,614	37,693	87,423	22,374
Sackett Brothers Company, Springfield.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	6,500	<sup>24</sup> 3,886	2,385	13,309
Sackett Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	4,952	2,373
Saco-Lowell Shops, Boston,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,600,000	24 2,658,264	with R. E.	1,101,178	1,954,397
Saeger Cut Sole Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	600	49,882	66,222
Safepack Paper Mills, Brock- ton.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>28</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	6,460	14,671	13,826
Safety Gas Lighter Co., Haverhill.	June 16,	May 2, 1916.	Mch. 31,	7,200	-	8,276	5,800	17,128
Safety Steering Gear Company, Gloucester.	1916. Feb. 24, 1916.	Feb. 12.	Nov. 6, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Sagamore Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	1916. Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	500,000	1,105,142	216,035	339,686

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Personal property.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned. 4 Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks and brands.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Insurance paid in advance.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Stocks.

<sup>11</sup> Trucks and teams.

<sup>12</sup> Wages.

<sup>13</sup> Permanent improvements.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Supplies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Plant.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve fund.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		-			Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- cdness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$14,122	\$83,658	\$50,000	\$33,658	_	_	_	_	\$83,658
_	-	900	6,000	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	_	6,000
_	-	_	23,740	10,000	6,657	-	\$5,000	_	\$2,083	23,740
-	2 \$3,258	1,754	12,085	7,700	885	\$3,500	-	_	-	12,085
_	-	-	34,791	20,000	11,493	-	-	\$3,298	-	34,791
-	-	_	299,329	125,000	39,279	_	100,259	-	34,791	299,329
4 \$5,000	5 240	1,394	25,735	10,000	15,735	_ :	-	-	_ !	25,735
6 908	_	_	10,514	4,500	5,850	-	_	164	with	10,514
-	7 2,594	-	266,757	100,000	38,304	-	-	68,453 8 60,000	surplus	266,757
-	9 1,301	-	105,207	75,000	5,062	15,000	-	10,145	-	105,207
-	10 12,000	523,251	579,229	460,000	43,704	-	75,525	-	-	579,229
-	-	3,692	12,250	10,000	2,250	-	-	-	-	12,250
4 5,000	11 3,000	3,369	12,022	5,000	1,618	4,500	684	-	_	12,022
-	13 74,056 14 65,581	-	293,547	25,000	12 220 70,241	-	-	155,636	42,670	293,547
-	15 1,454	-	3,723,585	1,000,000	706,320	392,000	442,540	682,725 16 500,000	-	3,723,585
-	-	7,739	12,844	10,000	2,844	-	-	- 500,000	-	12,844
-	17 2,000,000	28,825	7,407,178	4,500,000	157,178	-	1,650,000	181,100,000	-	7,407,17
-	-	-	111,597	50,000	57,699	-	-	3,898	-	111,597
42,950,000	<sup>19</sup> 15,124 <sup>20</sup> 1,200 <sup>21</sup> 5,195	-	3,592,696	3,000,000	31,910	-	99,000	461,786		3,592,696
-	22 100,664 23 8,200	25,578	394,546	93,400	137,846	113,300	50,000	-	-	394,546
4 2,800	- 0,200	-	28,880	20,000	779	-	6,000	-	2,101	28.880
-	25 1,000	1,345	9,670	4,000	2,420	-	3,250	-	-	9,670
-	26 328,383	-	6,095,655	3,600,000	142,260		1,720,000	633,395	-	6,095,655
-	<sup>27</sup> 53,433	-	116,704	34,500	60,491	-	21,500	-	213	116,704
-	29 15,000	-	49,957	25,000	<sup>80</sup> 755	-	17,350	6,852	-	49,957
<sup>31</sup> 5,000	-	-	36,204	7,200	9,419	_	7,500	12,085	-	36,204
31 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	<sup>32</sup> 106,518	-	2,267,381	1,200,000	-	-	-	1,067,381	-	2,267,381

<sup>19</sup> Tools.

<sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>21</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>23</sup> Live stock.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

<sup>25</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Securities of other corporations.

<sup>27</sup> Insurance, interest and taxes pre-

<sup>28</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>30</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>31</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>32</sup> Improvement account.

			210	ouract of	CERTIF	TOATES	01 001	TDITION
	e was		ţţ.	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sager-Packard Hardware Co.,	May 17,	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 20,	Feb. 29,	\$10,000	_	\$2,432	\$10,669	\$1,825
Brockton. St. Clairs', (Inc.), Boston, .	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	2,000	11,701	27,267
St. James Amusement Com-	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Jan. 2,	5,000	4 \$5,000	-	-	5,251
pany, The, Boston. St. Jean Baptiste Corpora-	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	15,000	13,500	-	- '	297
tion, Springfield. St. Louis Skirt Mfg. Co.,	Feb. 12, 1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 7,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	700	1,785	5,895
Boston. St. Mary's Square Drug Com-	1916. June 7,	1916. 1 May 22,	1915. May 1,	10,000	-	-	1,250	210
pany, Taunton. Sake Company, Worcester, .	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. 1 Oct. 15,	1916. Sept. 1,	10,000	-	250	300	300
Salem Charitable Building	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Jan. 10,	6,200	3,700	_	-	155
Association, Salem. Salem Commercial School, Incorporated, Salem.	1916. Aug. 22, 1916.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	4,135
Salem Elevator Works, In-	Apr. 27,	Apr. 24,	Apr. 1,	30,000	_	5,800	8,426	23,683
corporated, Salem. Salem Laundry Company,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 1,	30,000	4,500	21,385	3,228	27,717
Salem. Salem Lead Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-		5,000
ton. Salem Leather Company,	1916. June 8,	1916. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	7,000	3,000	3,000	3,250
Salem Lumber Company,	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	-	-	10,000	8,000
Salem Manufacturing Com-	1916. June 24,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Jan. 1,	60,000	20,000	10,000	18,036	15,376
pany, Lawrence. Salem Mercury Company,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	_
Salem Oil & Grease Co.,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	3,024	24,019	8,604
Salem. Salem Press Company, The,	1916. May 23,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 1,	10,000	-	1,478	6,611	1,562
Salem Rubber Company,	1916. Mch. 30,	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Feb. 1,	5,000	-	-	13,172	1,964
Salem Shoe Stock Company,	1916. June 12, 1916.	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	_	1,000	4,466	8,137
Salem Storage Warehouse	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	25,000	41,272	300	-	7,872
Company, The, Salem. Salem Theatre Inc., Salem, .	Aug. 23,	1916. July 19,	1915. July 1,	20,000	4 11,200	937	15 55	2,489
Sales Corporation General,	1916. July 19,	1916. June 12,	1916. May 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	2,522
Brookline. Salisbury Beach Attraction	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	-	17 12,000	-	614
Company, Lawrence. Sally Lunn Food Shops, Inc.,	Aug. 17,	Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,000	500	87
Boston. Salmon Falls Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Aug. 29, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	1,200,000	522,500	-	287,651	159,018
Samoset Chocolates Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 18,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	43,024	68,627	128,592
Sample Shoe Shop Co., The,	1916. June 28,	1916. Mch. 30,	1915. Feb. 29,	20,000	-	-	32,956	3,155
Boston. Sampo Granite Company,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	1,600	1,500	600	11,457
Quincy. Samson Cordage Works, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	233,963	200,965	162,101	192,443
POII.	1910.	1910.	1910.					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> Plant.

<sup>4</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Stationery and supplies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyright.

<sup>8</sup> Rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Patterns.

 $<sup>^{10}</sup>$  Horses, wagons and harnesses.

<sup>11</sup> Teams and office fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Interest.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$3,500	-	\$1,015	\$19,441	\$10,000	\$3,591	\$5,850	_	-	-	\$19,441
_	\$ \$57,000 4 4,800	-	102,768	36,200	42,561	-	-	-	\$24,007	102,768
<sup>2</sup> 477	* 4,800	-	10,728	5,000	5,270	-	-	\$458	-	10,728
-	-	963	14,760	7,260	7,500	-	-	-	-	14,760
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	-	9,380	5,400	1,880	-	\$1,931	-	169	9,380
-	5 1,600	1,439	4,499	3,000	1,499	-	-	-	-	4,499
2 1,780	-	-	2,630	2,630	<u> </u>	_	-	-	-	2,630
-	-	2,495	6,350	6,200	150	-	-	-	-	6,350
-	5 9,000 6 1,825 7 500 9 2,300	2,467	17,927	5,000	1,327 8 1,100	3,500	7,000	-	-	17,927
	9 2,300	-	40,209	30,000	7,680	-	-	-	2,529	40,209
-	10 6,682	-	63,512	30,000	5,275	<u> </u>	7,482	-	20,755	63,512
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	47,930	64,180	50,000	2,880	11,300	-	-	-	64,180
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	4,500	27,500	15,000	500	-	12,000	_	-	27,500
-	11 2,202	16,415	82,029	50,000	7,149 12 380	-	24,500	-	-	82,029
-	13 40	-	40	40	- 000	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	35,647	15,000	9,805	9,300	-	-	1,542	35,647
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	10,151	5,000	451	-	4,501	-	199	10,151
-	5 599	-	15,735	5,000	8,738	-	-	-	1,997	15,735
-	-	1,257	14,860	10,000	2,360	-	2,500	-	-	14,860
-	-	-	49,444	25,000	-	14 9,000	_	-	15,444	49,444
<sup>2</sup> 4,000	-	4,843	23,524	20,000	3,524	-	-	-	-	23,524
-	16 4,200	1,581	8,303	2,500	350	-	5,453	-	-	8,303
-	-	6,103	18,717	15,000	-	3,717	-	-	-	18,717
<sup>2</sup> 500	-	-	3,087	300	1,120	-	-	-	1,667	3,087
-	-	-	969,169	574,300	-	-	275,000	18 25	119,844	969,169
-	19 4,495	-	244,738	160,700	14,299	-	15,000	54,739	-	244,738
-	20 1,338	-	37,449	9,500	16,014		9,047 21 171	-	2,717	37,449
-	-	232	15,389	8,100	5,989	14 1,300	-	-	-	15,389
-	<sup>22</sup> 2,226 <sup>23</sup> 48,625	-	840,323	500,000	194,539		-	24 16,919	128,865	840,323

<sup>13</sup> Incorporation expense.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Securities.

<sup>17</sup> And roller coaster on leased land.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Paid credit account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Investments.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Samson Laundry Corporation,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	1 \$400	\$2,000	_	\$27
Newburyport. Samuel C. Hathaway Com-	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Mch. 6,	20,000	_	8,000	\$13,549	6,700
pany, Fall River. Samuel Cabot Incorporated,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	315,300	66,186	195,901	163,585	154,655
Boston. Samuel E. Cass, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	2,274	8,156	16,204
rated, Haverhill. Samuel E. Hull Company,	1916. June 30,	1916. Apr. 11,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	-	s 1,000	20,318	21,938
Worcester. Sam'l E. Jordan Brush Com-	1916. Nov. 23, 1916.	1916. 9 Nov. 22,	1916. June 30, 1916.	80,000	17,500	7,626	69,930	23,050
pany, Malden. Samuel F. Perkins, Incorpo-	Oct. 11, 1916.	1916. Sept. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	125	-	1,650
rated, Boston. Samuel Furniture Company, The, Chelsea.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,000	1,000
Samuel H. Pitcher Company, Worcester.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	10 1,109	11 248	3,825
Samuel Holmes Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,117	7,773
Samuel Knight Sons Company, Manchester.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	600	19,907	28,247
Samuel M. Baker Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,168	701	3,989
Samuel Pierce Organ Pipe Company, Reading.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	10,000	3,023	19,130	17,152
Samuel S. Vinal & Company, Inc., Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500	-	-	2,189	1,452
Samuel Ward Manufacturing Company, Boston.	June 30, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	160,000	-	13,779	8 223,681	97,343
Samuel Winslow Skate Manufacturing Company, The, Worcester.	Sept. 12, 1916.	16 -	Mch. 31, 1916.	150,000	57,079	17 100,407	146,077	\$3,583
Samuel Zoll Company, Bos-	Feb. 9,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	27,344	12,758
sanders Lumber Company,	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Jan. 1,	70,000		-	60,137	54,271
Taunton. Sanderson Baking Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Mch. S,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	-	18,198	4,009	8,218
Inc., Boston. Sands, Furber & Co., Inc.,	1916. Nov. 8,	1916. Oct. 9,	1916. Oct. 1,	90,000	-	_	1,943	57,759
Boston. Sands, Taylor & Wood Com-	1916. July 24,	1916. July 15,	1916. June 30,	250,000	1,800	-	110,143	258,977
pany, Boston. Sandwich Freezer Company,	1916. July 28,	1916. 9 July 3,	1916. Apr. 24,	100,000	26,900	ε <b>ο</b> 69,359	-	2,116
Sandwich. Sandy Bay Drug Store Inc.,	1916. Aug. 16,	1916. Mch. 20,	1916. Mch. 20,	5,000	-	450	2,948	160
Rockport. Sandy Bay Pier Company,	1916. Feb. 28,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Feb. 14,	42,500	25,000	-	-	1,920
The, Rockport. Sanford-Putnam Company,	1916. July 14,	1916. June 16,	1916. May 31, 1916.	15,000	-	-	16,056	4,212
Worcester. Sanford Riley Stoker Co. Ltd.,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	-	-	1,258	125,104
Worcester. Sanford Street Garage Com-	1916. July 24, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,201
pany, Springfield. Sanger Manufacturing Co., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	166	325	-

Stable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Secret formula.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Treasury stock. <sup>6</sup> Investments.

<sup>7</sup> Insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> And instruments, etc.

<sup>11</sup> And plans, books, etc.

<sup>12</sup> Basement.

<sup>13</sup> Taxes accrued.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>17</sup> And power plant and equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Hand tools.

#### of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$6,760	_	\$15,693	\$24,880	\$10,000	\$14,880	_	_	_	-	\$24,880
<sup>3</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	4 \$5,000 5 6,000	-	46,249	20,000	1,107	\$2,500	\$279	_	\$22,363	46,249
2 2,000	6 28,900	-	609,227	315,300	30,686	_	-	7 \$107,675	155,566	609,227
-	-	-	26,634	5,000	16,440	-	2,694	2,500	-	26,634
- 1	-	-	43,256	20,000	18,312	-	-		4,944	43,256
-	-	-	118,106	80,000	2,648	-	1,802	-	33,656	118,106
<sup>2</sup> 49,335		-	51,110	50,000	1,110	-	-	-	-	51,110
2 1,200	-	-	3,200	3,000	200	-	-	-	-	3,200
2 3,000	-	-	8,182	6,000	623	-	-	-	1,559	. 8,182
2 11,600	12 7,400	-	33,890	25,000	6,625 13 180 2,672	-	-	2,085	-	33,890
2 12,000	14 4,627	-	65,381	25,000	2,672	-	27,700	10,009	-	65,381
<sup>2</sup> 7,200	-	1,742	14,800	10,000	4,800	-	-	-	-	14,800
-	-	-	49,305	22,000	15,823	-	3,000	15 626	7,856	49,305
-	-	-	3,641	2,500	1,141	-	-		-	3,641
-	-	-	334,803	160,000	174,803	-	-	-	-	334,803
-	18 1,954 19 5,000 20 4,001 21 6,559	-	404,660	125,000	45,835 22 2,217	-	90,000	141,608	-	404,660
- !	23 451 7 58	-	40,611	15,000	<sup>24</sup> 23,366	-	-	-	2,245	40,611
-	25 5,000 26 5,489	-	124,897	67,300	26,863	-	21,000	-	9,734	124,897
-	- 3,409	-	30,425	10,000	2,996	-	16,100	1,313	16	30,425
27 36,000	-	-	95,702	90,000	1,764	-	-	23 3,938	-	95,702
3 1,000	<sup>29</sup> 10,137	-	382,057	250,000	7,009	-	19,091	-	105,957	382,057
-	-	5,003	103,378	74,800	5,282	15,000	8,296	-	-	103,378
2 4,902	-	-	8,460	5,000	205	3,000	255	-	-	8,460
-	sı 15,580	-	42,500	42,500	-	-	-	-	-	42,500
-	-	-	20,268	15,000	5,268	-	-	_	- 1	20,268
32 100,000	33 2,610	-	228,972	200,000	21,231	-	-		7,741	228,972
-	-	8,651	10,852	8,000	2,852	-	-	-	-	10,852
<sup>32</sup> 38,000	_	2,595	41,086	40,000	1,086		-	-	-	41,086

<sup>19</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks and bonds in other corpora-

tions.
21 Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>22</sup> Expenses accrued — not due.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> And notes payable, interest, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Sheds.

<sup>26</sup> Horses, trucks, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Good will, leases and fixtures.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve.

<sup>29</sup> Motor vehicles.

<sup>30</sup> And other equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>32</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>33</sup> Patterns, tools and office furniture.

	was			ita		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	, Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sanigenic Products Company,	Apr. 28,	1 _	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	_	_	\$247	\$1,584
Boston. Sanitary Cement Company,	1916. Meh. 2,	Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	\$16,850	3 \$2,850	6,668	7,568
Everett. Sanitary Dust Removing Company of Massachu-	1916. Oct. 4, 1916.	1916. June 5, 1916.	1915. June 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,297	-	5,736
setts, Boston. Sanitary Engineering and Construction Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	5 18,066	10,600
Sanitary Fixtures Company, The Boston.	Jan. 14, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	11,319	19,599
Sanitary Reclaiming Company, The, Worcester.	May 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	2,066
Santa Barbara Fruit Com-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	5,000	-	15 7,403	-
pany, Boston. Santo Domingo Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	-	200
Sargent Camp, Inc., Cam- bridge.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	18 21,300	3 13,200	700	10,088
Sarubbi Building & Construc- tion Company, The, Spring- field.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,500	1,500	10,200
Satuit Cranberry Company, Boston.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	18,000	18,000	-	38	307
Saugus Coal Co., Saugus, .	July 18, 1916.	June 2, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	1,400	-	1,639	1,157
Saums Sales Company of New England, The, Boston.	May 23.	May 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	~,	124	1,501
Saunders Cotton Mills, North- bridge,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	175,000	88,000	50,000	91,186	11,782
Savage's Express Company, Medford.	May 4, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	-	1,700	578
Savoie Quarry and Construc- tion Company, The, Fall River.	Oct. 6, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	10,000	5,700	4,500	2,228	21,398
Savoie Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	-	700	1,000	-
Savoy Company, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 7,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	- 1	2,074
Savoy Sand Company, Pitts-field.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	5,000	-	-	-
Sawtelle Coal Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	34,619	-	5,891	28,696
Sawyer & Capper Company, Apothecaries, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	23 4,514	103
Sawyer Belting Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	36,979	-	339,623	42,731
Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., Ashburnham.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	150,000	-	38,436	71,267	11,464
Saxonville Mills, Boston, .	Nov. 11, 1916.	26 —	Apr. 15, 1916.	200,000	483,134	233,498	441,177	310,167
Saxony Knitting Mills, Need- ham.	Sept. 15, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	95,000	26,171	25,921	120,780	30,647
Saxwood Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 6, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	7,984	5,813	3
Sayles and Jenks Manufac- turing Company, Warren.	May 24, 1916.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	325,000	209,492	229,478	157,114	36,195

None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>5</sup> And works in progress.

<sup>6</sup> Equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent developments.

<sup>8</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred debit items.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Five thousand cans.

<sup>12</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>13</sup> Ten horses, nine wagons and harnesses.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> And trees, etc.

<sup>16</sup> Franchise.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$20,000	-	\$4,370	\$26,201	\$20,000	\$201	_	\$6,000	_	-	\$26,201
-	4 \$158	-	34,094	10,000	1,711	_	5,000	_	\$17,383	34,094
-	-	23,926	32,959	25,000	4,659	\$3,300	-	-	-	32,959
- '	6 2,447 7 5,120 8 2,500 9 181	7,005	45,919	23,000	8,919	-	14,000	-	-	45,919
-	-	-	30,918	5,000	4,589	-	12,964	-	8,365	30,918
-	11 5,000 12 200 13 2,300	-	9,566	5,000	708	14 3,350	-	-	508	9,566
-	2,000	308	12,711	5,800	3,411	-	3,500	-	-	12,711
	16 500	-	700	30 17 670	-	-	-	-	- 1	700
-	-	-	45,288	28,000	8	-	-	\$17,280		45,288
-	-	-	14,200	3,000	2,450	-	-	-	8,750	14,200
-	- }	63	18,408	18,000	408	-	-	-	_	18,408
-	-	-	4,196	1,070	1,564	-	500	-	1,062	4,196
2 13,336	4 29	-	14,990	13,500	1,071	_	-	419	-	14,990
-	-	81,997	322,965	175,000	8,465	_	139,500	-	-	322,965
-	-	2,622	4,900	1,800	· -	-	3,100	_	-	4,900
-	19 2,700 20 410	_	36,936	10,000	6,221	11 3,300	16,865	-	550	36,936
-	-	330	2,030	30	-	2,000	, -	_	_	2,030
-	21 400	526	3,000	3,000	-	-		_	_	3,000
-	-	42	5,042	5,000	42	_	_	-	-	5,042
2 10,000	22 6,872	_	86,078	50,000	17,278	11,580	_	7,220	-	86,078
2 300	-	2,108	7,025	5,000	24 2,025	_	-	_	_	7,025
-	25 2,465	_	421,798	35,000	95,153	_		31,462 25 778	259,405	421,798
2 25,795	-	_	146,962	103,270	16,226	23,465	2,461	25 778	1,540	146,962
-	-	_	1,467,976	85,600	15,566	200,000	-	1,160,462	6,348	1,467,976
-	-	-	203,519	95,000	22,302	_	55,000	31,217	-	203,519
-	27 7,488	-	39,897	20,000	18,815	-	with accts.	1,082	_	39,897
-	<sup>27</sup> 7,488 <sup>28</sup> 18,609 <sup>29</sup> 2,786	-	635,065	290,700	163,486	-	payable 73,033	80 107,846	-	635,065

<sup>17</sup> Agreement to issue stock.

<sup>18</sup> And construction.

<sup>19</sup> Horses, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance.

<sup>21</sup> One auto.

<sup>22</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>23</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Including all debts.

<sup>25</sup> Reserves.

<sup>26</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>27</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Patterns.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> And reserves.

<b>.</b>								
	was		ئد	pital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Scandinavian Co-operative	Mch. 9,	Feb. 19,	Dec. 31,	\$4,000	-	\$1,515	\$1,762	\$5,024
Grocery Union, Worcester. Scannell Boiler Works,	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	\$13,482	10,056	20,137	44,164
Lowell. Scarborough Brook Club (incorporated), The, Amherst.	1916. Nov. 8, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2, 1916.	1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	3,750	2,000	50	100	181
Scenic Amusement Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	50,000	62,939	-	8,334	3,204
Scenic Realty Company, Bos- ton.	Oct. 16, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Sept. 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	209	20,548
Schipper Bros. Coal Mining Co. (Inc.), Boston.	July 11, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 1,	20,000	s 75,254	-	-	54,865
Schmelzer and Arthur Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Sept. 5, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	7,235	2,372	933
Schmidt Corporation, The, Boston.	Sept. 25, 1916.	Aug. 25, 1916,	July 31, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	48
Schoenhof Book Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,416	7,940
School Arts Publishing Company, Boston.	June 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	40,000	-	-	12,922	2,010
School of Successful Sales- manship, Inc., Boston.	July 17, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	80,000	-	-	520	829
School Street Pharmacy, Inc., Belmont.	July 24, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	5,000	-	1,000	500	-
Schuster Woolen Company, Douglas.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	35,253	42,687	95,093	200,641
Scituate Transportation Com- pany, Scituate.	June 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> May 26, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	150	14,806	1,096
Scofield-Campbell Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,213	4,396
Scollay Square Olympia Co., Boston.	May 9, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	-	-	-	4,431
Scott and Company, Limited, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	1,000	123,754	59,670
Scott and O'Day Company, Lowell.	June 14, 1916.	May 1.	Apr. 30, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,820	2,257
Scott & Sons Company, Med- ford.	Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	59,000	-	4,767	935	205
Scott Carburetor Company, Medford.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Scott Grain Co., The, Ames- bury.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	10,777	9,973
Scott Printing Company, The, Wakefield.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,396	195	975
Scott's Laundry Company, Springfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	8,000	1,000	5,500
Scranton Coal Company, Worcester.	June 13, 1916.	June 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	12,649	16,407
Scudder-Kee Co., The, Brock-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	4,975	1,676
Sculptured Arts Company, Inc., Malden.	May 29, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,600	-	100	4,500	1,161
Sea Cliff Inn Company, Nan- tucket.	Apr. 14, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 27, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	75,000	57,650	4,275	-	611
Sea Food Stores Company, Somerville (for 1915).	Jan. 17, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	587	298
Sea Food Stores Company, Boston:	Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Aug. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	399	134

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> And mines, etc.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>5</sup> Loans.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Experimentation.

<sup>8</sup> Selling rights.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Deferred charges.

of Corporations — Continued.

				1								
	Assets -	Con.					LIABILITIE	S				
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$344	\$8,645	\$4,000	\$4,645	_	-	_	_	\$8,645		
-	-	-	87,839	50,000	3,818	_	-	\$28,603	\$5,418	87,839		
-	-	1,460	3,791	3,250	46	\$400	\$95	-	-	3,791		
-	-	-	74,477	26,900	33,931	-	-	8,988	4,658	74,477		
2 \$49,800	-	11,368	81,925	50,000	31,925	_	_	-	_	81,925		
-	4 \$1,674	-	142,563	20,000	23,730	_	15,177	_	83,656	142,563		
6 21,329 2 5,000	4 \$1,674 5 10,770 7 1,414	6,299	44,582	43,000	482	-	1,100	-	-	44,582		
-	s 2,000	-	2,048	2,000	-	-	-	-	48	2,048		
1 -			16,356	10,000	5,406	-	-	950	-	16,356		
<sup>2</sup> S,200	-	32,435	55,567	32,800	4,004	-	18,763	-	-	55,567		
2 3,000	-	46,411	50,760	50,600	160	-	-	-	-	50,760		
2 1,000	-	3,400	5,900	5,000	900	-	-	-	-	5,900		
-	-	-	373,674	200,000	29,317	-	_	-	144,357	373,674		
2 3,304	-	1,716	21,072	4,150	1,081	9 8,500	7,341	-	-	21,072		
-	10 760	-	8,369	3.000	3,498	- 1	-	1,442	429	8,369		
-	12 1,749	65,000	71,180	65,000	2,074 13 1,706	-	-	14 2,400	-	71,180		
-	-	-	184,424	47,100	60,315	-	-	27,529 15 49,480	-	184,424		
-	-	-	4,077	2,000	1.896	-	-	- 10,100	181	4,077		
6 8,500 16 4,500	-	57,062	75,969	49.100	17 150 18 8,462	19 1,188	17,069	-	_	75,969		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
-	-	-	20,750	10,000	5,418	-	-	2,321	3,011	20,750		
-	-	896	5,462	3,440 20 1,560	462	-	-	-	-	5,462		
2 3,000	-	9,500	27,000	12,000	7,000	-	8,000	-	- 1	27,000		
-	21 5,686	-	34,742	10,000	5,742	-	19,000	-	-	34,742		
2 1,000	22 1,300 23 500	-	9,451	6,450	1,880	1,000	-	-	121	9,451		
-	-	3,263	9,024	5,000	2,518	-	1,506	-	-	9,024		
-	-	-	62,536	20,000	2,265	34,500	4,000	-	1,771	62,536		
-	22 4,403	289	5,577	5,000	577	-	-	-	-	5,577		
2 1,000	<sup>22</sup> <b>4</b> ,503	-	6,036	5,000	764	-	-	-	272	6,036		

<sup>13</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Reserves.

<sup>15</sup> Reserved for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>17</sup> Merchandise.

<sup>18</sup> Wages.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage and interest.

<sup>20</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>21</sup> Rolling stock.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Ten shares from O. P. Scudder.

	88			7				
	e was		پي	its			ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA	icate	ing.	men	Car			and	. pts
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	ertif	<b>Meet</b>	tate	78	ate.	÷	al, a	able
	d.	of J	95 50	orize	Est	iner	ifact rehi rteri	and
	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Seaconnet Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	\$600,000	\$854,000	with R.E.	\$321,398	\$83,222
Seaman Engine Company, Boston.	Aug. 16, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	1
Sears-Cook Corporation, Everett.	June 2, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 29, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	\$12,309	14,518	25,872
Seashore Ice Cream Company, Boston.	Feb. 24, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	80
Seaver-Howland Press, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	7 31,358	8,308	8,063
Second Oakland Syndicate,	May 23, 1916.	9 _	Apr. 30, 1916.	26,000	22,685	-	-	2,033
Incorporated, Worcester. Sectional Rubber Tire Com-	Jan. 12,	11 _	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	2,536	4,563	773
pany, Quincy. Securities Corporation, The,	1916. Feb. 8,	3 Dec. 13,	Oct. 6,	30,000	-	-	-	18,954
Boston. Security Building Corpora-	1916. May 26,	1915. May 1,	1915. Feb. 29,	400,000	375,395	-	-	3,477
tion, Lynn. Security Investment Co.,	June 14,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	250	663
Cambridge. Selfeedo Brush Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 11,	20,000	_	-	10	-
Taunton. Selfserve Lunch, Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	321	_
ton. Sellman Company, Boston, .	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	994	34,501	105,501
Sentinel Printing Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Meh. 31,	16,000	-	20,307	3,870	18,393
Fitchburg. Seth W. Fuller Electric Com-	1916. Apr. 14,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	350	4,950	13,012
pany, Boston. Seven Oils Pharmacal Co.,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Apr. 15,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	-	25	25	-
Wareham. Severn-Wylie-Jewett Co.,	1916. June 19,	1916. June 5,	1916. May 31,	50,000	-	300	300	2,151
Boston. Severy Manufacturing Com-	1916. May 19,	1916. May 15,	1916. May 1,	150,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Sewall and Day Cordage Com-	1916. June 21,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Boston. Sewing Machine Supplies	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	49,472	54,704
Company, Boston. Sexton Drug Store, Spring-	1916. May 6,	1916. Mch. 6,	1915. Feb. 29,	2,500	-	-	6,700	1,671
field. Seymour Avenue Garage,	1916. Oct. 24,	1916. Sept. 22,	1916. July 31,	25,000	_	340	701	1,831
Inc., Lynn. Seymour Stables, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Feb. 1,	10,000	-	-	10,221	4,813
rated, The, Springfield. Shack and Fine Company,	1916. May 31,	1916. May 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	289	37	1,057
Leominster. Shadduck and Normandin	1916. Apr. 6,	Jan. 19,	1915. Jan. 19,	6,000	-	-	5,986	27,532
Company, Lowell. Shannon Bros. Company,	1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. July 31,	10,000	_	1,000	6,242	65,716
Boston. Shannon Manufacturing Com-	1916. Apr. 20,	Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 30,	3,750	5,500	200	-	150
pany, Holyoke. Shapleigh Coffee Company,	1916. June 19,	1916. May 9,	1915. Mch. 31,	75,000	-	-	5,529	36,160
Boston. Sharon Fox Breeders Co.,	July 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	75
Boston. Sharon Publishing Company,	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500	-	43	-	, 392
Sharon.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

<sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobile parts and patterns.

<sup>3</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>4</sup> Office and warehouse fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Autos and trucks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And notes payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>10</sup> Expenses.

<sup>11</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Securities.

<sup>14</sup> Subscription received for stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$1,258,620	\$600,000	\$490,700	-	\$109,166	_	\$58,754	\$1,258,620
1 \$49,700	2 \$2,200	\$1,528	53,429	50,000	632	-	2,797	~	, -	53,429
-	4 2,062 5 4,300	-	59,061	15,600	6 30,772	-	4,000	-	8,689	59,061
-	° 4,300 -	6,594	6,674	4,800	1,874	-	~	_	_	6,674
8 4,996	-	_	52,725	34,800	10,493	\$1,568	4,015	\$1,572	277	52,725
-	10 1,032	_	25,750	25,750	-	-	-	-	_	25,750
1 20,306	12 66	_	28,244	26,750	1,060		-	434	_	28,244
-	13 40,037	_	58,991	1,500 14 6,200	36,360	_	-	-	14,931	58,991
_	-	12,728	391,600	384,700	6,900	_	_	_	_	391,600
E-	15 365	537	1,815	1,815	_	_	_	_	_	1,815
-	-	14,890	14,900	14,900	_	_	-	_	-	14,900
16 1,000 8 1,500	17 2,000	1,692	6,513	5,000	1,513	_	_	_	_	6,513
8 1,500	_	_	140,996	25,000	60,796	_	32,000	18 23,200	_	140,996
-	19 10,354	_	52,924	16,000	5,035	_	10,625	-	21,264	52,924
_	_	_	18,312	8,000	5,184	_	2,000	_	3,128	18,312
20 4,780	_	4,670	9,500	7,500	2,000	_	_	_	_	9,500
8 <b>47,16</b> 8	_	356	50,275	50,000	275	_	_	_	_	50,275
	_	150,000	150,000	150,000	_	_	_	_	_	150,000
_	_	_	_	10,000	_	_	_	-	_	10,000
_	<sup>21</sup> 1,000 <sup>22</sup> 2,820	-	107.996	50,000	26,976	_	_	-	31,020	107,996
_	22 2,820	_	8,371	2,500	1,589	_	2,350	_	1,932	8,371
_	_	_	2,872	1,700	280	_	_	_	892	2,872
_	_	3,603	18,637	10,000	8,637	_	_	_	_	18,637
16 1,000 8 3,000	_	428	5,811	5,000	811	-	_	_	_	5,811
8 3,000	17 1,481	_	34,999	6,000	3,474	_	2,749	_	22,776	34,999
_	-	_	72,958	5,500	13,153	_	23,000	31,305	_	72,958
_	_	150	6,000	3,750	150	1,500	600	-	_	6,000
_	23 2,550	_	44,239	800	36,801	_	_	_	6,638	44,239
8 15,000	24 800	27,542	50,417	50,000	417	_	_	_	_	50,417
8 1,540	25 7,000	_	1,975	1,370	605	_	_	_	_	1,975

<sup>15</sup> Investments,

<sup>16</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Shares in co-operative banks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Trade-marks, good will and secret process.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in Massachusetts corporation.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures and teams.

<sup>24</sup> Ranch on leased land.

<sup>25</sup> Seven pair patch foxes.

	was		ئە	ita		Ass	SETS.	•
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise. Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sharon Real Estate Com-	Apr. 10,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	\$12,000	\$7,000	-	-	\$178
pany, Taunton. Sharp Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Feb. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,500,000	536,053	\$1,305,342	\$940,799	519,094
pany, New Bedford. Shattuck & Jones, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	5,457	33,030
Shattuck's Store Company, Groton.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	4,000	-	6,500	8,975
Shaw Furniture Company, Cambridge.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9,400	58,938	57,658
Shaw Propeller Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	9,745	6 2,695	3,088
Shaw Stocking Company, Lowell.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	450,000	177,433	353,888	151,950	134,207
Shaw Transportation Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	1,000	-	20
Shawme Press, Inc., Sand- wich.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,573	520	2,478
Shawmut Chemical Co., Boston.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	12 1,725	318	4,090
Shawmut Company, Boston,	Aug. 14, 1916.	May 9, 1915.	Apr. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,444	8,738
Shawmut Egg Co., Boston, .	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	10,361	18,490
Shawmut Investment Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	158,015	-	-	16,308
Shawmut Iron and Wire Works, Inc., Everett.	July 11, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> June 27, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	18,000	12,200	8,700	5,585	4,065
Shawmut Rubber Company, Boston.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000		-	-	1,000
Shawmut Silver Fox Ranching Company, Boston.	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	- 1	267
Shawmut Steamship Company, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	950,000	-	-	151	39,281
Shawmut Theatre Company,	Apr. 17,	Apr. 10,	Dec. 31,	3,000	_	_	-	2,805
Boston. Shawmut Waxed Paper Com-	1916. Nov. 7,	1916. Aug. 1,	1915. Aug. 1,	10,000	8,250	14,181	5,645	8,200
pany, Holliston. Shaw's Jewelry Shop, Inc.,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	-	300
Boston. Shay Bros. (Incorporated),	1916. Mch. 23,	1915. Feb. 17,	1915. Feb. 16,	2,000	_	_	876	1,677
Boston. Shea and Welch Company,	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. Aug. 28,	1916. June 30,	10,000	-	-	-	1,795
Springfield. Shea Realty Company, Fitch-	1916. May 23,	1916. May 18,	1916. May 18,	1,000	-	-	-	200
burg. Shepard Clark Company,	1916. Apr. 1,	Jan. 12,	Jan. 1,	70,000	-	1,768	42,566	40,512
Boston. Shepard Manufacturing Com-	1916. Aug. 22,	1916. May 15,	1916. May 1,	50,000	5,345	1,705	9,122	8,265
pany, Worcester. Shepard Norwell Co., Boston,	1916. May 19,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916. Jan. 31,	750,000	-	12 344,114	731,492	599,174
Sherman Envelope Company,	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	69,081	26,998	29,231	59,608
Worcester. Sherman, French and Company, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Mch. 17, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	3,871
			<del></del>		<u> </u>			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Horses, wagons, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>6</sup> And pattern account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Charter.

Books, etc.And fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ rights.

<sup>15</sup> Auto.

<sup>16</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid items.

#### of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$12,947	\$20,125	\$12,000	\$8,125	_	-	-	-	\$20,125
-	-	-	3,301,288	1,751,750	_	-	\$1,049,000	1 \$1,500 2 150,000	\$349,038	3,301,288
-	3 \$1,518 4 217 5 20,000	-	60,222	50,000	9,872	-	-	350	-	60,222
-	20,000	-	19,475	12,000	2,263	-	-	-	5,212	19,475
-	-	-	125,996	50,000	6,349	-	49,616	20,031	-	125,996
7 \$112,295	8 482	27,749	156,054	100,000	6,654	\$35,400	14,000	-	-	156,054
7 10,000	-	-	827,478	450,000	26,856	-	185,000	165,622	-	827,478
-	-	4,000	5,020	4,000	20	1,000	-	-	-	5,020
9 15,000	10 25 11 80	4,697	25,373	20,000	1,428	-	3,945	-	-	25,373
z3 1,0 <u>0</u> 0	14 2,050	-	9,183	9,050	133	-	-	-	-	9,183
-	15 250	-	12,432	10,000	2,400	-	-	-	32	12,432
-	-	-	28,851	15,000 16 1,000	7,595	4,885	371	-	-	28,851
, -	17 2,092	-	176,415	53,500	13,584 5 5,000	18 86,250	-	18,081	-	176,415
9 4,093	-	-	34,643	14,000	4,993	9,400	6,250	-	-	34,643
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	20 91,000	2,733	94,000	91,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	94,000
9 392,903	211,586,013 22 65,578 23 1,636 24 30,300	-	2,115,862	950,000	84,245 25 39,947	873,720	25,000 26 21,272	121,678	-	2,115,862
-	27 40	744	3,589	3,000	589	-	-	-	-	3.589
-	-	-	36,276	10,000	2,509	-	10,522	-	13,245	36,276
-	-	-	300	300	-	-		-	_	300
-	-	_	2,553	2,000	153	-	400	-	-	2,553
28 10,000	-	-	11,795	10,000	1,795	-	-	-	-	11,795
9 700	<sup>29</sup> <b>15</b> 0	_	1,050	1,000	50	-	-	-	-	1,050
9 13,000	-	-	97,846	70,000	13,061		3,600	11,185	-	97,846
9 4,000	-	-	28,437	11,000	1,575	-	-	15,862	_	28,437
9 80,324	<sup>30</sup> 261,835 <sup>31</sup> 21,641	-	2,038,580	750,000	371,487	-	478,000 32 414,636	24,457	-	2,038,580
-	-	-	184,918	75,000	28,164	17,800	5,000	42,973	15,981	184,918
_		3,850	7,721	1,000	6,721	-	_	-	-	7,721

<sup>18</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> Foxes.

<sup>21</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>22</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>23</sup> Advances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Investments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Accrued liabilities not due.

<sup>26</sup> Advance charters.

<sup>27</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>28</sup> Good will and lease of theatre in Fall River, Mass.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Improvements lease property.

<sup>31</sup> Interest and expenses paid in advance.

<sup>32</sup> Loans payable.

	was			ta.		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate if filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	B	Ã	Ä	Au	ă	<u> </u>	Z	
Sherman-Moore Company, Lowell.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	\$10,000	\$3,335	\$5,250	-	\$3,145
Sherman Welton Company, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 14, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	-	\$163,166	179,467
Sherwin-Williams Company, Boston, Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Dec. 24, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	_	_	15,018
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	Sept. 26, 1915.	50,000	-	3 1,000	129,305	160,386
Sherwin Wool Company, Boston (2d return).	Sept. 30, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	-	9,120	165,213	251,302
Shetland Knitting Mills, Inc., Hudson.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	8,000	-	6,422	3,628	3,292
Shields Foundry Company, Mansfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	3,200	4 2,000	4,387	17,880
Shipman Machine Co., Boston.	Aug. 2, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1913.	Mch. 31, 1916.	3,500	-	1,000	150	1,215
Shirreffs' Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	71,015	81,984	348,380	121,962
Shoe and Leather Advertising Service Company, Boston,	June 22, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	843
Shoe and Leather Reporter Co., Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	29,491
Shoe Retailer Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	1,000	25,478
Shore Fish Company, Bos-	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	200	544	20,534
Shortstory Publishing Com-	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.		6,000	-	-	960	1,914
pany, The, Salem. Shove Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	550,000	813,573	with R. E.	392,574	89,346
Show Card Shop, Inc., The,	May 12,	8 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	500	593
Boston. Shreve, Crump and Low Com-	1916. June 14,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31,	400,000	-	1,175	611,965	271,009
pany, Boston. Shubert and Kolodny Com-	1916. Meh. 20,	Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	2,500	-	-	1,510	174
pany, Boston. Shubert Holding Company,	1916. July 20,	1916. July 11, 1916.	1915. July 1, 1916.	10,000	370,859	-	-	31,782
Boston. Shultz-Goodwin Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	Apr. 5,	Dec. 31.	80,000	15,735	18,846	36,719	8,309
Boston. Sicilian Bread Company, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Feb. 3,	2,000	-	500	1,300	200
Signet Shoe Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Feb. 5,	Feb. 3, 1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	152,036	3,723
ton. Sikes Drug Company, Spring-	1916. Sept. 21,	1916. Feb. 9,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,100	4,350	187
field. Silas Peirce & Company, Limited, Boston.	1916. July 20, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	225,000	19,860	-	280,863	249,107
Silver Baking Company,	Apr. 26,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 1,	6,000	_	608	1,667	6,880
Boston. Silver Lake Company, New-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	76,928	36,244	117,854	80,379
ton. Silver Lake Ice Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	7,050	3,200	8,000	1,750
Springfield. Silver Leaf Baking Company,	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Feb. 3,	1915. Feb. 1,	20,000	10,847	8,840	4,054	2,064
Haverhill. Silver Queen and Ruby Silver Mines Company, Glouces- ter.	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. 1 Mch. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	290,000	18 200,000	-	-	1,336
ter.								

Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And patterns.

<sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Subscription list.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Fay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	\$1,338	\$13,068	\$10,000	\$568	-	\$2,500	_	-	\$13,068
_	2 \$2,471	_	345,104	94,000	128,518	-	112,997	\$9,517	\$72	345,104
-	-	-	15,018	10,000	-	-	-	-	5,018	15,018
-	_	_	290,691	50,000	239,012	-	-	-	1,679	290,691
-	-	-	425,635	100,000	55,615	-	200,000	70,020	_	425,635
-	608	3,810	17,760	8,000	9,760	-	-	-	_	17,760
-	-	-	27,467	6,000	13,702	-	_	7,119	646	27,467
-	-	2,228	4,593	3,500	1,093	-	-	_	-	4,593
-	-	-	623,341	150,000	133,450	-	186,000	115,000	38,891	623,341
5 \$5,000	-	-	5,843	5,000	106	- 1	-	737	-	5,843
5 100,000	6 1,433	_	130,924	100,000	9,017	-	-	21,907	_	130,924
5 100,000	-	_	126,478	100,000	8,558	-	_	17,920	-	126,478
-	-	2,000	23,278	20,000	3,278	-	-	-		23,278
5 6,000	-	-	8,874	6,000	2,093	-	-	-	281	8,874
-	-	_	1,295,493	550,000	2,093 <sup>7</sup> 500 2,917	\$350,000	163,810	-	228,766	1,295,493
5 700	-	114	1,907	1,700	207	-	-	-	-	1,907
-	-	-	884,149	378,100	47,406	-	-	458,643	_	884,149
-	6 675	605	2,964	2,500	464	-	-	-	-	2,964
-	-	35,277	437,918	10,000	155,918	9 272,000	-	-	_	437,918
10 1,381 5 19,125	1,440	-	103,955	80,000	11,317	-	7,000	5,638	-	103,955
³ 19,125 —	11 2,400	_	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	31,967	187,726	8,000	179,726	_	-	-	-	187,726
5 500	-	-	8,137	5,000	1,900	1,100	-	-	137	8,137
-	12 4,023 13 801 14 13,362 6 2,000	-	570,016	225,000	30,941	-	298,000	16,075	-	570,016
10 500 15 130	2,000	-	9,785	3,000	4,930	-	-	1,001	854	9,785
10 130	499	-	313,756	75,000	23,080	_	110,000	105,676	-	313,756
5 3,000	16 1,852 -	-	23,000	15,000	6,928	-	-	1,072	-	23,000
-	17 2,326	-	28,131	20,000	2,608	-	4,000	-	1,523	28,131
-	19 24,606	5,965	231,907	200,000	27,210	-	4,697	-	_	231,907

<sup>12</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Autos, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Mine at Bennett, B. C., and equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Mine account in suspense.

-								
•	was		قد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Simmons Cranberry Com-	Feb. 5,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	\$20,000	\$7,550	-	\$450	\$180
pany, Boston. Simmons Hardware Com-	1916. Oct. 16,	1916. July 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	10,431
pany, Boston. Simmor Co., Boston,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	-	16,486
Simon Box Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Jan. 19,	25,000	_	\$5,203	8,738	3,974
simon Coat Company, Bos-	1916. May 24,	1916. Jan. 25,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	_	1,720	14,111	13,051
simonds File Co., Fitchburg	1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Oct. 1,	50,000	45,000	32,500	85,671	10,893
(for 1915). Simonds File Co., Fitchburg,	1916. Nov. 14,	1915. Nov. 6,	1915. Oct. 1,	50,000	45,000	32,500	97,790	8,792
Simonds Manufacturing Com-	1916. Nov. 13,	1916. Nov. 2,	1916. Sept. 30,	2,000,000	525,000	240,000	1,259,905	982,143
pany, Fitchburg. Simons Hatch and Whitten	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. 4 Feb. 19,	1916. Dec. 31,	300,000	5 9,000	-	375,073	507,028
Company, Boston. Simons, Shuttleworth, Web-	1916. Oct. 19,	1916. Aug. 11,	1915. May 20,	10,000	-	-	-	11,659
ling Co., Boston. Simplex Electric Heating	1916. Feb. 15,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 31,	240,000	75,000	s 16,200	99,453	118,853
Company, Boston. Simplex Faucet Company,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Sept. 7, 1915.	1915. Sept. 7,	100,000	-	2,833	308	-
The, Medway. Simplex Faucet Company,	1916. Nov. 25,	11 Oct. 26,	1915. Sept. 1,	100,000	-	2,833	308	-
The, Medway (2d return). Simplex Lock Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 2,	1916. 4 Feb. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	15
simplex Novelty Company,	1916. May 2,	1916. Dec. 28,	1915. Nov. 1,	50,000	-	974	1,744	798
Boston. Simplex Player Action Com-	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	125,000	-	12,155	58,235	67,336
pany, Worcester. Simplex Self Hoisting Ma- chine Company, Waltham.	1916. June 24,	1916. June 22,	1915. June 1,	25,000	-	-	371	-
Simplex Time Recorder Co.,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Nov. 30.	20,000	10,000	3,770	20,272	12,029
Gardner. Simplex Wire and Cable	1916. Feb. 24,	1916. 4 Feb. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	500,000	239,597	12 68,527	345,454	637,857
Company, Boston. Simpson Brothers Company	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Apr. 1,	15,000	-	14 5,073	29,076	7,057
of Hyde Park, Watertown. Simpson Bros. Corporation, Boston.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	54,672 15 1,222	20,127	37,086	100,425
Simpson Spring Company, Easton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 29, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	10,430	16,120	28,560	25,050
Simpson's Patent Dry Dock	Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	350,000	438,339	with R. E.		13,966
Company, Boston. Sinclair Hardware Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Jan. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	2,165	3,688
Medford. Singer & Snow Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 20,	35,000	-	81 750	14,778	51,977
Boston. Sippican Cranberry Com-	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 31,	60,000	30,000	200	-	٦
pany, Marion. Siro Carburetor Manufacturing Company, Northampton.	1916. Oct. 30, 1916.	1916. May 17, 1915.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	225,000	-	1,082	3,000	11
	L	1			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5</sup> And machinery.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>7</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> And office furniture.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

Prepaid insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Corporation has done no business since 1911.

<sup>12</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Improvement on leased land.

<sup>16</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>17</sup> Auto trucks, horses and wagons.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

## of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$8,350	_	\$4,470	\$21,000	\$20,000	\$1,000	-	_	_	-	\$21,000
_	-	_	10,431	10,000	-	-	٠ _	-	\$431	10,431
-	2 \$85	-	16,571	15,000	-	-	-	-	1,571	16,571
1 500	-	-	18,415	10,000	7,480	-	-	-	935	18,415
_	_	-	28,882	300	13,407	-	\$6,700	\$8,475	-	28,882
-	_	-	174,064	50,000	105,236	_	_	18,828	-	174,064
_	_	_	184,082	50,000	101,788	-	_	32,294	-	184,082
_	- '	-	3,007,048	1,800,000	701,811	-	_	465,237	-	3,007,048
_	6 8,315	_	899,416	300,000	376,469	_	-	465,237 3 40,000 222,947	-	899,416
_	<sup>7</sup> 150	13,562	25,371	10,000	15,371	_	_	_	_	25,371
9 100	10 2,197	_	311,803	240,000	13,850	_	_	_	57,953	311,803
9 60,077	, -	11,756	74,974	69,265	5,709	_	_	_	_	74,974
9 60,077	_	11,756	74,974	69,265	5,709	_	_	_	_	74,974
9 10,000	_	_	10,015	3,760	133	_	_	_	6,122	10,015
9 23,970	_	3,128	30,614	25,000	5,614	_	_	_	_	30,614
-	_	_	137,726	125,000	_	_	_	12,726	-	137,726
9 24,357	_	11,595	36,323	25,000	11,323	_	_	_	-	36,323
_	_	_	46,071	20,000	2,110	\$3,500	8,300	11,508	653	46,071
_	13 88,261	_	1,385,787	500,000	107,225	_	_	_	778,562	1,385,787
_	10 6,091	_	41,206	14,700	12,917	_	_	13,589	_	41,206
16 5,424	17 2,168 18 796 19 3,583	-	225,903	50,000	19,970	21 45,000	45,000	25,000 <sup>22</sup> 2,575	38,358	225,903
* 1 35,000	20 400 23 546 24 31,536 25 3,189 26 297 27 7,701	-	158,429	49,700	8,450 28 1,517	29 26,500	21,000	51,262	-	158,429
-	27 7,701	_	452,305	350,000	5,000	35,000	_	_	62,305	452,305
1 1,000	<sup>30</sup> 250	1,874	8,977	3,000	2,466	_	3,511	_	_	8,977
_	_	_	67,505	32,000	30,653	_	_	32 4,852	-	67,505
_	33 3,440	9,464	43,104	22,350	5,733	3,750	11,271	_	_	43,104
9 112,500	84 1,000	38,433	156,026	151,010	_	_	5,016	-	·_	156,026

<sup>19</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks and investments.

<sup>21</sup> Mortgage, real estate.

<sup>22</sup> Reserves, guaranty, depreciation and income tax.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture.

<sup>24</sup> Registered bottles and cases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Soda tanks.

<sup>26</sup> Electrotypes and woodcuts.

<sup>27</sup> Vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Six per cent, bonds.

<sup>30</sup> Auto delivery.

<sup>31</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> To be divided in extra salaries.

<sup>33</sup> Stock of the company issued and returned to treasury.

<sup>34</sup> Tools, etc.

	was		ئب	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sisson Company, The, Pitts-	Mch. 6,	Feb. 15,	Dec. 31,	\$100,000	\$77,532	\$2,264	\$18,774	\$23,833
field. Skalon Whip Company, The,	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	12,000	-	3,306	5,303	1,519
Springfield. Skillings, Whitneys and Barnes	June 5, 1916.	1916. May 18, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30,	1,000,000	10,000	1 33,004	668,726	382,345
Lumber Company, Boston. Slater Shoe Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	19,167	479
Sleeper & Hartley Inc., Worcester.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,791	16,353	14,814
Slocomb and Greenlay Com-	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	1,071	7,408	10,347
pany, Haverhill. Small, Maynard and Com- pany (Incorporated), Bos-	May 2, 1916.	Meh. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	50,000	-	-	146,643	52,012
small, Nichols & Company, Inc., Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Feb. 28,	10,000	_	-	7	6,297
Smalley Fruit Jar Co., Inc., Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	July 3, 1916.	1916. Apr. 27, 1916.	2,000	-	-	1,529	3,472
Smith & Anthony Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Meh. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	79,613	33,157	41,230	61,379
Smith & Company, Incorporated, Weymouth.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	9,125	2,207
Smith and Corcoran Com- pany, Pittsfield.	June 5, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	210	14	145
Smith & Cowdrey Co., Boston.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	5,437	177,302
Smith & Dove Manufactur- ing Company, Andover.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,500,000	175,227	153,019	873,234	231,489
Smith & Kent inc., Malden, .	June 22, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	5,000	-	575	1,200	2,060
Smith and Lovett Company, Boston.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,000	4,800	15,850
Smith & Perkins, Inc., Brock- ton.	May 17, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	19 1,000	200	150
Smith & Porter Press, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	20,805	3,400	7,303
Smith, Bodfish, Swift Company, Tisbury.	Jan. 17, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Oct. 19, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	75,000	44,852	20 12,871	16,632	29,373
Smith Bros. Concrete Com- pany, Watertown.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	7,800	20 1,774	1,502	10,019
Smith Brothers Garage Inc., Melrose.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000	-	791	7,800	9,135
Smith-Carr Baking Company, Northampton.	Mch. 2, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	13,720	24 20,074	15,498	17,86 <b>0</b>
Smith Carriage Company, The Springfield.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	50,000	-	606	17,654	8,936
Smith Countershaft Com- pany, Waltham.	Meh. 27, 1916.	28 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	-	1,728	50	478
Smith, Fitzmaurice Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	57	29
Smith-Green Company, The, Worcester.	Jan. 31.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	30 12,460	22,601	73,802
Smith-Hammond Company, The, Brockton.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	69,000	-	-	4,361
Smith Iron Foundry, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	10,700	500	1,670	5,203

- <sup>1</sup> And buildings and equipment.
- <sup>2</sup> Invested in other companies.
- <sup>3</sup> Fixtures.
- <sup>4</sup> Patent rights.
- 5 Good will.
- <sup>6</sup> Deposits from customers.
- 7 Furnishings.

- 8 Insurance.
- <sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.
- 10 Patent rights, trade-marks and fixtures.
- 11 Commissions due from factories on orders in hand.
- 12 Adjourned.
- 13 Patterns and flasks.
- 14 Sanitas stock.
- 15 Furniture and fixtures.
- 16 Prepaid insurance.
- 17 Bonds, municipal.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		-		]	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$10,899	\$133,302	\$70,500	\$1,490	\$60,181	\$1,131	-	-	\$133,302
_		9,252	19,380	12,000	7,380	-	-	-	-	19,380
_	2 \$153,318	_	1,247,393	398,600	40,829	-	171,600	\$636,364	-	1,247,393
_	<sup>3</sup> 1,765	-	21,411	5,000	16,206	-	_	-	\$205	21,411
4 \$273 5 10,000	-	-	45,231	25,000	15,000	_	500 € 700	4,031	-	45,231
° 10,000 -	-	-	18,826	6,000	9,738	-	- 700	2,437	651	18,826
-	7 718 8 1,717	-	201,090	50,000	22,105	_	94,661	34,324	-	201,090
5 5,000	9 5,000	_	16,304	10,000	3,032	-	500	2,772	-	16,304
10 500	11 4,500	_	10,001	2,000	2,204	-	2,500	_	3,297	10,001
-	13 30,000 14 48,700	172,582	467,654	250,000	5,437	-	212,217	-	-	467,654
-	<sup>3</sup> 993 <sup>15</sup> 1,920	1,748	15,000	15,000	-	_	-	-	-	15,000
_	-	13,642	14,011	13,750	261	-	-	-	_	14,011
-	-	-	182,739	15,000	50,658	-	-	117,081	-	182,739
5 70,392	16 12,418 17 80,023	-	1,595,802	1,250,000	34,551	-	_ '	311,251	-	1,595,802
<sup>5</sup> 465	17 80,023	-	4,300	3,000	1,250	50		-	-	4,300
-	-	7,250	31,900	25,000	400	-	-	18 6,500	-	31,900
-	-	12,692	14,042	7,960	2,682	-	3,400	-	-	14,042
5 26,593	-	_	58,101	40,000	3,601	-	14,500	-	-	. 58,101
5 18,100	-	-	121,828	75,000	9,414	-	21 27,200	-	10,214	121,828
4 5,000	<sup>22</sup> 150 <sup>23</sup> 3,500		29,745	16,300	6,638	3,750	1,100	-	1,957	29.745
-	20 3,300	_	17,726	500	2,178	-	6,675	8,373	-	17,726
<sup>5</sup> 6,366	<sup>25</sup> 1,025 <sup>26</sup> 100 <sup>27</sup> 16,355	-	20,998	70,000	5,298	-	15,700	-	-	90,998
-	2, 10,399	-	27,196	25,000	1,704	-	-	-	492	27,196
4 25,000	29 1,323	9,941	38,520	24,470	7,050	7,000	-	-	-	38,520
5 5,000	-	2,201	7,287	6,000	1,287	-	-	-	-	7,287
-	-	-	108,863	20,000	7,721	-	55,569	17,073 \$1 8,500	-	108,863
-	-	20,939	94,300	86,300	-	-	8,000	- 0,500	-	94,300
-	-	1,792	19,865	12,000	1,865	-	6,000	-	-	19,865

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation and to cover losses.

<sup>19</sup> And office supplies, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Bills payable on notes and mort-

gages.

<sup>22</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Trucks.

<sup>21</sup> And autos, tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Surplus.

<sup>28</sup> None held since 1908.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Patterns.

<sup>30</sup> And equipment.

<sup>31</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

	waß			ita]		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- * TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Smith Paper Company, Lee,	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$250,000	\$108,000	\$167,000	\$85,925	\$95,326
Smith Tablet Co. Inc., The, Holyoke.	June 12, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Oct. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1 28,919	27,856	11,288
Smithmade Suspender Company, Malden.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	-	724	4,888	3,340
Smith's Express Company, Manchester.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	7,000	-	-	-	1,610
Smith's Tavern, Incorporated, Hull.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 8,	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	9,000	1,000	1,000	800
Snell & Atherton, Incorporated, Brockton.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,300	1,800	500	8,363	5,133
Snell & Simpson Biscuit Company, New Bedford.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	490,000	139,916	77,075	56,667	58,198
Snipatuit Cranberry Com-	Apr. 18,	Jan. 13,	Dec. 31,	32,000	31,500	1,150	1,341	-
pany, Somerville. Snow Bros. Co., Dedham, .	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 17,	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	-	11,125	16,082
Snow Flake Axle Grease Com-	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	14 2,538	4,005	4,922
pany, The, Fitchburg. Sofus L. Mortensen, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	2,990	2,849
Sol-a-Kol Company, The, Boston,	Sept. 19, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	100,000	-	1,853	4,178	251
Solderene Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	100,000	_	100	25	-
Soley & Blair, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	5,226
Sollers, Phillips and Company Incorporated, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	50,000		_	-	9,616
Solov-Hinds Company, Bos-	Aug. 25,	July 29,	July 1, 1916.	75,000	28 2,396	with R. E.	27,042	35,554
somerset Company, Inc., Boston.	1916. Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	199
Somerset Garage Co., Boston,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 27, 1914.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	34,200	2,000	-	4,608
Somerset Knitting Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>29</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	6,000	-	1,250	1,400	-
Somerset Stove Foundry Company, Somerset.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,500	5,000	2,000	4,757	22,188
Somerville Amusement Company, Somerville.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	5,000	15,000	2,000	-	2,061
Somerville Charcoal Company, Somerville.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	21,000	3,000	-	5,000	6,760
Somerville Coal Company, Somerville.	May 23, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,300	1,850	13,227	13,572
Somerville Journal Company, Somerville.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	10,000	5,500	100	10,063
Somerville Machine and Foundry Company, Somer-	May 16, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	95,000	2,000	2,862	7,808	3,432
ville. Somerville Olympia Com- pany, Somerville.	Sept. 9, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	1,200	-	1,375	-	2,155

<sup>1</sup> And electrotypes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Horses, wagons, trucks, etc.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>5</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Tools.

<sup>8</sup> Good will and trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>10</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Teams.

<sup>14</sup> And fixtures and tools.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>16</sup> Services.

<sup>17</sup> Tools, blocking, timbers, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.					- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock,	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$456,251	-	\$187,000	-	-	\$19,251	£250,000	\$456,251	-	_	_
68,063	\$10,539	-	\$15,856	-	16,668	25,000	68,063	-		-
31,730	-	-	-	-	7,730	24,000	31,730	\$22,778	-	-
8,610	118	-	-	-	1,492	7,000	8,610	-	2 \$7,000	-
13,100	-	-	_	\$6,500	1,600	5,000	13,100	300	-	\$ \$1,000
15,821	1,519	-	-	-	2	14,300	15,821	-	6 5 7 5	4 5 5 5 8 5
549,104	6,176	12 8,000	32,500	100,000	2,428	400,000	549,104	-	<sup>9</sup> 2,048 <sup>10</sup> 62,000 <sup>11</sup> 3,200	8 150,000
33,991	1,991	-	-	-	-	32,000	33,991	-	- 0,200	-,
32,182	-	1,044	-	-	1,138	30,000	32,182	-	6 2,700 13 2,275	-
15,465	-	4,417	-	-	1,048	10,000	15,465	-	- 2,210	<sup>15</sup> 3,000 <sup>3</sup> 1,000
7,988	-	-	-	- 1	4,485	3,500	7,985	2,146	-	- 1,000
106,282	21,236	-	-	-	946	84,100	106,282	-	-	100,000
82,348	-	-	-	-	2,348	80,000	82,348	9,443	16 10,250	4 62,530
22,996	-	-	850	10,000	46	12,100	22,996	8,587	17 7,500 18 1,148 19 35	-
89,878	-	-	<sup>26</sup> 39,000 <sup>27</sup> 25	25 8,000	950	41,900	89,875	6,589	20 500 21 24,900 22 444 28 20,500 24 400 1,426	<sup>3</sup> 26,000
79,999	-	12,162	2,300	-	14,530	51,000	79,992	-	- 1,420	8 15,000
57,312	-	-	-	-	7,312	50,000	57,312	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 57,113
40,808	4,527	-	2,909	16,550	1,822	15,000	40,808	-	-	-
11,569	_	-	-	-	8,519	3,050	11,569	8,919	-	-
33,94	10,777	-	9,500	-	1,168	12,500	33,945	-	-	-
19,06	6,554	-	-	7,450	57	5,000	19,061	_	-	-
23,500	-	-	-	-	2,500	21,000	23,500	1,740	-	3 7,000
55,89	552	-	with accts.	-	40,347	15,000	55,899	-	<sup>80</sup> 6,950	-
25,66	2,163	3,500	payan-e	-	-	20,000	25,663	-	-	_
78,96	-	-	-	-	1,096	77,865	78,961	-	-	4 59,859 5 2,000 3 1,000
5,53	1,710	-	-	-	2,620	1,200	5,530	-	-	<sup>3</sup> 2,000

Labor performed on unfinished work.

<sup>19</sup> One share Soley & Blair stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> One share Master Builders Assn. stock.

<sup>21</sup> Loans to customers secured.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Bonds on hand.

<sup>24</sup> Treasury preferred stock.

<sup>25</sup> Bonds due correspondents.

<sup>26</sup> Loans secured by collateral.

<sup>27</sup> Stocks due correspondents.

<sup>28</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>29</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>80</sup> Horses, wagons, sleds, harnesses, etc.

	m				î			
	was		ئب	ita		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Somerville Union Hall Company, Somerville.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	\$29,000	\$29,000	-	-	\$2,027
Somol Company, Ltd., The, Cambridge.	Aug. 9, 1916.	1-	Feb. 1, 1916.	250,000	_	_	-	284
Sorosis Advertising Agency, The, Lynn.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,641
Sorosis Shoe Company of Bos- ton, Lynn.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	_	-	\$26,791	3,095
Soule Art Publishing Company, Boston.	June 26, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	50,000	-	\$4,200	2,863	921
Soule Mill, New Bedford, .	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,260,000	575,056	1,124,880	459,630	117,925
South Acton Coal and Lum-	Apr. 13, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	16,000	8 950	-	10,981	13,667
ber Company, Acton. South Acton Woolen Co.,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	31,553	with R. E.	56,109	68,799
Boston. South Barre and District Co- operative Association, Barre.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	_	_	2,822	1,218
South Bay Company, Boston.	June 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	1,000,000	102,900	-	-	31
South Bay Improvement	June 6, 1916.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	385,100	-	-	-	-
Company, Boston. South Bay Storage Warehouse	Apr. 11,	Oct. 15,	Oct. 1,	5,000	6,000	-	625	2,526
Co., The, Boston. South Bay Wharf and Termi-	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Jan. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500,000	-	-	-	-
nal Company, Boston. South Boston Building Asso-	1916. May 12,	1916. Mch. 7,	1915. Mch. 1,	50,000	47,500	_	-	3,371
ciation, Boston. South Boston Co-operative Society, Boston.	1916. Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. 15 —	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	_	-	1
So. Boston Lithuanian Co- operative Association, Bos- ton.	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1916.	30,000	_	367	800	775
South Boston Wood and Coal	May 4,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	3,000	1,500	-	-	2,035
Company, Boston. South Carolina Light, Power and Railways Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Mch. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000,000	6,333,938	with R. E.	21,307	133,768
South Congregational Meet- ing-house in Lowell, Proprie- tors of the, Lowell.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	15,000	-	-	7,516
South End Amusement Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	226
South End Pharmacy, Worcester, Mass., The, Worcester.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	2,231	1,857	123
South Lincoln Dairy Com-	Oct. 23, 1916.	July 14, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	5,000	1,200	46,545	4,627
pany, Lincoln. South Purchase Cranberry Company, Fall River.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	14,300	450	-	53
South Shore Delivery Com-	July 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	900	-
pany, Cohasset. South Shore Garage, Inc.,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31,	8,500	-	-	3,383	550
Cohasset. South Shore Newspaper Com-	1916. June 23,	May 17,	1915. Apr. 1,	30,000	-	-	-	220
pany, Boston. South Shore Poultry Farms Incorporated, Norwell.	1916. June 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 17, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,459	228

None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>9</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>10</sup> Prepaid insurance and charter.

<sup>11</sup> Interest and taxes.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve fund.

<sup>13 3,848</sup> shares of its capital stock.

<sup>11 14,801</sup> shares of capital stock.

<sup>15</sup> None held since organization.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$31,027	\$29,000	\$775	-	_	_	\$1,252	\$31,027
<sup>2</sup> \$50,000 <sup>8</sup> 29,250 <sup>4</sup> 45,750	-	\$29,983	155,267	150,000	5,267	-	-	-	-	155,267
* 45,750	_	11	1,652	1,000	652	-	-	-	-	1,652
-	5 \$11,883	4,147	45,916	10,000	35,916	-	-	-	_	45,916
-	-	33,799	41,783	23,000	2,343	-	\$16,440	-	-	41,783
-	6 5,974	-	2,283,465	1,260,000	20,038	-	690,000	7 \$50,000	263,427	2,283,465
-	-	-	25,598	16,000	-	-	-	6,193	3,405	25,598
	-	-	156,461	70,000	6,553	-	*	-	79,908	156,461
-	<sup>5</sup> 653 <sup>9</sup> 184 <sup>10</sup> 112	-	4,989	3,856	457 11 <b>1</b> 43	-	-	<sup>12</sup> 115	418	4,989
-	112	10,940	113,871	31,250	3,629	\$45,000	33,992	-		113,871
4 300	13 384,800	-	385,100	385,100	-	-	-	-	-	385,100
-	-	8,432	17,583	5,000	2,583	10,000	-	-	_	17,583
-	14 1,480,100	900	1,481,000	1,481,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,481,000
-	-	-	50,871	30,700	10,000	-	-	10,171	-	50,871
-	16 60 17 10 18 20	-	91	90 19 1	_	-	-	-	-	91
4 400		_	2,342	1,642	700	-	-	-	-	2,342
-	-	-	3,535	3,000	335	-	200	-	-	3,535
-	20 1,654	-	6,490,667	3,200,000	7,960 <sup>21</sup> 25,000	3,000,000	$^{135,400}_{^{22}1,719}$	120,588	-	6,490,667
-	-	-	22,516	15,000	-	-	-	-	7,516	22,516
23 23,900	24 4,741 25 1,400 26 1,000	24,771	56,038	50,000	2,807	-	1,450	1,781	-	56,038
-	1,000	-	4,211	2,000	486	750	300	-	675	4,211
4 11,100	-	77,828	146,300	85,500	26,364	-	34,436		-	146,300
-	-	297	15,100	11,900	-	3,200	-	-	-	15,100
-	_	1,100	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	2,000
-	-	4,767	8,700	8,500	200	-	-	-	-	8,700
-	*	395	615	300	315	-	-	-	-	615
4 4,000	-	12,425	18,112	10,000	1,774	-	6,338	-	-	18,112

<sup>16</sup> Preferred stock New England Cooperative Society.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Common stock, New England Cooperative Society.

<sup>18</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>19</sup> Capital stock subscription.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid and deferred charges.

<sup>21</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Customers' deposits.

<sup>23</sup> Good will and lease rights.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Guarantee on lease.

	100							
	жав		ئد	ita		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
South Station Haberdasher,	May 6,	Apr. 1,	Mch. 31,	\$2,800		_	\$4,068	\$2,525
Inc., Boston. South Village Investment	1916. Mch. 6,	Apr. 1, 1916. Jan. 4,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$4,700	_	\$4,008	603
Company, Rockport.	1916.	1916.	1915.			er00	4,000	
South Weymouth Ice Com- pany, Weymouth. Southbridge Coal Company,	Meh. 29, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	25,000	5,000	\$500	4,000	1,945
Southbridge.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4 1,300	5,276
Southbridge Investment Company, Southbridge.	June 23, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	40,376	-	-	31
Southbridge Optical Company, Southbridge.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	6 -	-	20,000	-	-	-	-
Southbridge Printing Company, Southbridge.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	135,000	79,194	81,637	111,114	45,637
Southern Apartments, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	400,750	-	-	17,112
Southern Berkshire Marble Co., Sheffield.	May 25, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	50,056	55,862	-	27,400
Southern Land Company,	May 17,	8 Apr. 21.	Dec. 31,	100,000	75,508	68	300	21,340
Boston. Southgate Building Company,	1916. Dec. 22,	1916. Oct. 29,	1915. Oct. 1,	9,000	-	-	-	6,761
Boston (for 1915). Southgate Building Com-	1915. Nov. 25,	1915. 8 Oct. 30,	1915. Oct. 1,	9,000	-	_	-	6,805
pany, Boston. Southgate Machinery Co.,	1916. Apr. 15,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	500,000	_	-	_	5,872
Boston. Southgate Press — T. W. Rip-	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. 11 Meh. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	80,000	_	47,362	40,989	42,110
ley Co., The, Boston. Southworth Company, The,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 27,	1915. Dec. 1,	40,000	41,991	38,777	12,943	44,415
West Springfield. Sovereign Waist Company,	1916. Aug. 11,	1915. 8 May 5,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	6,000	6,000	14,280	9,654
Quincy. Spalding Dry Goods Com-	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Feb. 25,	1915. Jan. 31,	30,000	_	_	43,480	8,047
pany, Lynn. Spar-light Company, Boston,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31.	75,000	_	_	188	202
Sparrell-Vickery & Bragdon,	1916. Feb. 11.	1916. Jan. 10.	1915. Dec. 31,	1,500		13 1,382	6,813	3,232
Inc., Marblehead.	1916.	1916.	1915.		1.094			
Sparrow & Company, Inc., Northborough.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	1,234	213	8,718	6,668
Sparrow Bros. Inc., Middle- borough.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	13,900	4,196
Spartan Press Inc., Boston, .	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,085	5,764	10,277
Spatula Publishing Company,	Mch. 16,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	6,183	4,554	4,191
Boston. Spaulding Print Paper Co.,	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Apr. 1,	8,000	_	2,874	12,824	8,408
Boston. Spaulding System Inc., Bos-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 6,	1916. Feb. 1,	50,000	_	_	1,494	3,539
ton. Spaulding's Bakery, Inc.,	1916. Apr. 27.	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Dec. 31,	8,000	_	2,100	1,600	1,010
North Adams. Special Tool Company, Han-	1916. June 5,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	3,956	479	208
over. Speciality Nail Company,	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Feb. 10,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	17,989	17,229	20,299	5,641
Raynham. Specialty Cloak and Skirt	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Nov. 30,	5,000		700	504	8,647
Company, Boston. Specialty Company, The,	1916.	1916. 22 Aug. 28,	1915. Mch. 31,	5,000			-	
Boston,	Aug. 30, 1916.	1916.	1916.	0,000	_			

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Household furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And horses, wagons, and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Coal and wood.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> None held in 1916. Corporation not doing business.

<sup>7</sup> Stocks.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Drawings, patterns and furniture.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>12</sup> Good will and trade name.

# of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt-educss.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
- 1	1 \$1,030	_	\$7,623	\$2,800	\$2,254	_	\$2,569	_	-	\$7,623
-	<sup>2</sup> 500	-	5,803	4,950	-	-	-	\$853	_	5,803
3 \$5,000	ے	\$3,742	20,187	14,500	1,987	_	3,700	-	-	20,187
-	5 5,122	_	11,698	3,000	2,629	_	5,300	-	\$769	11,698
-	-	69,148	109,555	100,000	9,555	-	-	-	-	109,555
-	-	-	-	20,000	_	-	-	-	-	20,000
-	-	-	317,582	135,000	24,802	\$54,089	15,000	-	88,691	317,582
-	7 55,307	-	473,169	200,000	-	250,000	5,437	1,389	16,343	473,169
-	-	-	133,318	100,000	31,788	-	-	-	1,530	133,318
-	-	7,210	104,426	79,340	5,885	_	19,201	-	-	104,426
<sup>8</sup> 6,000	-	-	12,761	9,000	2,377	-	-	-	1,384	12,761
3 6,000	-	-	12,805	9,000	2,194	-	-	1,611	- [	12,805
9 502,500	<sup>10</sup> 1,152	-	509,524	472,900	-	-	-	-	36,624	509,524
-	-	-	130,461	79,600	38,437	-	-	12,424	-	130,461
	-	-	138,126	40,000	17,812	_	18,285	62,029	- }	138,126
-	-	1,927	37,861	10,000	17,861	5,000	5,000	-	-	37,861
-	1 3,700	-	55,227	30,000	18,638	-	with accts.	6,589	-	55,227
12 74,630	-	-	75,020	75,000	20	-	payable -	-	-	75,020
-	-	147	11,574	1,500	6,500 14 574 464	-	3,000	- }	-	11,574
-	-	-	16,833	7,000	464	-	9,159	-	210	16,833
³ 31,300	1 1,500	-	50,896	50,000	-	-	-	-	896	50,896
<sup>15</sup> 500 <sup>3</sup> 5,148	-	-	32,774	19,460	6,816	-	-	5,260 16 420 17 818	-	32,774
3 10,000	-	-	24,928	10,000	1,388	-	3,633	1, 919	9,907	24,928
-	13 1,379 19 181	-	25,666	8,000	2,807	_ :	-	8,724 20 6,135	-	25,666
21 24,000	19 181	603	29,636	25,500	4,136	-	-	- 0,135	-	29,636
3 1,000	-	3,890	9,600	8,000	1,600	-	-	-	-	9,600
9 1,500	-	295	6,438	1,900	2,556	1,982	-	-	-	6,438
-	-	-	61,158	10,000	45,849	-	4,000	-	1,309	61,158
-		-	9,851	3,000	5,640	-	-	_	1,211	9,851
-	-	5,000	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000

<sup>13</sup> And equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Salary account.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

Reserve for accrued expenses not due.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve for uncollectable.

<sup>18</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Good will and leasehold rights.

<sup>22</sup> Adjourned. Corporation has done no business during the past year.

NAME OF CORPORATION.					otract oj	02311211			·DIIION
Specialty Leather Goods Co.   Boston.   Specialty Shop, The,				ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
Specialty Leather Goods Co.   Boston.   Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty			f Meeting.	f Statemen		state.	lery.	actures, chandise, crial, and k in Proc-	nd Debts ivable.
Boston.   Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty Shop, The, Boston.   Specialty Shop, The		When	Date o	Date o	Author	Real E	Machin	Manuf Merc Mat Stocl ess.	Cash a Rece
Specialty Shop, The, Boston, Boston, Boston, Boston, Boston, Spencer Company, Inc., Boston, Spencer Sox Co., Spencer, Spencer Flox Co., Spencer, Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer, Spe			Jan. 3,		\$5,000	-	\$2,336	\$3,176	\$2,065
Boston   Spencer Board of Trade Corporation, Spencer   Spencer Box of Spencer   Spencer Scompany   Spencer   Spencer Scompany   Spencer   Spencer Scompany   Spencer   Spence		Mch. 6,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,		-	-	1 42,100	463
Porticity   Port		Apr. 13, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	-	• 3,821	1,024
Spencer Express Company, Spencer, Spencer Hardware Co., Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer, Spencer Hotel Company, Spencer Hotel Soston. Spencer Kellogg & Sons of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston. Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Boston. Spencer Wire Company, Spencer Wire Company, Part Hotel Company, Part Hotel Company, Part Hotel Company, Part Hotel Company, Boston. Spinney Realty Company, Hogh Company, Lynn. Springer Batis Brick Company, Lynn. Springer Realty Company, The, Montague. Splitch Electrical Company of Boston, Boston. Springer Realty Company, The, Montague. Splitch Electrical Company of Boston, Boston. Springer Boston. Springer Realty Company, The, Montague. Splitch Electrical Company of Boston, Boston. Springer Boston. Springer Realty Company, The, Montague. Splitch Electrical Company of Boston, Boston. Springer, Boston.		Dec. 3, 1915.	4 Oct. 13,	Sept. 30, 1915.		\$2,700	-	-	59
Spencer   Hardware   Co., Spencer   Hardware   Co., Spencer   Hotel   Company, Spencer   Hardware   Company   Gassachusetts, Incorporated, Boston.   Spencer   Turbine   Cleaner   Company of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Spencer   Hotel   Company, Spencer   Turbine   Cleaner   Company of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Spencer   Hotel   Company, Spencer   Hotel   Company, Spincer   Hardware   Company of Massachusetts, Incorporated, Spencer   Hotel   Company, Spincer   Hotel   Hotel   Hotel   Company, Spincer   Hotel	Spencer Box Co., Spencer, .	1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.		-	10,561		34,032
1916   1916	Spencer.	1916.	1915.	1915.		-	-		-
1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916	Spencer.	1916.	1916.	1915.		-	312		
Massachusetts   Incorporated, Boston.   Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachusetts, Boston.   Spencer Wire Company, Worcester.   Spencer Yarn Company, Worcester.   Spencer Yarn Company, Worcester.   Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough.   Spincs Fish Brick Company, Boston.   Spincer Realty Company, Livited Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The, Moston.   Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.   Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Boston.   Sprague, Reed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Sprague, Reed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.   Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Boston.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield Springfield Buick Company, Springfield Springfield Buick Company, Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Sprin	Spencer.	1916.	1916.	1916.		-	-		
Company of Massachusets, Boston. Spencer Wire Company, Worcester. Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough. Spincer-Fish Brick Company, North Attleborough. Spincra-Fish Brick Company, Boston. Spincra-Fish Brick Company, Lynn. Spinanger Realty Company, Lynn. Spinanger Goods Sales Company, The, Montague. Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston. Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Breed. Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Springfield Buick Company, Springfield. Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield S	Massachusetts, Incorpo-	1915.	1915.			-	2,387	9,738	3,825
Spencer Wire Company, Worcester. Spencer Yarn Company, North Attleborough. Spincers Fish Brick Company, Boston. Spinrague Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The, Montague. Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston. Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, Boston. Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Brague, Breed & Brown Company, Brague, Nugent Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield. Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Springfield Blick Company, Springfield. Springfield. Springfield. Springfield Blick Company, Springfield. Springfie	Spencer Turbine Cleaner Company of Massachu-	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.		35,000	_	-	485	10,334
Spencer   Yarn   Company   North Attleborough   Spincer-Fish Brick Company   Boston.   Spincer-Fish Brick Company   Lynn   Spincer   Realty Company   Lynn   Spintual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company   The Montague   Splitud Electrical Company of Boston, Boston.   Sporting Goods Sales Company   The Boston.   Sporting Goods Sales Company   Boston   Sprague & Company Limited   Boston.   Sprague & Company Boston   Sprague & Stevens & Newhall Incorporated   Lynn   Sprague   Stevens & Newhall Incorporated   Lynn   Sprague   Spingfield   Springfield   Antomobile Company   Springfield   Automobile Company   Springfield   Springf	Spencer Wire Company,				2,000,000	639,685	324,215	376,776	774,135
Spiers-Fish Brick Company, Boston.   Spinrey Realty Company, Lynn.   Spintual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The, Montague.   Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston.   Sporting Goods Sales Company, The, Boston.   Sprague, Edompany Limited, Boston.   Sprague, Edompany Limited, Boston.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Sping Farm Poultry Company, Boston.   Sping Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfi	Spencer Yarn Company,	Mch. 14,	Feb. 18,	Dec. 31,	50,000	15,800	32,860	13,043	4,194
Spinney Realty Company, Lynn   Lynn   Spiritual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The, May 18, Ergague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly. Sprague, Breed Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Spring Coal Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Sprague, Nugent Com	Spiers-Fish Brick Company,	Jan. 21,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	60,000	35,379	8,510	28,866	23,091
Spiritual Alliane Weekly   Publishing Company, The   Montague.   Spittled Electrical Company of Boston.   Sporting Goods Sales Company Limited, Boston.   Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Sporten Company, Boston.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.   Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Springfield Spr	Spinney Realty Company,	June 9,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 1,	30,000	49,425	-	-	6,057
Splitdorf Electrical Company of Boston. Storning Goods Sales Company, The, Boston. Sprague, & Company Limited, Boston. Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston. Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly. Sprague, Rice of Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn. Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston. Sprague, Nugent Company, Nugent Company, Nugent Company, Nugent Company,	Spiritual Alliance Weekly Publishing Company, The,	Aug. 25,	Aug. 21,	Aug. 21,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Sporting Goods Sales Company Limited, Boston.   Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.   Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly.   Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated, Lynn.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Suick Company, Springfield.   Springfi	Splitdorf Electrical Company				25,000	-	-	15,688	9,447
Sprague & Company Limited, Boston.   1916.	Sporting Goods Sales Com-	Jan. 14,	Dec. 30,	Oct. 1,	2,000	-	-	-	-
Sprague, Bates, Place Company, Boston.   Sprague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Spring field.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield.	Sprague & Company Limited, Boston.	July 10,	Mch. 8,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	-	-
Spring Bered & Brown Company, Beverly. Sprague, Breed & Brown Company, Beverly. Sprague, Breed, Stevens & 1916. May 18, 1916. May 27, 1916. May 27, 1916. May 27, 1916. May 28, 1916. May 29, 1916. May 29, 1916. May 3, 1916. Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield. Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Hore, 31, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield. Mch. 24, Feb. 14, 1916. Springfield Brick Company, Springfield S	Sprague, Bates, Place Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 8,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	7,500	-	1,404	1,688	19,885
Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Nay 18, Lynn.   May 19, Lynn.   Ma	Sprague, Breed & Brown	1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.					
Spriague, Nugent Company, Boston.   Nov. 11, 1916.   Spring Coal Company, Boston.   Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield B	Sprague, Breed, Stevens & Newhall Incorporated,		May 5,	Apr. 1,	200,000	31,126	31,425	24,768	320,893
Spring Coal Company, Boston   Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield.   Springfield Buick Company, Springfield Brick Company, Spr	Sprague, Nugent Company,		July 30,		10,000	-	-	-	2,196
Spring Farm Poultry Company, Littleton.   Meh. 13, 1916.   May 3, 1916.   May 3	Spring Coal Company, Bos-	July 27,	July 26,	Mch. 31,	100,000	-	-	5,138	303,277
Springfield and Suburban   May 3,   Apr. 1,   Jan. 1,   22,000   -   16,050   -   9,089   1916.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.   Springfield Brick Company, Springfield Brick Company, Springfield Brick Company, Springfield S	Spring Farm Poultry Com-	Mch. 13,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	15,000	3,896	-	2,824	137
Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield Athletic Company, Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield Brick Company, Mch. 11, Feb. 8, Jan. 1, 50,000 11,900 14,747 21,151 60,909 1916. Springfield Buick Company, Mch. 24, Feb. 14, Dec. 31, 15,000 - 203,902 12,517 5,938	Springfield and Suburban Laundry Company, Spring-	May 3,	Apr. 1,	Jan. 1,	20,000	-	16,050	-	9,089
Springfield Automobile Company, Springfield.         Feb. 25, Springfield.         Jan. 18, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1916.         60,000 1 - 342         17,394 6,172         61,72           Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.         Feb. 11, 1916.         1916. 1915.         1916. 1916. 1916.         1916. 1916.         1916.	Springfield Athletic Company,				20,000	17 10,000	-	-	-
Springfield Brick Company, Springfield.         Feb. 11, 1916.         Feb. 8, Jan. 1, 1916.         Jan. 1, 1916.         50,000         11,900         14,747         21,151         60,909           Springfield Brick Company, Springfield Buick Company, Meh. 24, Feb. 14, Dec. 31, 15,000         Dec. 31, 15,000         - 23,902         12,517         5,938	Springfield Automobile Com- pany, Springfield.	Feb. 25,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,		-		17,394	
Springfield Buick Company,   Mch. 24,   Feb. 14,   Dec. 31,   15,000   -   20 3,902   12,517   5,938	Springfield Brick Company,	Feb. 11,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 1,	50,000	11,900	14,747		
	Springfield Buick Company,	Mch. 24,	Feb. 14,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	20 3,902	12,517	5,938

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures and liquor license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Good will.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Contract.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	-	\$7,577	\$5,000	\$227	-	_	-	\$2,350	\$7,577
-	-	-	42,563	1,000	41,563	-	-	with accts.	-	42,563
-	<sup>2</sup> \$2,586 <sup>3</sup> 454	-	7,885	1,500	3,636	-	-	payable \$2,749	-	7,885
-	- 404	-	2,759	2,625	113	-	-	-	21	2,759
5 \$10,000	-	-	56,297	50,000	2,870	-	-	3,427	-	56,297
-	-	\$500	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-	2,799	16,127	6,500	9,627	-	-	-	-	16,127
	-	-	2,250	400	950	-	-	-	900	2,250
-	-	-	15,950	5,000	9,739	-	-	-	1,211	15,950
5 4,000	6 200 7 25,000	1,227	41,246	35,000	6,246	-	-	-	-	41,246
-	-	_	2,114,811	2,000,000	41,475	-	-	73,336	_	2,114,811
-	-	954	66,851	31,650	8,876	s \$13,000	\$5,000	9 8,325	-	66,851
-	10 431 11 6,017	-	102,294	45,000	22,524	<sup>12</sup> 10,000	22,806	-	1,964	102,294
-	- 0,017	11,049	66,531	24,500	1,500	34,390	6,141	- 1	-	66,531
-	-	1,135	1,135	1,135	-	-	-	-	-	1,135
-	13 1,394 14 534	4,879 -	31,942	25,000	6,817	-	-	<sup>15</sup> 125	-	31,942 -
-	<sup>16</sup> 159,860	_	159,860	50,000	108,785	_	_	-	1,075	159,860
_	-	_	22,977	5,000	15,626	-	-		2,351	22,977
5 240,000	_	_	701,820	356,000	72,691	15,000	237,500	9 17,000	3,629	701,820
<sup>5</sup> 140,000	-	-	548,212	200,000	65,186	-	251,000	9 30,000	2,026	548,212
_	_	10,000	12,196	10,000	2,196	_	_	-	-	12,196
_	2 1,074	-	309,489	57,000	246,970	-	-	-	5,519	309,489
5 13,000	-	4,455	24,312	15,000	-	-	9,312	-	-	24,312
<sup>5</sup> 1,500	-	-	26,639	7,400	11,136	-	-	7,067	1,036	26,639
-	_	18 14,405	24,405	20,000	1,155	_	3,250	-	-	24,405
-	-	36,732	60,640	40,200	20,440	-	-	-	-	60,640
-	19 2,400	-	111,107	50,000	21,567	-	-	-	39,540	111,107
5 2,500	-	-	24,857	10,000	89	-	11,342	3,426	-	24,857

<sup>12</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>13</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Investment securities.

<sup>17</sup> Buildings on city land.

<sup>18</sup> Base ball business suspended void.

<sup>19</sup> Personal property.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

was		ئي	ital		Asse	rs.	
Certificate I.	of Meeting.	of Statemen	orized Cap	Estate.	inery.	factures, rchandise, terial, and ck in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
When	Date	Date	Autho	Real	Mach	Manu Me Ma Sto Sto ess.	Cash
May 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$5,000	-	-	\$400	\$3,500
Feb. 18,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	25,000		\$1,237	907	921
Feb. 2,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	40,000	\$5,193	5,000	12,155	12,906
June 22,	May 16,	Apr. 30,	100,000	129,500	4 12,000	5,000	29,794
Feb. 2.	<sup>5</sup> Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	75,000	37,000	28,000	20,903	22,664
Dec. 31, 1915.	Sept. 29, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	45,000	-	51,512	394	4,140
Apr. 12,	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 17,	Nov. 30,	400,000	51,100	26,613	5,042	11,301
Feb. 25,	Jan. 31,	Jan. 1,	20,000	28,800	3,301	700	11,228
Mch. 28,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	-	7,900	14,136
July 24, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	5,000	_	-	1,774	1,104
Mch. 14,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 31,	250,000	76,785	with R. E.	-	11,559
Sept. 1,	Aug. 31,	June 30,	100,000	-	-	-	-
July 27,	Apr. 28,	Mch. 31,	20,000	-	20,330	-	690
Mch. 6,	Jan. 5,	Jan. 5,	25,000	-	-	6,500	5,176
June 2, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	18,000	-	7,200	-	158
Mch. 22,	Feb. 2,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	4,532	1,243	4,911
July 5, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	37,500	2,000	2,000	6,250
Apr. 18,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	7,055	49,232	83,982
Apr. 25,	Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	80,000	-	20,000	-	38,742
July 20,	Jan. 13,	Jan. 1,	100,000	-	200	200	6
Feb. 29,	Jan. 27.	Dec. 31,	150,000	5,467	41,694	74,884	47,535
Apr. 25,	Feb. 9,	Jan. 1,	25,000	5,794	7,504	14,992	9,494
Aug. 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	60,000	-	19 6,520	44,868	70,385
Dec. 23, 1915.	Sept. 8, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	50,000	7,500	6,500	10,083	932
June 7.	Jan. 3.	Jan. 1,	30,000	_	_	300	_
1916. Jan. 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 4, 1916.	1916. Oct. 30, 1915.	300,000	23,750	23,750	100,371	311,337
	### System   ###	May 8, 1916. Feb. 18, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Feb. 2, 1916. Feb. 23, 1916. Feb. 25, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 24, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 14, 1916. Mch. 22, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 24, 1916. Mch. 25, 1916. Mch. 27, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 21, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 24, 1916. Mch. 25, 1916. Mch. 25, 1916. Mch. 27, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 21, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 24, 1916. Mch. 25, 1916. Mch. 26, 1916. Mch. 27, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 23, 1916. Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 20, 1916. Mch. 20, 1916. Mch. 20, 1916. Mch. 21, 1	May 8, 1916.   Feb. 18, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 25, 1916.   Feb. 27, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 28, 1916.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Feb. 29, 1916.   Feb. 26, 1916.   Feb.	## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ## ##	May 8, 1916.   1916	May 8, 1916.   Jan. 11, 1916.   Jan. 12, 1916.   Jan. 13, 1916.   Jan. 14, 1916.   Jan. 14, 1916.   Jan. 14, 1916.   Jan. 14, 1916.   Jan. 15, 1916.   Jan. 16, 1916.   Jan. 17, 1916.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 1916	May 8,   Jan. 1,   1916.   1

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Secret process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Experimental account.

<sup>4</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Leases prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Tools, patterns and drilling outfit.

<sup>10</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Interest reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Securities.

<sup>15</sup> Prepayments.

Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Wiscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	ndebt-		Loss.	
1 \$10,000	- 819 400	-			Acct	Funded ledness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
	\$19.400		\$13,900	\$5,000	\$2,162	-	-	-	\$6,738	\$13,900
- 28	Ø12,400	\$6,113	21,578	19,400	1,178	_	\$1,000	-	-	21,578
-	3,977 3 3,000	8,744	50,975	40,000	10,975	-	with accts.	-	-	50,975
-	-	-	176,294	100,000	1,175	\$75,000	payable -	-	119	176,294
-	-	-	108,567	75,000	13,025	-	_	\$20,542	-	108,567
<i>-</i> -	-	-	56,046	45,000	3,661	6,725	-	-	660	56,046
6 55,800	7 4,780 8 2,243 9 1,726	150,720	307,599	204,500	17,370	54,675	31,054	-	-	307,599
-	9 1,726	-	45,755	10,400	2,667	10 7,500	-	-	25,188	45,755
_ 1	11,000	800	23,836	10,000	13,796	-	-	40	-	23,836
1 3,800	-	-	6,678	5,000	1,678	-	-	-	-	6,678
12 181,875	-	90,456	360,675	230,000	17,500	100,000	13,000	<sup>13</sup> 175	-	360,675
12 50,000	-		50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
_ 1	14 5,000 15 100	-	26,120	20,000	1,393	-	3,000	16 930	797	26,120
_ 1	11,384	7,802	20,862	13,000	4,112	_	3,750	-	-	20,862
1 3,642	-	-	11,000	11,000	-		_	-		11,000
-	_	-	10,686	7,500	1,843	_	_	_	1,343	10,686
-	17 750	9,450	57,950	14,700	6,500	-	36,750	-	-	57,950
-	-	2,078	142,347	25,000	117,347	-	-	-		142,347
-	-	34,493	93,235	80,000	13,235	-	-	-	-	93,235
-	-	78,094	78,500	78,500	-	-	-	-	-	78,500
-	-	8,414	177,994	150,000	24,039	-	-	18 3,955	-	177,994
-	-	-	37,784	25,000	4,051	-	2,500	-	6,233	37,784
-	-	3,216	124,989	60,000	8,348	34,783	_	* 18,643	3,215	124,989
20 16,000 1 14,980	-	15,893	71,888	50,000	1,511 21 7,500 22 10,448 23 2,429	-	-	-	-	71,888
24 29,700	25 300	-	30,800	30,000	800		-	-	_ :	30,800
1 500	28 5,550	-	464,758	300,000	27,177	-	73,000	27 23,500	41,081	464,758

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>13</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> W. H. Wilson.

<sup>22</sup> Alfred Douglass.

<sup>23</sup> Chas. W. Spurr.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Patent applications.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock, 3 shares.

<sup>28</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

	was		ٺي	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stacy's Clothing Store, Inc.,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	\$15,000	-	_	\$10,620	\$9,916
Gloucester. Stafford Iron Works, Inc.,	1916. Meh. 10,	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$6,673	\$2,632	5,719	16,214
Worcester. Stafford Mills, Fall River, .	1916. Nov. 24, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,000,000	485,434	974,316	265,323	109,394
Standard Action Co., Cam-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	18,735	44,592	73,307
Standard Auto Supply Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	4 Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	14,381	11,765
Standard Bottling and Ex- tract Company, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	11,677	17,676	14,939
Standard Bottling Company, Lowell.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000	-	500	3,300	2,844
Standard Charcoal Company, Somerville.	June 5, 1916.	May 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000		-	7,500	11,509
Standard Clothes Dryer Company, Worcester.	May 27, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	450	350	895
Standard Company, Boston,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	2,300	2,000	-	1,380
Standard Crayon Manufacturing Company, Danvers.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	8 1,364	16,652	15,875	12,520
Standard Diary Company,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916,	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	19,503	<sup>12</sup> 17,629	32,738	30,992
The, Cambridge. Standard Dyewood & Extract	June 12, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Meh. 7, 1916.	50,000	-	5,800	3,314	15,867
Company, Medford. Standard Egg Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	<sup>13</sup> 1,050	890	12,804
Standard Envelope Sealer Manufacturing Company,	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	1,932	3,811	1,594
Standard Equipment Com-	Apr. 7,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	-	20	1,486
pany, The, Fall River. Standard Fabric Company,	1916. Meh. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 9, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	200,000	53,298	166,674	73,465	38,271
Fall River. Standard Fibre Company, Somerville.	Apr. 17, 1916.	14 Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,500	-	6,811	4,950	33,866
Standard Fish Company, Boston.	May 18, 1916.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	25,000	-	-	183	2,989
Standard Foundry Company, Worcester.	May 18, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	26,849	6,964	13,549	52,705
Standard Grocery Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	4 Sept. 11, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	300,000	15 3,000	-	121,125	172,639
Standard Hardware Com-	Mch. 30,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	2,500	690
pany, Lynn. Standard Horse Shoe Com-	1916. June 23,	1916. Apr. 19,	1915. Feb. 29,	100,000	10,000	17,976	68,235	113,554
pany, Boston. Standard Kid Mfg. Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916.	1916. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	49,358	64,060
Standard Leather Company	1916. Mch. 23,	Meh. 16,	1915. Mch. 16,	5,000	-	1,000	3,884	2,500
of Brockton, Brockton. Standard Package Company,	1916. Sept. 5, 1916.	1916. 4 July 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	3,825	282	582
Boston. Standard Paper Goods Com-	Feb. 2, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 15, 1915.	10,000	-	2,000	1,000	1,257
pany, Worcester. Standard Paper Tube Works,	June 1, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	20,300	-	-	431
Harvard. Standard Photo Play Distrib- utors Co., Boston.	May 23, 1916.	<sup>20</sup> Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	-
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			1		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Improvements.

<sup>3</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>8</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Investments.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and fixtures.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	LIABILITIES.	<del></del>		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	-	\$20,536	\$15,000	\$1,553	-	\$2,500	_	\$1,483	\$20,536
1 \$23,449	-	-	54,687	30,000	8,515	_	16,172	_	_	54,687
-	2 \$108,028	-	1,942,495	1,000,000	503,000	-	27,021	s \$155,148	257,326	1,942,495
-	-	-	136,634	50,000	6,254	-	10,400	52,185	17,795	136,634
-	5 2,334	\$6,581	35,061	25,000	10,061	-	_	-	_	35,061
_	-	-	44,292	20,000	19,744	-	-	_	4,548	44,292
-	-	290	6,934	4,000	2,934	-	-	-	-	6,934
-	6 6,265 7 1,028	2,309	28,611	5,000	4,032	-	-	19,579	-	28,611
1 4,000	- 1,026	225	5,920	5,000	920	-	_	-	-	5,920
-	-	4,029	9,709	5,000	4,709	-	-	-	-	9,709
9 423 10 471	11 543	-	57,848	30,000	14,347	-	1,426	12,075	-	57,848
1 10,000	11 179,282	-	280,144	50,000	640	_	-	229,504	-	280,144
-	-	-	24,981	2,000	10,503	_	3,000	9,478	-	24,981
-	-	14,688	29,432	15,000	5,222	-	9,210	-	-	29,432
9 45,078	-	-	52,415	50,000	1,915	-	500	-	-	52,415
9 5,000	-	8,494	15,000	15,000	-	-	-	-	-	15,000
-	-	-	331,708	192,700	9,139	-	100,500	3 25,000	4,369	331,708
9 7,500	-	-	53,127	24,500	12,032	-	-	-	16,595	53,127
1 10,000	<sup>5</sup> 1,668 507	15,668	31,015	25,000	77	\$4,000	1,938	-	-	31,015
-	307	-	100,067	10,000	12,491	_	12,700	64,876	-	100,067
-	16 12,340 11 23,115		338,426	210,000	37,573 16 1,743	-	61,844	27,266	-	338,426
_	17 6,207	-	3,190	500	2,051	_	-	-	639	3,190
_	_	_	209,765	100,000	11,032	-	-	98,733	-	209,765
_	-	-	113,418	25,000	71,177	-	17,241	-	-	113,418
_	-	-	7,384	3,000	1,000	-	2,959	-	425	7,384
1149,700	_	_	154,389	150,000	576	_	-	3,813	-	154,389
1 5,000	_	1,102	10,359	10,000	359	-	-	-	-	10,359
-	-	144,781	165,512	150,000	911	14,601		-	-	165,512
-	21 30	-	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
	1		1		1	<u> </u>				

<sup>13</sup> And horses and wagons.

<sup>14</sup> Should have been held.

<sup>15</sup> Equity.

<sup>16</sup> Equipment, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>18</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>19</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Company has not as yet done busi-

<sup>21</sup> Organization expenses.

	Was		ţ.	ital			SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Mecting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Rea	Mac	e SEM	Casl
Standard Plunger Elevator Company, Worcester.	Meh. 20, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$750,000	\$45,200	\$189,795	\$50,809	\$181,651
Standard Pocahontas Coal Company, Boston,	Oct. 9, 1916.	Sept. 26, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000		-	-	3,396
Standard Publishing Com- pany, The, Boston. Standard Range and Stove	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	9,000	-	-	3,252	8,312
Standard Range and Stove	June 22, 1916.	June 21, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,779	15,874
Company, Boston. Standard Shoe Machinery Company, Lawrence.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	10,830	9,385	7,600
Standard Stamp Affixer Com- pany, Somerville.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	1,640	3,030	890
Standard Steel Shelving Com- pany, Boston.	Meh. 10, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	3,061	411	1,750
Standard Stove Lining Com-	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	4,400	2,500	12,419	23,338
pany, Taunton. Standard Tire and Rubber Company, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	51,000	-	-	44,560	64,222
Standard Tire & Rubber Company of Springfield, Springfield.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	1,878	5,844	9,928
Standard Turning Works, Cambridge.	Aug. 9, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> July 24, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	41,300	1,000	43,387	11,374
Standard Union Company, Boston.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	532	9,813
Standard Upholstering Co., The, Boston.	T1.1 00	12 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	250	7,702	10,905
Standard Whip Company, Westfield.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	30,000	10,000	5,000	16,095	13,928
Standard Woven Fabric Com- pany, Framingham.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,225,000	283,176	144,223	117,723	81,464
Standish Hall Company, Abington.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	July 13, 1916.	13,000	30,741	-	-	-
Standish Hotel Company, Worcester.	Nov. 7, 1916.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	7,000	-	5,822	245	349
Standish Worsted Company, The. Plymouth.	Meh. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	240,000	162,705	with R. E.	211,363	78,935
Stanhope Forge and Machine	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,082	375	2,081
Works, Cambridge. Stanley Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1915.	Dec. 31,	100,000	29,201	33,310	37,518	15,192
Stanley Grain Company, Lawrence.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	7,000	-	-	12,500	12,800
Stanley, Harlow & Woodlock Company, Chelsea.	May 22, 1916.	12 -	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	240	_	2,454	9,754
Stanley Motor Carriage Com-	Sept. 19, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	95,000	45,870	19,934	400,000	64,354
pany, Watertown. Stanley Wood Grain Company, Taunton.	Apr. 12.	Jan. 6,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,215	8,990	17,476
Stanley Woolen Company, Uxbridge,	1916. Feb. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	26,000	34,000	111,435	37,025
Stanwood Manufacturing Co.,	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 1,	1915. Oct. 1,	20,000	_	3,500	with m'ch'y	16,251
Boston. Staples & Bell Inc., Boston, .	May 4,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 31,	101,200	-	-	18,092	57,315
Staples & Towse, Inc., Bos-	1916. Dec. 16,	1916. Nov. 10,	1916. Nov. 1,	25,000	-	-	3,350	497
staples Coal Company, Taun-	1915. June 9,	1915. May 16,	1915. Meh. 31,	1,600,000	15,000	-	382	768,078
ton. Staples Coal Company of Boston, Boston.	1916. May 26, 1916.	1916. May 17, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	1,000,000	59,651	4,082	110,196	338,346
				<u> </u>	1	1		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Subscribed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Advertising subscriptions unearned.

<sup>6</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Due directors.

<sup>10</sup> Organization.

Office equipment.None held in 1916.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	-Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
<sup>2</sup> \$319, <b>4</b> 00	-	\$43,743	\$830,598	\$637,000 \$ 113,000	\$70,598	_	\$10,000	-	_	\$830,598
-	-	1,604	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
_	4 \$12,600	-	24,164	9,000	3,613 5 5,796	-	1,880	-	\$3,875	24,164
6 <b>4,9</b> 00	7 316	-	22,869	10,000	4,104	-	-	\$8,765	with	22,869
6 9,600	-	3,214	40,629	15,000	1,629	-	24,000	_	surplus -	40,629
2 93,000		5,080	103,640	71,800	189	-	31,651	-	-	103,640
<sup>"2</sup> 1	-	9,471	14,694	9,000	694	-	5,000	-	_	14,694
-	-	_	42,657	14,000	789	-	6,000	10,773	11,095	42,657
6 5,000	<sup>7</sup> 4,281	_	118,063	51,000	12,185	-	49,022	5,856	-	118,063
6 1,000	8 4,000	654	23,304	10,000	6,587	-	4,030	2,687	-	23,304
-	-	-	97,061	25,000	1,950	-	24,160	-	16,438	97,061
2 2,500	10 431	44,929	58,374	41,240	9 29,513 14,634	-	2,500	-	-	58,374
-	11 169	-	18,857	12,100	3,215	-	2,473	_	1,069	18,857
_	-	-	45,023	28,700	465	\$8,000	5,000	2,858	-	45,023
<sup>13</sup> 446,000	8 600	-	1,073,186	903,000	78,823	1,800	76,500	13,063	-	1,073,186
-	-	-	30,741	13,000	-	9,800	-	600	7,341	30,741
-	_	584	7,000	7,000	-	-	-	-	-	7,000
-	_	_	453,003	240,000	126,223	-	70,000	• 16,780	_	453,003
-	_	_	6,538	1,600	1,548	-	200	-	3,190	6,538
_	_	_	115,221	75,000	4,140	-	30,000	-	6,081	115,221
-	-	3,200	28,500	7,000	3,500	-	18,000	-	-	28,500
_	14 807	_	13,255	1,000	368	_	10,000	1,887	-	13,255
<sup>2</sup> 25,000	7 15,047	-	581,205	95,000-	53,971 16 115	_	140,000	_	292,119	581,205
_	15 11,000	_	28,681	10,000	$\frac{16}{3,492}$	_	5,000	10,189	-	28,681
_	_	-	208,460	100,000	27,549	-	39,350	17 5,863	35,698	208,460
6 2,500	_	_	22,251	20,000	964	-	-	_	1,287	22,251
_	18 9,600	_	85,662	50,000	33,724	_	_	_	1,938	85,662
€ 9,850	7 655	3,524	17,221	15,000	2,221	_	-		-	17,221
-	19 1,296,916	_	2,080,376	1,406,900	126,935	345,000	-	201,541	-	2,080,376
6 80,000	20 12,802 8 200,000 19 1,301 21 16,064	-	822,442	600,000	192,442	30,000	-	-	-	822,442

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>15</sup> Investment.

<sup>16</sup> Unclaimed wages.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>13</sup> Stocks and securities.

<sup>19</sup> Securities.

<sup>20</sup> Coal in transit.

<sup>21</sup> Construction work.

	was		نه	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Cortificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Staples Coal Company of	June 22,	May 20,	Mch. 31,	\$500,000	\$131,766	_	\$122,860	\$153,411
Fall River, Fall River. Staples Coal Company of Rhode Island, Boston.	1916. June 22, 1916.	1916. May 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31,	300,000	52,357	with R. E.	60,375	109,635
Staples Coal Company of Taunton, Taunton.	June 22, 1916.	May 20, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	\$89,152	89,004	127,731
Star Amusement Company, Boston.	Sept. 13, 1916.	June 7, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	10,000	-	350	-	2,992
Star Brass Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	54,651	<sup>3</sup> 45,968	100,252	45,953
Star Cement Company, Lynn,	Dec. 22, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	Oct. 4, 1915.	50,000	-	525	-	-
Star Company, Newton, .	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Star Credit Clothing Company, Fall River.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,869	6,371
Star Finance Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 17, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	5,525
Star Fish Company, Boston,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	100	300	12,592
Star Laundry Company of Methuen, Methuen.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	3,000	475	450
Star Manufacturing Com- pany, Leominster.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	20,000	5,549	3,265	4,774	28,443
Star Printing Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	5,400	825	6,734
Star Webbing Works, Inc., Brockton.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	10,000	-	27,111	3,988	14,629
Star Worsted Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	35,000	85,000	391,188	157,398
Stark Lunch Company, Boston.	May 15, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	75	115
Starkey Theatre Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 14, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	50,000	26,000	2,500	-	145
Starr Bog Company, Spencer,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000		-	-	40,000
Starrett & Simes Company, Springfield.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	3,500	-	-	6,237	1,440
Starrett, Fields Company, Boston.	July 19, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	30,000	16,991	9,129	15,440	73,403
Staso Laminated Slate Company, Boston.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	18,000	-	-	-	30,746
Staso Milling Company, Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	57,693	111,620	7,230	15,840
State Publishing Company,	Mch. 16,	Nov. 2,	Oct. 31,	1,000	_	_		200
Boston. State Security Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 25,	1915. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 30,	10,000	-	_	-	8,730
state Street Exchange, Bos-	1916. Mch. 9,	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Jan. 1,	3,500,000	6,295,926	_	_	93,267
ton.	1916.	1916.	1916.					
State Wharf and Storage Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	130,000	215,000	-	_	57
Stearns and Hill, Inc., Melrose.	July 11,	<sup>27</sup> July 8, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	-	6,400	486
Stearns & McKay Company, Marblehead.	July 11, 1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23 15,000	2,000	6,000	4,636

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And fixtures and construction.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Investments and leasehold rights.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>16</sup> Securities held.

	Assets —	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,028	2 \$37,100	_	\$448,165	\$260,000	\$169,023	-	_	\$19,142	-	\$448,165
1 4,896	<sup>2</sup> 5,236	-	232,499	150,000	74,554	-	-	7,945	_	232,499
1 5,855	2 30,001	-	341,743	225,000	110,163	_	-	6,580	-	341,743
-	-	\$7,115	10,457	10,000	457	-	-	-	-	10,457
_	4 23,596	-	270,630	200,000	28,924	_	with accts.	_	\$41,706	270,630
6 8,970 1_3,500	<sup>5</sup> 210 7 2,012	_	15,007	12,500	2,507	-	payable _	_	-	15,007
1_3,500	-	4,281	4,281	15	1,266	_	\$3,000	_	-	4,281
-	8 10	6,973	17,223	10,000	7,223	_	_	_	_	17,223
-	9 130	_	5,655	3,000	-	_	_	-	2,655	5,655
_	_	1,265	14,257	9,000	5,257	_	_	_	-	14,257
1 2,704	_	_	6,629	3,000	629	_	3,000	-	-	6,629
_	-	_	42,031	20,000	12,180	_	_	4,000	5,851	42,031
	_	_	12,959	10,000	1,660	_	-	_	1,299	12,959
_	_	_	45,728	10,000	3,876	_	26,484	-	5,368	45,728
	_	_	668,586	50,000	99,898	-	342,712	175,976	-	668,586
1 9,000	10 1,000	_	10,190	10,000	_	_	-	_	190	10,190
-	8 9,800	27,555	66,000	50,000	_	\$16,000	-	-	-	66,000
_	-	_	40,000	20,000	8	-	_	-	19,992	40,000
_	10 950	_	8,627	3,500	3,258	-	1,400	_	469	8,627
-	11 10,462		. 125,425	30,000	53,322	_	40,000	-	2,103	125,425
12 16,000	-	-	46,746	16,000	30,080	-	-	-	666	46,746
13 111,799	14 1,287 15 1,178 16 2,800	-	347,647	254,500	10,458 17 2,613	-	59,300	18 700	20,076	347,647
12 1,000	8 38,200 -	_	1,200	1,000	_	-	_	200	-	1,200
-	19 1,800	_	10,530	30	3,600	-	-	6,900	-	10,530
-	20 48,224	-	6,437,417	3,500,000	21 90	2,658,000	-	22 100,000 23 15,013 24 18,650 25 23,827	121,837	6,437,417
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,800	243	217,100	130,000	2,100	85,000	-	-	-	217,100
1 3,000	-	1,939	11,825	10,000	1,425	-	400	-	-	11,825
-		-	27,636	20,000	3,802	29 479	30 1,000	31 2,355	-	27,636

<sup>17</sup> Payroll accrued.

<sup>18</sup> Suspense.

<sup>19</sup> Bank stock.

<sup>20</sup> Account of new elevator equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Federal income tax withheld.

<sup>22</sup> Stock exchange fund.

<sup>23</sup> Improvement account.

<sup>24</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Insurance reserve account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> State Wharf and Storage Co., bonds. <sup>31</sup> Suspense-reserve for depreciation.

<sup>27</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>28</sup> Equity.

<sup>29</sup> Sale of bond.

<sup>30</sup> Also a contingent liability of \$7,000.

NAME OF CORPORATION.						1			
Steams-Danick   Company, Boston.   Feb. 12, 1916.   1916.					ital		Ass	BETS.	
Boston   Steams Furniture Company   Feb. 29,   Feb. 21,   1916.   19		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Steerns Furniture Company, Worcester.   Steeling Auto Company, Boston.   Steiling Auto Company, Boston.   Sterling Company, Kerling Company, Wersterling Company Cambridge.   See See See See See See See See See S			Jan. 16,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	_	_	\$1,394	_
Steel Specialties Company, Waltham.   Steeler-Meder Provision Company, Boston.   Steiger Company, The, Fall River.   Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1915).   Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1916).   Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1916).   Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Set Steimer & Moore Whip Company, Westfield.   Steinberg Theater Westfield.   Steinberg Theat	Stearns Furniture Company,	Feb. 29,	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 21,	Dec. 31,	30,000	_	-	48,066	\$72,216
Steerendeder Provision Company, Pany, Boston.   1916	Steel Specialties Company,	Apr. 3,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	\$7,641	3,200	824
Steiger Company, The, Fall River.   Steiger Company, New Bedford (for 1915).   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.	Waltham. Steere-Meder Provision Com-	July 7,	Apr. 3,	Apr. 1,	5,000	_	_	1,483	2,174
Steiger, Dudgeon Company, New Bedford (for 1915).	pany, Boston. Steiger Company, The, Fall	May 23,	Apr. 3.	Feb. 15,	150,000	_	_	_	138,336
New Bedford.   1916.	Steiger, Dudgeon Company,	Dec. 21,	Aug. 11,	July 31,	150,000	-	-	142,600	49,804
Pany, Westfield.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1					150,000	-	-	152,100	56,200
Steinberg Theatre Company, Webster.   Stenberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.   Stenman Wire Specialty Company, Worcester.   Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston.   Sterilac Company, Boston.   Sterilac Company, Fall River.   Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston.   Sterling Brus		Jan. 7,	Dec. 15,	Dec. 1,	25,000	\$5,500	11 4,000	15,839	7,570
Sterberg and Company, Incorporated, Worcester.   Sternman Wire Specialty Company, Worcester.   Stephen I. Bartlett Company, Boston.   Sterling Company, Boston.   Apr. 7, Oct. 13, 1916.   1	Steinberg Theatre Company,	July 3,	June 28.	Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	-	-	2,500
Sternian Wire Specialty Company, Pany, Woreester.   May 26, 1916.   May 26, 1916.   May 26, 1916.   May 27, 1916.   May 17,	Stenberg and Company, In-	Apr. 10,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	1,117	7,274	13,696
Stephen L. Bartlett Company, Boston, Sterling Company, Boston, Sterling Auto Company, Fall River, Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston. Sterling Ring Combox Company, Leominster. Sterling Inn Company, Sterling Ring Combox Company, Cambridge. Sterling Manufacturing Co., Boston. Sterling Manufacturing Co., Boston. Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River, Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return). Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea. Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston. Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston. Sterling Tobacco Company, Cambridge. Sterling Worsted Company, Boston. Sterling Tobacco Company, Cambridge. Sterne Bros. Co., Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Boston. Sterling Tobacco Company, Gambridge. Sterne Bros. Co., Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Gambridge. Sterne Bros. Co., Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Gambridge. Sterne Bros. Co., Boston. Sterling Worsted Company, Gambridge Sterne Bros. Co., Boston. Sterling Worsted Company of Boston. Sterling Company of Boston. The, Boston. Sterling Company of Boston. The Boston of the Sterling Company of Boston. The Bos	Stenman Wire Specialty Com-	Mch. 17,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	8,000	-	1,698	403	340
Apr. 7,   Cot. 13,   1915.   1915.   Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston.   Sterling Comb Company, Sterling Comb Company, Leominster.   Sterling Inn Company, Sterling Inn Company, Sterling Ring Traveler Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea.   Sterling Worsted Company, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company of Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company of Boston.   Sterling	Stephen L. Bartlett Company,	May 26.	May 1,	Apr. 29,	50,000	-	-	16,985	86,901
Sterling Auto Company, Fall   Feb. 14, 1916.   Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston.   Sterling Comb Company, Leominster.   1916.   Sterling Inn Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River Company, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   1916.   May 29, 1916.   Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.   Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.   Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.   Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.   Sterns Lumber Company of Boston, The, Boston.   Sterns Lumber Company of Boston, The, Boston.   Sterns Co. Cothes of the Sterns		Apr. 7,	Oct. 13,	Dec. 31,	25,000	_	_	1,219	4,760
Sterling Brush & Mop Co., Boston.   May 17, 1916.   May 24, 1916.   May 24, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 1916.   May 19, Boston.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Shoe Company, Boston.   Sterling Shoe Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Shoe Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Shoe Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Shoe Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Shoe Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Shoe Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling work Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling work Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston,   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Shoton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston,   Sterling Shoton.   Sterli	Sterling Auto Company, Fall	Feb. 14,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	15,000	-	600	21,103	10,948
Sterling Comb Company, Leominster.   May 24, 1916.   Sterling Inn Company, Sterling.   Sterling Knit Goods Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Tobacco Company, Chelsen Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Tobacco Company, Chelses.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Tobacco Company, Chelses.   Sterling Tobacco Company, Chelses.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Chilono.   Sterling Worsted Company, Chelses.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Chilono.   Sterling Worsted Company, Chelses.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Tobacco Company, Chelses.   Sterling Worsted Company, Chelses.   Sterling	Sterling Brush & Mop Co.,	May 17,	14 Jan. 3,	Jan. 3,	50,000	_	-	-	-
Apr. 3, 1916.   1916	Sterling Comb Company,	May 24,	Jan. 11,	Nov. 30,	25,000	-	-	-	-
Sterling Knit Goods Company, Cambridge.   Jan. 28, Earling Manufacturing Co., Boston.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River.   Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea.   Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterling Worsted Company, Chelsea.   Sterling Worsted Company	Sterling Inn Company, Sterl-	Apr. 3,	Feb. 29,	Dec. 31,	50,000	34,300	_	1,434	450
May 17,   Jan. 19,   1916.	Sterling Knit Goods Com-	Jan. 28,	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	12,176	48,263	48,031
Sterling Ring Traveler Company, The, Fall River (2d return).   Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea.   Sterling Worsted Company, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, Boston.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Stetson Coal Company of Boston.   Stepton Co., Clothes of to.   Stepton Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Stepton Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Bros. Boston.   Stepton Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Bros. Boston.   Stepton Co., Clothes of to.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston.   Sterne B	Sterling Manufacturing Co.,	May 17,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	2,500	1,460	1,325
Nov. 29, Pany, The, Fall River (2d return).   Nov. 29, Pany, The, Fall River (2d return).   1916.	Sterling Ring Traveler Com-	Dec. 17,	Nov. 29,	Oct. 31,	25,000	-	8,951	14,224	8,043
Sterling Shoe Company, Chelsea   May 5, Boston.   Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   Sterling Worsted Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston, Boston, Boston, Boston.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston,	Sterling Ring Traveler Com- pany, The, Fall River (2d	Nov. 29,	Nov. 27,	Oct. 31,	25,000	5,349	8,923	13,207	15,627
Sterling Tobacco Company, Boston.   May 27, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 9, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 14, 1916.   May 15, 1916.   May 16, 1916.   May 17, 1916.   May 18, 1916.   May 19, 19	Sterling Shoe Company, Chel-				20,000	-	<sup>16</sup> 2,658	3,341	6,870
Sterling Worsted Company, The, Clinton.   May 9, 1916.   Sterling worth Charcoal Company, Cambridge.   Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Sterns Lumber Company, Boston.   Lumber Company of Boston, The, Boston.   Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The, Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Co. Clothes of to Sterson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston to Sterson Coal Company of Boston to Sterson	Sterling Tobacco Company,	May 27,	Jan. 19,	Jan. 19,	50,000		-	1,000	17
Sterlingworth Charcoal Company, Cambridge.         Apr. 26, 1916.         Feb. 8, 1915.         Dec. 31, 1915.         20,000         15,636         19 11,737         4,922         8,685           Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, Boston.         Apr. 4, 1916.         1916.	Sterling Worsted Company,	May 9,	May 2,	May 1,	50,000	13,550	6,450	-	467
Sterns Lumber Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. Setson Coal Company of Boston, The Boston. 1916	Sterlingworth Charcoal Com-	Apr. 26,	Feb. 8.	Dec. 31,	20,000	15,636	19 11,737	4,922	8,685
Sterns Lumber Company,   May 29,   Apr. 11,   Apr. 1,   350,000   29,866   with R. E.   131,795   23,112   1916.   1	Sterne Bros. Co., Boston, .	Apr. 4,	Feb. 21,	Jan. 31,	20,000	-	-	9,681	1,795
Stetson Coal Company of June 22, Apr. 28, Mch. 31, 60,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Boston, The, Boston, Co. Clothes of to. Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Boston, Co. Clothes of to. Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,362 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 10,000 - 1919,154 26 46,932 Aug. 14 June 13 Mch. 5 1		May 29,	Apr. 11,	Apr. 1,	350,000	29,866	with R. E.	131,795	23,112
Stetson Co Clothes of to- Aug 14 June 13 Meh 5 10 000	Stetson Coal Company of	June 22,	Apr. 28,	Mch. 31,	60,000	-	19 19,154	26 46,362	46,932
	Stetson Co. Clothes of to- day, The, Boston.	Aug. 14, 1916.		Mch. 5,	10,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

Fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Teams, fixtures, etc.

<sup>7</sup> Construction.

<sup>8</sup> Investment.

<sup>9</sup> Subscription received for stock.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Dividend reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>14</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>15</sup> Furnishings.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total,	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$25,000	-	-	\$26,394	\$25,000	\$1,394	_	_	_	-	\$26,394
-	3 \$1,226		121,508	30,000	36,002	-	\$24,700	\$30,806	-	121,508
1 14,000	5 300	\$150	51,115	\$0,000	815	_	300		-	51,115
1 14,000 4 25,000 4 1,500	6 1,410	-	6,567	2,500	1,850	-	1,000	-	\$1,217	6,567
4 15,000	-	4,366	157,702	119,500	38,202	_	_	_	-	157,702
_	7 94,333 3 17,625 8 1,000	-	305,362	130,000 9 19,200	65,313	-	68,080	22,769	-	305,362
-	7 93,075 8 27,813 10 1,050	-	330,238	150,000	82,100	\$67,000	-	31,138	-	330,238
-	10 1,050	-	32,909	25,000	385	-	3,480	4,044	-	32,909
4 10,000	-	-	37,500	3,000	1,950	25,000	-	-	7,550	37,500
-	-	-	22,087	18,900	2,773	^_	-	-	414	22,087
1 2,000	-	5,094	9,535	6,000	3,485	-	50	-	-	9,535
-	<sup>5</sup> 200	-	104,086	50,000	518	-	35,950	12,618	-	104,086
1 10,295	13 135	-	16,409	15,000	398	-	-	12,618 12 5,000 1,011	-	16,409
-	-	- :	32,651	10,000	5,902	-	15,000	-	1,749	32,651
4 300	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300
-		-	_	-	_	-	-	-	-	-
4 10,000	15 7,350	4,787	58,321	32,500	5,821	10,000	10,000	-	-	58,321
-	-	-	108,470	10,000	4,740	-	57,800	-	35,930	108,470
1 500	_	-	5,951	3,480	2,471	-	-	-	-	5,951
4 166 -	8 1,000	-	32,218	16,500	751	-	5,000	-	9,967	32,218
-	8 1,000	-	44,106	17,200	719	-	-	-	26,187	44,106
-	17 100	_	12,969	3,000	7,443	-	-	2,526	-	12,969
18 10,000 4 38,200	-	783	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
4 38,200 -	-	38,536	59,003	50,000	3	8,000	1,000	-	-	59,003
4 3,000	20 398	7,083	51,477	8,000	8,599	-	28,938	-	-	51,477
-	<sup>21</sup> 16 <sup>23</sup> 13,500	6,289	31,265	20,000	22 5,940 9,107	-	2,158	-	-	31,265
4 150,000	<sup>24</sup> 3,085	-	371,975	350,000	6,225	-	_	-	15,750	371,975
-	<sup>25</sup> 34,117	-	112,448	60,000	8,703	-	31,060	-	12,685	112,448
-	³ 642	1,427	2,069	2,000	69	-		-	-	2,069

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> And lasts, patterns, furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> And buildings.

<sup>20</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Interest prepaid.

<sup>22</sup> Interest, etc., payable.

<sup>23</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Vessel property.

<sup>25</sup> Logging operations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> And equipment, horses, vehicles, etc.

	was		.:	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stetson Foster Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$43,600	-	-	\$6,234	\$40,517
Boston. Stetson Press, Inc., The, Bos-	Jan. 7, 1916.	Oct. 21, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,561	6,588
stetson Shoe Company, The,	June 24,	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	250,000	\$56,480	\$10,000	202,847	466,395
Weymouth. Stetson Shops Company, The,	1916. June 24, 1916.	3 _	-	-	-	-	-	-
Weymouth. Stevens-Duryea Company,	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 7, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	300,000	3,500	46,615	172,112	115,128
Chicopee. Stevens Linen Works, Boston.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	700,000	110,738	58,113	702,929	285,782
Stevens Manufacturing Com-	Nov. 20,	Oct. 25,	Sept. 30,	700,000	350,000	800,000	365,148	267,973
pany, Fall River. Stewart, Skinner Co., Worces-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	7,121	14,149	9,862
ter. Stickney & Poor Spice Co.,	1916. Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	44,000	with R. E.	96,817	35,826
Boston. Stirling Mills, Lowell,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	100,000	with R. E.	269,054	6,178
Stockbridge Shoe Company, Haverhill.	Nov. 14, 1916.	Oct. 14.	Aug. 1, 1916.	27,500	-	7,936	60,224	29,715
Stool-holdone Security Com	Mch. 11.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,000	20,000	-	-	200
pany, Boston. Stockholders' Service Corporation, Boston. Stoddard Motor Car Company, Springfield.	1916. May 2, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1916.	-	10,000	-	-	-	-
Stoddard Motor Car Com-	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	104,300	3,095	43,250	53,593
Stoddard Rubber Co., Inc.,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1.	60,000	5,350	8,549	162	100
Millbury. Stoddard Union Company, Boston.	May 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	1,000	16,000	8,000	6,200
Stone-Adams Co., Medford, .	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 29.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	27,883	265,707	68,019
Stone & Andrew, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 20, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	16,424	33,375
Stone and Berg Lumber Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	17 620	-	38,750	44,823
Stone & Downer Co., Boston,	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	-	31,217
Stone and Forsyth Company, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>19</sup> Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	200,000	43,718	20 33,232	164,638	192,207
Stone and Foster Lumber	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	6,952	-	40,169	64,528
Company, Worcester. Stone & Knight Company, Waltham.	Feb. 5.	Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Jan. 9, 1916.	10,000	-	-	1,500	415
Stone & Webster Construction Company, Boston.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	1,631	-	107,498
Stone & Webster Engineering Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 1,	Dec. 13, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	500,000	483,368	8,580	2,941	356,823
Stone Building Company, Somerville.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	34,000	34,500	-	-	174
Stone Leather Company, Boston.	Jan. 31.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	14,505	711	110,752	85,531
Stone Meal Products Com- pany, Springfield.	June 1, 1916. Apr. 10,	Jan. 12, 1916. Jan. 29,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	50,000 100,000	107,686	49,246	219,523	109 27 44,198 364,757
Stone, Timlow & Co., Incorporated, Medford.	1916.	1916.	1915.					

Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Type and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Corporation has done no business during the past year.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Insurance prepaid.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> State and city bonds with accrued interest.

<sup>7</sup> City notes.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Guarantee account.

<sup>11</sup> Real estate.

<sup>12</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

<sup>14</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>15</sup> Advanced expense.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued expenses.

	Assets —	Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$500		\$47,251	\$43,600	\$1,783	-	-		\$1,868	\$47,251
-	2 6,466	-	15,615	1,600	3,953	-	\$2,043	\$5,007	3,012	15,615
-	· -	-	735,722	250,000	225,425	-	125,000	100,000	35,297	735,722
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	4 5,123	-	342,478	300,000	18,961	-	-	23,517	-	342,478
	5 11,731 6 277,456 7 144,000	-	1,590,749	700,000	-	-	35,000	-	855,749	1,590,749
-	- 144,000	-	1,783,121	700,000	-	-	292,000	<sup>8</sup> 10,835	780,286	1,783,121
9 \$17,000		\$3,880	52,012	17,550	16,614	-	3,302	14,546	_	52,012
-	-	-	176,643	150,000	7,273	-	-	10 400	18,970	176,643
-	-	-	375,232	. 100,000	85,131	-	75,000	115,101	-	375,232
-	-	1,922	99,797	27,500	38,297	-	34,000	-	-	99,797
-	1 1,000	-	21,200	6,250	1,581	-	7,650		5,719	21,200
-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	13,661	-	207,899	10,000	19,043	\$\$9,000	78,300	11,556	-	207,899
-	-	35,181	49,342	20,000	13,842	11 3,000	12,500	-	-	49,342
-	-	-	31,200	25,000	700	-	4,000	- '	1,500	31,200
-	12 447	-	362,056	10,000	18,941	-	330,443	-	2,672	362,056
13 10,300	14 2,321 15 3,097 18 1,052	30,131	95,648	50,000	40,463 16 182	-	5,000	-	-	95,648
-	18 1,052	-	85,245	30,000	10,788	-	12,822		31,635	85,245
-		-	31,217	20,000	4,355		-	6,862	with surplus	31,217
-	<sup>21</sup> 271 <sup>22</sup> 3,733	-	437,799	200,000	89,363	5,000	93,149	50,287	10,000	437,799
-	23 5,279	-	116,928	30,000	6,116		70,812	-	10,000	116,928
13 2,635	-	-	4,550	4,000	550	-	-	-	_	4,550
-	24 26,629	10,198	145,956	100,000	45,956		407.000	07.40.704	-	145,956
-	24 100,002	-	951,714	500,000	10,698	25 250,000	125,000	26 48,591	17,425	951,714
-	-	-	34,674	34,000	40.77	140.015	_	-	674	34,674
-	-	-	211,499	25,000	42,552	143,947	0.000	-	-	211,499
	-	-	44,307	31,100	4,407	-	8,800	201.002	-	44,307
	<sup>23</sup> 10,000 <sup>29</sup> 12,000 <sup>12</sup> 6,134	947	770,293	100,000	30,748		375,540	264,005	-	770,293

<sup>17</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>18</sup> Teams.

<sup>19</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>20</sup> And equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>23</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>25</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>26</sup> Reserves for depreciation, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Accounts receivable represented by bonds of doubtful value.

<sup>23</sup> Security account.

<sup>29</sup> Patents and formulæ.

			1		1			<del></del>
,	жав			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Stone-Underhill Heating and Ventilating Company, Bos- ton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$20,000	-	\$3,373	\$2,802	\$24,157
Stone Wire Goods Company, Somerville.	June 13, 1916.	Meh. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	80	92	49
Stoneham Odd Fellows' Hall	Apr. 6,	Apr. 5,	Mch. 31,	12,000	\$17,420	-	-	2,574
Association, Stoneham. Stone's Express Incorporated, Lynn.	1916. June 19, 1916.	1916. 5 June 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	-	29,773	186	19,664
Stoneville Company, Auburn,	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	16,035	-	153	913
Stony Brook Water Power Company, Westford.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 26, 1916.	30,000	8 700	-	-	242
Storage Grocery Company, The, Salem.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	685	12,135	6,640
Store of Quality, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	10 38,021	406
Storer and Gelotte Co., Quiney.	May 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	-	3,632	1,462
Story Company, The, Rock- port.	July 17, 1916.	June 17, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	6,000	1,300	-	-	3,968
Story Simmons Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>12</sup> Apr. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	3,061	35,694
Stoughton Rubber Company, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	13 192,481	-	215,578	171,594
Stoughton Stamping Com- pany, Stoughton.	Sept. 1, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> May 9, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	4,000	-	25	-	194
Stover-Lang Company, Boston.		Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	-	-
Stowe and Woodward Com-	Feb. 25, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Oct. 5, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	23,399	17,435	29,159	86,425
pany, Brockton. Strand Theatre Company of Lynn, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	425,000	-	16 21,278	-	3,098
Strand Theatre Company of Worcester, Boston.	June 7, 1916.	18 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	375,000	-	-	-	1,200
Strange Manufacturing Com- pany, Mansfield.	Feb. 19, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	700	1,100	382
Strathmore Paper Company.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	187,699	1,503,171	923,544	667,674
West Springfield. Strathmore Worsted Mills, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	201,480	with R. E.	76,835	273,380
Stratton Automobile Com- pany, Malden.	July 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	_	1,130	321
Stratton Press, Inc., The, Newton.	May 15, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9,472	950	2,505
Street Lumber Company, The, South Hadley.	Mch. 28, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Mch. 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	15,000	3,000	-	20,247	22,121
Stromberg Motor Devices Company of Massachusetts, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	200	1,500	300
Structural Cement Stone Company, Lynn.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,594
Structural Granite Company, Lynn.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Meh. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	23 4,509	1,277	-	2,183
Sturdy-Cummings Company, North Attleborough.	June 6, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	7,541	76,473	40,717
Sturtevant Aeroplane Co., Boston.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	997	10,482	321
Sturtevant and Haley Beef and Supply Company, Bos- ton.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	24 4,958	74,780	51,571
				1			·	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Farm tools.

<sup>8</sup> And land and water power.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Boats.

<sup>12</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>13</sup> And machinery.

of Corporations — Continued.

Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Wiseellaneous.						Liabilities.			
ent Rights, rade-marks, ood Will.	llancous.	.088.								
Pat T G	Misee	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$14,000	2 \$450	-	\$44,782	\$20,000	\$22,546	-	-	\$1,055	\$1,181	\$44,782
\$ 451 4 172 1 8,000	-	-	8,844	8,844	-	-	-	-	-	8,844
-	-	-	19,994	12,000	_	-	-	7,994	-	19,994
	6 2,000	-	51,623	15,000	12,564	\$7,000	\$411	-	16,648	51,623
	7 22	-	17,123	15,000	-	-	-	-	2,123	17,123
-	-	\$29,058	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	9 2,600	-	22,060	3,900	1,931	-	-	14,763	1,466	22,060
-	-	-	38,427	13,000	25,427	-	-	with accts. payable	-	38,427
1 4,332	9 3,000	-	12,426	12,000	208	-	92	pagable -	126	12,426
-	11 4,192	-	9,460	6,000	-	-	1,000	-	2,460	9,460
1 4,500	-	-	43,255	12,600	6,982	-	15,100	8,573	_	43,255
- 1	5,164 14 22,779	-	607,596	250,000	44,967	-	-	312,629	-	607,596
-	- 22,110	18,189	18,408	4,000	14,408	-	-	-	-	18,408
<sup>8</sup> <b>4</b> 0,000	-	347	40,347	40,000	347	-	-	-	_	40,347
1 6,000	-	-	162,418	10,000	72,899	-	18,242		61,277	162,418
17 407,825	-	-	432,201	364,800	67,401	-	-	-	-	432,201
1 281,309	-	-	282,509	257,500	25,009	-	-	-	_	282,509
1 1,320	-	1,499	5,001	4,980	21	-	-	-	· -	5,001
19 250,000	-	-	3,532,088	2,182,000	2,187	500,000	641,500	206,401		3,532,088
-	20 2,743	131,680	686,118	350,000	1,118	-	335,000	-	-	686,118
-	-	-	1,451	30	550		-	-	871	1,451
1 1,000	21 350	-	14,277	5,350	2,016	-	5,341	-	1,570	14,277
-	22 1,150	-	46,518	15,000	6,035	-	12,600	-	12,883	46,518
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-		2,000
-	-	35,318	42,912	10,000	134	32,778	_	-	- 1	42,912
-	-	_	7,969	1,400	475	6,060		-	34	7,969
-	-	-	124,731	40,000	34,418	-	- 1	50,313	-	124,731
-	_	11,705	23,505	500	9,955	-	13,050	-	-	23,505
1 100	25 5,414	884	137,707	100,000	12,707	-	25,000	-	- 1	137,707

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>15</sup> Corporation has gone out of business.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> And equipment.

<sup>47</sup> Good will and leasehold rights.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>19</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>21</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Building and side track.

<sup>24</sup> And furniture, fixtures and tools.

<sup>25</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

	жав		uš.	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandiee, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sturtevant and Hook Corpo-	Mch. 14,	1 Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	\$9,000	-	\$1,370	\$2,614	\$7,605
ration, The, New Bedford. Sturtevant, Merrick Com- pany, Springfield.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1916. Feb. 12, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	\$170,053	10,371	159,495	179,921
Sturtevant, Whiting Company, North Attleborough.	Aug. 22, 1916.	Aug. 16, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	40,000	-	5,907	19,629	40,624
Sub-Target Gun Company, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 7, 1915.	July 30, 1915.	300,000	-	6 22,802	47,555	9,569
Suburban Amusement Company, Natick.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	24,000	-	-	402
Suburban Coal Company, Somerville.	Sept. 27, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	5,715		10,439	7,445
Suburban Land Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	76,840	-	-	60,569
Suburban Publishing Co. Inc., Watertown.	Meh. 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	-	285	325
Success Manufacturing Com- pany, Gloucester.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,950	13,642	22,658	16,764
Suffolk Association, Incorporated, Chelsea.	Jan. 24, 1916.	May 4,	Apr. 1, 1915.	2,500	-	-	-	3,421
Suffolk Brewing Company, Boston.	Meh. 28, 1916.	Mch. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	188,600	30,000	-	-
Suffolk Coal Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000	20,000	4,000	21,361	69,069
Suffolk Decorating Company, Boston.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	600
Suffolk Furniture Co., Cambridge.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	3,500	6,500
Suffolk Heat & Supply Com-	Aug. 26, 1916.	24 -	June 30, 1916.	10,000	-	238	-	220
pany, Boston. Suffolk Storage Warehouse	Apr. 21, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	75,000	112,494	-	-	20,097
Company, Boston. Sugar Bowl Inc., The, Law-rence.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	385	1,936	-
Sugden Press Bagging Company, The, Chelmsford.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	21,957	8,243	65,513	13,180
Sullivan Brothers, Inc. of Boston, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	150	30,304	28,189
Sullivan-Colpitts Company, incorporated, The, Worces- ter.	Sept. 11, 1916.	June 10, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	300
Sullivan Company, The, Springfield.	Meh. 22, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	10,000		-	27 8,500	2,251
Sullivan Machinery Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 2.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000,000	935,976	544,152	2,431,360	1,204,691
Sullivan Sample Shoe Store Incorporated, Malden.	Mch. 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000		-	6,879	701
Sumatra Coffee Company, Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Oct. 12,	Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,500	700
Summerfield Company, Boston.	Apr. 10,	1915. <sup>1</sup> Mch. 30, 1916.	Dec. 31,	100,000	19,390	_	68,087	269,939
Summit Thread Company, Boston.	1916. Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 26,	1915. July 1, 1916.	6,000	-	-	5,225	53,049
Sumner Avenue Extension Company, Springfield.	Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	61,676	-	-	26,422 ]
Sumner Coal Company, Worcester.	May 11, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Dec. 31, 1915.	1916. Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	ss 9 <b>,</b> 308	14,598	62,766

<sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Accrued interest. <sup>5</sup> Accrued insurance.

<sup>6</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>11</sup> Wages accrued.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>18</sup> Deferred profits.

<sup>14</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>15</sup> Dividend.

<sup>16</sup> Good will.

<sup>17</sup> Advertising contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

	Assets -	- Con.				. L	LABILITIES.		,	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$11,589	\$9,000	\$920	-	-	\$1,669	-	\$11,589
-	<sup>2</sup> \$217 <sup>8</sup> 1,875	-	521,932	197,800	16,985 4 2,250 6 200	\$90,000	\$186,500	28,197	-	521,932
-	-	-	66,160	40,000	1,319	-	-	24,841	-	66,160
<sup>7</sup> \$251,314	8 15,000 9 1,964 14 1,000	\$858 -	349,062 25,402	300 10 299,700 12,000	8,270 11 911 -	-	35,478 13,050	12 2,592 13 1,811	- \$352	349,062 25,402
	-	_	23,599	10,000	12,599	-	-	-	-	23,599
-	8 48,800	-	186,209	100,000	15 <b>1,</b> 000 800	24,821	-	60,588	-	186,209
16 3,000	17 1,400	211	5,221	5,000	221	-	-	-	-	5,221
<sup>7</sup> 7,273 <sup>16</sup> 5,000	-	-	97,287	50,000	-	-	10,500	-	36,787	97,287
- 5,000	-	-	3,421	600	892	-	-	1,575	354	3,421
<sup>16</sup> 131,400	- 1	-	350,000	150,000	-	18 200,000	-	-	-	350,000
-	19 2,000 20 275	-	116,705	75,000	<sup>21</sup> 225 <sup>22</sup> 7,500	15,000	-	18,980	-	116,705
-	- 20 215	300	900	900	7,000	-	-	-	-	900
-	-	-	10,000	3,000 23 2,000	3,000	-	1,000	-	1,000	10,000
-	-	1,131	1,589	1,000	589	-	-	-	-	1,589
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,308	-	133,899	75,000	7,000 26 51,864	-	-	35	-	133,899
-	-	-	2,321	2,100	221	-	-	-	-	2,321
-	-	-	108,893	50,000	36,994	-	-	10,319	11,580	108,893
16 7,000	-	-	65,643	50,000	11,440	-	-	-	4,203	65,643
16 700	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-		-	1,000
-	<sup>28</sup> 315	824	11,890	10,000	1,890	-	-	-	-	11,890
-	67,267	-	5,183,446	3,846,800	183,391	-	590,000	-	563,255	5,183,446
16.1,900	<sup>29</sup> 1,000	-	10,480	5,000	2,341	-	1,500	-	1,639	10,480
-	-	2,800	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	29 11,000	-	368,416	100,000	113,804	18 13,000	56,700	84,912	-	368,416
-	<sup>80</sup> 526	-	58,800	6,000	46,465	-	-	-	6,335	58,800
16 3,000	<sup>31</sup> 2,280 <sup>32</sup> 1,250	3,790	98,418	5,000	3,834	71,278	18,306	-	-	98,418
16 1,000	- 1,200	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
	-	-	86,672	50,000	2,172	-	34,500	-	-	86,672

<sup>19</sup> Equipments.

<sup>20</sup> Hay and grain.

<sup>21</sup> Interest payable.

<sup>22</sup> Dividend payable.

<sup>23</sup> Subscription to stock.

<sup>24</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Packing material and supplies on

hand.

26 Accrued interest not due.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> And stock, fixtures and furnishings.

<sup>28</sup> License.

<sup>29</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

SI Equipment and auto.

<sup>32</sup> Stock.

<sup>&#</sup>x27;33 And equipment.

	was			ital		Assı	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Sumner Crosby & Son Incorporated, Boston (2d re-	Nov. 29, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 27, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	\$50,000	\$500	\$4,119	\$40,088	\$64,368
Sumner Fruit Co., Worcester.	June 1, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	20,934	2,332	-	76
Sumner's Market Company, Boston.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	<sup>3</sup> 1,305	425	16,777
Sun American Publishing Company, Lawrence.	Sept. 1, 1916.	5 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	23,537	6 4,366	6,031
Sun Printing Company, The, Pittsfield.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	7,500	- ,	8,175	1,936	6,051
Suncook Mills, Boston, .	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Oct. 9, 1915.	1,350,000	1,555,451	with R. E.	266,004	250,346
Superb Theatre, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	300	-	482
Superintendent and Foreman Company, The, Boston.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	-	3,860
Superior Laundry Company, Springfield.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	30,000	13,400	2,300	2,547
Superior Lunch Company, Worcester.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	784	777
Superior Spiral Tool-Driver Company, Springfield.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	-	-	-
Superior Tissue Paper Company, Springfield.	Apr. 28, 1916.	5	Jan. 17, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	-
Supply Trades Credit Bureau, Inc., Boston.	May 26, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	137
Supreme Theatre Inc., Boston.	Mch. 17, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Mch. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	200	-	515
Sure Seal Manufacturing Company, Worcester.	June 22, 1916.	Mch. 25, _1913.	Feb. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Surpass Leather Corporation, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	51,189	11,716
Susquehanna Silk Mills of Massachusetts, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	10,810
Sutton's Mills, Boston,	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	133,521	82,176	146,068	60,521
Svea Publishing Company, Worcester.	Apr. 21, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	13,665	2,100	12,279
Swain Construction Com-	July 13, 1916.	Apr. 9, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1916.	3,000	-	1,500	1,000	3,000
pany, The, Lynn. Swallow & Fales Company,	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	45,138	15,487
Boston. Swampscott Gelatine Com-	May 13, 1916.	Mch. 11, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,100	-	111	2,003	994
pany, Boston. Swan Holt Company, The, Wareham.	June 16, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	May 29, 1916.	38,400	26,500	-	-	3,490
Swan-Russell Company, Bos-	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	2,835	36,948	55,762
swansea Dye Works, Fall River.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	10,000	with R. E.	19,005	3,035
Swasey Brothers Incorporated, Newburyport.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	1,800	-	500	2,100	350
Swasey, Raymond & Page, Incorporated, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	40,000	-	-	1,500	6,482
Swedish News Publishing Co., Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	520

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>3</sup> And horses, wagons, trucks and sleighs.

<sup>4</sup> Reserve for depreciation and bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Including all other personal property.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

S Indebtedness, other than notes and accounts payable.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred charge.

<sup>11</sup> Coal reserve.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Lease.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebtedness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	2 \$4,725	\$9,468	\$123,268	\$50,000	\$73,268	-	-	-	-	\$123,268
-	-	16,258	39,600	20,000	_	-	\$19,600	_	-	39,600
-	-	_	18,507	10,000	2,621	_	_	4 \$5,000	\$886	18,507
7 \$29,700	-	_	63,634	34,000	6,222 8 14,585	_	8,827	_	_	63,634
-	-	_	16,162	7,500	8 14,585 1,059	_	_	-	7,603	16,162
9 1,102	10 23,980	_	2,096,883	1,210,000	34,822	_	825,000	11 1,250	25,811	2,096,883
-	-	9,848	10,630	1,000	9,630	-	-	-	-	10,630
<sup>7</sup> 17,200	-	_	21,060	20,000	1,060	-	_	-	_	21,060
-	-	32,272	80,519	13,600	20,571	\$35,300	11,048	_	_	80,519
-	12 5,459	4,047	15,067	12,000	3,067	-	_	_	_	15,067
9 30,000	12 5,459 13 4,000 14 30,000	_	60,000	60,000	_	_	_	_	_	60,000
-	-	21,581	21,581	20,000	1,581	_	_	_	_	21,581
-	12 250	_	387	250	_	_	_	_	137	387
-	-	525	1,240	1,000	240	-	-	_	_	1,240
<sup>9</sup> 75,300 <sup>7</sup> 30,000	-	11,150	116,450	86,300	150	-	30,000	_	_	116,450
7 30,000	-	_	62,905	10,000	51,189	-	_	_	1,716	62,905
-	<sup>15</sup> <b>1</b> 50	-	10,960	10,000	960	_	_	_	-	10,960
-	16 594 17 2,217 18 745 19 214	-	426,056	200,000	47,893 20 2,509	-	55,000	$^{21}_{2,442}^{212,112}_{2334,406}$	83,694	426,056
-	- 214	-	28,044	6,600	-	-	12,141	6,042		28,044
7 2,000	-	_	7,500	3,000	3,500	-	_	<sup>24</sup> 3,261	1,000	7,500
-	<sup>12</sup> 1,458	-	62,083	30,000	26,090	-	-	-	5,993	62,083
7 2,900	25 2,800	127	8,935	5,100	2,978	-	-	857		8,935
-	26 10	8,748	38,748	38,400	348	-	-	-	_	38,748
7 2,000	-	-	97,545	47,000	13,164	-	28,964	8,417	_	97,545
-	-	-	32,040	10,000	13,000	_	-	<sup>27</sup> 5,655	3,385	32,040
-	-	-	2,950	1,800	781	-	-	-	369	2,950
7 38,000	-	-	45,982	40,000	419	-	-	-	5,563	45,982
7 3,000	28 80	5,783	9,383	6,830	2,553	-	-	-	-	9,383

<sup>14</sup> Stock in treasury not issued.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>13</sup> Returnable packages.

<sup>19</sup> Miscellaneous accounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Accrued wages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Suspense accounts.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for taxes.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve.

<sup>25</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>26</sup> Securities. <sup>27</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>28</sup> Office furniture.

						····		
	was			tal		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Swedish Publishing Company,	Mch. 9,	Feb. 12,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	-	\$2,500	\$790	\$4,972
The, Worcester. Sweetland Waste Co., Bos-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Apr. 10,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	-	3,029	22,670	31,320
ton. Swift-McNutt Company, Bos-	1916. Mch. 6,	Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	2 7,617	90,313	33,157
swift River Company, En-	1916. June 26,	1916. 6 May 23,	1915. Apr. 1,	37,000	\$10,633	9,900	5,730	139
field. Swiss Embroidery Company,	1916. Feb. 2,	Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	1,900	3,000	200	1,400
Boston. Switzler Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	197	89	350
pany, Boston. Sylvanus Rich Corporation,	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	64,000	25,000	-	36	296
Brookline. Sylvanus Smith & Co., Inc.,	1916. May 17,	1916. Mch. 28,	1915. Jan. 31,	100,000	45,000	65,833	44,010	61,602
Gloucester. Sylvester Bros. Co., Boston,	1916. Oct. 18,	1916. 6 Apr. 20,	1916. Mch. 31,	2,000	-	-	200	150
Sylvester Company, The,	1916. Dec. 6,	1916. 6 Oct. 25,	1916. June 30,	175,000	86,078	with R. E.	144,289	52,844
Danvers (for 1915). Sylvester Company, The,	1915. Oct. 30,	1915. 10 Sept. 20,	1915. June 30,	175,000	83,853	with R. E.	97,792	100,304
Danvers. Sylvester Tower Company,	1916. June 14,	1916. 6 Feb. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	200,000	139,557	97,304	200,391	110,065
Cambridge. T. A. Callahan Company,	1916. Apr. 27,	1916. Mch. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	700	3,440
Worcester. T. A. Cromwell & Son Com-	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Jan . 24,	Jan. 1,	6,000	-	-	5,562	14,507
pany, Boston. T. A. Faulds Company, Bos-	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	300	1,977	2,695
T. A. Holt Company, An-	1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	10,000	200	-	9,198	4,976
dover. T. C. Entwistle Company,	1916. Apr. 17,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Feb. 29,	50,000	-	14,359	28,774	47,486
Lowell. T. C. Thurlow's Sons, Incor-	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Oct. 31,	25,000	8,100	-	5,630	6,246
porated, West Newbury. T. Casey Company, Boston,	1916. Feb. 29,	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	2,000	-	3,028	8,400	2,951
T. D. Barry Company, Brock-	1916. Dec. 8,	1916. Dec. 7,	1915. Nov. 6, 1915.	375,000	1,000	1	117,495	374,909
T. D. Cook and Company,	1915. Aug. 30,	1915. 6 May 31,	Mch. 31,	50,000	-	1,000	4,135	26,973
Incorporated, Boston. T. D. Downing Co., Boston, .	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	20,400
T. D. Sullivan and Sons Com-	1916. Jan. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	3,805
pany, Newton. T. Dexter Johnson Company,	1916. Mch. 3,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,500	_	-	7,397	9,868
Boston. T. E. Chase & Son Company,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Meh. 2,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	-	1,295	6,124	3,133
Lowell. T. E. Moseley Co., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	110,000	_	-	97,722	38,336
T. E. Rich Company, Barre,	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 6,	1915. Oct. 13,	5.000	3,958	4,600	1,101	3,699
T. F. Graham Co., Abington,	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	8,131	3,209
T. Flanaghan Company,	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Mch. 31,	5,000	-	3,500	10,341	1,605
Springfield. T. H. & B. Chemical Company, Boston.	1916. May 23, 1916.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	1,290	1,600	957

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Automobile. .

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Other securities.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage on Somerville real estate.

<sup>10</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>11</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>12</sup> Stocks.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>14</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures and equipment.

<sup>16</sup> Improvements.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-		_	\$8,262	\$3,500	\$3,532	-	\$1,205	-	\$25	\$8,262
-	-	-	57,019	26,800 11,000	14,488		-	\$14,731	-	57,019
s \$5,450	4 \$634	-	138,671	50,000	88,671	-	-	-	-	138,671
-	<sup>5</sup> 1,500	\$45,234	71,636	36,000	30,636	-	5,000	-	-	71,636
-	-	6,200	12,700	10,000	-	-	2,700	-	-	12,700
§ 500	-	2,375	3,511	1,000	2,511	-	-	_	-	3,511
-	7 44,497	-	69,829	64,000	-	-	-	-	5,829	69,829
8 1,192	-	-	217,637	100,000	34,167	-	83,000	_	470	217,637
3 2,000	-	-	2,350	2,000	350	-	-	-	-	2,350
-	-	-	283,211	137,000	20,267	9 \$5,000	53,000	67,944	-	283,211
-	, -	-	281,949	137,000	13,999	-	3,000	127,950	-	281,949
-	÷	-	547,317	200,000	347,317	-	-	-	-	547,317
\$ 2,000	1,758	-	7,898	5,000	2,898	-	-	-	-	7,898
-	-	1,105	21,174	6,000	15,174	-		-		21,174
s 900	11 8,500	-	14,372	10,000	1,247	-	-	-	3,125	14,372
-	-	-	14,374	10,000	3,246	-	-	-	1,128	14,374
-	12 33,322	-	123,941	50,000	4,915	-	-	-	69,026	123,941
³ 5,000	-	6,914	31,890	16,000	3,740	-	12,150	-	-	31,890
	-	-	14,379	2,000	5,551	-	-	6,828	-	14,379
-	13 734	-	507,939	375,000	4,885	-	-	128,054	-	507,939
-	14 13,800 15 30,246 15 28,542	32,623	123,519	50,000	47,519	-	26,000	-	-	123,519
<sup>3</sup> 15,000	17 600	6,000	42,000	25,000	17,000	-	-	-	-	42,000
s 1,000	18 2,500	4,421	11,726	10,000	1,726	-	, -	-	-	11,726
<sup>3</sup> 5,318	19 2,448 20 240	-	25,271	6,500	8,202	-	6,159	604	3,806	25,271
-	-	7,600	18,152	10,000	4,152	4,000	-	-	-	18,152
-	21 9,800 22 2,000	-	147,858	110,000	9,737	-	5,272	-	22,849	147,858
-	- 2,000	-	13,358	5,000	1,273	1,500		-	5,585	13,358
-	-	-	11,340	7,800	2,645	-	-	-	895	11,340
<sup>3</sup> 1,500	23 3,000 24 1,350	-	21,296	5,000	5,873	-	7,000	3,423	-	21,296
$^{25}_{1,250}^{1,250}_{8625}^{25}$	1,550	3,485	12,332	10,000	463	-	1,869	-	-	12,332

<sup>17</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>18 4</sup> horses, wagons, sleighs and miscellaneous tools, concrete mixer, gasoline engine and 2 Ford automobiles.

<sup>19</sup> Fixtures, furniture, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Investment stock in Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Auto.

<sup>24</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

	02)			_				
	was		ئب	Authorized Capital Stock.		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	ing	Date of Statement.	d s D			s, se, and oc-	. lbts
TION.	ertií	Date of Mecting.	State	ष्ट	ate.		ture andir ial, s in Pr	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	ed.	go of	Jo a	ock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	erch ater ock 3.	r and
	Whe	Dat	Dat	Aut	Real	Mac	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash
T. H. Gill Co., Somerville, .	June 19,	June 7,	June 1,	\$10,000	_	\$5,000	-	\$400
T. H. Jones Shoe Company,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 19,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	\$26,500	15,000	\$108,351	5,420
Stoneham. T. H. Lane & Son Company,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 31,	30,000	-	-	30,453	1,031
Lawrence. T. H. O'Donnell & Company,	1916. May 9,	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 1,	20,000	-	_	6,000	120
Inc., Cambridge. T. H. Wheeler Company,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Nov. 17,	1916. Oct. 30,	60,000	_	_	35,115	176,460
Boston. T. H. Whittemore Co., Bos-	1916. Mch. 1,	1915. Jan. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-,	11,411	16,337
T. J. Broderick Company,	Meh. 1, 1916. May 2,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	-	-	700
Ipswich. T. J. Flynn Metal Works Inc.,	1916. May 31,	1916. <sup>9</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Nov. 30,	5,000	-	3,559	2,648	17,976
The, Cambridge. T. M. Walker Company, Springfield.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	75,500	1,447	33,517	44,560
T. Martin and Brother Manu- facturing Company, Chel-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	825	12,665
sea. T. Noonan & Sons Company,	Mch. 1,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	90,000	_	٠	33,430	91,774
Boston. T. O. Metcalf Company, Bos-	1916. Aug. 26,	1916. 9 Aug. 12,	1915. June 30,	20,000	_	13,473	4,055	11,935
T. P. Sampson Company,	1916. May 10,	1916. 11 May 4,	1916. Apr. 1,	2,500	-	-	1,810	14,071
Springfield. T. Shea, Incorporated, Spring-	1916. Meh. 2,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	12 11,500	3,060	15,532	40,009
field. T. Stuart & Son Company, Newton.	1916. Feb. 17, 1916.	1916. Jan. 26, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	12,400	800	30,000	-	94,282
T. T. Greenwood & Son, Incorporated, Gardner.	May 24, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	370	4,651	8,032
T. W. Norman Company, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	24,000	-	500	9,561	5,252
T. W. Rogers Company, Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	-	-	98,312	2,575
Taber Mill, New Bedford, .	Mch. 20, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	1,300,000	625,348	1,053,259	344,197	116,718
Taconic Sulphur Ore Company, North Adams.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	200,000	14 500	-	-	92
Tafaco Specialty Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	300	325	495
Boston. Taft Woolen Company, Bell-	1916. Sept. 16,	1916. July 18,	1915. June 30,	220,000	30,000	30,000	128,866	119,851
ingham.  Tait Coal Company, Springfield.	1916. July 6, 1916.	1916. May 1,	1916. May 1, 1916.	30,000	8,450	900	17,915	41,330
Talbot & Co., Inc., Boston, .	Meh. 18, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31,	16,000	-	-	16,413	950
Talbot Avenue Auto Station, Boston.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	375	800	3,657
Talbot Clothing Company,	Meh. 7,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 1,	30,000	-	_	39,442	1,074
Lowell. Talbot Company, Boston, .	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	1916. Meh. 21, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	600
Talbot Dyewood and Chemi- cal Company, Lowell.	Meh. 15, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	11,000	10,900	13,718	48,804
Talbot-Kimball Company, Fitchburg.	May 23, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	38,631	3,914

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Improvements and leases.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>6</sup> Plant.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Insurance unearned premium.

<sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Stock in other Massachusetts corporations.

<sup>11</sup> In lieu of annual.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellancous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	_	_	\$5,400	\$1,000	\$4,200	_	_	_	\$200	\$5,400
-	_	-	155,271	50,000	60,037	-	-	_	45,234	155,271
-	1 \$2,500	\$8,533	45,017	30,000	15,017	-		-	-	45,017
s \$11,627	1 \$2,500 2 2,500 1 3,500	-	21,247	15,000	447	4 \$3,000	\$2,800	-	-	21,247
-	5 27,058	_	239,533	60,000	41,363	-	-	\$108,820	29,350	239,533
-	5 27,058 6 900 7 798 8 186	-	28,732	10,000	5,047	-	12,550	-	1,135	28,732
	* 186		700	700	-	-	-	-	-	700
-	-	-	24,183	5,000	7,420	-	-	-	11,763	24,183
-	-	-	155,024	50,000	_	65,000	-	40,024	-	155,024
-	10 788,871	-	802,361	725,000	14,716	-	-	62,645	-	802,361
		_	125,204	90,000	11,007	_	_	15,424	8,773	125,204
			29,463	20,000	2,718	_	2,000	10,121	4,745	29,463
			15,881	2,500	5,217	_	2,000	_	8,164	15,881
	_	_	70,101	50,000	5,256	_	13,000	_	1,845	70,101
_	18 3,955	_	129,037	12,400	20,650	_		95,987	-,010	129,037
_	- 0,000	_	13,053	5,000	2,947	_	3,393	-	1,713	13,053
3 8,000	_	6,937	30,250	24,000	4,144	_	2,106	_		30,250
- 0,000	1 2,500	-	103,387	75,000	-,	_		_	28,387	103,387
_		_	2,139,522	1,300,000	6,982	_	453,000	250,000	129,540	2,139,522
-	-	199,500	200,092	200,000	15 76 16 11 17 5	-	_	-	-	200,092
_	18 4,800	1,065	6,985	6,900	17 5 85	-	_	-	_	6,985
-		19,384	328,101	220,000	108,101	_	-	-	-	328,101
-	19 10,383	_	78,978	30,000	12,343	22,575	2,543	11,517	-	78,978
<sup>8</sup> 624	-	363	18,350	16,000	2,350	-	-	-	-	18,350
-	20 200	1,090	6,772	2,000	3,036	-	-	1,736	-	6,772
-	<sup>20</sup> 200 <sup>7</sup> 50 <sup>21</sup> 600 <sup>1</sup> 1,526	-	42,042	27,000	_	_	15,042	_	-	42,042
-	-	-	600	600	-	-	-	-	-	600
-	-	_	84,422	60,000	7,121	-	-	-	17,301	84,422
-	-	-	42,545	20,000	-	-	20,233	-	2,312	42,545

<sup>12</sup> And equipment, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>14</sup> Mining lease.

<sup>15</sup> Labor.

<sup>16</sup> Material.

<sup>17</sup> Statutory fee.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Coal.

<sup>21</sup> Two automobiles.

Talbot Manufacturing Company, Norton: Talbot Mills, Billerica Cale Petuns.						OHILLI		01 001	
TION.    2				ئد	ital		Asse	TS.	
Pany, Norton. Talbot Mills, Billerica   Pant. Talbot Mills, Billerica   Pant. Talbot Mills, Billerica   Pant. Talbot Mills, Billerica   Pant. Talbot Works, Talbot Canner, Talbot Works, Talbot Work		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Talbot Mills, Billerica (2rd return).  Talbot Wol Combing Company, Douglass.  Talbot Wol Combing Company, Boston.  Tally-lo Knitting Company, Boston.  Tames Egg Company, Boston.  Tarbel Watters Company, Talbic.  Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr John Market Inc., The Peb. 5, 1916.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport.  Tarr Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Heb. 2, 1916.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Heb. 2, 1916.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Heb. 3, 1916.  Tarric Structural and Marine Paint Company, Taunton.  Tarric Structural and Marine Paint Company, Taunton.  Tarric Structural and Marine Paint Company, Taunton, Tuliton.  Tarric Structural and Marine Paint Company, Taunton, Tuliton.  Tarric Market Inc., The Peb. 5, 1916.  Taunton Hotel Company, Heb. 2, 1916.  Taunton Hotel Company, Heb. 2, 1916.  Taunton Hotel Company, Heb. 3, 1916.  Tarric Market Inc., The Taunton.  Tarric Market I	Talbot Manufacturing Com-	Oct. 13,	July 6,	July 1,	\$50,000	_	\$1,000	-	-
Talbot Mills, Billerica (2d return). Talbot Wool Combing Company, Norton. Tally-ho Knitting Company, Pospany, Norton. Tally-ho Knitting Company, Boston. Tamens Egg Company, Boston. Tamens Egg Company, Boston. Tar and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.  Tar is Structural and Marine Paint Company, Boston. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Molesale Millinery Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Boston. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Boston. Taylor & May Ocmpany, Boston. Taylor & May Ocmpany, Boston. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Boston. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 16, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor British May 23, 1916. Taylor & May Company, Boston. Taylor & May C	Talbot Mills, Billerica.	Feb. 14,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	500,000	\$249,399	121,790	\$508,294	\$107,930
Talbot Wool Combing Company, Pany, Norton. Tally-ho Knitting Company, Bouglas. Tanana Associates, Incorporated, The, Boston. Tament Reg Company, Boston. Tars's Structural and Marine Raint Company, Rockport. Tate Attendant Company, Rockport. Tate Attendant Company, Taunton. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Company, Taunton. Taunton Company, Taunton. Taunton Company, Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taun-ton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taun-ton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Boston. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Boston. Taunton		Nov. 7,	Nov. 3.	Sept. 30,	500,000	248,649	151,902	620,073	172,366
Tally-ho Knitting Company, Douglas   Tally-ho Knitting Company, Douglas   Tally   Ta	Talbot Wool Combing Com-	Oct. 19,	July 18,	June 30,	300,000	105,862	158,377	15,694	22,795
Tanaba Associates, Incorporated, The Boston.   1916.	Tally-ho Knitting Company,	Feb. 29,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	40,000	-	8,390	15,417	20,411
Tannon Rivet Works, Taunton.   Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton.	Tanana Associates, Incorpo-	July 6,	4 Apr. 5.	Jan. 1,	200,000	5 200,000	1,000	-	-
Tarbell-Watters   Company, The, Springfield.   Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport.   Apr. 10, 1916.   Apr. 10, 1916.   191	Tanners Egg Company, Bos-	June 8,	<sup>6</sup> June 2,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	1,039	1,001
Tarpon Market Inc., The, Newburyport. Carra and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.	Tarbell-Watters Company,	May 16,	Feb. 5,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	4,161	8,960
Tarr's Structural and Marine Paint Company, Rockport. Tate Manufacturing Company, Soston. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The,	Tarpon Market Inc., The,	Apr. 10,	4 Mch. 24,	Feb. 16,	5,000	-	750	3,000	200
Paint Company, Rockport	Tarr and Wonson, Limited, Gloucester.	Feb. 23,	Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	120,000	18,000	2,000	64,423	122,515
Paint Company, Rockport	Tarr's Structural and Marine	June 7.	Jan. 19.	Dec. 18.	100.000	_	515	1.809	415
Pany, Boston. Taunton Construction Company, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton. Taunton. Meh. 30, Taunton. Tau	Paint Company, Rockport.	1916.	1916.	1915.		_			6,172
Pany, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company, Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton Cilchot Company, Taunton. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. May 23, 1916. May 23, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. May 23, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. May 23, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	pany, Boston.	1016	1916. Jan. 13.	1916.		`-	-	_	_
Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taunton.         Aug. 14, 1916.         July 28, 1916.         May 27, 1916.         84,000   - 33,000   25,618   145,005   14	pany, Taunton. Taunton Crucible Company,	1916.	1916. Jan. 27,	1916.		20,938	3,785	_	473
Taunton Hotel Company, Taunton. Taunton Knitting Co., Taunton. Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Noblescale Millinery Company, The, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 23, Jan. 24, 1916. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000 Taylor Bramley Company, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 3	Taunton. Taunton Dye Works and Bleachery Company, Taun-	Aug. 14.	4 July 28.	May 27.		-	33,000	25,618	145,008
ton. Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton Taunton Millinery Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000	Taunton Hotel Company,	Mch. 30,	Jan. 5,	Dec. 31,	35,000	_	-	10,250	2,686
Taunton-New Bedford Copper Company, Taunton.  Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton.  Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton.  Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton.  Taunton Spindle Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton.  Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee.  Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee.  Taylor Brothers Laundry, Tebo. 25, 1916.  Taylor	Taunton Knitting Co., Taun-	Mch. 7,	Jan. 31,	Dec. 31,	75,000	34,843	44,771	58,305	76,947
Taunton Oil Cloth Company, Taunton. Taunton Rivet Works, Taunton. Taunton Rubber Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton. Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brot	Taunton-New Bedford Copper	Mch. 20,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	800,000	270,001	305,000	513,816	438,091
Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton. Public Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Spindle Company, The Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The Taunton Wool Stock Company, The Taunton. Taunton Wool Stock Company, The Taunton. Taxi Service Company, Boston. Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston. Taylor & Frank Service Company, The Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teb. 25, Jan. 20, Jan. 21, 1916. Jan	Taunton Oil Cloth Company,	June 29,	June 20.	May 31.	100,000	46,000	with R. E.	100,572	121,348
Taunton Rubber Company, Taunton.         May 31, 1916.         May 23, 1916.         May 11, 1916.	Taunton Rivet Works, Taun-	Mch. 9,	Jan. 27,	Dec. 31,	20,000	12,000	10,000	54,097	17,764
Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton.  Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee.  Taylor Bramley	Taunton Rubber Company,	May 31,	May 23,	Apr. 30,	30,000	-	1,200	6,299	19,577
Taunton Wholesale Millinery Company, The, Taunton.  Taunton Wool Stock Company, Taunton.  Taxi Service Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.  Taylor & Mayo Company, The, Chicopee.  Taylor Bramley	Taunton Spindle Company,	May 11,	Feb. 7,	Feb. 1,	10,000	-	4,000	2,000	1,097
Taxi Service Company, Boston.     Mch. 23, 1916.     1916. Dec. 31, 1915.     1631,000     -     -     10,732     79,620       Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.     Mch. 6, 1916.     1916.     1915.     1915.     10,000     -     -     22 250     1,031     15,087       Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, 1916.     1916. 1915. 1915.     1916. 1915. 1915.     100,000     13,659     33,973     58,999     15,362       Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teylor Brot	Taunton Wholesale Millinery	Sept. 30,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 2,	1,000	-	100	2,400	550
Taxis Service Company, Boston.       Mch. 23, 1916.       Jan. 19, 1916.       Dec. 31, 1915.       631,000   -   -   10,732   79,620         Taylor & Mayo Company, Boston.       Mch. 6, 1916.       Jan. 21, 1916.       Dec. 31, 10,000   -   22 250   1,031   15,087         Taylor Bramley Company, The, Chicopee.       May 23, 1916.       Mch. 22, 1916.       Dec. 31, 100,000   13,659   33,973   58,999   15,362   1916.         Taylor Brothers Laundry, Teylor Brothers La	Taunton Wool Stock Com-	June 19,	4 June 14,	May 13,	21,000	-	21,000	100,184	70,813
Boston. Taylor Bramley Company, May 23, Mch. 22, Dec. 31, 100,000 13,659 33,973 58,999 15,362 The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry, Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 100,000 35,664 22,500 2,851 10,579	Taxi Service Company, Bos-	Mch. 23,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	631,000	-	-	10,732	79,620
Taylor Bramley Company,         May 23, Meb. 22, Dec. 31, 100,000         13,659         33,973         58,999         15,362           The, Chicopee. Taylor Brothers Laundry,         Feb. 25, Jan. 20, Dec. 31, 10,000         10,000         35,664         22,500         2,851         10,579		Mch. 6,	Jan. 21,		10,000	_	22 250	1,031	15,087
Taylor Brothers Laundry,   Feb. 25,   Jan. 20,   Dec. 31,   10,000   35,664   22,500   2,851   10,579	Taylor Bramley Company,	May 23,	Mch. 22,	Dec. 31,	100,000	13,659	33,973	58,999	15,362
	Taylor Brothers Laundry,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	Dec. 31,	10,000	35,664	22,500	2,851	10,579

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>5 280</sup> acres partly drilled mining property.

<sup>6</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>9</sup> Twenty-five shares treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Accrued bank interest.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued bond interest.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$50,000	-	\$10,868	\$61,868	\$50,000	\$11,868	_	-	-	-	\$61,868
-	-	-	987,413	500,000	181,210	_	\$287,500	-	\$18,703	987,413
-	-	-	1,192,990	500,000	194,990	-	400,000	2 \$22,794	75,206	1,192,990
<sup>3</sup> 100,000	-	-	402,728	265,000	15,110	\$25,000	61,931	35,687	-	402,728
-	-	13,387	57,605	20,000	7,105	-	30,500	-	_	57,605
· -	-	6,400	207,400	200,000	7,400	-	-	-	_	207,400
-	-	-	2,040	1,000	68	_	-	-	972	2,040
_,	7 \$274	-	13,395	6,600	3,529	_	3,200	-	66	13,395
-	-	-	3,950	2,000 8 1,000	200	-	_	-	750	3,950
-	9 2,500 10 2,999 11 71 12 1,287	-	213,795	120,000	-	-	-	93,795	-	213,795
70,000	12 1,287	_	72,739	70,100	1,458	_	-	-	1,181	72,739
-	13 127	-	23,217	15,000	1,542	_	-	1,091	4,084	23,217
-	-	1,200	1,200	1,200	-	_	_	14 1,500	-	1,200
-	-	-	25,196	14,955	-	_	_	-	10,241	25,196
-	-	-	203,626	\$4,000	-	_	80,000	-	39,626	203,626
3 5,000	-	28,314	46,250	35,000 -	7,500	-	3,750	-	-	46,250
-	-	-	214,866	75,000	24,151	-	103,500	-	12,215	214,866
-	-	-	1,526,908	800,000	184,832	-	437,500	-	104,576	1,526,908
-	-	_	267,920	100,000	53,448	-	、 -	15 5,928	108,544	267,920
- '	-	-	93,861	20,000	8,105	-	23,000	42,756	-	93,861
-	16 3,000 7 1,000	25,521	56,597	30,000	26,597	-	-	-	-	56,597
-		2,966	10,063	6,000	163	- '	3,900	-		10,063
-	-	-	3,050	1,000	1,075	-	700	-	275	3,050
-	-	-	191,997	21,000	-	-	85,000	-	85,997	191,997
3 2,500	17 62,825 18 24,235 19 4,413 20 229,980	185,815	600,120	543,000	30,497	-	-	21 26,623	-	600,120
-	-	3,810	20,178	9,000	11,178	-	-	-	-	20,178
-	23 5,500	-	127,493	59,400	47,806	-	-	<sup>24</sup> S,451	11,836	127,493
-	<sup>25</sup> 1,677	-	73,271	10,000	3,123	16,000	-	41,148	-	73,271

<sup>13</sup> Office equipment.

<sup>14</sup> Legal reserve.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>16</sup> Molds and dies.

<sup>17</sup> Equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>19</sup> Deferred charges to operations.

<sup>26</sup> Discounts and bonuses on discounts.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for liability insurance.

<sup>22</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

	мав		ئب	ital		Asse	TS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Taylor Chemical Company,	May 29,	1 Apr. 4,		\$1,000,000	\$593,284	with R. E.	\$6,587	\$6,396
Boston. Taylor Gluem Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 21, 1916.	1916. Mch. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	\$200	100	240
Taylor Goodwin Company, Haverhill.	July 12, 1916.	June 9, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	160,000	69,400	3,000	61,308	90,971
Taylor-Logan Co. Paper- makers, Holyoke.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	230,000	239,269	with R. E.	145,576	109,120
Tecumseh Mills, Fall River, .	Nov. 13, 1916.	Oct. 24, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	750,000	225,000	525,000	144,318	187,098
Tee Pond Fish & Game Club, (Incorporated), Boston.	May 5, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	10 2,500	-	-	-
Teel Manufacturing Com- pant, Incorporated, Med- ford.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,100	-	-	13,915	20,321
Teel Motor Company, Medford.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,774	3,760	3,460
Telegram Publishing Co., The, Lawrence.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	21,861	1,675	11,795
Telegraphers Trading & Loan	Mch. 14, 1916.	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	30,000	-	-	-	4,243
Company, Boston. Telelectric Company, The, Pittsfield.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	85,000	65,242	168,341	84,024
Temple Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2,192	27,484	16,667
Temple Stuart Company, The, Templeton.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	10,000	3,000	20,182	19,476
Temple Theatre Company, Boston.	Sept. 20.	<sup>1</sup> June 22, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	1,000
Templeton Manufacturing Company, Cambridge.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	2,250	1,052	5,155
Tennessee Eastern Electric Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,250,000	2,220,870	with R. E.	8,179	216,369
Terminal Storage Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	160,000	-	-	2,361
Terminal Wharf & Railroad Warehouse Company, Bos- ton.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	850,000	1,005,100	-	-	52,845
Textile American Publishing	Feb. 29,	Jan. 25,	Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	100	1,910
Company, Boston. Textile Exhibitors' Association, Incorporated, The,	July 6, 1916.	1916. June 13, 1916.	1915. Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000	-	-	-	35,473
Boston. Textile Manufacturing Com-	Mch. 2,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	100,000	40,000	58,825	29,759	42,502
pany, Westfield. Textile Overseers Review Publishing Company, Bos-	Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	7,500	-	-	-	1,340
ton. Textile Products Company,	Feb. 16,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	130,000	-	31 13,001	33,622	21,781
Melrose. Textile Securities Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Feb. 2,	1915. Dec. 31,	800,000	-	-	-	446,852
Boston. Thacker-Craig Paper Com-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Apr. 1,	1915. Meh. 1,	20,000	-	-	34,300	20,461
pany, Springfield.  Thayer-Foss Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. 1 Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	69,246	with R. E	620,561	237,605

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities.

Reserve for doubtful accounts and contingencies.

<sup>4</sup> Trade-marks and secret formulæ.

<sup>5</sup> Good will,

<sup>6</sup> Delivery equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Prepaid interest, insurance and taxes.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued bond interest.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> And leasehold rights.

<sup>11</sup> And machinery.

<sup>12</sup> Property.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>14</sup> Tools, equipment, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Franchise.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>17</sup> Good will and lease.

<sup>18</sup> Stock owned in other companies.

<sup>19</sup> Treasury stock.

4 15,000 5 15,000	Wiscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	150 E \$1,076,267	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edncss.	Floating Indebt- edness.		d Loss.	
4 15,000 5 15,000	6 7,500	-	\$1,076,267			Fu	Floatiedn	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
5 15,000		-		\$967,700	\$39,026	-	\$50,556	\$8,732 3 10,253 430	_	\$1,076,267
5 15,000			30,540	30,000	110	-	-	430	-	30,540
		- 1	232,179	160,000	21,556	-	42,383	-	\$8,240	232,179
-	5,183	-	504,273	230,000	70,400 8 1,400	\$70,000	83,351	49,122	-	504,273
_	7 5,125	-	1,081,416	750,000	° 1,400	-	-	9 87,888	243,528	1,081,416
-	-	_	2,500	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,500
-	-	-	34,236	2,100	1,263	-	22,271	8,602	-	34,236
- '	-	\$9,067	18,061	9,500	756	_	7,805	-	-	18,061
-	-	-	35,331	10,000	3,089	-	8,314	11 13,748	180	35,331
5 5,182	12 132	2,318	11,875	9,775	2,100	_		-	-	11,875
13 233,060 14 1	114,244	377,721	1,235,274	400,000	8,774	_	826,500	-	-	1,235,274
- 10	107,392	-	46,343	10,000	1,663	-	-	25,916	8,764	46,343
-	-	-	52,658	15,000	10,048	15,330	6,530	5,750	_	52,658
17 149,875	-	1,902	152,777	150,000	2,777	-	_	-	-	152,777
13 10,000	-	-	20,000	20,000	-	-	-	-	-	20,000
5 1,543 - 18 ]	160,100 9 65,000	-	2,768,219	1,940,000	4,992	248,000	<sup>21</sup> 396,897 <sup>22</sup> 11,783	23 133,561	32,986	2,768,219
_ 20	9 65,000 9 97,701 24 9,264	178,726	352,500	200,000	150,000 \$ 2,500		-	-	-	352,500
_ 26	25 2,149 6 15,407 27 301 117,091	735,259	1,929,395	850,000	1,072 28 18,323	1,000,000	60,000	-	-	1,929,395
	25 3,392	2,670	10,680	10,000	680	_	-	-	-	10,680
-	-	-	35,473	2,600	31,231	-	-	-	1,642	35,473
-	29 464	_	171,550	92,900	10,903	50,000	30 2,438	15,309	-	171,550
5 7,350	-	-	8,690	7,350	802	-	-	158	380	8,690
5 30,000	<sup>82</sup> 604	8,204	136,893	102,400 34 5,000	12,074	-	17,419	-		136,893
	3 29,681 676,492	-	1,123,344	800,000	120	-	-	323,224	-	1,123,344
-	-	3,393	58,154	14,900	8,154	-	35,000	-	-	58,154
_ 37	7 19,691	-	947,103	<sup>36</sup> 100 200,000	327,103	-	420,000	-	-	947,103

<sup>20</sup> Deferred debits.

<sup>21 \$566,000</sup> bonds in treasury pledged as collateral to floating indebted-

ness.

<sup>22</sup> Deferred credit items.

<sup>23</sup> And reserves.

<sup>24</sup> Sinking fund.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Equipment.

<sup>27</sup> Investments.

<sup>28</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> Deferred credits.

<sup>31</sup> And equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>33</sup> Development expense.

<sup>34</sup> Subscription contract.

<sup>35</sup> Securities of other corporations.

<sup>36</sup> Stock in treasury.

<sup>37</sup> Prepaid items.

	was		ند	ital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Thayer-Griffith Co., Boston,	July 27, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	\$75,000	-	-	-	\$1,689
Thayer-McNeil Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Mch. 22, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	\$119,403	73,418
Thayer Woolen Company,	June 9,	June 6,	Apr. 30,	75,000	\$21,724	\$15,342	102,677	132,587
Oxford. Theater Amusement Company, The, Springfield.	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000	5,000	-	-	90
Theodore Metcalf Company,	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	-	20,572	8,618
Boston. Theodore Schwamb Com-	1916. July 6,	1916. 4 June 22,	1915. May 31,	30,000	30,735	11,274	61,192	47,220
pany, The, Arlington. Thermolac Manufacturing	1916. May 2,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	500	1,624	68
Company, Brookline. Thibodeau Business College Inc., Fall River.	1916. Nov. 18,	1916. Sept. 2,	1915. Aug. 26,	15,000	-	-	12,094	2,761
Third Oakland Syndicate,	1916. Apr. 10,	1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	52,000	46,179	-	-	1,396
Third Oakland Syndicate, Incorporated, Springfield. This is Holmes' Corporation,	1916. July 10,	May 13,	1915. Apr. 1,	30,000	-	-	18,702	10,120
Brockton. Thomas A. Brook Company,	1916. June 12,	1916. May 11,	1916. Apr. 1,	25,000	-	-	5,761	3,106
Boston. Thomas A. Elston Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	_	1,500	2,600	916
Boston. Thomas A. Stewart Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	Feb. 1, 1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	12,583	5,995
Boston. Thomas and Company, Inc.,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	9,000	-	3,700	3,540	6,647
Worcester. Thomas B. Morrill, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 21,	1915. Feb. 18,	1915. Jan. 1,	5,000	-	-	-	4,648
rated, Melrose. Thomas Box Company, Inc.,	1916. May 18,	1916. Feb. 3,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	18 11,499	7,483	663
Boston. Thomas D. Gard Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. May 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	3,000	-	1,933	2,635	3,115
Incorporated, Worcester. Thomas Dalby Company,	1916. Apr. 18,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	15,000	17,940	79,048	132,387
Watertown. Thomas F. Duffy Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 14,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	315	7,296	1,075
Lowell. Thomas F. Galvin, Incorporated, Boston.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	7,500	161,504
Thomas Groom & Co., In-	Aug. 9,	July 17,	June 30,	75,000	-	3,000	44,206	103,779
Corporated, Boston. Thomas H. Logan Company,	1916. June 28,	1916. June 20,	1916. May 31,	100,000	29,096	with R. E.	101,404	81,679
Hudson. Thomas J. Grey Company,	1916. Sept. 6,	1916. Aug. 14,	1916. July 31,	20,000	_	-	15,657	24,282
Boston. Thomas J. Shea Company,	1916. May 24,	1916. Jan. 23,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	_	175	626
Boston. Thomas M. Taylor Company,	1916. Aug. 2,	1916. Mch. 15,	1915. Mch. 15,	10,000	2,000	-	1,000	-
Boston. Thomas O'Connell Manufacturing Company, Somer-	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 26, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	17,000	4,000	4,315	3,195
ville. Thos. P. Nichols and Son	Sept. 1,	July 12,	July 12,	10,000		5,000	3,057	5,990
Company, Lynn. Thomas S. Childs, Incorporated, Holyoke.	1916. Meh. 20, 1916.	1916. 4 Meh. 16, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	-	45,677	18,943

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Tools, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 6 motor trucks.

<sup>3 1</sup> touring car.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Equipment.

<sup>10</sup> Capital supplied by stockholders.

<sup>11</sup> June 1, 1915.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>14</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>15</sup> Mortgage on Massachusetts real estate.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets —	-Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$350 2 29,450	\$886	\$32,825	\$10,500	\$1,094	-	\$21,231	_	-	\$32,825
-	<sup>3</sup> 450 <sup>5</sup> 1,000 <sup>6</sup> 1,887	-	200,708	130,000	45,766	-	20,000	<b>\$4,</b> 942	-	200,708
-	7 5,000 11,434	-	283,764	75,000	122,128	-	-	_	\$86,636	283,764
8 \$21,046	9 1,843	-	27,979	5,000	22,979	-	-	_	-	27,979
-	5 4,165	78,518	111,873	100,000	3,873	-	8,000	_	-	111,873
-	-	-	150,421	30,000	12,464 10 14,847	\$12,000	22,204	11 56,784	2,122	150,421
12 30,000 13 13,800	-	42,438	88,430	86,500	1,930	-	-	-	-	88,430
8 6,000	_	952	21,807	15,000	6,807	-	-	-	-	21,807
-	15 3,800	1,125	52,500	52,000	500	-	_	-		52,500
_	5 2,223	27,422	62,072	30,000	32,072	_	-	-	-	62,072
8 10,000	16 3,605	8,544	27,411	25,000	2,411	- 1	-	-	-	27,411
_	_	-	5,016	300	2,329	_	450	-	1,937	5,016
8 3,300	_	-	21,878	8,800	11,647	- :	-	1,431	-	21,878
12 200	-	410	14,497	9,000	5,497	- 1	-	-	-	14,497
_	17 2,500	-	7,148	5,000	600	- :	-	-	1,548	7,148
-	-	-	19,645	10,000	1,002	- 1	-	6,860 19 1,783	with	19,645
_	- 1	-	7,683	3,000	1,776		2,000	19 1,783	surplus 907	7,683
-	-	- !	244,375	50,000	20,511	-	-	173,864	-	244,375
_	20 800	-	9,886	5,000	4,223	_ :	-	-	663	9,886
8 199,872	21 400 22 5,237 23 15,000	-	400,266	300,000	47,775	14,000	-	32,571 19 5,920	-	400,266
8 2,000	24 11,153	-	152,985	75,000	33,972	- 1	-	44,013	-	152,985
-	25 3,921	-	216,100	100,000	62,522 26 6,886	-	41,000	5,692	-	216,100
8 3,500	20 1,000	-	44,439	20,000	18,611	-	-	3,712	2,116	44,439
-	27 1,221	24,613	26,635	25,000	735	900	-	-	-	26,635
-	-	30	3,030	3,030	-	-	-	-	-	3,030
8 4,000	-	-	32,510	3,000 28 5,200	1,804	29 7,706	8,340	6,460	-	32,510
-	-	-	14,047	10,000	2,981	-	820	246	-	14,047
	20 10,203	-	74,823	25,000	1,247	-	29,500	3,913	15,163	74,823

<sup>16</sup> Teams and tools.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 17}\,$  Horses, teams and harnesses, etc.

<sup>18</sup> And equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Reserve.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> License.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Fixtures and vehicles.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid alterations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Accrued expense.

<sup>27</sup> Truck and horses, etc.

<sup>28</sup> New stock to be issued.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Mortgage.

NAME OF CORPORATION.    Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas Company, Boston. T			<u> </u>	1		li			
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas W. Memeron Company, Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Cambridge Company, Boston. Thompson And Spear Company, Boston. Thompson Box Company, Cambridge Company, Boston. Thompson Construction Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Inc., Boston. Thompson Company, Boston.		was		ئب	ita		Asse	TS.	
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas W. Memeron Company, Decorating Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Cambridge Company, Boston. Thompson And Spear Company, Boston. Thompson Box Company, Cambridge Company, Boston. Thompson Construction Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, Boston. Thompson Company, Inc., Boston. Thompson Company, Boston.	MAME OF CORDORA	icate	iig.	men	Cap			nd oc-	pts
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.   1916.		ertif	Mect	state	78	ate.	ė	andis al, a n Pr	able.
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.   1916.		ت. ت	Jo	jo .	orize	Est	iner	ufac ercha ateri ock i	and
Thomas Strahan Decorating Company, Boston.   1916.		When	Date	Date	Auth	Real	Macl	S St W	Cash
1916.   1916									
Then   The New Earlier   The	Company, Boston,	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$6,000	-	-	\$2,414	\$3,624
Thomas Todd Co., Joseton   Feb. 11, 1916.   1916.	Thomas Sutton Company,	Oct. 4,	Sept. 5,	Sept. 1,	4,500	-	-	1,040	4,465
Thomas W. Emerson Company, Pany, Boston. Thomas W. Johnson Company, The, Boston. Thompson & Norris Company, Cambridge Thompson Costruction Company, Cambridge Thompson Course Incorporated Company, Boston. Thompson Course Incorporated Company, Boston. Thompson Hardware Company, Boston. Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. Thompson Hardware Company, The, Etchicurg (or 1915). Thom May 5. The, Fitchburg. The, Boston. Thom May 1916. Apr. 10, 191	Thomas Todd Co., Boston, .	Feb. 11,	<sup>2</sup> Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	10,000	-	\$17,000	1,000	7,053
Thomas W. Johnson Company, Lyn. Peb. 23, 1916. Thompson & Norris Company, Lyn. Peb. 1, 1916. Thompson & Norris Company, Boston. Thompson Box Company, Cambridge May 5, 1916. Thompson Course Incorporated, The Boston. Thompson Durkee Company, Boston. Thompson Durkee Company, Boston. Thompson Fleetric Welding Company, Lyn. Phorn Medicine Company, Horn Medicine Company, The, Fichburg. Thom Medicine Company, The, Fichburg. Thompson Machinery Company Lynn. Thor Machinery Company Lynn. Thompson Machinery Company, Lynn. Thompson Hardware Company, The, Fichburg. May 5, 1916. Thompson Fleetric Welding Company, Lynn. The Fichburg. Medicine Company, The, Proposition Machinery Company, Lynn. Thore Medicine Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Thompson Machinery Company, Lynn. The Boston. Thompson Librate Company of Massachusetts, Boston. The Company Boston. The Richard	Thomas W. Emerson Com-	Aug. 29,	July 25,	June 30,	25,000	-	500	72,150	63,657
Theomson & Norris Company, The, Boston.	Thomas W. Johnson Com-	Feb. 23,	Jan. 3,	Jan. 1,	7,500	\$2,352	972	684	12,348
Thompson and Spear Company, Pany, Boston. Thompson Box Company, Cambridge   1916.	Thompson & Norris Company,	Apr. 18,	<sup>2</sup> Meh. 22,	Dec. 31,	10,000	163,329	20,000	42,631	48,479
Thompson Box Company, Cambridge   Thompson Construction Company Haverhill.   Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston.   Thompson Durkee Company, Boston.   Thompson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thom Medicine Company, Incorporated, Step Company, Lynn.   Thom Medicine Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thom Medicine Com	Thompson and Spear Com-	Apr. 24,	Feb. 1,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	_	1,500	13,218
Thompson Course Incorporated, The Boston.   Thompson Durkee Company, Boston.   Thompson Electric Welding Company, Lynn.   Thompson Electric Company, Boston.   Thompson Electric Company, Lynn.   Thompson Electric Company, The, Fitchburg (for 1915).   Th	Thompson Box Company,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	50,000	25,000	1	35,290	34,153
Thompson Course Incorporated, The, Boston. Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston. Thompson Hardware Company, The, Lowell. Sulvey State Company, Lynn. Thor Motorcycle Company, Boston. Thore Motorcycle Company, Lynn. Thor Motorcycle Company, Lynn. Thore Motorcycle Company, Lynn. The Lynn. The Motorcycle Company, Lynn. The Moto	Thompson Construction Com-	Feb. 11,	Nov. 1,	Nov. 1,	5,000	-	600	1,000	2,150
Thompson-Durkee Company, Boston.   Apr. 10, 1916.   July 3, 1916.   July 4, 1916.   July 5, 1915.   July 5, 1915.   July 5, 1915.   July 25, 1915.   July 25, 1915.   July 25, July 2	Thompson Course Incorpo-	May 5,	1915.	Dec. 31,	125,000	-	-	100	2,158
Part	Thompson-Durkee Company,		Feb. 26,	Dec. 31,	30,000	_	_	65,000	82,184
Part	Thompson Hardware Com-	July 3,	June 28,	Mch. 1,	30,000	_	_	35,049	28,509
Thor Motorcycle Company, Boston.	Thomson Electric Welding	Apr. 10,	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 21,	Dec. 31,	192,040	41,000	18,182	11,480	76,243
Thorn & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Thor Motorcycle Company,	Mch. 22,	Jan. 4,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	11 1,453	5,164	3,192
Thorn Medicine Company, The Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, The Fitchburg (for 1915).   Thorn Medicine Company, Boston, Thorn Machine Company, Boston, Thorp and Martin Co., Boston.   1916.	Thorn & Company, Incorpo-	Aug. 17,	July 5,	July 1,	5,000	-	216	-	2,827
Then Medicine Company, Boston, Thorn Medicine Company, Boston, There Millers Company, The, Boston. The Millers Company, The, Boston. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Thurston Machinery Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Company, Smith Company, Med. 24, 1916. 19	Thorn Medicine Company,	Dec. 11,	July 25,	July 25,	5,000	_	_	1,685	1,091
There, Fitchburg. Thorndike Company, Boston, Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. Thorp & Martin Typewriter Co., Boston. There Millers Company, The, Boston. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. There Millers Company of Massachusetts, Boston. There of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, The, Dan 1916. May 24, May 8, Mch. 1, 10,000	Thorn Medicine Company.	Nov. 20,	July 25,	July 25,	5,000	_	-	1,725	681
Thorp and Martin Co., Boston. Three Millers Company, The, Boston. Three Millers Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tiles Company, Boston. Tiles Company, Boston. Tiles Company, The, Newton. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Smith Company Meh. 24, May 10, 1916. May 24, 1916. May 24, 1916. May 10, 1916. May 24, 1916. May 10, 1916. May 24, 1916.	The, Fitchburg. Thorndike Company, Boston,		1916. Feb. 8,		675,000	997,536	with R. E.	706,655	7,821
Thorp & Martin Typewriter   Co., Boston.   1916.   1	Thorp and Martin Co., Bos-	May 24,	May 8,	Mch. 1,	45,000	_	303	39,820	45,414
Boston. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Thurston Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Tompany, Bostin Company, New Bedford. The New Label May 24, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Lab	Thorp & Martin Typewriter		Mch. 8,	Mch, 1,	10,000	_	1,176	11,197	13,551
Boston. Thurston Machinery Company, Lynn. Thurston Brothers, Incorporated, Boston. Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tileston & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Tompany, Bostin Company, New Bedford. The New Label May 24, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Label May 25, New Lab	Co., Boston. Three Millers Company, The,	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 15,	Jan. 1,	100,000	_	12,921	102,322	57,453
Pany, Lynn.   1916.		1916. Apr. 12,	1916. Apr. 10.		25,000	_	_	_	64
Tide Water Oil Company of Massachusetts, Boston.         Feb. 10, 1916.         Jan. 10, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         25,000         - 192,995         131,297           Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston.         Hillon & Cook Co., Leominster.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1916.         1915.         1915.         17,500         - 192,995         131,297           Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster.         1916.	pany, Lynn. Tichnor Brothers, Incorpo-	1916.	1916. Apr. 11,	Apr. 1.	100,000	_	6,381	5,961	34,935
Massachusetts, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Hollingsworth Company, Boston. Tileston and Livermore Company, Boston. Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster. Tilton & Cook Co., Leominster. Times Company, The, Newton. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, Mexicon Name Company, Mexicon Name Company, New Bedford. Times Newspaper Company, New Redford. Times Newspaper Company, New Red	rated, Boston. Tide Water Oil Company of	Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916.		_	_	13,341	45,566
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Massachusetts, Boston.	1916.	1916.	1915.		327,415	_		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Company, Boston.	1916.	1916	1915.		_	_		
1910   1910	pany, Boston.	1916. Feb. 2.	1916. Jan. 18.	1915.		15,000	3,960		
ton. Times Newspaper Company, May 24, May 10, Dec. 31, 100,000 125,000 70,000 2,500 8,893 New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, Mch. 29, Mch. 4, Jan. 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	inster.	1910.	1916. Jan. 28	1916.		-	_	_	
New Bedford. Timothy Smith Company, Mch. 29, Mch. 4, Jan. 31, 150,000 60,000 - 200,118 23,109	ton.	1916.	1916.	1915.		125.000	70.000	2.500	
	New Bedford.	1916.	1913.	1915.			_		
					200,000	55,550		200,220	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Horses, wagons, auto and market equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>3</sup> Uncompleted contract.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Insurance.

<sup>10</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Cash paid for stock to be issued.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES	s.		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$2,324	\$8,362	\$6,000	\$2,362	_	_	_	_	\$8,362
-	1 \$2,540	_	8,045	4,500	1,526	-	_	\$2,019	_	8,045
-	-	_	25,053	10,000	-	_	-	-	\$15,053	25,053
-	-	_	136,307	25,000	3,642	_	\$23,500	71,890	12,275	136,307
-	_	779	17,135	7,500	6,435	_	3 3,200	-	-	17,135
-	_	_	274,439	10,000	264,439	-	-	-	-	274,439
4 \$15,000	5 500	_	30,218	20,000	10,218	_	_	-	_	30,218
-	_	_	94,444	50,000	4,297	\$12,000	-	28,147	-	94,444
4 1,200	-	_	4,950	3,200	1,750	-	_	_	_	4,950
4 20,000	-	102,742	125,000	125,000	_	-	-	_	-	125,000
7 550	8 346	_	148,523	20,000	14,892	41,379	40,000	-	32,252	148,523
-	9 443	_	63,558	30,000	5,603	-	-	-	27,955	63,558
7 98,500	10 252	_	245,657	192,040	1,563	-	-	34,783	17,271	245,657
4 19,250	-	895	29,954	24,000 12 400	1,000	-	3,899 13 655	_	_	29,954
43,000	14 1,925	_	7,968	5,000	707	_	13 655	1,411	850	7,968
-	8 815	1,872	5,463	5,000	463	-	_	_	-	5,463
_	8 800	2,210	5,416	5,000	416	-	_	-	-	5,416
_	_	_	1,712,012	675,000	347,560	_	-	618,811 15 70,641	-	1,712,012
_	16 813	1,379	87,729	45,000	16,229	-	26,500	15 70,641	_	87,729
4 5,500 47 3,324	-	1,998	36,746	10,000	2,588	-	24,158	-	_	36,746
17 3,324	-	_	172,696	99,500	67,983	-	-	1,028	4,185	172,696
_	-	24,961	25,025	25,000	t 25	-	_	-	-	25,025
_	_	_	47,277	26,000	20,865	-	-	-	412	47,277
_	18 1,611	_	60,576	25,000	32,670	-		2,906	-	60,576
_	19 58 20 4,700	71,767	743,325	500,000	148,325	-	95,000	-	_	743,325
4 17,500	<sup>21</sup> 15,151 <sup>8</sup> 308	-	24,147	17,500	3,703	_	2,260	-	684	24,147
_	_	~	29,809	25,000	_	-	_	4,809		29,809
-	22 100	7,464	8,704	5,000	89	-	3,615	· -	-	8,704
-	_	121,314	327,707	99,900	49,115	59,800	118,892	-	_	327,707
-	16 34,550 23 55,000	_	372,777	150,000	60,542	-	-	162,235	-	372,777

<sup>13</sup> Deposits on contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>15</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>16</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights, trade-marks, fixtures,

tools, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Horses, wagons, utensils, etc.

<sup>19</sup> Unexpired insurance premiums.

<sup>20</sup> Investments.

<sup>21</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

<sup>22</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Construction.

				stract of		ICATES	OF CON	DITION
	was		ئي	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Mcchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Timson Bros. Inc., Boston, .	Apr. 24,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	\$30,000	-	-	\$21,863	\$34,377
Tirrell Pharmaceutical Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	_	128	155
pany, Boston. Titus & Buckley Company,	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1915. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	\$22,000	-	32,148	30,868
Lynn. Tober Brothers Incorporated,	Mch. 17, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	\$3,090	5,080	393
Springfield. Tobey Lime Company, West Stockbridge.	May 3, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	7,200	18,837	645	2,333	1,490
Tobey's Boston Suburban List Inc., Boston.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	3,421
"Toggery Shop" Inc., Worces-	Mch. 24, 1916.		Jan. 31, 1916.	6,000	-	-	7,026	1,370
ter. Toiletine Company, The, Greenfield.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	9 2,000	7,895	2,254
Tolland Company, Tolland,	July 10, 1916.	June 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	30,000	7,500	50	-	241
Tolman Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000		5,014	2,084	4,920
Tolman Print Incorporated, Brockton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	24,667	22,893	68,272
Tom Wilson, Limited, Boston,	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 11,069	41,353	25,645
Tomer Advertising Agency, Boston.	Apr. 26, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	-	20,667
Tompkins-Stoddard Com- pany, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> May 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	12 408	155	1,599
Toomey and Cody Company, Springfield.	Apr. 10, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	35,012	5,887
Toomey and Demara Amuse- ment Co., The, Lawrence.	Oct. 27, 1916.	11 Aug. 26, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,500
Toomey, McDougall Co., Boston.	July 18, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> June 29, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	30
Toppan Boat Manufacturing	Dec. 8, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	500	5,214	1,374
Company, Boston. Torrey & Vialle Inc., Concord.	Sept. 25, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15,000	_	1,762	16,108	11,187
Torrey, Bright & Capen Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	155,317	45,883
Torrey-Epstein Company, Stoughton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	2,592	2,290	14,300
Torreys & Company, Incorporated, Boston.	June 6, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	150	-	3,118
Torsion Nut-Lock and Washer Company, The, Boston.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	17 350	300	180
Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 5,	Sept. 30, 1915.	Sept. 1, 1915.	40,000	-	-	15,000	3,667
Totem Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Oct. 11, 1916.	Sept. 11, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	40,000	-	-	9,947	4,575
Totman & Ham Inc., Win- throp.	May 9, 1916.	May 6, 1914.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,800	-	-	3,863	1,413
Tourist Specialty Brush Company, Boston.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	189	50	-
Tower Motor Co., Adams, .	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	1,669	7,450	4,915
Towle Land Company, Boston.	Feb. 29, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 5,	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	46,300	1,000	4,945	541
Towle Manufacturing Company, Newburyport.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	746,000	82,028	20 152,500	308,755	237,475

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Shrinkage of book accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>7</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>8</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>9</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> And office fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

			Liabilities.					- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$74,790	-	-		-	\$50,190	\$24,600	\$74,790	\$1,032	<sup>8</sup> \$2,518	1 \$10,000
5,000	-	-	-	_	-	5,000	5,000	-	_	<sup>1</sup> \$10,000 <sup>2</sup> 5,000 <sup>4</sup> 4,717
85,016	\$5,915	5 \$2,176	-	\$8,509	7,416	40,600	85,016	_	-	-
9,592	-	6 20,400	\$3,010	-	1,582	5,000	9,592	1,029	-	-
24,267	-	-	11,750	-	5,317	7,200	24,267	962	-	-
6,153	-	-	-	-	1,153	5,000	6,153	572	7 160	2 2,000
11,594	22	-	3,500	-	2,072	6,000	11,594	-	8 3,198	-
80,024	-	-	500	-	29,524	50,000	80,024	17,875	_	50,000
34,171	-	-	2,341	6,000	230	25,600	34,171	26,380	-	-
25,376	-	-	-	-	376	25,000	25,376	1,079	8 779	10 1,500
165,832	-	7,192	-	- !	8,640	150,000	165,832	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 10,000 <sup>10</sup> 20,000 <sup>1</sup> 5,000
78,067	15,389	-	19,500	-	38,978	4,200	78,067	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 25,000
32,452	-	-	2,654	11,103	15,495	3,200	32,452	8,428	-	2 3,357
3,958	-	-	1,649	-	1,309	1,000	3,958	1,468	13 328	_
47,549	-	40	24,473	,	13,036	10,000	47,549	-	8 6,650	-
2,000	-		-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	2 500
2,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	2,000	-	14 1,000	2 970
17,333	-	_	10,000	-	2,333	5,000	17,333	5,245	-	2 5,000
29,057	526	-	-	-	13,531	15,000	29,057	-	-	-
204,833	-	10,729	-	-	44,104	150,000	204,833	-	15 3,633	-
27,182	3,364	808 16 <b>1,3</b> 66	3,125	_	8,519	10,000	27,182	_	-	2 8,000
10,473	-	- 1,500	-	-	473	10,000	10,473	6,314	-	<sup>2</sup> 891
50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	- 1	18 49,170
41,000	-	-	-	-	1,000	40,000	41,000	-	-	10 10,000
42,000	-	-	-	2,000	-	40,000	42,000	-	_	<sup>2</sup> 12,333 <sup>10</sup> 10,000
5,876	-	76	-	-	-	5,800	5,876	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 17,478 <sup>2</sup> 600
21,280	-	-	-	-	-	21,280	21,280	2,041	-	10 19,000
14,034	_	-	11,400 19 600	-	34	2,000	14,034	-	_	-
82,194	-	-	28,417	-	1,527	52,250	82,194	29,408	_	-
856,008	_	17,260	199,000	-	9,648	630,100	856,008	-	21 75,250	-

<sup>13</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>14</sup> Carriages.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures and team.

<sup>16</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>17</sup> And dies.

<sup>18</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Deposits on future contracts.

<sup>20</sup> Machinery and tools, active.

<sup>21</sup> Silverware dies, inactive.

				or act of	CEMILI			
	was			ita l		Asse	rs.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Towne & Whitney, Inc.,	May 1,	Apr. 3,	Meh. 15,	\$10,000	_	_	\$1,908	\$738
Gardner. Towne, Brayton and Osborn,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. July 31, 1916.	40,000	-	_	12,408	47,904
Inc., Fall River. Towne Fuller Company, The,	1916. Jan. 24,	1916. Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	40,000	_	\$3,839	13,698	26,695
Springfield. Tradd-Hoeschle Co. Inc.,	1916. June 19,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Apr. 1,	2,000	-	-	818	35
Marshfield. Train Smith Company, Bos-	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Jan. 26,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	2,304	87,496
ton. Transcript Press, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	5 8,168	. 140	7,716
rated The Dedham.	1916. July 3,	1916. June 12,	1915. May 31,	25,000	_	43,000	3,800	7,600
Transcript Publishing Com- pany, The, Holyoke. Trask Culm Furnace Com-	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Jan. 31,	5,000	_	8 407	1,568	4,056
pany, Boston.  Trask Heating Company, Boston.	1916. May 10, 1916.	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	4,433	13,980
Traveler Shoe Company, The,	Apr. 4,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	75,000	-	-	156,784	33,482
Boston. Treat Hardware and Supply	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Feb. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	-	2,500	85,457	41,434
Company, Lawrence. Tremain Electric Company,	1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Apr. 24,	1915. Apr. 8,	10,000	-	763	11,010	13,588
Brockton. Tremont and Suffolk Mills,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	2,000,000	\$1,228,091	1,371,909	1,095,243	1,198,304
Boston. Tremont Co-operative Society,	1916. Mch. 22,	13 -	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	_	72
Boston. Tremont Cranberry Company,	1916. May 19,	May 9, 1916.	1915. May 9, 1916.	50,000	6,100	-	-	-
Wareham. Tremont Nail Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 29.	Dec. 31,	100,000	263,138	with R. E.	169,613	59,997
Wareham. Tremont Stores, Inc., The,	1916. Apr. 20,	1915. Mch. 23,	Jan. 31,	175,000	-	19 68,940	142,567	44,490
Boston. Tremont Theatre Publishing	1916. Dec. 31,	1916. Sept. 6, 1915.	1916. Aug. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	1,453
Company, Boston. Tremont Wine Company,	1915. Apr. 11,	Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	12,677	861
Boston. Tremont Worsted Mills,	1916. Apr. 12,	Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	44,600	21,000	14,000	709	119
Methuen. Tribe Automatic Headlight	1916. May 5,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 14, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Co., Worcester. Tribune-Enterprise Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	250	1,005
rated, The, Watertown. Trimount Investment Com-	June 14, 1916.	<sup>24</sup> June 9, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	90,000	_	-	-	146
pany, Boston. Trimount Press, Inc., Boston.	Nov. 17, 1916.	Oct. 18, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	15,000	-	6,248	2,830	9,758
Trimount Theatre Company,	Apr. 10,	30 Mch. 10, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	1,100	31 1,000	6,252
Cambridge. Trinity Union Tailoring Co.,	1916. July 25,	June 25, 1916.	June 25, 1916.	5,000	-	400	1,000	3,673
Boston. Trisome Spring Water Com-	1916. Sept. 23,	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	3,761	1,755
pany, Fall River. Triumph Couch Bed Co.,	1916. Meh. 20,	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	20,000	1,735	11,285	17,001	9,611
Boston.  Trostel Leather Company, Boston.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	412,392	260,136

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>6</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>7</sup> Services.

<sup>8</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>10</sup> Tools.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patterns.

<sup>13</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>14</sup> Capital stock of other societies.

<sup>15</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>16</sup> Capital stock subscriptions.

<sup>17</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Building improvements.

<sup>21</sup> And leases.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,500	2 \$2,058	_	\$6,204	\$5,100	\$671	-	-	-	\$433	\$6,204
-	-	-	60,312	15,000	4,867	-	\$37,790	3 \$1,000	1,655	60,312
-	4 600	\$1,168	46,000	40,000	-	-	6,000	-	-	46,000
-	2 1,000	182	2,035	2,000	35	-	_	-	-	2,035
-	-	-	89,800	50,000	35,385	-	-	-	4,415	89,800
1 8,000	6 2,500	_	28,524	20,000	1,679	\$5,000	1,000	-	845	28,524
-	7 2,000	-	54,400	25,000	14,000	-	-	_	15,400	54,400
-	9 2,000	230	8,261	5,000	3,261	_ !	-	_	_	8,261
-	10 884 11 352 12 612	-	20,261	15,000	3,266	-	-	_	1,995	20,261
-	12 612	-	190,266	75,000	42,527	_	40,305	-	32,434	190,266
-	-	_	129,391	60,000	32,509	-	12,300		24,582	129,391
-	-	-	25,361	6,000	14,423	_	4,000	938	-	25,361
<u>-</u>	_	-	4,893,547	2,000,000	-	_	-	2,893,547	with	4,893,547
_	14 370	_	484	460	-	_	-	-	surplus -	484
-	15 42	_	6,100	16 24 4,700 17 1,400	-	-	-	_	_	6,100
-	-	-	492,748	100,000	22,407	_	50,000	280,341 18 40,000	_	492,748
_	20 69,429 21 70,577	-	396,003	175,000	92,551	_	75,000	<sup>18</sup> 40,000 <sup>22</sup> 53,452	_	396,003
١,134	21 70,577	273	2,860	2,000	860	-		-	-	2,860
1 29,183	<sup>2</sup> 2,107 <sup>9</sup> 11,500	4,039	60,367	50,000	7,947	-	2,420	-	_	60,367
-	9 11,500	40,772	76,600	44,600	_	32,000	_	-	_	76,600
200,000	-	_	200,000	200,000	_	_	_	_	_	200,000
1 1,500	23 517	2,113	5,385	4,500	194	-	691	<u>:</u>	_	5,385
_	<sup>25</sup> 36,200	354	36,700	36,700	_	-	_	_	_	36,700
1 3,000	26 338 27 166	-	29,015	15,000	9,13 <b>1</b> <sup>29</sup> 54	-	-	-	4,830	29,015
-	28 6,675	19,081	27,433	10,000	17,433	-	_	_	_	27,433
-	_	-	5,073	950 32 200	1,752	-	1,351	-	820	5,073
33 5,700		366	11,582	10,000	1,582	-	-	_	-	11,582
<sup>34</sup> 10,150	35 1,450	-	54,032	20,000	13,470	-	10,490	1,048 18 8,613	411	54,032
-	35 1,450 36 2,800 37 2,015 38 281	-	674,824	10,000	622,726	_	-	18 8,613 42,098	-	674,824

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Subscriptions.

<sup>24</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>25</sup> Culm banks in Pennsylvania.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Surplus.

<sup>29</sup> Accrued pay roll.

<sup>30</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>31</sup> And movable building.

 <sup>32</sup> Subscription received on sale of stock.

<sup>33</sup> Good will and copyright.

<sup>34</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>35</sup> Miscellaneous book estimates.

<sup>36</sup> Moving account.

<sup>37</sup> Equipment.

<sup>38</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	жая			tal	•	Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	eeting.	Date of Statement.	l Capital	e.	٠	nres, ndise, I, and Proc-	Debts   ble.
TION.	nen Ce	Date of Meeting.	te of St	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	₩ .	ű	ñ	Au	Be	Ä.	Ä	_్
Troy Cereal Company, Boston.	Dec. 21, 1915.	<sup>1</sup> Nov. 15, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	\$6,000	-	\$850	\$8,818	\$5,629
Troy Cotton and Woollen Manufactory, Fall River.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	300,000	-	397,709	138,352	50,551
Troy Shoe Co., The, North Adams.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	6,077	3,848
Troy White Granite Company, Worcester.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$45,110	12,452	2,170	1,762
Truesdale Clinic, Inc., The, Fall River.	July 28, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	50,000	38,147	-	279	248
Trumpbour-Whitehead Brass & Copper Company, Boston.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 24, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	85,000	-	-	35,881	65,702
Trussell Hay Harvesting Ma- chinery Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	4
Tube-Brush Co., Boston, .	Feb. 14, 1916.	11 _	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Tubular Rivet and Stud Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	136,000	187,944	376,626	216,692
Tucke & Parker Company, Lowell.	Feb. 16, 1916. Apr. 3,	<sup>1</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	32	3,670	6,383
Tudor Company, Boston, .	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	600,000	81,000	-	-	3,437
Tudor Ice Cream Co., Brock- ton.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	4,150	445	675
Tudor Press, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	14 32,711	3,668	16,583
Tuners Supply Company, Somerville.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	4,350	1,526	1,736	1,280
Tuohey Company, The, Springfield.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 6,	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	14,340	18,132
Turner & Hefler Company, Boston.	Aug. 18, 1916.	1916. July 28, 1916.	July 27, 1916.	15,000	-	1,000	5,112	9,749
Turner-Ring Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	2,510	2,296
Turner, Tucker & Co., Inc., Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000,000	-	-	17 1,230	89,937
Turners Falls Cotton Mills, Montague.	May 5, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	80,000	150,000	with R. E.	61,066	85,053
Turnhall Real Estate Corporation, Boston.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Oct. 6, 1915.	Sept. 15, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	1,390
Turva Co-operative Store	May 10, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	23,475	2,351	6,695	5,650
Company, Quincy. Tuttle-Abbott Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	22 7,133	59	48,523
Tuttle Silver Company, Bos-	May 10, 1916.	<sup>1</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	8,100	_	2,194	7,032	10,900
Tweedy and Barnes Com-	June 2, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	60,000	67,439	4,056	-	1,208
pany, North Attleborough. Twentieth Century Chemical	Apr. 20,	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	264	343	213
Company, The, Springfield. Twenty Associates of Gloucester, Incorporated, Gloucester.	1916. May 17, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	34,002	-	-	1,554
Twenty-five Associates of Roxbury, Inc., Boston.	May 11, 1916.	Mch. 6,	Jan. 19, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	19,642
Twin-Elm Spring Corpora-	Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Jan. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	3,500	4,350
tion, The, Lexington. Twin Oak Poultry and Egg Company, Williamstown.	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	100,000	45,951	7,339	16,910	4,611

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Auto, horses and wagons.

<sup>4</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>5</sup> Reserves.

<sup>6</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> X-ray equipment.

<sup>8</sup> Subscriptions received for new stock.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> None held in 1915.

<sup>12</sup> Securities.

<sup>13</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>14</sup> And furniture, fixtures and implements.

<sup>15</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture, fixtures and tools.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$223 <sup>3</sup> 3,120	-	\$18,795	\$6,000	\$4,276	_	\$7,139	-	\$1,380	\$18,795
-	4 155 -	\$888	587,500	300,000	-	\$247,500	40,000	-	-	587,500
-	,	-	9,925	5,000	4,925	-	-	-		9,925
-	-	8,486	69,980	50,000	7,670	6,000	6,000	5 \$310	-	69,980
-	6 1,318 7 926	1,987	42,905	18,700	1,305	-	20,000	-	-	42,905
9 \$60,000	, 926	-	161,583	18,700 8 2,900 85,000	60,080	-	-	16,503	-	161,583
10 200,000	-	5,942	250,026	250,000	26	-	-	-	-	250,026
9 44,080 10 50,000	-	-	50,000	50,000	-	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	12 291,468	-	1,208,730	200,000	53,743	-	-	-	954,987	1,208,730
-	13 709	-	10,794	5,000	721	-	-	-	5,073	10,794
-	-	516,563	601,000	600,000	1,000		-	-	-	601,000
-	-	545	5,815	3,000	1,315	-	-1,500	-	-	5,815
-	-	-	52,962	11,500	5,796	_	29,232	2,250	4,184	52,962
15 8,000	-	618	26,260	25,000	360	-	900	- '	-	26,260
9 8,750	-	1,734	34,206	20,000	7,403	_	-	6,803	-	34,206
-	12 200	1,148	17,209	15,000	2,209	-	-	-	-	17,209
9 300	16 215	349	5,670	3,000	670	-	2,000	-	-	5,670
-	18 99,425	471,833	662,425	440,000	18,301	_	176,670 19 27,454	-	-	662,425
-	20 4,729	-	300,848	80,000	90	-	30,000	5 24,831	165,927	300,848
_	_	150	1,540	300 21 1,090	150	-		-	-	1,540
9 3,000	_	499	41,670	5,000	4,025	7,950	22,695	2,000	-	41,670
9 4,489	_	-	60,204	40,000	10,204	_	-	10,000	_	60,204
_	13 1,300	_	21,426	8,100	2,232	-	1,046	9,711	337	21,426
-	_	4,774	77,477	60,000	17,477	-	-	-	-	77,477
15 5,000	-	.59	8,479	7,450	227	_	802	-	-	8,479
9 2,600	23 4,958 24 278 13 1,200	-	41,992	23,880 25 980	203	14,200	1,451	325	953	41,992
-	1,200	-	19,642	2,500	-	-	16,065	1,077	-	19,642
-	25 2,000	5,150	15,000	7,000	-	-	8,000	-	-	15,000
9 22,750	_	3,189	100,750	66,600	820	7,000	26,330	_	-	100,750

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  And office furniture and mailing list.

<sup>18</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>19</sup> Securities owing on open account.

<sup>20</sup> Other corporation stock owned of Griswoldville Mfg. Co.

<sup>21</sup> Shares subscribed but not paid in full.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Shares of stock in other corpora-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>25</sup> Cash received for stock not yet issued.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and teams.

	was		3	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Twin-Rim Company, Bos-	Nov. 17,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 30,	\$30,000	_	_	\$1,552	\$1,025
ton. Tyer Rubber Company, An-	1916. Meh. 1,	1916. Feb. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000,000	\$543,314	\$259,911	498,820	286,577
dover. Tylose Products Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 6,	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	-	7 103	3,890
Tyngsboro Ice Company, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916. Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	10 163,000	-	-	-
Tyson, Locke & Kakas, Inc., Medford.	Mch. 23.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	8,400	-	200	483
U. C. Smith Company, Brock- ton.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	8,000	-	-	31,052	3,507
U. Holzer (Inc.), Boston, .	Jan. 25.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	500	1,902
U-Need-It Manufacturing Co., Boston.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	315	328	568
U. S. Fire Proofing Co., Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	500	1,118	1,926
U. S. Light & Heat Corporation, Cambridge.	Meh. 10, 1916. Meh. 7,	Sept. 21, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	10,000	-	1,805	7,884	4,838
U. T. Hungerford Brass & Copper Company of Bos- ton, Boston.	Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	27,263	1,145
Umbagog Camp Company, Boston.	Nov. 9, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1916.	9,000	17 6,000	-	-	1,016
Underhay Oil Co., Boston, .	Apr. 13, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	23,853	50,689
Underwood Typewriter Com- pany, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	6,973	81,976	67,398
Union Amusement Company, Brockton.	Jan. 31, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	2,378
Union Avenue Hospital, In- corporated, Framingham.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	35,000	24,410	942	1,041	7,580
Union Belt Company, Fall River.	May 12,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	72,000	-	24,224	53,610	64,207
Union Blacking Company, Incorporated, The, Lynn.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	_	3,620	4,190	10,801
Union Brass Foundry Company, Lowell.	July 27, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> June 22, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	<sup>19</sup> 1,200	500	1,600	7,174
Union Building Association, Georgetown.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Dec. 6, 1915.	11,000	11,000	-	-	-
Union Butter Company, The, Worcester.	July 12, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	500	3,109
Union Coal and Wood Com- pany, Holyoke.	June 1, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	30,000	2,216	25,894	22,365
Union Coal Company,	May 27, 1916.	May 23, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	41,159	<sup>24</sup> 11,629	22,209	28,625
Fitchburg. Union Coal Ice and Grain Company, Lancaster.	July 21, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	5,615	14,195
Union Company, Rockland,	Apr. 21, 1916.	Nov. 27, 1915.	Oct. 20, 1915.	5,840	10,000	-	13,259	14,233
Union Cotton Manufacturing Company, Fall River.	Nov. 18, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	1,200,000	300,000	800,000	159,043	313,293
Union Curled Hair Company, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Dec. 8, 1915.	Oct. 6, 1915.	5,000	3,500	800	500	200
Union Drug Company of Mal- den, Malden.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,000	-	-	2,000	-
Union Engraving Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,706	150	2,836

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Equipment.

<sup>3</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>9</sup> Contract rights.

Rights and easements in adjoining lands.

Rights to cut ice forever from Upper Mill Pond.

<sup>12</sup> Good will.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	Assets -	— Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- atle.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$27,000	<sup>2</sup> \$1,756 <sup>3</sup> 142	\$8,370	\$39,845	\$30,000	\$9,845	_	_	_	_	\$39,845
-	<sup>3</sup> 142 <sup>4</sup> 21,146	-	1,609,768	1,000,000	27,268	_	\$482,500	\$35,000 5 65,000	_	1,609,768
8 5,000	9 3,500	2,468	14,961	10,000	4,461	_	500	5 65,000	_	14,961
-	11 2,000	281	165,281	150,000	281	-	15,000	_	-	165,281
12 2,100	-	917	12,100	6;100	-	\$6,000	-	-	-	12,100
-	13 3,922 14 50	-	38,531	8,000	3,630	-	17,422	9,479	-	38,531
-	- 14 90	-	2,402	1,000	168	_	-	_	\$1,234	2,402
8 20,000	-	-	28,437	27,000	344	-	768	325	-	28,437
8 20,000 12 7,226 12 10,000	15 252	6,133	54,829	50,000	4,829	-	-	-	-	54,829
-	16 34,900 -	_	14,527	10,000	-	-	_	4,527	_	14,527
-	³ 1,800	1,401	31,609	5,000	26,609	_	-	-		31,609
12 1,000	18 2,500	_	10,516	9,000	500	-	500	_	516	10,516
-	-	_	74,542	25,000	37,126	-	-	_	12,416	74,542
-	-	81,759	238,106	20,000	218,106	-	-	_	-	238,106
-	2 3,000	-	5,378	5,000	378	-	-	-	-	5,378
12 500	-	16,349	50,822	35,000	2,030	13,145	-	647	-	50,822
-	-	9,811	151,852	72,000	32,519		45,000	6 2,333	-	151,852
1 1,000 12 1,069	-	1,010	21,690	12,000	7,411	-	-	-	2,279	21,690
- 1,009	<sup>20</sup> 150 <sup>21</sup> 75	5,601	16,300	10,000	6,300	-	-	-	-	16,300
-	- 15	1,300	12,300	11,000	-	-	1,300	-	_	12,300
-	22 200 23 200	1,502	5,511	5,000	511	-	-	-	-	5,511
-	- 200	-	80,475	20,000		18,500	22,222	14,492	5,261	80,475
-	25 762 26 32,200	-	136,584	97,000	12,655	-	16,000	10,929	-	136,584
-	50 52,200	11,821	31,631	15,000	16,631	-	-	-	-	31,631
-	27 2,304	-	39,796	5,840	10,679	-	-	22,059	1,218	39,796
-	-	-	1,572,336	1,200,000	-	-	-	5 244,058	128,278	1,572,336
-	-	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
-	-	-	2,000	2,000	-	-	-	-	_	2,000
-	-	631	6,323	5,000	323	-	-	1,000	-	6,323

<sup>15</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> License.

<sup>17</sup> Leasehold in land and buildings, Errol, N. H.

<sup>18</sup> Boats, tents, etc., in Errol, N. H.

<sup>19</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>20</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>21</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>22</sup> Fixture account.

<sup>23</sup> License account.

<sup>24</sup> And equipment.

 $<sup>^{25}</sup>$  Deferred charges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Investments.

<sup>27</sup> Fixtures and personal property.

	was			ita		Ass	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Film and Supply Com- pany, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	_	-	-	\$7,31
Union Fire Insurance Agency (Incorporated), Charle-	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 4, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	4,500	-	-	-	
mont. Union Foundry Company, Fitchburg.	Feb. 19, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	\$8,976	\$14,416	15,31
Union French Dry Cleaning Company, Worcester.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Oct. 11, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	15,000		1,080	1,295	14
Union Fruit and Produce Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	514	2,19
Julion Fuel Company, Bos-	Aug. 2, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	Meh. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	30
ton. Jnion Furniture Company,	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	25,000	-	-	8,013	30,8
Brockton. Union Furniture Company Incorporated of Boston, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Nov. 5, 1915.	25,000	\$3,500		2,000	8,0
Inion Gear & Machine Com-	Mch. 1,	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	2,800	2,000	2,5
pany, Boston. nion Glass Company, Somer-	1916. Aug. 31,	July 1,	May 31,	100,000	45,000	with R. E.	6,805	78,9
ville. nion Ice Company, Boston,	1916. June 24,	1916. June 9,	1916. May 31,	75,000	107,636	7,132	-	1,6
nion Laundry Co., Worces-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Jan. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	18,100	2,576	5,6
ter. nion Laundry Company of	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	-	14,588	950	5,6
Boston, Boston. nion Linen Supply Com-	1916. Feb. 11,	1916. Nov. 18,	1915. Oct. 1,	10,000	_	35	2,800	1
pany, Worcester. nion Machine Company,	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	24,000	12,685	11,4
Fitchburg. nion Metal Works Inc.,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Sept. 7,	1915. Aug. 30,	50,000	14,700	3,898	2,899	10,1
Chelsea. Inion Mills Inc., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 10,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Nov. 30,	3,500,000	1,536,212	with R. E.	576,378	966,5
nion Newspaper Company,	1916. Apr. 21,	1916. Feb. 26,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	14,946	99,6
Springfield. nion Optical Company,	1916. Mch. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	1915. Dec. 1,	10,000	_	900	1,322	4
Boston. nion Plate & Wire Com-	1916. May 1,	1915. Apr. 24,	1915. Mch. 31,	50,000	_	28,903	71,726	93,
pany, Attleboro. nion Printing Company,	1916. June 1,	1916. May 3,	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	_	3,210	129	1,5
Lowell. nion Publishing Company,	June 1, 1916. May 9,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 30,	20,000	_	_	700	2,0
Boston. nion Realty Company, Bos-	Apr. 5.	1916. 28 Meh. 2,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	_	_	-	308,
ton. Inion Sales Co. Inc., Bos-	1916. Feb. 4,	1916. Nov. 10,	1915. Oct. 31,	30,000	_	307	_	
ton. nion Screen Plate Com-	1916. Jan. 18,	1915. Jan. 12,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	_	5,000	25,224	45,5
pany, Fitchburg.  July Physics of the Plating Company, Incorporated,	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1915. Mch. 8, 1916.	10,000	-	4,000	-	(
The, Boston. Inion Square Dry Goods Co.,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 20,	Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	5,226	6,0
Somerville.  Jnion Square Garage, Incorporated, The, Somerville.	1916. Apr. 24, 1916.	1916. 30 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	100	2,2

- <sup>1</sup> Film and supplies.
- <sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- 3 Security bond.
- <sup>4</sup> And organization expense.
- 5 Good will.
- <sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

- <sup>7</sup> Date of postponement.
- 8 Construction and improvement.
- 9 Patterns and flasks.
- 10 Office fixtures.
- 11 Chattels and fixtures.
- 12 Reserve for depreciation.

- 13 Horses, wagons, etc.
- 14 Equipment.
- 15 Shares.
- 16 Horses and wagons.
- 17 Furniture.

	Assets -	- Con.				Lı	ABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able,	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$21,968 2 645	4 \$20,331	\$51,262	\$50,700	\$562	-	_	-	-	\$51,262
5 \$4,500	<sup>8</sup> 1,000 <sup>6</sup> 600	-	5,100	4,500	_	-	-	\$600	-	5,100
-	8 3,710 9 9,310	7,498	59,223	20,000	6,783	-	\$32,440	-	-	59,223
5 1,000	7 9,310	1,677	5,200	3,000	2,200	-	-	-	-	5,200
5 1,000	10 100	523	4,334	3,750	584	-	-	-	_	4,334
-	-	_	300	300	_	_	-	-	-	300
-	11 1,750	_	40,658	10,000	2,880	-	12,000	-	\$15,778	40,658
-	-	-	13,500	5,000	4,000	-	4,000	500	-	13,500
-	-	9,060	16,440	9,700	2,215	_	4,525	_	-	16,440
-	_	_	130,753	100,000	24	_	-	3,016	_	130,753
_	2 2,056	_	126,016	75,000	_	_	7,500	12 27,713 -	43,516	126,016
5 14,000	13 7,495 14 14,954	_	56,133	33,840	652	_	_	21,641	_	56,133
-	15 810 16 2,500	_	24,008	20,000	2,000	_	173	_	1,835	24,008
5 1,000	17 340 18 350	51	4,402	3,000	1,402	_	_	-	_	4,402
-	-	_	48,180	10,000	8,065	_	-	15,000	15,000	48,180
21,850	_	_	53,502	50,000	19 115 3,502	_	_	_	_	53,502
51,000,000	2) 132,465	_	4,258,151	3,500,000	234,014	_	_	22 5,770	468,367	4,258,151
_	21 46,500	25,000	139,568	10,000	33,467 24 96,101	_	_	23 50,000	_	139,568
25 3,000	_	3,332	13,976	10,000	24 96,101 3,976	_	_	-	_	13,976
<sup>26</sup> 5,000	27 500	_	194,560	50,000	1 477	_	30,000	113,083	_	194,560
5 1,000	_	781	6,377	5,000	1,377	_	_	_	_	6,377
5 19,345	_	-	22,668	20,000	1,038	-	-	_	1,630	22,668
-	-	_	308,492	31,250 29 68,750	-	_	180,000	_	28,492	308,492
<sup>25</sup> 5,800 <sup>5</sup> 2,500	5 19,900	1,779	30,287	30,000	287	-	-	-	-	30,287
<sup>5</sup> 2,500	_	-	75,761	25,000	13,632	_	_	25,000	12,129	75,761
-	-	201	5,152	4,500	652	- ,	-	-	-	5,152
5 1,700	-	5,368	18;349	10,000	3,349	\$5,000	-	-	-	18,349
5 2,021	-	-	4,406	800	3,606	-	-	-	-	4,406

<sup>18</sup> Horse and wagon.

<sup>19</sup> Charges.

<sup>20</sup> Investment.

<sup>21</sup> Investment — purchase by company of its own stock.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for replacement.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve.

<sup>24</sup> Lease.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>26</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>27</sup> Securities.

<sup>28</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>29</sup> Subscriptions received on stock.

<sup>30</sup> None held in 1916.

	waв			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Union Square Olympia Com-	Sept. 11,	Feb. 9,	Feb. 9,	\$5,000	1 \$5,000	_	-	\$1,904
pany, Somerville. Union Stables Company, Cambridge.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	\$4,435	2,246
Union Supply Company, Boston.	Mch. 30, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	9,489	53,526
Union Theatre Company, Boston.	Dec. 10, 1915.	<sup>7</sup> Oct. 20, 1915.	June 10, 1915.	200,000	-	-	-	-
Union Tool Company, Orange.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	150,000	7,819	\$15,409	36,671	16,659
Union Trading Stamp Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1916.	8 _	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	9 500	550
Union Twist Drill Company, Athol.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,500,000	388,382	581,392	673,733	775,994
Union Water Meter Com-	Apr. 4,	Mch. 25,	Jan. 1,	75,000	35,000	18,386	55,080	38,066
pany, Worcester. Union Welting Company,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 1,	5,000	47,000	-	-	2;496
Boston. Union Wholesale Drug Co., Boston.	1916. May 16, 1916.	1916. Feb. 15, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000		-	6,832	3,738
Unique Theatre Company of	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	378	2,329
Boston, Boston. United Attraction Company, The, Lexington.	Meh. 21, 1916.	Jan. 5, _1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	300	502	-	3,546
United Brick Company, New- ton.	May 2, 1916.	<sup>7</sup> Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	7,000
United Building Company, Boston.	May 31, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-		-	648
United Clothing Company, incorporated, Fall River.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	3,655	3,653
United Consumers, Inc., Boston.	Apr. 25.	Mch. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	803	2,266
United Cranberry Company, The, Hanson.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	8 -	May 31, 1916.	120,000	55,000	-	-	113
United Distributing Company, Boston.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	22,225	7,905
United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston (for 1915).	Apr. 10, 1916.	July 1, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	20,000	-	2,250	3,130	9,126
United Dress Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Nov. 15, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	20,000	-	1,850	7,164	14,851
United Drug Company, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	20,000,000	-	-	-	645,028
United Electric Apparatus Company, Boston.	June 27, 1916.	Mch. 29,	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	29 28,871	30,079	16,928
United Fish Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	1,744	1,805	12,804
United Fisheries Company, Gloucester.	Apr. 6, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	50,000	5,000	2,456	5,493	15,655
United 5 & 10c Stores, Incorporated, Springfield.	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	11,905	2,670
United Furniture Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	31 922	740
United Grocers Wholesale Company of Cambridge, Cambridge.	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	3,200	-	8,524	6,526

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Insurance premium, cash surrender value.

<sup>4</sup> New store.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Lease and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Horse and wagon.

Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>9</sup> And cuts, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Sinking fund investment.

<sup>12</sup> Stock in Mass. corporations.

<sup>13</sup> Miscellaneous securities.

<sup>14</sup> Expenses paid in advance.

Expenses paid in advance

<sup>15</sup> Sinking fund reserve.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

	Assets -	- Con.				I	JABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	-	\$6,904	\$5,000	\$433	-	_	-	- \$1,471	\$6,904
-	-	\$142	6,823	5,000	1,823	-	-	-	-	6,823
2 \$1,000	8 \$1,000 4 4,000 5 5,000	-	75,365	45,000	26,578	-	\$3,000	-	787	75,365
-	6 1,350	30	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	70,404	146,962	130,000	5,896	\$11,066	-	-	-	146,962
-	-	3,950	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
10 1	11 170,409 123,023,250 18 5,195 14 13,985	_	5,632,341	4,075,600	116,390	-	656,050	\$613,892 15 170,409	-	5,632,341
10 1,000	1,000	· -	151,861	75,000	1,130	25,000	39,700	17 11,031	-	151,861
-	- 0,020	-	49,496	5,000	1,107	18 15,000	-	-	28,389	49,496
-	74 19 170 20 163	-	10,977	3,800	5,317	-	1,500	-	360	10,977
, -	21 14,910 19 1,671	-	19,288	70	3,360	-	-	15,858	_	19,288
2 13,422	- 1,071	8,230	26,000	25,000	-	-	1,000	-	-	26,000
2 25,000	-	325	32,325	32,300	25	-	-	-	-	32,325
-	22 75	-	723	150	85	-	-	-	488	723
-	-	-	7,308	4,200	2,785	-	-	-	323	7,308
-	23 175	_	18,450	15,150	1,300	2,000	-	-	-	18,450
-	<sup>24</sup> 15,206	2,798	57,911	55,000	2,911	· -	-	-	_	57,911
2 28,000	28 3,000	947	62,610	35,400	9,022	8,988	9,200	-	-	62,610
-	25 533	-	14,506	6,000	4,537	500	-	2,844	625	14,506
	_	_	23,865	6,000	6,904	500	_	10,163	298	23,865
<sup>26</sup> 121,250	27 342,862	-	8,711,334	7,891,727	523,473	-	250,000	46,134	-	8,711,334
10 30,000	287,602,194	-	108,378	63,800	11,206	-	13,000	20,372	-	108,378
<sup>2</sup> 2,500 <sup>2</sup> 3,662	30 3,400	7,455	30,870	10,300	11,170	_	9,400	_	-	30,870
_	6 583	-	29,187	15,000	5,848	_	, –	-	8,339	29,187
2 30,000	_	8,688	53,263	50,000	3,263	-	-	-	-	53,263
-	32 289	3,816	5,767	1,850	667	-	_	-	-	5,767
-	19 200 84 650	24,969	44,069	1,850 33 3,250 28,775	7,344	-	7,950	-	-	44,069
			1						1	

<sup>18</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Improvements.

<sup>22</sup> Tools.

<sup>23</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>24</sup> Private formulæ.

<sup>25</sup> License and insurance.

<sup>26</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>27</sup> Great Britain investment.

<sup>28</sup> Investment stocks and bonds.

<sup>23</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>80</sup> Stocks of other companies.

<sup>31</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>32</sup> Leases.

<sup>33</sup> Cash received from subscriptions to capital stock.

<sup>34</sup> Auto truck.

NAME OF CORPORATION.					struct of		TOATES	OF CON	
TION.    Table   Table				ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
Company of Marlborough   1916.   191		When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement		Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United Hardware Company   Boston   United Hardware Company   Hole   Hardware Company   Lide, Boston   United Hardware Company   Lide, Boston   United Limb & Brace Co.   The Springfield   United Manufacturing Company, The Springfield   United Merchants Corporation   Springfield   United Merchants Corporation   Springfield   United Mineral Company   Springfield   United States Color & Springfield   United States Color & Springfield   United States Springfield   United States Springfield   United States Springfield   Springfie	Company of Marlboro,	June 6, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	1 \$2,012	-	\$7,738	\$10,678
Dirited Mart Lock Company, Boston.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Boston.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Springfield.   United Nut Lock Company, Springfield.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Springfield.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Springfield.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Boston.   Dirited Nut Lock Company, Webster.   Dirited Realers, Inc., The, Watertown.   Dirited Realers, Inc., The, Boston.   Dirited Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.   Dirited States Southman Company, Boston.   Dirited States Southman Company, Boston.   Dirited States Construction   Dirited States Flocation   D	United Grocers Wholesale Company of New England,		Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	84
United Importing Company, Ltd., Boston.   1916.   19	United Hardware Company,		Feb. 7,		600,000	-	-	1,224	13,102
United Limb & Brace Co.   The, Boston.   The, Boston.   The, Springfield.   United Manufacturing Company, The, Springfield.   United Merchants Corporation, Springfield.   United Mineral Company, Boston.   United Mineral Company, Boston.   Springfield.   United Mineral Company, Boston.   United Realey Co., Inc., Watertown.   United Realey Co., Inc., United Realey Co., Inc., United Realey Co., Boston.   United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.   United Shirt & Collar Co., Boston.   United States Color Company, Boston.   United States Contraction Company, Boston.   United States Hotel Company, Boston	United Importing Company.	May 9.	Apr. 29,	Mch. 31,	100,000	-	6 \$2,103	3,542	3,887
1916   1916	United Limb & Brace Co.,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31,	20,000	-	8 1,350	6 1,502	3,224
United Manufacturing Company, Hosboton.  Way 26, 1916. United Metal Seal Company, Boston.  United Mineral Company, Boston.  United Op tic al Company, Webster.  United Realty Co., Boston, 1916. United Realty Co., Boston, United Sealing Machine Company, Springfield.  United Realers Corpany, Springfield.  United Residers, Inc., The, Boston.  United Sealing Machine Company, Springfield.  United States Bunting Company, Lowell. United States Bunting Company, Roston.  United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.  United States Costruction Company, Boston.  United States Electric Signal Company, Newton.  United States Flocter Company, Springfield.  1916.  191	United Lumber Company,	Feb. 25,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31.	75,000	926	-	-	92,698
United Meral Company, Boston.  Moh. 31, 1916. Sept. 27, 1916. Moh. 21, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. Jan. 18, 1916. United Mut Lock Company, Springfield.  United Optical Company, Webster.  United Ready Co., Inc., Watertown.  United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown.  United States Insc., The, Boston.  United States Bunting Company, Springfield.  United States Bunting Company, Springfield.  United States Bunting Company, Springfield.  United States Construction Company, Boston.  United States Hopter Compan	United Manufacturing Com-	May 26,	May 23,	May 1.	96,000	-	-	151,336	54,536
1916.   1916	United Merchants Corpora-	Mch. 31,	12 _	-	100,000	-	-	-	-
United Nut Lock Company, Springfield. United Op t ic a I Company, Webster. United Realety Co., Boston. United Realety Co., Inc., Watertown. United Realing Machine Praphy, Springfield. United States Bunting Company, Springfield. United States Bunting Company, Lowell. United States Color & Chemical Company, Lowell. United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston. United States Hotel Company, Newton. United States Institute Company, Newton.	United Metal Seal Company,	Sept. 27,	Aug. 24,		99,000	-	3,689	18,636	28,282
Springfield. United Rendey Do., Boston. United Rendey Co., Inc., Watertown. United Realiers, Inc., The, Boston. United Sealing Machiner Ompany, Springfield. United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston. United States Butting Company, Boston. United States Butting Company, Boston. United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston. United States Hotel Company, Soston. United States Hotel Company, Soston. United States Hotel Company, Boston. United States Hotel Company, Boston. United States Institute Company, Boston. United States Institute Company, Boston. United States Institute Company, Boston. United States Florid Company Florid F	United Mineral Company,	Mch. 21,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	200,000	14 1,317	25,873	28,575	3,833
United Remarks   1916		Feb. 17,	Jan. 15,	Dec. 31,	150,000	-	297	506	142
United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown. United Remedy Co., Inc., Watertown. United Retailers, Inc., The, Boston. United Sealing Machine Company, Springfeld. United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston. United States Bunting Company, Lowell. United States Bunting Company, Lowell. United States Color & Chemical Company, Cambridge. United States Color & Chemical Company, Roston. United States Color & Chemical Company, Roston. United States Color & Chemical Company, Roston. United States Electric Signal Company, Roston. United States Hoper Company, Newton. United States	United Optical Company,	Mch. 15,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	15,000	4,145	12,835	7,200	3,345
United Remedy Co., Inc., Way 23, Watertown.   1916.	United Realty Co., Boston, .	Feb. 8,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	25,000	10,500	π.	-	453
United States Golar Company, Boston.   Some States Electric Signal Company, Newton.   United States Hotel Company, Newton.   United States Hotel Company, Newton.   United States Hotel Company, Newton.   United States Institute Company, Ne		May 23,	Jan. 1,	Dec. 25,	5,000	-	35	80	83
United Spinning Machinery Company, Boston. United States Bunting Company, Lowell. United States Cartridge Company, Lowell. United States Color & Chemical Company, Company, Combrany, Lowell. United States Color & Chemical Company, Cambridge. United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston. United States Hotel Company, Newton. United States Polevoid Company, Newton.  United States Hotel Company, Newton.  United States Polevoid Company,	United Retailers, Inc., The,	Mch. 24,	<sup>23</sup> Mch. 18,	Jan. 1.	25,000	-	-	2,534	5,698
1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916	United Sealing Machine Com-	Feb. 11,	Jan. 3,	Jan. I,	50,000	-	1,160	8,316	580
United Spinning Machinery   United States Bunting Company, Lowell   United States Cartridge Company, Lowell   United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.   United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.   United States Color & Chemical Company, Boston.   United States Column Company, Boston.   United States Column Company, Boston.   United States Electric Signal Company, Newton.   United States Hotel Company, Boston.   United States Institute Company, Boston.   United States Institute Company, Worcester.   United States Institute Company, Worcester.   United States Institute Company, Worcester.   United States Potential Company, Worcester.   United State	United Shirt & Collar Co.,	Jan. 14,	Dec. 14,	Sept. 30,	20,000	-	-	9,476	23,362
United States Bunting Company, Lowell.   Meh. 21, 1916.   19	United Spinning Machinery	June 1,	<sup>23</sup> Apr. 24,	Feb. 1,	750,000	-	120	50	276
1916.   1916.   1915.   1916	United States Bunting Com-	Mch. 21,	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31,	300,000	99,535	with R. E.	264,034	186,070
Company, Newton.   Apr. 1, 1916.   1	United States Cartridge Com-	Apr. 26,	Feb. 3.	Dec. 31,	800,000	708,656	682,565	3,388,176	873,517
Sept. 22,   July 10,   July 1,   200,000   35,550   10,500   37,210   41,612	United States Color & Chemi-	Apr. 11,	Apr. 3.	Mch. 31.	25,000	-	300	7,767	155,862
Company, Boston.   1916.   Jan. 26,   Jan. 18,   1916.   Jan. 26,   Jan. 18,   1916.   1916.   Jan. 26,   Jan. 27,   Ja	United States Column Com-	Sept. 22,	July 10,	July 1,	200,000	35,550	10,500	37,210	41,612
United States Electric Signal Company, Newton.   Jan. 26,   Jan. 18,   Jan. 1,   1916.   191	United States Construction Company, Boston	Apr. 24,	28 -	Apr. 1,	2,500	800	-	-	483
United States Hopper Company, Boston.   1916	United States Electric Signal	Jan. 26.	Jan. 18,	Jan. 1,	30,000	15,000	9,000	13,261	22,256
pany, Boston. United States Institute Company, Worcester. United States Peroxide Com-Meh. 16, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 5,000 300	United States Hopper Com-	Mch. 9,	31 Feb. 25.	Dec. 31.	5,000	-	-	-	5
United States Institute Company, Worcester. June 14, Apr. 3, Apr. 1, 100,000 571 United States Peroxide Com- Meh. 16, Feb. 7, Dec. 31, 5,000 300	United States Hotel Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 8.	1916.	Dec. 31,	500,000	490,000	-	-	108,004
United States Peroxide Company, Worcester.   Mch. 16, 1916.   Feb. 7, 1916.   Dec. 31, 1915.   5,000   300	United States Institute Com- pany, Worcester.	June 14,	Apr. 3,	Apr. 1,	100,000	-	-	-	
	United States Peroxide Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 16,	Feb. 7,	Dec. 31,	5,000	_	-	-	300

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Building, store and garage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Automobile truck.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Truck account.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>6</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> And tools.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>13</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>14</sup> New buildings.

<sup>15</sup> Freight houses.

<sup>16</sup> Construction. 17 Mining rights.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	<sup>2</sup> \$150 <sup>3</sup> 1,900	\$22,966	\$45,444	\$33,825	\$2,652 4 180	-	\$8,787	-	-	\$45,444		
-	-	259,994	260,078	258,000	78	-	2,000	-	-	260,078		
5 \$4,500	· -	-	18,826	17,900	926	_	-	_	_	18,826		
5 6,500	-	_	56,032	50,000	2,693	-	_	\$3,339	-	56,032		
<sup>5</sup> 6,500 <sup>7</sup> 40,000 <sup>9</sup> 5,000 <sup>7</sup> 10,000	_	_	21,076	20,000	304	-	-	772	-	21,076		
7 10,000	10 300	_	93,924	58,800	25,124	-	_	11 10,000	-	93,924		
-	_	_	205,872	96,000	109,559	-	_	_	\$313	205,872		
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_	_	_	-		
13 50,000 7 49,000	_	_	149,607	99,000	45,050	-	-	-	5,557	149,607		
<sup>7</sup> 49,000 —	16 2,000 17 194,050 18 100 19 198	5,590	269,592	200,000	43,592	-	26,000	-	-	269,592		
9 35,000	20 121,340	-	157,285	145,000	7,882	-	4,180	-	223	157,285		
9 1,500	-	11,712	40,737	13,000	10,231	\$4,405	13,101	-	-	40,737		
-	-	-	10,953	1,100 21 1,100	-	<sup>22</sup> 8,500	-	-	253	10,953		
-	-	4,072	4,270	4,270	-	-	_	-	-	4,270		
-	<sup>2</sup> 451	-	8,683	30	7,854	-	-	-	799	8,683		
<sup>9</sup> 26,544 <sup>5</sup> 25	-	13,459	50,084	50,000	84	-	-	-	_	50,084		
- 25	<sup>24</sup> 2,274 <sup>25</sup> 396	20,947	56,455	20,000	36,455	- '	-	-	-	56,455		
9 625,000	20 135,500 26 130	-	761,076	750,000	1,766	-	917	8,393	-	761,076		
-	- 150	_	549,639	300,000	99,938	-	135,500	-	14,201	549,639		
-	15,260 27 975,081	-	6,643,255	800,000	3,937,777	-	1,500,000	-	405,478	6,643,255		
7 3,000	2. 975,081	-	166,929	6,200	10,243	_	-	90,000	60,486	166,929		
9 40,000	-	-	164,872	61,110	22,673	13,000	<u>-</u>	-	68,089	164,872		
7 500	<sup>29</sup> 1,000	-	25,136	2,500	19,001	٠ ـ	-	-	3,635	25,136		
9 6,000	<sup>30</sup> 22,353	_	65,517	30,000	8,709	3,448	-	-	23,360	65,517		
9 300	-	5	310	300	10	-	-	-	-	310		
0 -	19 10,000	_	608,004	500,000	32 20,000	_	-	-	88,004	608,004		
100,000	-	6,054	106,625	100,000	6,625	-	-	-	-	106,625		
-	-	-	300	300	-	-	-	-	-	300		

<sup>18</sup> Fuel.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture.

<sup>20</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>24</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>26</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>27</sup> Investment.

<sup>28</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Treasury shares.

<sup>30</sup> Work in process of construction.

<sup>31</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>32</sup> Dividend payable January 1, 1916.

					,			
	was		.\$	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
United States Radiator Corporation of Massachusetts, Boston.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Meh. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$46,597	\$53,761
United States Rubber Company of New England, Boston.	June 1, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	130,242	582,327
United States Sealing Com-	Apr. 20, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	800,000	-	-	-	16
pany, Worcester. United States Silver Fox Company, Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	\$2,850	-	54,000	252
United States Snuff Com-	June 5, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	30,000	-	\$1,000	2,400	48
pany, Boston. United States Spring Bed Company, The, Springfield.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	50,000	15,000	11,175	20,603	27,154
Company, The, Springfield. United States Tanned Pig- skin Company, Peabody.	Oct. 14, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	25,000	-	1,808	8,114	8,978
skin Company, Peabody. United States Transfer Advertising Company, Boston.	June 19, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> June 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	700
United States Tropical Food Company, Boston.	July 6,	Feb. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000	-	14,374	10,507	3,140
United States Worsted Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 4, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000,000	5,231,948	with R. E.	3,055,033	1,466,127
United Stationers, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 13.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,042	1,074
United Stay Company, Cambridge.	1916. Feb. 3, 1916.	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	39,337	38,903	24,686
United Suit & Cloak Com-	June 27, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	7,500	-	-	670	330
pany, The, New Bedford. United Tailoring Company, Inc., Boston (for 1915).	Dec. 1, 1915.	9 Aug. 23, 1915.	Aug. 2, 1915.	25,000	-	1,478	3,552	1,672
United Tailoring Company,	Sept. 13, 1916.	9 Sept. 6, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	25,000	-	990	8,135	2,542
Inc., Boston. United Textile Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Nov. 11, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	19,055
United Tire Company, Law- rence.	July 17, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	June 26, 1916.	100,000	-	18 30	-	95
United Utilities Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 6, 1915.	100,000	-	19 1,260	1,583	576
United Wholesale Company, Boston.	May 22, 1916.	20 _	1910.	50,000	-	-	-	-
Universal Appliance Company, The, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1916.	21	Feb. 22, 1916.	200,000	-	22 1,158	1,721	1,242
Universal Boring Machine	Aug. 18, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	50,000	8,771	20,225	12,176	7,035
Company, Hudson. Universal Car Company, The, Boston,	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	4,173	11,895
Universal Light Co. Inc., Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	24 2,055	15,268	4,672
Universal Manufacturing Company, Boston.	May 23, 1916.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	-	178	_
Universal Raincoat Co., Boston.	Oct. 17, 1916.	9 Sept. 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	15.000	-	1,049	2,731	3,666
Universal Refining Company, Boston.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	351	767	4,751
Universal Safety Tread Com-	Mch. 31,	1910. 20 —	Dec. 31,	115,000	12,000	11,045	10,113	9,686
pany, Waltham. Universal Supply Company, Springfield.	1916. May 18, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> May 9, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	226	107	198

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Subscription account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Capital stock in abeyance unissued on fox contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Good will and contracts.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Victor Conf. Co. business.

<sup>13</sup> Investments.

<sup>14</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>15</sup> Sinking fund income certificates.

The column   The		Assets -	- Con				1	LIABILITIES.			
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	-	ASSETS -									
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.		Funded Indebted edness.	Floating Indebtedness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
**\frac{\$\\$500,000}{\\$^4\$1,500} - \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc	-	1 \$1,936	-	\$102,294	\$10,000	\$92,294	-	-	-	-	\$102,294
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	2 7,247	-	719,816	50,000	669,816	-	-	-	-	719,816
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8 \$500,000 4 1 500	-	\$234	501,750		-	-	_	-	-	501,750
4 2,000         -         -         -         73,932         50,000         1,932         -         -         \$\$10,000         \$12,000         77           4 15,000         -         -         33,900         25,000         8,900         -         -         -         -         33           500,000         11 566         -         534,087         477,270         23,813         -         15,180         -         17,824         538           44,348,812         13 566         -         534,087         477,270         23,813         -         15,180         -         17,824         538           -         -         14,665,447         9,700,000         157,205         -         2,820,000         688,242         -         14,665           -         -         -         102,926         41,000         30,217         -         21,672         -         10,037         103           -         -         1,006         7,708         5,000         2,708         -         -         -         -         1,976         11           -         -         1,616         105,035         5,000         2,421         -         31,834         - </td <td>-</td> <td>5 5,125</td> <td>-</td> <td>62,227</td> <td>23,480</td> <td>5,850</td> <td>-</td> <td>\$7,000</td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>62,227</td>	-	5 5,125	-	62,227	23,480	5,850	-	\$7,000		-	62,227
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 1,000		2,662	9,110	7,720	390	\$1,000	-	-	-	9,110
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2,000	-	-	73,932	50,000	1,932	-	-	8 \$10,000	\$12,000	73,932
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 15,000	-	_	33,900	25,000	8,900	_	-	-	_	33,900
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10 600	-	_	1,300	625	600	-	-	-	75	1,300
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	500,000	11 566	_	534,087	477,270	23,813	-	15,180	-	17,824	534,087
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	44,348,812	12 5,500 13 486,779		14,665,447	9,700,000	157,205	_	2,820,000	688,242	_	14,665,447
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	14 76,748 15 212	_	5,328	2,750	680	1,400	151,300,000	-	498	5,328
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	-	_	102,926	41,000	30,217	_	21,672	-	10,037	102,926
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 6,500	-	_	7,500	7,500	-	-	_	-	-	7,500
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	1.006	7,708		2,708	_	-	_	_	7,708
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	_	11,667	2,500	5,413	1,778	_	_	1,976	11,667
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	17 20,200		39,255	5,000	2,421	_	31,834	-	_	39,255
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4 59,875	-	_	60,000	60,000	-	-	_	_	_	60,000
$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	<sup>8</sup> 100,000	-	1,616	105,035	100,000	770	-	4,265	_	_	105,035
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 203,000	2 248	5,841	213,210	200,000	2,448	3,000	7,500	-	-	213,210
-     25 47     -     22,042     10,000     1,740     -     7,000     3,302     -     2       3 1     -     16,580     16,759     15,000     -     -     1,759     -     -     1       -     26 317     10,137     17,900     15,000     2,900     -     -     -     -     -     1       4 3,600     27 1,500     2,139     13,108     10,000     1,352     -     1,756     -     -     -     1	-	2 642	27,385	76,234	50,000	26,234	_	25 262	-	-	76,234
3 1     -     16,580     16,759     15,000     -     -     1,759     -     -     1       -     28 317     10,137     17,900     15,000     2,900     -     -     -     -     -     1       4 3,600     27 1,500     2,139     13,108     10,000     1,352     -     1,756     -     -     1	-	_	_	16,068	10,000	354	_	5,240	-	474	16,068
- 26 317 10,137 17,900 15,000 2,900 1 1 4 3,600 27 1,500 2,139 13,108 10,000 1,352 - 1,756 - 1	-	25 47	_	22,042	10,000	1,740	-	7,000	3,302	-	22,042
4 3,600   27 1,500   2,139   13,108   10,000   1,352   -   1,756   -   -   1	3 1	-	16,580	16,759	15,000	-	-	1,759	-	-	16,759
	-	26 317	10,137	1	15,000	2,900	-	_	_	-	17,900
	4 3,600	27 1,500	2,139	13,108	10,000	1,352	-	1,756	-	_	13,108
* 50,000   -   14,625   137,469    115,000   13,896   8,500   -   -   -   13	<sup>3</sup> 50,000 <sup>4</sup> 30,000	-	14,625	137,469	115,000	13,896 28 73	8,500	_	-	-	137,469
*30,000	4 30,000	29 115	2,147	2,793	1,100	28 73 55	-	1,638	-	-	2,793

<sup>18</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>18</sup> And furniture.

<sup>19</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>20</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> And tools.

<sup>23</sup> Merchandise credits.

<sup>24</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Insurance premium unexpired.

<sup>26</sup> Prepaid insurance, rent, office supplies, etc.

<sup>27</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Interest accrued.

<sup>29</sup> Patterns and drawings.

NAME OF CORPORATION.	\$27,161 3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410 219,726 3,622 78 1,177
Universal Tool Company, The Springfield. Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham Bros. Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Manufacturing Com-line. Apr. 17, 1916.   1916.	\$27,161 3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410  219,726 3,622 78
Universal Tool Company, The, Springfield. Nov. 6, 1916. Nov. 6, 1916. Springfield. Springfield. Nov. 6, 1916. Springfield. Springfield. Nov. 6, 1916. Springfield. Springfield. Springfield. Nov. 6, 1916. Springfield. Springfield. Nov. 10, 1916. Springfield. Springfield. Springfield. Springfield. Nov. 10, 1916. Springfield. Springfield	\$27,161 3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410  219,726 3,622 78
Universal Tool Company, The, Springfield. Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton.  University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner	\$27,161 3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410  219,726 3,622 78
Universal Tool Company, The, Springfield. Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. Universal Trolley Wheel Company, The, Northampton.  University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner	\$27,161 3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410  219,726 3,622 78
The, Springfeld   Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. Universal Trolley Wheel Compon Company, Boston. University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Manufacturing Com-libration of the company, Boston. Upton Manufacturing Com-libration of the company Boston of the company Boston. Upton Manufacturing Com-libration of the company Boston. Upton Manufacturing Com-libration of the company Boston.	3,141 2,337 101 4,767 276,410 - 219,726 3,622 78
Universal Trading Bond & Coupon Company, Boston. University Library Extension, Inc., Norwood. University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Manufacturing Combridge. Upton Manufacturing Combridge. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Manufacturing Combridge. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Manufacturing Combridge. University Library Extension, 1916. Iph6. Iph	2,337 101 4,767 276,410 - 219,726 3,622 78
Pany, The, Northampton.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   19	101 4,767 276,410 - 219,726 3,622 78
Inc., Norwood   University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton, Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company	4,767 276,410 - 219,726 3,622 78
University Paper Box Company, Cambridge. University Press: John Wilson & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton Stable Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange Upton. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton Mamufacturing Combridge. Upton	276,410 - 219,726 3,622 78
University Press: John Wil- son & Son, Incorporated, Cambridge. Up Town Amusement Company, Boston. Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston. Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton. Utoton Manufacturing Com- logical and the stable of the sta	219,726 3,622 78
Up Town Amusement Company, Boston.   Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston.   Upton Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Upton Manufacturing Com-   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1916.   1915.	3,622 78
Upham Bros. Co., Stoughton,       Nov. 9, 1916.       June 10, 1916.       Sept. 30, 1916.       250,000       50,270       with R. E.       102,308         Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston.       Apr. 6, 1916.       Nov. 30, 1916.       1915.       <	3,622 78
Upham's Corner Stable Company, Boston.   Apr. 6,   Dec. 6,   Nov. 30,   5,000   -   -   10 12,211   1915.   1915.   Lyton Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Upton.   Upton Manufacturing Com-   1916.   1915.	78
Upton Farmers Coperative   Apr. 17,   Dec. 14,   Dec. 14,   1,000   -   -   50     Exchange, Upton.   1916.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1915.   1916.   1917.   1918.	
Upton Manufacturing Com- Jan. 18, Nov. 17, Oct. 1, 12,000 9,450 3,000 3,037	1,177
TI 1 Charles I Company of Feb 15   Ion 10   Dec 21   100 000   -   -   1831	5,136
Utica Treeing Machine Com-   Feb. 23,   Jan. 17,   Dec. 1,   50,000     -   100   -	126
Utilities Equipment Com-   May 23,   Apr. 1,   Apr. 1,   25,000   -   -   348	271
Utley Company, The, Hol- Apr. 26, Jan. 19, Dec. 31, 50,000 - 24,542 12,528	10,990
Uxbridge and Whitinsville Transcript Publishing Com-         June 13, 18 Apr. 6, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         5,000         -         7,500         756	2,137
pany, Uxbridge. Uxbridge Auto Company, Mch. 21, 13 Mch. 18, Dec. 31, 5,000 - 150 3,688 Uxbridge. 11916. 1916. 1915.	4,512
Uxbridge Cotton Mills, Ux- Feb. 26, Feb. 8, Dec. 31, 125,000 114,000 90,000 129,602	24,585
V. A. Strout Shoe Company, Apr. 5, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 100,000 - 48,936 121,053	51,875
V. & F. W. Filoon Company, Jan. 19, Jan. 11, Dec. 31, 200,000 30,000 10,000 427,545	434,772
V. S. Pond Company, Fox-   Jan. 5,   Nov. 13,   Nov. 30,   25,000   14,000   4,500   20,947	11,796
V. S. Fond Company, Fox- Oct. 17, July 10, July 1, 25,000 14,000 9,515	12,581
V. Wentworth Piano Com- Apr. 25, Feb. 15, Dec. 31, 5,000	-
Vachon Aerial Manufacturing   Mch. 14,   Feb. 21,   Dec. 31,   100,000   -   750   -	
Vacuum Company, The, Bos-   Sept. 15,   Sept. 11,   Aug. 31,   400,000     -   21 97,267   4,490	15,816
Vacuum Glass Company, Aug. 4, May 2, Mch. 31, 50,000 - 4.453 1,936	644
Vacuum Ventilator Company, Apr. 3, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 10,000	98
Valley Paper Company, Hol- Feb. 2, Jan. 29, Dec. 31, 200,000 155,000 45,000 88,469	77,981
Van Buskirk & Osborne Com-   Dec. 1,   Nov. 6,   Nov. 1,   7,400   -   1,000   1,200	2,229
pany, Cambridge. Van Buskirk & Osborne   1915. Nov. 20,   Nov. 20,   Nov. 11,   1915. Nov. 1,   1916.   1916	2,691

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Manuscripts, contracts and publishing rights.

<sup>4</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>7</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>8</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>9</sup> Deferred mfg. expense.

<sup>10</sup> And horses, carriages, hay, grain, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Horses and wagons.

	Assets -	- Con.				:	Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$187,385	-	\$9,805	\$268,573	\$260,000	\$8,573	_	_	-	_	\$268,573
<sup>2</sup> 27,820	-	-	. 3,916	3,300	386	-	_	_	\$230	3,916
<sup>1</sup> 200,600 <sup>2</sup> 3,577	-	10,137	229,518	218,800	3,518	-	\$7,200	-	-	229,518
-	3 \$61,899	-	62,000	50,000	12,000	-	, -	_	-	62,000
<sup>2</sup> 10,000	, -	. –	49,564	25,000	8,270	_	_	-	16,294	49,564
-	-	-	697,964	170,000	17,726	4 \$54,500	345,750	\$109,988	-	697,964
-	-	-	91,969	29,700	1,069	60,000	-	-	_	91,969
-	6 37,326	-	451,630	5 1,200 189,100	172,972	-	68,820	1,395	-	451,630
-	<sup>7</sup> 42,000	302	16,135	5,000	8 3,164 11,135	-	<sup>9</sup> 16,179	-	_	16,135
-	-	-	128	95	_	-	-	-	33	128
- '-	11 500	-	17,164	12,000	2,491	-	-	_	2,673	17,164
16,342	<sup>12</sup> 668	6,311	30,288	25,000	5,288	-	-	-	- 1	30,288
-	-	35,324	35,550	35,550	-	-	-	-	-	35,550
-	-	24,515	25,134	25,000	134	-	-	-	-	25,134
-	-	10,031	58,091	40,000	7,591	-	10,500	-	-	58,091
<sup>2</sup> 600	-	1,913	12,906	5,000	259	5,500	2,147		-	12,906
-	-	-	8,350	5,000	1,552	-	-	405	1,393	8,350
-	-	608	358,795	125,000	117,867		114,642	1,286	-	358,795
-	14 5,000	31,885	259,084	100,000	-	-	159,084	-	-	259,084
-	15 335	-	902,317	200,000	354,097	-	308,480	16 39,740	-	902,317
-	17 2,000	~	53,243	25,000	3,619	-	13,800	1,324 18 9,500	-	53,243
-	-	4,225	46,821	25,000	2,821	-	10,500	20 8,500	-	46,821
300	7 4,700	-	5,000	5,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 99,150	-	100	100,000	100,000	-	-	- 1	-	-	100,000
-	22 4,679	-	122,252	77,600	15,547	-	-	-	29,105	122,252
1 1,048	23 6,200	1,227	15,508	15,400	108	-	-	-	-	15,508
<sup>1</sup> 5,000 <sup>2</sup> 2,000	-	3,744	10,842	10,000	782	-	60	-	-	10,842
- 2,000	. –	-	366,450	200,000	72,831	-	20,000	18 20,000	53,619	366,450
-	-	4,795	9,224	7,400	1,824	-	-	-	·-	9,224
-	-	2,144	7,903	7,400	503	-	-	-	-	7,903

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Advance expense.

<sup>15</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Stable equipment.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And buildings.

<sup>22</sup> Trackage rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Processes, etc.

NAME OF CORPORA- TION.							
Van Duzer Extract Company, Springfield.   Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield.   Van Slyck Publishing Company, Springfield.   Van Slyck Publishing Company, Springfield.   Van Vlack Co., Boston, Van Vlack Co., Boston, Van Vlack Co., May 16, Jan. 28, 1916.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 19, 1915.   Jan. 19, 1915.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 19, 1915.   Jan. 18, 1916.   Jan. 19, 1	Ass		ital	ځه			
Springfield.   1916.	Machinery.	Real Estate.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Date of Statemen	Date of Meeting.	When Certificate filed.	
Van Dyne-Hungerford Company, Boston.       Feb. 23, 1916.       3 Feb. 16, 1916.       Jan. 31, 1916.       10,000   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	-	-	\$25,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 25,	Mch. 1,	
Van Norman Machine Tool Company, Springfield.         Feb. 25, 1916.         Jan. 26, 1916.         Dec. 31, 1915.         400,000 1915.         \$60,000 \$111,000 \$12,630 \$68,6         \$68,6           Van Slyck Publishing Company, Boston. Van Vlack Co., Boston, Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co.         1916. Jan. 28, Jan. 18, 1915.         1915. Jan. 18, 1915.         1915. Jan. 18, 1916.         50,000 \$ 180 \$4         4           Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co.         May 16, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 3,000 \$ 9,825 \$8.9	-		10,000	Jan. 31,	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 16,	Feb. 23,	Van Dyne-Hungerford Com-
Van Slyck Publishing Company, Boston.     Feb. 12, 1916.     Oct. 4, 1915.     1916.0915.     1916.0915.     1916.0915.     1916.0915.     1915.0915.     1916.0915.     1915.0915.     191	\$111,000	\$60,000	400,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 26,	Feb. 25,	Van Norman Machine Tool
Van Vlack Co., Boston, Jan. 28, Jan. 18, Dec. 31, 50,000 - 180 4 1916. 1915. 1915. 1915. Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co. May 16, Jan. 17, Dec. 31, 3,000 - 9,825 8,9	-	-	100,000	Sept. 28,	Oct. 4,	Feb. 12,	Van Slyck Publishing Com-
Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co.   May 16,   Jan. 17,   Dec. 31,   3,000   -   -   9,825   8,9	-	-	50,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 18,	Jan. 28,	pany, Boston. Van Vlack Co., Boston,
	-	-	3,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 17,	May 16,	
Vano Company, The Bos-   Mch. 3,   Nov. 6,   Sept. 30,   10,000     -   -   -	-	-	10,000	1915. Sept. 30,	1916. Nov. 6,	1916. Mch. 3,	Inc., Boston. Vapo Company, The, Bos-
ton. Varney & Puech Company, July 31, July 3, July 3, July 3, 25,000 - 500 9,2		-	25,000	July 3,	July 3,	July 31.	Varney & Puech Company,
Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. 1916. Vassara Fruit Co., Inc., Bos- May 10, Mch. 31, Feb. 26, 5,000 - 605 4,0	_	_	5,000	Feb. 26,	Mch. 31,	May 10,	
ton. Vaughn-Upton Company, Feb. 9, Jan. 10, Dec. 31, 10,000 - 772 7,176 12,2	772	-	10,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 10,	Feb. 9,	
Boston. Vega Company, The, Boston, Sept. 16, 10 Sept. 11, July 31, 15,000 - 1,000 11,075 24,1	1,000	_	15,000	July 31,	10 Sept. 11,	Sept. 16.	Boston. Vega Company, The, Boston,
Vermont Supply Company, Feb. 2, Jan. 10, Jan. 1, 10,000 - 3,304 11,3	_	-	10,000	Jan. 1,	Jan. 10,	1916. Feb. 2,	
Boston. Valley Lumber May 29, May 8, Mch. 31, 50,000 35,000 5,000 4,000 4,7	5,000	35,000	50,000	Mch. 31,	May 8,	May 29,	Vermont Valley Lumber
Company, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. Vernon Court Hotel Company, Mch. 24, Feb. 1, Dec. 31, 100,000 12 117,674 - 40 10,00		12 117,674	100,000	Dec. 31,	Feb. 1,	Mch. 24,	Company, Boston. Vernon Court Hotel Company,
Newton. Vershire Company, The, Bos- Oct. 21, June 20, May 31, 5,000 5	_	-	5,000	May 31,	June 20,	Oct. 21,	
ton. Vesper Preserve Company, Oct. 21, Aug. 1, June 30, 25,000 - 5,834 8,6	-	-	25,000		Aug. 1.	Oct. 21,	Vesper Preserve Company,
Vesper Preserve Company, Ayer. Ayer. Vesuvio Drug Company, Bos- Apr. 10, Apr. 10, Apr. 3, Apr.	-	-	5,000	1916. Apr. 3,	Apr. 3,	Apr. 10,	Ayer. Vesuvio Drug Company, Bos-
ton. 1910. 1	_	_	1,000	Jan. 1,	Apr. 1,	Apr. 18,	Victor R. F. Walker Com-
pany, Boston. 1916. 1916. 1916. Victor Shoe Machinery Co., Mch. 13, Feb. 25, Dec. 31, 500,000 - 14 52,022 33,408 48.	14 52,022	_	500,000	Dec. 31,	Feb. 25,	Mch. 13,	pany, Boston. Victor Shoe Machinery Co.,
Lynn. Victor Sporting Goods Com- Sept. 20, Aug. 9, July 31, 75,000 56,964 24,040 202,444 94,5	24,040	56,964	75,000	July 31,	Aug. 9,	Sept. 20,	Lynn. Victor Sporting Goods Com-
pany, Springfield. 1916. 1916. 1916. Victoria Theatre Company, May 5, Jan. 3, Dec. 31, 4,000 - 68 - 1,5	68	-	4,000	Dec. 31,	Jan. 3,	May 5.	pany, Springfield. Victoria Theatre Company,
Lawrence. 1916. 1916. 1915. Victory Webbing Company, Sept. 23, May 9, Apr. 30, 50,000 10,000 12,000 17,814 21,2	12,000	10,000	50,000	Apr. 30,	May 9,	Sept. 23,	Victory Webbing Company,
Abington. Village Hall Corporation of Nov. 15, July 1, June 30, 5,000 6,863 Barnstable, The, Barn- 1916. 1916.	-	6,863	5,000	June 30,	July 1,	Nov. 15,	Village Hall Corporation of Barnstable, The, Barn-
stable. "Vim" Incorporated, Boston,   Apr. 25,   Dec. 31,   Dec. 31,   50,000   -   -   -	-	-	50,000				stable. "Vim" Incorporated, Boston,
1916. 1915. 1915.	-	-	50,000	May 1,	May 25,	Sept. 19,	Vinette Hose-Cock Company,
Vinette Hose-Cock Company, The, Pittsfield.       Sept. 19, 1916.       May 25, 1916.       1916.<	475	-	2,000	Jan. 1,	Jan. 6,	Feb. 2,	Vineyard Drug Company,
The, History. The Table 1910.	550	35,200	15,000	Dec. 15,	Dec. 15,	Dec. 28,	Vineyard Grove Company,
Oak Bluffs.         1915.	-	7,700	1,760	Apr. 15,	Apr. 15,	Apr. 24,	Vineyard Haven Wharf Com-
pany, Tisbury. 1916. 1915. 1916. Vineyard Transportation Com- May 9, May 4, Mch. 31, 10,000	-	-	10,000	Mch. 31,	1915. May 4,	1916. May 9,	Vineyard Transportation Com-
Vineyard Transportation Company, Boston.  May 9, May 4, Mch. 31, 19,000 1916.  Nov. 30, 1916.  May 19, May 4, Mch. 31, 19,000 1916.  Nov. 30, Oct. 31, 1915.	274	-	50,000	Oct. 31,	Nov. 30, 1915.	Apr. 7, 1916.	Vinton Manufacturing Com-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>3</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And histories of manufactures in manuscript and illustration plates.

<sup>7</sup> Leases and equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights and patterns.

<sup>9</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Subscription.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$2,500	-	-	\$15,798	\$5,000	\$10,798	-	-	-	-	\$15,798
<sup>2</sup> 2,500	4 \$590 5 618	-	115,635	10,000	93,697	-	\$10,000	-	\$1,938	115,635
2 150,000	2 618	-	502,230	330,500	35,897	-	84,150	\$51,683	-	502,230
-	-	-	28,400	12,300	-	\$1,885	-	14,215	-	28,400
-	7 13,750	\$1,810	16,181	10,000	6,181	-	_	-	-	16,181
-	- 5 735	-	19,476	3,000	16,476		-		-	19,476
8 400	-	1,183	1,589	1,000	589	-	-	-	-	1,589
-	-	_	9,778	1,000	3,787	-	-	-	4,991	9,778
-	-	3,389	8,039	2,100	2,939	3,000	-	-	-	8,039
- 1	9 2,960	-	23,142	10,000	10,076	-	-	-	3,066	23,142
-	-	-	36,197	5,000 11 5,000	23,420	-	-	-	2,777	36,197
1 500	5 2,650	8,487	26,248	10,000	16,248	_	-	-	-	26,248
<sup>2</sup> 4,000	-	-	52,765	50,000	2,765	-	-	-	-	52,765
-	-	-	127,778	82,000	1,948	28,000	7,000	8,830	-	127,778
2 2,500	-	2,406	5,443	5,000	443	-	-	-	-	5,443
-	13 1,344	-	16,120	2,000	4,030	-	8,450	-	1,640	16,120
2 3,000	-	1,200	6,413	5,000	750	-	663	-	-	6,413
-	-	497	4,554	1,000	2,294	-	1,260	-	-	4,554
15 373,168	16 390	61,498	5€9,256	477,600	91,656	-		-		569,256
-	-	-	377,999	75,000	52,786	_	-	235,768 17 14,445	-	377,999
2 3,917	18 201	185	6,000	4,000	2,000	-	-	17 14,445	-	6,000
2 3,000	19 48	-	64,080	30,000	15,707	-	14,362	-	4,011	64,080
-	-	-	6,895	4,195	200	2,500	-	-	-	6,895
_	_	27,469	27,469	25,200	_	-	2,269	_	-	27,469
15 20,000 1 9,700	-	66	31,017	30,970	47	_	-	-	_	31,017
19,700	5 2,709	_	13,026	2,000	2,890	-	7,042	1,000	94	13,026
-	-	-	41,450	14,800	-	5,000	4,000	-	17,650	41,450
-	-	-	8,083	1,760	-		-	5,940	21 383	8,083
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 46,739	-	-	47,131	35,950	9,201	-	-	-	1,980	47,131

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> And tools, equipment, etc.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>18</sup> Equipment.

<sup>19</sup> Insurance and taxes.

<sup>20</sup> And two wharves

<sup>21</sup> Cash on hand.

	60							
	жав		ند	Capital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Virginian Power Company, The, Boston.	May 1, 1916.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000,000	\$5,569,022	-	\$28,286	\$407,601
Viscoloid Company, The, Leominster.	May 24, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	1,000,000	208,489	\$222,480	432,440	223,678
	Meh. 31, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	180	1,195
England, Inc., The, New-	Apr. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	12,719	3,945	-	3,175
ton. Vogel Drug Company, The, Cambridge.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	7	3,301	25
Von Olker-Snell Paper Company, Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	22,194	28,082
Vose Manufacturing Co., Boston.	May 24, 1916.	14	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	_
Vose-Swain Engraving Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	6,058	7,052	19,319
Lynn.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	_	1,521	-	6,691 461
pany, Newton.	Mch. 29, 1916. Mch. 7,	Feb. 15, 1916. Feb. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	5,000 3,000	_	3,100	124	1,441
	1916. Mch. 28,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Feb. 29,	10,000	_	500	124	59,266
Boston.	1916. May 23,	1916. May 20,	1916. Apr. 1,	24,000	_	19 800	21,925	13,965
Springfield.	1916.	1916. Nov. 1,	1916. Oct. 31,	4,000	_	_	5,451	396
Brockton.	Nov. 29, 1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	20,730	4,300	34,965	48,935
	Meh. 1, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31,	30,000	15,172	-	31,124	41,378
Maynard. W. A. Hilliard Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	1915. Apr. 3, 1916.	15,000	-	400	579	137
W. A. Jefts Company, Melrose.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,914	18,486
W. A. Mack Company, Lowell.	June 30, 1916.	June 20, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	1,800	6,358	10,698
W. A. Moffitt Co., Boston, .	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	600	322
W. A. Norton Company, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	0.540	25 3,900	198,375	1,978 95,249
W. A. Robinson & Co. Inc., New Bedford.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000 40,000	2,542	4,000 10,001	18,895	34,678
W. A. Snow-Iron Works (Inc.), Boston. W. A. Wood Company, Bos-	June 14, 1916. May 8,	Mch. 13, 1916. Apr. 29,	Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 1,	50,000	_	4,773	19,263	47,543
ton. W. & A. Bacon Company,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Jan. 31,	600,000	_	-	666,743	238,111
Boston. W. & S. Blackinton Company,	1916. Meh. 7,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	8,027	_	34,619	72,734
North Attleborough. W. B. Chubb Company, Bos-	1916. May 1,	1916. 34 Mch. 31,	1915. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	_	20,215	61,319
w. B. Clarke Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	1915. Feb. 29, 1916.	20,000	-	-	31,060	14,515

<sup>1</sup> Plant account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Securities owned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>4</sup> Unamortized debt discount.

<sup>5</sup> Interest.

<sup>6</sup> Accruals.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Convertible 6% gold debentures.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks and cultures.

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and contracts.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>15</sup> Formulæ value.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture, fixtures and appliances.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Formulæ and secret processes.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	JABILITIES.	Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.						
-	1 \$3,120,143 2 789,000 8 1,464	\$35,748	\$10,929,139	\$6,200,000	\$331,715 5 18,170 6 23,070	\$3,873,000	\$122,684 7 360,500	-	-	\$10,929,139						
8\$200,000	4 977,875 9 5,625	-	1,304,620	800,000	8,710	-	10 2,096	\$218,814	_	1,304,620						
11 4,790	10 11,908	-	6,165	5,000	134	_	275,000	1 -	\$1,031	6,165						
12 99,700	-	5,461	125,000	125,000	-	-	-	-	-	125,000						
-	-	-	3,326	1,500	1,023	-		-	803	3,326						
-	13 1,068	-	51,344	25,000	18,679	-	-	-	7,665	51,344						
-	15 48,500	52,350	100,850	99,650	1,200	-	-	-	_	100,850						
-	16 4,739	-	37,168	10,000	3,423	-	9,500	-	14,245	37,168						
<sup>8</sup> 200	-	-	8,412	3,500	2,064	-	1,532	-	1,316	8,412						
17 1,500	18 1,500	3,335	9,896	5,000	4,896	-	-	-	-	9,896						
-	-	-	1,565	400	-	-	-	1,165	-	1,565						
-	-	-	59,766	9,000	33,718	-	-	-	17,048	59,766						
-	-	-	36,690	24,000	1,500	-	3,500	_	7,690	36,690						
-	20 4,473	-	10,320	4,000	4,238	-	-	-	2,082	10,320						
-	21 1,700 22 1,130	-	112,318	50,000	11,241	-	30,750	11,831	8,496	112,318						
-	23 558	-	87,674	30,000	15,613	-	37,744	4,049	268	87,674						
17 6,000	-	-	7,116	6,490	603	-	-	_	23	7,116 ·						
-	24 2,400	-	29,800	10,000	12,049	_	-	6,534	1,217	29,800						
-	-	7,407	26,263	10,000	1,739	_	14,524	_	-	26,263						
8 600	-	-	1,522	1,200	160	_	_	_	162	1,522						
-	-	842	6,720	4,000	1,820	-	900	_	-	6,720						
-	26 13,017	-	319,541	150,000	95,204	-	70,000	<sup>28</sup> 1,625	2,712	319,541						
-	<sup>27</sup> 6,358 <sup>29</sup> 3,808	-	67,382	40,000	20,844	-	-	4,810	1,728	67,382						
-	9 1,025	_	72,604	50,000	10,828	-	_	_	11,776	72,604						
-	80 61,817	-	986,671	500,000	<sup>82</sup> 292,751	-	160,000	33,920	_	986,671						
-1	<sup>81</sup> 20,000 <sup>83</sup> 1,500	-	116,972	100,000	1,713	_	-	15,259	_	116,972						
-	13 92 22 674	-	82,208	1,000	67,478	-	_	11,216	2,514	82,208						
-	-	-	45,575	20,000	25,514	-	-	61	-	45,575						

<sup>19</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>21</sup> Teams.

<sup>22</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Unexpired insurance premiums.

<sup>24</sup> Stock.

<sup>25</sup> And equipment.

<sup>26</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Vessels, etc.

<sup>28</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> Furniture, fixtures and auto.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, delivery, etc.

<sup>81</sup> Legal stamp rights.

<sup>32</sup> Current expense, merchandise.

Stock in other corporations.

<sup>34</sup> In lieu of annual.

				struct of	OEMIII			DITION
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Mcrchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. B. Crombie Company, The, Worcester.	Feb. 17,	Jan. 24,	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	-	\$5,794	\$1,059	\$4,016
W. B. Hubbard and Sons	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 11,	1915. Dec. 31,	95,000	-	-	87,962	118,412
Company, Boston. W. B. Huette Shoe Company,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Oct. 6,	1915. Oct. 6,	25,000	-	-	26,758	2,190
W. B. Lincoln Piano Com-	1916. Apr. 5,	1915. Mch. 15,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	-	-	5,310	13,735
W. B. Lincoln Piano Company, Taunton. W. B. O'Keefe Leather Co.,	1916. May 4,	1916. Jan. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	32,000
Salem. W. B. White & Son — Incor-	1916. July 25,	1916. June 13, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	35,000	\$10,000	7,000	13,977	13,100
porated, Quincy. W. C. Bates Co., Boston, .	July 25, 1916. July 3, 1916.	4 Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
W. C. Bliss Co., Boston, .	Jan. 28,	Jan. 8, 1916.	Nov. 26, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,842	9,727
W. C. Edson Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	2,500	7,387	7,649
W. C. Miles Co., Medford, .	Feb. 19, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	8,500	6 8,000	19,929	9,500
W. C. Vaughan Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Apr. 1.	Mch. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	-	5,500	8,095
W. D. Earl and Company (Inc.), Leominster.	Mch. 28.	1916. Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	16,800	7,500	46,586	21,066
W. D. Kendall Company, Worcester.	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	797	4,756	3,711
W. D. Kinsman Company, Springfield.	Apr. 27, 1916. May 2,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	625,000	-	-	4,287
W. D. Wilmarth & Co. Corporation, Attleboro.	May 2, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,725	18,186	18,940
W. E. Ellis Company, Haver- hill.	July 15, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	3,818	13,219	9,982
W. E. Greene Amusement Company, Boston.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Nov. 10, 1915.	5,000	-	300	-	-
W. E. Griffin Company, Worcester.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 2, 1911.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	725
W. E. Hoyt Co., Salem, .	May 12, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	17,616	8,388
W. E. Richards Company, Attleboro.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	18,238	46,323	144,886
W. E. Tillotson Manufac- turing Company, Pittsfield.	Feb. 8, 1916. Mch. 7,	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	57,118	89,362	490,712	185,712
W. E. Wood Company, Green- field.	1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11 4,675	3,817	3,287
W. F. & J. S. Kingsbery Co., Boston.	Dec. 22, 1915.	Sept. 14, 1915.	Sept. 13, 1915.	5,000	-	60	220	-
W. F. Ayers Linen Company, Boston.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	100	16,345	17,601
W. F. Cobb Company, Frank- lin.	Dec. 10, 1915.	Nov. 18, 1915.	Oct. 15, 1915.	50,000	-	3,300	1,000	22,294
W. F. Cook Granite Company, Springfield. W. F. Kearns Company,	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 30, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	7	-	3,150	1,350
Cambridge.	Mch. 28, 1916. Mch. 2,	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	_	12 24,796	-	124,282
W. F. Newhall & Son, Incorporated, Lynn. W. F. Schrafft & Sons Cor-	1910.	Feb. 14, 1916. Feb. 23,	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,200	-	-	12,624	1,840
W. F. Schrafft & Sons Corporation, Boston. W. F. Whitney Company,	Mch. 21, 1916.	1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	500,000		13 316,232	317,908	305,913
Ashburnham.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	99,900	90,484	35,610	159,748	316,800
W. Fillmore Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	3,506	3,240	27,898
		<u> </u>					<u> </u>	

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Type.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Active business suspended November 15, 1915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> And teams.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Deferred charges.

of Corporations - Continued.

			LABILITIES.	I				-Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Payable.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous,	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$25,799	\$1,299	-	\$2,000	-	-	\$22,500	\$25,799	-	<sup>2</sup> \$1,108 <sup>8</sup> 1,322	1 \$12,500
206,374	-	\$67,274	30,000	-	\$14,100	95,000	206,374	-	- 1,522	-
33,644	-	-	-	- [	8,644	25,000	33,644	\$4,696	-	-
19,045	-	1,054	-	-	11,991	6,000	19,045	-	-	-
32,000	7,000		-	-	-	25,000	32,000	-	-	-
44,077	7,980	410	-	-	687	35,000	44,077	-	-	-
7,010	-	-	-	-	-	7,010	7,010	7,010	-	-
12,758	1,275	-	-	-	4,183	7,300	12,758	-	<sup>5</sup> 189	1 1,000
17,536	2,276	-	-	-	2,260	13,000	17,536	-	-	-
45,929	-	8,463	-	-	12,466	25,000	45,929	-	-	-
13,595	5,161	-	-	-	5,434	3,000	13,595	_	-	-
91,974	-	-	29,488	\$9,000	23,486	30,000	91,974	22	٠ –	-
9,264	1,076	-	550	-	4,238	3,400	9,264	-	-	~
629,287	-	13,250	-	405,000	8,037	203,000	629,287	-	-	-
41,851	12,896	-	-	-	955	28,000	41,851	- :	-	-
33,588	-	-	-	-	88	33,500	33,588	762	8 97	<sup>7</sup> 5,710
5,300	300	-	_	_	-	5,000	5,300	-	-	1 5,000
18,523	-	-	-	-	13,523	5,000	18,523	17,798	-	-
31,970	-	-	10,500	_	11,470	10,000	31,970	1,990	2 3,976	_
209,447	-	15,553	99,022	-	37,214	40,000	209,447	-	_	n _
822,904	-	12,253	-	_	37,214 10 17,658 460,651	350,000	822,904	_	-	_
11,779	-	432	_	_	1,347	10,000	11,779	-	_	-
5,000	_	-	-	-	_	5,000	5,000	-	-	1 4,720
34,046	19,714	-	-	_	8,332	6,000	34,046	_	_	-
31,594	1,223	_	. 5,271	_	_	25,100	31,594	_	_	1 5,000
12,434	_	-	1,586	_	848	10,000	12,434	2,934	_	1 5,000
149,078	4,319	_	-	_	94,759	50,000	149,078	_	_	-
14,464	241	_	2,500	_	1,523	10,200	14,464	_		_
987,093	_	486,313 16 520	_	_	260	500,000	987,093	_	14 25,050 15 21,990	_
602,642	36,417	<sup>16</sup> 520 389,809	-	_	76,516	99,900	602,642	_	15 21,990 -	_
34,644	3,602	-	_	_	21,042	10,000	34,644	_	_	_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>10</sup> Other indebtedness.

<sup>11</sup> And furniture.

<sup>12</sup> And tools and equipment.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Investments.

<sup>15</sup> Alterations on leased property.

<sup>16</sup> Reserve for federal income tax.

s								
	was		نب	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. G. Meade & Son, Incorporated, West Springfield. W. G. Payson Co., Fitchburg, W. H. Ames Lumber Co., Boston. W. H. & Webster Jones Company, Boston. W. H. Bennett Co., Lynn, W. H. Blodget Company, Worcester.	Feb. 15, 1916. May 18, 1916. Oct. 6, 1916. June 12, 1916. Jan. 12, 1916. May 4, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916. Apr. 8, 1916. July 3, 1916. Apr. 15, 1916. Jan. 10, 1916. Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916. Feb. 22, 1916. July 1, 1916. Mch. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Mch. 21, 1916.	\$5,000 11,000 50,000 15,000 7,000 50,000	- - - - - - 839,000	\$2,000 - - 5,670 4 3,150	21,761 3,378 32,368	\$2,442 1,699 - 10,286 9,474 40,872
W. H. Bowdlear Co., The, Boston. W. H. Brayton Co., Newton,	Sept. 7, 1916. July 27, 1916.	13 Aug. 29, 1916. Mch. 15, 1916.	June 30, 1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000 5,000	5,000	2,117 -	13,197 899	7,831 4,331
W. H. Cooley Company, Pittsfield. W. H. Ellis & Son Company, Boston. W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield (for 1915). W. H. Ellison Hardware Co., Springfield. W. H. I. Hayes Company, Lowell. W. H. I. Ingalls Company, Lynn. W. H. Lucas, Inc., Boston,	Mch. 8, 1916. June 6, 1916. Dec. 2, 1915. Sept. 29, 1916. Apr. 5, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916. May 19, 1916.	Mch. 3, 1916. Feb. 4, 1916. July 21, 1915. Sept. 16, 1916. Jan. 8, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916. Jan. 27, 1916.	Feb. 10, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. June 30, 1915. June 30, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	7,000 61,500 10,000 10,000 10,000 50,000 25,000	1,500  - - - -	29,554 - - - 2,000	6,799 46,071 9,524 10,434 12,432 5,458 13,209	12,242 65,067 202 672 3,208 4,938 30,759
W. H. Marble Automobile Company, Brockton. W. H. McElwain Company, Boston. W. H. Miner Chocolate Company, Springfield. W. H. Noyes & Brother Company, Newburyport. W. H. P. Gilmore Co., Montague. W. H. Pevear & Co. Inc., Watertown. W. H. Saart Company, The, Attleboro. W. H. Sawyer Lumber Company, The, Worcester. W. H. Stone Company, Boston. W. H. Virgie Company, The, Framingham. W. H. W. Teele Company,	Feb. 23, 1916. Aug. 2, 1916. May 10, 1916. Jan. 22, 1916. July 24, 1916. July 24, 1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Mch. 14, 1916. Mch. 14, 1918. Mch. 14, 1918.	Jan. 25, 1916. 20 July 10, 1916. Jan. 24, 1916. Jan. 13, 1916. June 13, 1916. Apr. 17, 1916. Feb. 21, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915. May 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. June 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Feb. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000 8,750,000 750,000 45,000 30,000 100,000 100,000 50,000 30,000	985 1,667,100 83,374 8,000 - 27 14,859 45,000 6,797 -		10,644 4,137,903 - 29,661 - 9,227 33,007 143,141 - 18,026 12,364	2,448 6,105,679 2,215 57,578 - 21,368 105,676 100,878 3,413 44,817 8,144

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>3</sup> Good will and contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Cash paid in for increase of capital.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Supplies.

<sup>8</sup> Worcester Cold Storage stock.

<sup>9</sup> Insurance policy.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation insurance.

<sup>11</sup> Stable and rolling stock.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>14</sup> Stocks and bonds.

<sup>15</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>16</sup> Auto truck.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable,	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$1,000	-	-	\$5,442	\$5,000	\$147	_	-	-	\$295	\$5,442
-	2 \$1,300	\$4,643	18,167	10,500	2,621	-	\$5,046	-	-	18,167
8 25,000	-	10,000	35,000	35,000	_	-	_	-	-	35,000
-	-	-	37,717	8,000	7,183	-	11,500	-	11,034	37,717
_	5 49	-	16,051	7,000 6 3,000	3,620	-	2,201	\$230	_	16,051
_	2 4,765 7 3,684 8 5,000 9 1,000 10 930 11 11,645	-	139,264	6 3,000 50,000	14,279	\$33,000 12 38,000	2,900	-	1,085	139,264
-	400	-	28,545	20,000	7,216	-	-	1,329	-	28,545
1 800	2 400 14 124 15 760	-	7,327	3,100	3,188	-	-	-	1,039	7,327
-	5 13 16 1,200	_' '	22,441	7,000	4,692	-	-	-	10,749	22,441
17 1,000	<sup>2</sup> 700	_	151,692	61,500	71,919	-	13,362	4,911	-	151,692
1 10,000 1 1,000	_	276	11,002	10,000	1,002	_	-	-	_	11,002
11,000	-	_	12,106	10,000	1,889	-	100	_	117	12,106
-	-	2,230	17,870	10,000	2,347	4,400	1,123	-	_	17,870
_	_	3,245	15,641	8,000	5,641	-	2,000	-	-	15,641
17 3,121 18 185	_	-	47,275	25,000	11,803	-	-	10,472	-	47,275
1 2,500	19 1,391	14,793	32,761	5,000	7,015	-	20,746	-	-	32,761
-	22 505,469	_	14,036,946	8,750,000	1,156,003	-	3,463,000	667,943	-	14,036,946
-	23 500,000 24 4,380	_	609,004	560,000 25 33,875	25 129	15,000		-		609,004
-	24 4,380	-	103,239	45,000	726	35,700	-	2,500	19,313	103,239
1 5,000	_	-	5,000	5,000	_	-	-	-	-	5,000
1 5,000	28 7,009 29 5,000	112	66,025	30,000	6,928	-	29,097	-	_	66,025
-	<sup>29</sup> 5,000 <sup>30</sup> 3,075	-	234,758	100,000	37,006	31 25,000	62,571	7,000	3,181	234,758
_	32 6,810	_	259,626	50,000	13,281	67,202	66,000	63,143	-	259,626
_	33 153	229	5,300	3,000	2,300	-	-	-	_	5,300
_	34 1,505 2 4,255	_	67,098	50,000	11,189	_	-	-	5,909	67,098
17 1,000 1 2,500	85 2,025	5,262	32,033	21,000	5,681	-	5,352	-	-	32,033

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>21</sup> And equipment.

<sup>22</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Secret processes.

<sup>24</sup> Organization expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Amount received on subscriptions for stock not yet issued.

<sup>25</sup> Vouchers outstanding.

<sup>27</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Lease.

<sup>30</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>31</sup> Mortgage payable.

<sup>32</sup> Equipment.

<sup>33</sup> Furniture. 34 Treasury stock.

<sup>35</sup> Leslie Manufacturing Company.

				or act of		10211115		
	жав		٠,	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. H. Ward Company,	Jan. 21,	Dec. 31,	Dec. 31,	\$10,000	_	\$3,000	-	\$546
Lowell. W. H. Willard Company,	1916. May 17,	1915. 1 Apr. 6,	1915. Dec. 31,	15,000	-	2,446	\$28,854	23,422
Worcester. W. Haskell Co., Boston, .	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Feb. 25, 1916.	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	12,000	-	-	1,826	. 11,393
W. J. Barry Shoe Company,	Mch. 15,	8 _	Feb. 1,	30,000	-	9,153	122,601	84,364
Lowell. W. J. Boynton Baking Com-	1916. Mch. 31,	Jan. 1,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	2,500	936	1,145
pany, The, Groton. W. J. Casey Company, The,	1916. Feb. 23, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	-	3,662
Somerville. W. J. Connell Co., Boston, .	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	16,107	16,453
W. J. Coulter Press, Inc., The, Clinton.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	6,500	850	5,367
W. J. Foss Company, Spring- field.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	-	16,091	13,278
W. J. Gardner Company, Boston.	Mch. 10, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	-	18,220	12,654
W. J. Ham Co., Boston,	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	11,640	916	41,955
W. J. Hyland Manufacturing Company, Springfield.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	14 3,693	14,0,74	18,668
W. J. Jennison Flour Com- pany, Springfield.	June 12, 1916.	Jan. 11,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	16 180	989	6,39 <b>3</b>
W. J. Sullivan Co., The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	29,500	7,351	22,459
W. J. Woods Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	108,698	30,666
W. J. Woods, Inc., Brock- ton.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	15,000	-		29,800	7,778
W. J. Young Machinery Com- pany, Lynn. W. K. Gilmore & Sons Inc.,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 10, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	7,556	24,605	26,140
Wrentham.	May 2, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	\$19,029	19 14,316	23,156	20,759
W. L. Booth Company, Fall River.	Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 5,	20,000	159,338	with D F	14,330 1,327,577	4,740 963,353
W. L. Douglas Shoe Com- pany, Brockton. W. L. Jackson & Sons Com-	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	1916.	2,500,000	109,000	with R. E. 14,229	1,021,011	2,778
pany, Quincy (for 1915). W. L. Jackson & Sons Com-	Jan. 24, 1916. Nov. 20,	Sept. 28, 1915. Sept. 26,	Aug. 31, 1915.	6,000	_	15,036		2,338
pany, Quincy. W. L. Porter Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. 1 Mch. 27,	Aug. 31, 1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	10,000	200	420
Worcester. W. L. Russell Co., The, Bos-	1916. Mch. 22,	1916. Mch. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	60,000	_	88	20,807	39,716
ton.	1916.	1916.	1915.	00,000			20,001	
W. L. Shaughnessy Company, Gardner.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	<sup>24</sup> 8,508	4,794	14,025	12,855
W. L. Waples Company, The, Boston.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Dec. 8,	Oct. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	5,000	245	1,834
W. M. Caldwell Company, Waltham.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	2,600	1,645
W. M. Christie and Son Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	5,000	-	-	_	1,984

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Stockholders loan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Boston Fish Market stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> New England Fish Co. stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> New England Fish Ex. stock.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Prepaid items.

<sup>10</sup> Reserves.

<sup>11</sup> Teams.

<sup>12</sup> Horses, wagons, stock and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> And tools, furniture and fixtures.

				1						
	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	\$6,454	\$10,000	\$10,000	_	_	-	_	-	\$10,000
2 \$2,000	_	-	56,722	15,000	\$19,343	-	\$6,100	\$5,700	\$179	56,722
2 3,000	4 \$500 5 200 6 100 7 300	2,541	19,860	12,000	2,750	-	\$ 10,400 5,110	-	-	19,860
-	9 1,017	-	217,135	15,000	111,843	-	71,521	10 1,705	17,066	217,135
-	11 2,500	6,540	13,621	10,000	2,621	-	1,000	-	-	13,621
-	12 2,443	498	6,603	3,000	2,503	-	1,100	-	-	6,603
2 5,000	18 193	-	37,753	15,000	4,228	-	-	3,323	15,202	37,753
-	-	-	12,717	10,000	1,307	-	-	-	1,410	12,717
-	7 715	11,038	41,122	30,000	8,822	_	2,300	-	-	41,122
-	-	-	30,874	10,000	3,900	\$3,000	-	13,974	-	30,874
-	-	-	54,511	32,300	8,353	-	-	13,858	-	54,511
2,500	-	-	38,935	16,900	14,965	-	-	1,982 15 3,520	1,568	38,935
-	-	10,979	18,541	5,000	13,541	-	-	-	-	18,541
<sup>2</sup> 5,000	-	25,291	89,601	50,000	27,601	-	17 12,000	-	-	89,601
-	7 22,998 18 3,180	-	165,542	25,000	26,151	-	62,000	52,391	-	165,542
	7 4,114	942	42,634	15,000	8,634	-	19,000	-	-	42,634
-	-	-	58,301	10,000	10,001	= -	16,140	22,160	· _	58,301
-	20 10,994	-	88,254	40,000	21,970	-	20,250		6,034	88,254
-	-	5,591	24,661	20,000	4,661	-	-	-	-	24,661
2 933,034	21 34,910 95,048	-	3,513,260	2,500,000	441,925	-	300,000	271,335	-	3,513,260
-	-	-	17,007	6,000	7,420	-	3,435	-	152	17,007
-	-	818	18,192	6,000	3,250	_	8,942	- 1	-	18,192
<sup>2</sup> 1,000	-	210	1,830	1,610	220	-	-	-	-	1,830
2 5,000	13 1,022 22 1,000 23 100	56,655	124,388	60,000	4,388	-	60,000	-	-	124,388
2 8,000	-	2,374	50,556	39,000	4,806	1,750	5,000	-	-	50,556
<sup>2</sup> 48,597	-	-	55,676	, 50,000	5,676	-	-	-	-	55,676
-	-	-	4,245	1,000	981	-	-	-	2,264	4,245
² 2,500	25 3,500	-	7,984	5,000	1,547	-	-	1,437	-	7,984
===					-					

Reserve for depreciation and doubtful accounts.

<sup>16</sup> And office fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Uncompleted contracts.

<sup>18</sup> Improvement.

<sup>19</sup> And elevator.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Chattels.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Deposit account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Investment account.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>25</sup> Wagons, horses, equipment and fittings.

	m		-					
	Was		ئب	Capital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
W. M. McDonald Company, Incorporated, The, Boston.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$10,000	-	-	\$4,007	\$10,213
W. M. Todd Company,	Mch. 23,	Jan. 10,	Jan. 1,	10,000	-	\$220	7,824	9,512
Natick. W. M. Weston Co., Boston, .	1916. Feb. 2, 1916.	1916. Jan. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	60,000		-	35,980	57,645
W. M. Young Regalia Company, Springfield.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	300	5,220	1,616
W. N. Fisher Company, The, North Attleborough.	Apr. 14, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	9,000	6,000	15,484
W. N. Gleason Company, The, Worcester.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	10,000	-	-	5 21,133	20,426
W. N. Proctor Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	421	14,610
W. O. McDuffee Company, Boston.	June 24, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	4,000	-	1,500	500	5,766
W. P. Goode Brush Co., Boston.	June 2, 1916.	May 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	2,108	5,733	5,856
W. P. Leavitt Sons Company, The, Newton.	Apr. 3, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	9 265	2,632	48,598
W. P. Rowell & Son, Incorporated, Worcester.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	4,411	13,023	8,963
W. P. Whittemore Company, Boston.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Nov. 23, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	\$5,883	6,500	27,679	230,272
W. R. Elliott Co., Boston, .	May 9, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	3,245	744	2,458
W. S. Barney Company, Boston.	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1914.	Jan. 11, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	-
W. S. Best Printing Company, Boston.	Sept. 18, 1916.	Aug. 15, 1916.	July 31, 1916.	30,000	-	16,299	2,973	7,863
W. S. Bray & Son, Inc., Haverhill.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	10,200	51,924	50,603
W. S. Carr Company, Boston,	July 14, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	7,816	9,974
W. S. Chase & Sons, Incorporated, Haverhill.	May 17, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Mch. 16, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	40,000	-	<sup>13</sup> <b>4,5</b> 00	57,459	36,901
W. S. Kilton Company, Worcester.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1916.	20,000	-	-	34,109	50,676
W. T. Grant Co., Lynn, .	Mch. 27, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	300,000	-	-	450,335	52,241
W. T. McLaughlin Company, Boston.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	17,012	-	9,723	16,372
W. T. Shackley & Son Company, Boston.	Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,500	14,420	11,953
pany, Boston. W. W. Campbell and Son Company, Malden.	June 27, 1916.	21 -	Jan. 3, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	7,401
Company, Malden. W. W. Carey Company, Lowell.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	11,535	5,750	8,176	15,569
W. W. Taylor Mfg. Co., Mansfield.	Apr. 25, 1916.	24 _	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	-
W. W. Windle Co., Millbury,	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 27, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	11,250	39,800	53,141
Waban Hotel Company, Wellesley.	Oct. 5, 1916.	July 26, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	5,000	-	3,150	250	2,635
Waban Rose Conservatories, Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	250,000	94,709	_	10,000	21,092
Wacco Supply Company, Boston.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-	325	64,235	55,928

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Subscription.

<sup>4</sup> Caused by fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And teams, auto truck and fixtures.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>7</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Mortgage notes payable.

<sup>9</sup> And tools, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Teams.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>13</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Fixtures and improvements.

Prepaid rents, insurance, supplies, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$5,000	2 \$419	-	<b>\$19,639</b>	\$10,000	\$5,727	-	-	-	\$3,912	\$19,639
-		\$1,023	18,579	5,100 3 400	6,005	-	-	\$6,051	1,023	18,579
-	-	-	93,625	60,000	11,114	-	\$22,500	-	11	93,625
-	-	4 5,656	12,792	8,500	4,292	-	_	-	-	12,792
-	_	-	30,484	25,000	193	-	_	4,063	1,228	30,484
-	-	-	41,559	10,000	31,549	-	-	-	10	41,559
-	-	3,145	18,176	10,000	8,176	-	-	-	-	18,176
τ	-	- Ì	7,766	4,000	900	- 1	-	-	2,866	7,766
1 4,000	7 384	1,032	19,113	10,000	3,853	8 \$260	5,000	-	_	19,113
1 8,000	-	-	59,495	10,000	7,678	-	-	39,124	2,693	59,495
1 5,000	-	-	31,397	20,000	6,640	-	-	4,757	-	31,397
-	10 10,350	-	280,684	50,000	35,342	159,339	-	13,279	22,724	280,684
1 3,500	11 157	-	10,104	8,000	425	-	1,362	317	-	10,104
12 8,770	-	-	8,770	8,770	-	-	-	-	-	8,770
-	-	3,409	30,544	30,000	544	-	-	-	-	30,544
-	-	-	112,727	10,000	12,543	-	89,827	-	357	112,727
-	-	5,404	23,194	10,000	7,026	-	6,168	-	-	23,194
-	-	-	98,860	40,000	20,666	-	27,665	10,529	-	98,860
-	-	-	84,785	20,000	64,785	-	-	-	-	84,785
_	14 252,397	-	772,367	300,000	45,568 16 17,661	-	192,000 17 210	215,023	-	772,367
1 10,000	14 252,397 15 17,394 19 15,294	8,169	77,553	40,000	4,057	7,500	25,996	18 1,905	-	77,553
-	20 983	-	28,873	5,000	9,459	-	-	14,414	-	28,873
-	-	2,227	9,628	2,000	7,628	-	-	-	-	9,628
12 800	22 23,029	-	64,859	15,000	3,414	-	-	23 500	45,945	64,859
-	_	50,000	50,000	50,000	_	-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	-	104,191	28,000	49,727	-	25,000	-	1,464	104,191
-	-	210	6,245	5,000	1,245	-	-	-	-	6,245
-	19 1,000	118,566	275,000	250,000	-	25,000	-	-	-	275,000
-	25 29,633 26 508 27 2,072 28 961	-	124,029	5,000	66,390	-	11,745	36,831 29 4,063		124,029

<sup>18</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>17</sup> Advance rental received.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for insurance.

<sup>1</sup>º Horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>22</sup> Investments, non-taxable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Discount for bad debts.

<sup>24</sup> None held since organization

<sup>25</sup> Loans and advances.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Teams and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures, etc.

<sup>29</sup> Reserves.

	Was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wachusett Shirt Company,	Aug. 22,	Aug. 16,	Aug. 16,	\$350,000	\$116,489	\$29,336	\$478,208	\$204,737
Leominster. Wachusett Thread Company, Worcester.	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. May 6, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	86,784	25,000	153,038	119,006
Wade Machine Company,	Dec. 16,	Nov. 24,	Oct. 1,	30,000	-	35,742	9,889	13,757
The, Boston. Wade Machine Company, The, Boston (2d return).	1915. Nov. 1, 1916.	1915. Oct. 2, 1916.	1915. Sept. 30, 1916.	30,000	-	39,249	8,769	26,496
Wadleigh Company, Salem, .	May 5, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	300	4,356	4,448
Wadsworth, Howland & Co. Incorporated, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	36,747	<sup>2</sup> 56,103	297,301	142,966
Wagner Spring Bed Manu- facturing Company, Hol- yoke.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	14,000	-	10,499	18,762	14,406
Wakefield Coal Supply Com-	Apr. 26, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	4,968	5,325	7,908	5,400
pany, Wakefield. Wakefield Paper Box Com-	Jan. 18, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,500	5,181	4,106
pany, Wakefield. Wakefield Planing Mill Co., Wakefield.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	5,000	1,250	2,000	1,306	3,486
Wakefield Rattan Company, Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	Sept. 15, 1904.	Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	- 1	-	-	-
Wakefield Real Estate and Building Association, Wake- field.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	131,502	-	-	23,615
Wakefield Slipper Company, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Aug. 24, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	25,000	11,198	11,415	20,841	11,116
Walbuck Crayon Company, The, Lawrence.	June 7, 1916.	May 9, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	3,000		560	884	972
Walcott-Cameron Company, The, Palmer.	Dec. 13.	Sept. 10, 1915.	Sept. 10, 1915.	10,000	-	-	4,275	1,800
Walden Manufacturing Com- pany, Worcester.	1915. Mch. 7, 1916.	<sup>4</sup> Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	15,239	13,676	13,280
Walden Tool Company, Bos- ton.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 10, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	57	-	3,667
Waldo Brothers Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 23,	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	j - j	-	131,033	226,382
Walen Drug Company, The, Manchester.	Apr. 14, 1916.	1916. Jan. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	~ '	1,500	3,192	503
Walfair Construction Com-	Oct. 26.	Oct. 18,	Aug. 31.	15,000	15,000		-	-
Walk-Over Shoe Company of	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,212	2,193	~	3,231
Providence, Brockton. Walker and Pratt Manufac- turing Company, Boston.	Feb. 11.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31.	300,000	100,000	6,650	228,470	319,094
Walker & Watson, Inc., Bos- ton.	1916. Mch. 3, 1916.	16 _	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	145,000	-	-	1,781
Walker Bros. Co., Boston, .	Sept. 26, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	400	600	2,700
Walker Bros. Dyeing and Bleaching Co., Chelsea.	July 18,	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	12,000	4,000	6,350	3,770
Walker Carriage Company, Inc., Merrimac.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	25,000	-	6,000	21,320	27,936
Walker Ice Company, Worcester.	May 31, 1916.	May 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	225,000	162,328	26,544	59,670	38,566

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reserve for dividends.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Due from branches.

<sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>6</sup> Tools.

<sup>7</sup> Lasts and patterns.

<sup>8</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Preferred stock.

<sup>10</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve, renewals and depreciation.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$828,770	\$272,600	\$104,843	_	\$236,300	\$206,527 1 8,500	-:	\$828,770
-		-	383,828	90,000	162,251	\$75,500	-	43,022	\$13,055	383,828
-	-	\$8,567	67,955	15,000	11,893	_	41,062	_	-	67,955
-	-	-	74,514	15,000	52,317	_	_	3,740	3,457	74,514
-	_	_	9,104	7,500	239	-	1,250	_	115	9,104
_	3 \$86,789	-	619,906	165,000	93,335	150,000	181,267	-	30,304	619,906
-	-	-	43,667	14,000	16,154	-	_	-	13,513	43,667
-	-	-	23,601	8,790	10,830	5 1,000	2,600	381	-	23,601
-	-	-	11,787	5,500	1,982	-	-	_	4,305	11,787
-	6 50	-	8,092	3,600	606	1,500	-	-	2,386	8,092
_	-	10,000	10,000	10,000	-	-	-	-	-	10,000
-	-	-	155,117	100,000	6,000	-	31,500	13,071	4,546 -	155,117
-	7 4,358 8 191 9 100	-	59,219	25,000	985	-	27,000	6,234	-	59,219
£0 \$1,500	7 100	-	3,916	3,000	85	575	-	-	256	3,916
-	-	5,025	11,100	9,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	11,100
11 10,000	-	-	52,195	24,500	4,425	-	1,500	12 5,120	16,650	52,195
<sup>10</sup> 40,650	-	1,076	45,450	30,000	7,450	-	8,000	_	-	45,450
_	27,833	-	385,248	300,000	53,750	-	-	13 16,982	14,516	385,248
14 3,500	-	458	9,153	5,000	1,128	3,025	-	_ 1	- 1	9,153
-	-	-	15,000	15,000	-	-	~	-	-	15,000
_	-	4,449	30,085	15,000	7,585	-	7,500	-	-	30,085
-	15 214,000	-	868,214	300,000	70,121	-	-	-	498,093	868,214
_	-	-	146,781	50,000	-	85,000	10,446	1,335	-	146,781
-	-	-	3,700	2,500	1,200	-	-	-	-	3,700
14 10,000	-	-	36,120	25,000	3,250	<sup>5</sup> 3 <b>,5</b> 00	2,200	-	2,170	36,120
-	17 1,150 18 1,120	-	58,026	25,000	17,353	-	-	-	15,673	58,026
-	19 500 20 2,786 21 25,455 22 112,884	-	428,233	225,000	34,970	45,000	95,000	28,263	-	428,233

<sup>13</sup> And reserves.

<sup>14</sup> Good will.

<sup>15</sup> Investments.

<sup>16</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>17</sup> Automobile account.

<sup>18</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>19</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>20</sup> Prepaid insurance and interest.

Structural equipment.Horses, harnesses, wagons, tools, supplies and equipment.

	was		<b>.</b>	ita1		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walker Lithograph & Publishing Company, Boston.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	\$95,000		\$27,325	\$42,651	\$26,651
Walker Press, Inc., The, Boston. Walker-Rintels Drug Company, Boston. Walker-Rintels, Inc., Boston. Walker Stetson Company, Boston. Walker Stetson Company Incorporated, Amesbury. Walker Wool Company, Boston. Walker Wool Company, Boston. Walker Wool Company, Boston Cateturn). Walker South Boston Express, Incorporated, Boston. Wall, Streeter and Doyle Company, North Adams. Wallace Grain Company, Clinton. Wallace Grain Company, Clinton. Wallace Times Company, The, Walpole. Walpole Times Company, The, Walpole. Walsh & Co. Inc., Boston.	Apr. 20, 1916. Jan. 21, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Feb. 8, 1916. Feb. 5, 1916. Feb. 5, 1916. Feb. 29, 1916. Apr. 18, 1916. Nov. 3,	Mch. 17, 1916. Dec. 24, 1915. Dec. 24, 1915. Jan. 5, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Oct. 4, 1916. 1916. Jan. 27, 1916. Sept. 5, 1916. Sept. 5, 1916. Mch. 9, 1916. Mch. 11, 1916. Nov. 15, 1915. July 10,	Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 24, 1915. Dec. 24, 1915. Jan. 1, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Oct. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 15, 1915. Aug. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000 6,000 5,000 200,000 25,000 50,000 5,000 70,000 2,500 40,000 25,000 15,000	\$7,500	5,214 191 30,786 19,999 2,777 2,600	871 7,620 4,520 184,651 80,700 122,137 182,090 - 22,623 8,493 111,836 700 - 1,201 5,181	3,358 84 220 305,627 97,640 172,889 372,474 663 47,905 11,111 44,516 3,002 334 22,785 536
Quiney. Walsh Roofing Company, Pittsfield. Walter A. Wentworth Company, Boston. Walter Baker & Company, Limited, Boston.  Walter C. Brooks and Company, Limited, Boston. Walter C. Mentzer Company,	Nov. 3, 1916. Mch. 13, 1916. Mch. 3, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Mch. 7, 1916. Aug. 9,	1916. Mch. 1, 1916. Jan. 15, 1916. Jan. 26, 1916. Feb. 16, 1916. June 6,	1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Jan. 1, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Jan. 31, 1916. May 31,	5,000 25,000 4,750,000 50,000 18,000	9,200 1,593,724 -	3,000 474,134 -	755 - 1,875,473 31,003 4,254	664 50,931 1,687,237 9,672 38,328
Boston. Walter Coburn Company, Lowell. Walter F. Hoover, Inc., Springfield. Walter F. Jordan Co., Boston. Water G. Ruggles Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916. June 16, 1916. June 1, 1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916. June 13, 1916. Jan. 3, 1916. Jan. 19, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916. Jan. 31, 1916. Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000 25,000 50,000 30,000	13,869 - - -	23 5,622 - - - 27 2,825	3,574 10,091 7,556 4,755	10,134 3,265 1,366 15,296

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stones and zinc plates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>4</sup> Assets — unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Investments.

<sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>9</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Salary and sales account, new run.

<sup>12</sup> Accrued item.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>14</sup> Patent rights.

Good will and leases of three retail drug stores.

<sup>16</sup> Soda fixtures, carbonators and store fixtures.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.		^	
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
7 01 700	1 \$1,404 2 10,726 3 27,600 4 7,822 5 150 6 19,500	-	\$163,829	\$95,000 5,800	\$15,485 2,264	\$30,000	\$21,736 350	\$1,608	\$2,729	\$163,829 11,143
7 \$1,700					· ·	_	350	_	\$2,129	
-	-	\$2,796	10,691	6,000	4,691-	-	_	_	_	10,691
-	-	1,900	6,640	5,000	1,640	-	-	-	-	6,640
-	-	-	490,278	200,000	102,802	-	172,177	8-15,299	-	490,278
-	-	_	216,626	25,000	52,100	-	65,000	-	74,526	216,626
-	9 300	-	295,326	50,000	6,509	-	75,000	163,817	-	295,326
-	9 300	-	554,864	50,000	99,788	-	200,000	205,076	-	554,864
7 1,000	-	2,663	4,326	3,000	-	-	1,326	-	-	4,326
-	1 1,005 6 800 11 843	-	93,175	50,000	17,151 12 567	-	16,000	5,276 13 <b>4,1</b> 81	-	93,175
-		-	26,381	5,000	21,381	-	-	-	-	26,381
14 50,000 7 64,961	-	-	271,313	2,500	2,237	-	-	266,576	-	271,313
-	-	6,995	13,297	9,170	3,977	-	150	-	-	13,297
-	-	137	471	280	191	-	-	-	-	471
7 8,000	-	-	31,986	15,000	13,533	-	with accts.	-	3,453	31,986
15 5,000	16 5,800	-	16,517	14,000	917		payable 1,600	-	-	16,517
-	-	4,001	5,420	5,000	420	-	-	-	_	5,420
-	-	-	63,131	25,000	36,631	-	-		1,500	63,131
-	17 20,703 18 709 19 55,000	-	5,706,980	2,750,000	36,426	-	-	20 20,000 21 739	2,899,815	5,706,980
-	22 6,904	3,303	50,882	50,000	882	-	-	_	-	50,882
-	22 1,462	-	44,044	18,000	21,531	-	-	-	4,513	44,044
-	_	-	33,199	25,000	8,199	-	-	_	-	33,199
7 10,528	24 1,810	6,225	31,919	25,000	6,069	-	850	_	-	31,919
7 22,500	11,437	-	34,215	26,400	1,615	-	-	-	-	34,215
<sup>7</sup> 5,000	11,437 251,356 1688 281,860 292,000 301,179	3,212	36,815	26 6,200 22,000	6,965	_	7,850	-	-	36,815

<sup>17</sup> Taxes and insurance paid in advance.

<sup>18</sup> Advances to Montreal factory.

<sup>19</sup> Stocks in other companies.

<sup>20</sup> Suspense.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for income tax.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> And personal property.

<sup>24</sup> Store fixtures.

<sup>25</sup> Lasts, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Subscriptions on stock.

<sup>27</sup> And plant equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Patterns.

<sup>29</sup> Contracts, etc.

<sup>30</sup> Half tones, drawings, designs, etc.

	was		,	ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Walter H. Preble Company,	Nov. 1,	Oct. 2,	Oct. 1,	\$3,000	_	1 \$1,195	\$10	<sup>2</sup> \$17,822
Boston. Walter H. Turner (Inc.), Bos-	1916. Jan. 22,	1916. Jan. 1, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	250	58
Walter H. Woods Company,	1916. Dec. 17,	Oct. 30.	1915. Oct. 30, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	21,385
Boston. Walter J. Bates, Inc., Bos-	1915. Feb. 26, 1916.	1915. Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	_	-	34,884	44,065
Walter J. Budgell and Sons,	Jan. 29.	Dec. 14, 1915.	Dec. 14, 1915.	20,000	\$27,450	8,180	84,856	78,585
Incorporated, Peabody. Walter M. Denman, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	` 100
rated, Springfield. Walter M. Lowney Company,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31.	1,000,000	556,662	448,847	529,135	415,059
The, Boston. Walter Rapp Company, Bos-	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	-	17,515	30,449
Walter S. Barnes & Son, In-	Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. 14 Mch. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	45,157	28,642	13,807
corporated, Boston. Walter S. Davis Company,	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 20,	1915. Apr. 5, 1916.	5,000	-	20	309	284
The, Boston. Walter W. Eaton & Co. Inc.,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31,	3,000	-	-	56	6,798
Springfield. Walter W. Field and Son, In-	Apr. 26,	14 Apr. 18,	1915. Jan. 31, 1916.	25,000	16,858	11,163	1,701	7,404
corporated, Cambridge. Waltham Bag & Paper Com-	1916. May 29,	1916. Feb. 8,	Dec. 31,	15,000	-	5,946	6,713	8,206
pany, Waltham. Waltham Bleachery and Dye	1916. Feb. 16,	1916. Feb. 8,	1915. Jan. 1,	400,000	474,469	with R. E.	40,576	87,080
Works, The, Boston. Waltham Coal Company,	1916. July 24,	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Mch. 31,	30,000	21,685	11,000	38,502	79,579
Waltham. Waltham Foundry Co., Wal-	1916. Apr. 4,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	48,000	10,080	1,540	1,000	18,731
Waltham Grinding Wheel	1916. May 1,	1915. Feb. 23,	1915. Dec. 31,	90,000	32,518	10,140	45,615	31,802
Company, Waltham. Waltham Laundry Company, Waltham.	1916. Apr. 6, 1916.	1916. Mch. 24, 1916.	1915. Feb. 28, 1916.	20,000	500	21 8,475	803	9,009
Waltham Machine Tool Com-	Nov. 10,	Oct. 10,	Sept. 30,	1,500	_	3,092	1,441	962
pany, Waltham. Waltham Publishing Com-	1916. Apr. 25,	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 1,	9,000	150	7,500	150	1,000
pany, Waltham. Waltham Screw Company,	1916. Nov. 29,	1916. 14 Nov. 4,	1916. Sept. 1,	5,000	10,000	8,750	1,635	3,707
Waltham. Waltham Watch Company,	1916. May 26,	1916. May 22,	1916. Mch. 31,	12,000,000	1,149,170	2,596,158	5,313,701	2,028,622
Waltham. Waltham Watch Tool Company of Springfield, Massa-	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	1916. Jan. 20, 1914.	1916. July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	-
chusetts, The, Springfield. Walton Lunch Company, Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	420,000	-	-	4,803	7,033
Walworth Construction and	Aug. 29,	May 31,	Apr. 1,	30,000	-	_	_	68
Supply Company, Boston. Walworth-English-Flett Com-	1916. Oct. 6,	1916. May 31,	1916. May 1,	75,000	525	1,250	30,232	64,523
pany, Boston. Walworth Manufacturing Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 20, 1916.	1916. Meh. 22, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	704,950	230,060	1,467,714	521,718

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And tools.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And one share M. B. Assn.

<sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Dividends payable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>8</sup> Stock in Lambie Concrete Co.

<sup>9</sup> Investments.

<sup>10</sup> Accrued charges.

<sup>11</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>12</sup> Reserve.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures and advanced payment.

<sup>14</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>15</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns and drawings.

<sup>17</sup> Additional capital.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for income tax.

	Assets -	Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- cdness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$19,027	\$1,600	\$13,338	_	_	_	\$4,089	\$19,027
§ §515	-	-	823	515	200	-	_	\$50	58	823
3 1,000	4 \$200	_	22,585	4,000	17,830	_	_	275	_	22,585
<sup>3</sup> 16,079	6 2,270	_	99,442	42,500	5 480 12,838	_	\$30,006	14,098	_	99,442
_	7 2,144	-	199,071	20,000	63,678	_	67,600	47,793	-	199,071
_	8 5,000	\$24,900	30,000	25,000	-	_	5,000	_	_	30,000
-	9 208,655	_	2,158,358	935,300	50,745	11\$160,000	380,000	12 89,344	486,746	2,158,358
-	13 750	_	48,714	10,000	50,745 10 56,223 15,027	1,598	16,500	_	5,589	48,714
3 21,000	2,991	\$1,156	112,753	100,000	12,753	-	_	_	_	112,753
3 2,000	-	3,018	5,631	5,000	331	_	300	_	_	5,631
-	15 400	_	7,254	3,000	754	-	3,500	_	_	7,254
3 5,000	16 2,248	_	44,374	25,000 17 5,635	1,643	_	10,395	_	1,701	44,374
3 3,500	-	507	24,872	17 5,635 15,000	7,022	_	2,850	_	_	24,872
_	-	_	602,125	400,000	_	_	_	18 60	202,065	602,125
~	19 231	_	150,997	30,000	17,096	_	91,917	11,984	_	150,997
3 7,440	-	_	38,791	24,000	9,613	20 5,000	<u> </u>	_	178	38,791
_	5,777	_	125,852	45,000	20,000	17,000	7,712	36,140	_	125,852
-	22 2,386 23 8,982 24 4,480 25 1,739	-	36,374	20,000	3,845	-	-	-	12,529	36,374
-	- 1,105	-	5,495	1,500	229	-	2,890	-	876	5,495
<sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	-	9,800	9,000	· -	-	-	_	800	9,800
-	-	-	24,092	5,000	1,367	11 7,400	-	4,000 12 2,600	3,725	24,092
4,502,000	26 125,842	-	15,715,493	12,000,000	180,755	-	2,797,000	613,247 27 124,491	-	15,715,493
<sup>3</sup> 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
3 300,000	28 17,500 29 700 30 20,000 31 85,000		435,036	339,780	-	-	-	73,933	21,323	435,036
	-	29,932	30,000	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	30,000
-	32 7,600 33 8,280	-	112,410	49,500	45,452	-	13,381	-	4,077	112,410
-	-	-	2,924,442	400,000	245,419	-	635,000	1,644,023	-	2,924,442

<sup>19</sup> Investment.

<sup>20</sup> Notes secured by mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> And implements.

<sup>22</sup> Laundry fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Horses, wagons and autos.

<sup>24</sup> Routes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Deferred.

<sup>26</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>27</sup> Reserves.

<sup>28</sup> Equipment.

<sup>29</sup> Horses and wagons.

<sup>30</sup> Leases.

<sup>31</sup> Improvements.

<sup>32</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>33</sup> Other stock.

	Was			ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wamesit Power Company,	Apr. 27,	May 1,	Meh. 31,	\$150,000	\$498,278	\$69,949	_	\$133,158
Lowell. Wampatuck Cranberry Co.,	1916. Sept. 7,	1915. June 11,	1916. May 31,	100,000	64,929	_	-	-
Hanson. Wamsutta Mills, New Bed-	1916. Nov. 28,	1912. Nov. 22,	1916. Oct. 1,	3,000,000	1,100,000	1,350,000	\$1,260,281	549,105
ford. Wandel Screen Manufacturing Company, The, Wal-	1916. Dec. 16, 1915.	1916. Nov. 5, 1915.	1916. Oct. 30, 1915.	40,000	-	-	18,629	12,948
waquoit Herring River Com-	Feb. 29, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,250	75	100	-	61
pany, Falmouth. Ware Coal Co., Ware,	Apr. 17, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	10,357	3,341	4,460	8,461
Ware Coupling and Nipple Company, Ware.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 10,	Mch. 31,	55,000	8,475	8,185	8,391	6,841
Ware Hosiery Company, The,	Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	1916. July 3, 1916.	10,000	-	277	-	-
Ware. Lumber Company, Ware.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	15,000	20,900	13,435	29,568	15,911
Ware, Pratt Company, Worcester.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	89,599	76,747
Ware River Manufacturing Company, Ware. Wareham Cranberry Com-	June 13, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	June 1, 1916.	5,000	5,000	-	-	78
Wareham Cranberry Company, Boston.	May 11, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	55,000	85,592	10,143	-	441
Warner & Childs Co., The, Medford.	Mch. 22, 1916.	<sup>13</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	38,842	20,608	37,942
Warner Manufacturing Com- pany, The, Greenfield.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,890	7,203	15,861	21,809
Warp Compressing Machine Company, Worcester.	May 9, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	17,851	9,073	26,794
Warren-Allen Carpet Com- pany, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Apr. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	85,000	97,439
Warren & Gerrish, Incorporated, Boston.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	-	1,697
Warren Beef Company, Inc., Boston.	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	6,000	-	-	1,200	5,970
Warren Brothers Company, Boston.	1916. May 2, 1916.	1916. Feb. 29, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	3,000	-	4,550
Warren F. Fraser Co., Boston.	Feb. 14.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,500	-	7,384	1,972	4,105
Warren F. Witherell Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	<sup>15</sup> Mch. 31.	Dec. 31,	35,000	-	-	79,258	14,914
Warren Farmers Cooperative Exchange, Warren.	June 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	144
Warren Fitch Company, Boston.	July 24, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	4,000	-	509	741	33,236
Warren Garage Company, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	2,791	704	9,554
Warren Hotel Company, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	20,331	2,835
Warren Leather Goods Com- pany, Worcester.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	49,479	2,000	246,457	174,658
Warren Mills & Power Com-	May 25, 1916.	May 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	86
pany, The, Springfield. Warren N. Lancaster Pen Company, Springfield.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	4,549	147
Warren Pharmacy Inc., The, Randolph.	June 30, 1916.	June 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,050	1,100	200
Warren S. Hixon Company, Lynn.	Dec. 6, 1915.	Nov. 4, 1915.	Sept. 27, 1915.	8,000	-	6,653	12,587	16,478

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Dividend.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Furniture.

<sup>6</sup> Office and yard fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Patterns.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Teams.

<sup>11</sup> Motor truck.

<sup>12</sup> Fixtures.

	Assets	Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous,	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Aecounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$10,500	\$127,510	\$839,395	\$150,000	\$11,690	2\$250,000	\$427,705	_	_	\$839,39
-	-	5,971	70,900	63,600	-	_	7,300	-	-	70,90
-	-	-	4,259,386	3,000,000	213,405	-	-	4 \$384,204	\$616,777	4,259,38
	5 318	25,837	57,732	31,800	213,405 3 45,000 10,932	-	15,000	-	-	57,73
-	_	1,014	1,250	1,250	-	_	_	_	-	1,250
-	6 778	3,500	30,897	11,465	6,442	-	10,727	2,263	-	30,89
7 \$45,626	8 3,469	-	80,987	55,000	1,863	-	24,000	-	124	80,98
9 200	-	1,123	1,600	1,600	-	-	-	_	-	1,600
-	10 1,622 11 1,200	-	82,636	15,000	14,914	-	-	_	52,722	82,630
_	<sup>12</sup> 15,000	-	181,346	100,000	9,739	_	70,000	_	1,607	181,34
-	-	-	5,078	5,000	-	-	-	-	78	5,07
-	-	32,933	129,109	55,000	_	74,109	-	-	-	129,10
9 2,860	-	-	100,252	10,000	_	-	-	90,252	-	100,255
-	-	-	47,763	10,000	2,010	-	-	-	35,753	47,763
14 15,000	-	-	68,718	25,000	8,850	`-	18,000	-	16,868	68,718
-	12 2,500	-	184,939	6,000	109,405	-	63,000	6,534	-	184,93
9 3,000	16 300 17 1,000	-	6,097	2,000	19 250	-	-	-	3,847	6,09
-	18 100 20 5,000 21 6,000	-	18,170	6,000	1,199	-	4,750	-	6,221	18,170
9 25,000	-	-	32,550	25,000	-	-	-	7,550	-	32,550
7 410	22 2,000	-	15,871	12,500	2,547	-	-	-	824	15,87
9 8,500	<sup>12</sup> 10,174	-	112,846	35,000	77,846	-	-	-	-	112,846
-	-	-	144	95	-	-	-	-	49	144
-	-	-	34,486	4,000	14,821	-,	-	14,777	888	34,486
-	-	-	13,049	3,000	3,643	-	-	3,008	3,398	13,049
-	-	136	23,302	5,900	6,360	-	-	10,905	137	23,302
-	-	-	472,594	100,000	40,162	-	20,000	312,432	-	472,594
-	<sup>23</sup> 147,500	-	147,586	100,000	2,138	-	-	-	45,448	147,586
<sup>7</sup> <b>49,700</b>	-	5,091	59,487	50,000	-	-	9,487	-	-	59,487
9 2,500	-	2,250	8,100	6,000	2,100	-	-	-	-	8,100
-	-	-	35,718	8,000	12,553	-	12,000	-	3,165	35,718

<sup>13</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>14</sup> And patterns and drawings.

<sup>15</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>16</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Drawings.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other corporations.

<sup>19</sup> Salaries payable.

<sup>20</sup> Fixtures and plant.

<sup>21</sup> Leasehold rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Treasury stock, 20 shares.

<sup>23</sup> Securities (stock).

1	æ		I	_				
	was		ئہ	ita		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable,
Warren Soap Manufacturing Company, The, Boston.	May 16, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	\$75,000	\$8,846	\$2,182	\$73,729	\$134,810
Warren Steam Pump Com- pany, Warren.	May 19, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	26,134	21,267	62,797	110,138
Warren Toppan Company, The, Lynn.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	8,323	496
Washburn and Garfield Manu- facturing Company, Worces-	May 27, 1916.	Mch. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	18,000	-	2,402	54,717	70,362
ter. Washburn & Heywood Chair Co., Erving.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	56,069	16,854
Washburn and Moen Manu- facturing Company, Worces-	May 10, 1916.	10 May 2, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	_	· <b>-</b>
ter. Washburn Brothers Company,		11 Jan. 19,	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	9,596	40,512
Boston. Washburn Cranberry-Bog Co.,	1916. June 14,	1916. May 10,	May 1,	250,000	215,000	6,000	11,000	6,232
Boston. Washburn Crosby Company,	1916. Feb. 12,	1916.	1916. July 31,	10,000	_	_	-	711
Boston (for 1915). Washburn Crosby Company,	1916. Sept. 8,	Aug. 22,	1915. July 31,	10,000	-	3,000	1,671	6,674
Boston. Washburn Purizone Com- pany, Middleborough.	1916. July 27, 1916.	1916. Apr. 12, 1916.	1916. Mch. 31, 1916.	600,000	28,640	3,000	1,500	2,091
Washburn Realty Co., Ltd.,	Jan. 24,	Jan. 19,	Dec. 31,	1,000,000	_	-	_	32,426
Boston. Washburn-Skilton Company,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Oct. 30,	1915. Oct. 30,	5,000	-	_	-	6,373
Boston. Washington Department	1916. Feb. 19,	1915. Feb. 9,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	_	3,208	1,095
Store Inc., The, Boston. Washington Fruit Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 22, 1916.	1915. Mch. 22, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Worcester. Washington Investment and	1916. June 5,	Apr. 25, 1916.	Apr. 1,	2,500	-	-	-	9,142
Loan Association, Boston, Washington Jewelry Com-	1916. Apr. 12,	1916. 23 _	1916. Dec. 31,	1,000	_	-	15,500	55,591
pany, Boston. Washington Mills, Boston,	1916. Feb. 19,	Jan. 20,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	_	-	-	904
Washington Mills Emery Manufacturing Company,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	14,000	2,000	38,558	83,462
Grafton. Washington Street Olympia	Oct. 25,	24 Oct. 20,	June 18,	5,000	_	_	-	2,071
Company, Boston. Washington Theatre, Incor-	1916. June 12,	1916. 11 Apr. 5,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	600	400	11,501
porated, Boston. Wason Company, The, Bos-	1916. Feb. 9,	1916. Jan. 5,	1915. Nov. 27,	75,000	6,067	_	162,116	114,393
ton. Wason-MacDonald Co.,	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 21,	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	_	6,820	355	6,736
Haverhill. Wason Manufacturing Com-	1916. Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	300,000	319,538	205,626	175,771	153,504
pany, The, Springfield. Watauga Mining Company,	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Dec. 31,	20,000	16,000	with R. E.	400	1,297
Boston. Waterhead Mills, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. Dec. 26,	1915. Sept. 30,	50,000	30 22,766	66,785	167,259	66,028
rated, Lowell. Waterhouse Welding Company, Boston.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	1915. 31 Mch. 29, 1916.	1915. Mch. 1, 1916.	15,000	-	3,077	3,982	12,420

Factory expense — value insurance policies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Memorandum accounts.

<sup>3</sup> Miscellaneous stock.

<sup>4</sup> Buildings depreciation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Reserved for new buildings.

<sup>6</sup> Reserve for losses.

<sup>7</sup> Trade-marks and formulæ.

<sup>8</sup> Good will.

<sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Corporation not doing business.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Unpaid dividends.

<sup>14</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>15</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>16</sup> Good will and expense of organization.

	Assets	- Con.		·			LIABILITIES	<b>.</b>		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	1 \$1,363 2 360 3 1,785	-	\$223,075	\$75,000	\$78,205	-	\$17,000	\$48,118 44,752		\$223,075
-	_	-	220,336	146,650	2,322	-	5,000	46,184 5 14,726	-	220,336
<sup>7</sup> \$500 <sup>8</sup> 1,000	9 800	-	11,619	10,000	1,619	-	-	<sup>6</sup> 5,454	-	11,619
* 1,000	1,169 9 2,679	-	131,329	18,000	27,831	-	-	85,498	-	131,329
-	-	\$2,023	74,946	50,000	6,759	-	-	18,187	-	74,946
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12 3,200	-	53,308	27,150	14,809	-	-	9,169	-	53,308
-	-	-	238,232	196,250	18 2,180 8,632	14 \$33,000	-	-	\$350	238,232
16 193	-	-	904	900	-	-	-	-	4	904
-	-	-	11,345	10,000	-	-		-	1,345	11,345
17 5,000 18 15,000 8 5,000	19 50,000	331,095	441,326	422,800	2,526	14 16,000	-	-	-	441,326
8 200,000	20 2,679 21 117,672 12 410	-	352,777	274,090	45,698	-	-	32,989	-	352,777
8 4,600	12 410	-	11,383	5,000	5,887	-	-	496	-	11,383
-	9 395 22 11	-	4,709	3,000	979	_	-	730	-	4,709
-	12	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	- 1	-	-	1,000
-	12 550	1,912	11,604	2,500	1,941	-	7,163	-	-	11,604
-	-	-	71,091	1,000	12,089	-	28,658	-	29,344	71,091
-	-	2,096	3,000	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	3,000
-	-	-	138,020	40,000	41,378	-	-	56,642	~	138,020
-	_	3,946	6,017	1,000	5,017	-	-	-	-	6,017
-	-	16,086	28,587	10,000	25 10,000 26 8,587	-	-	-	-	28,587
-	<sup>27</sup> 675 <sup>9</sup> 1,346	14,087	298,684	75,000	223,684	-	-	-	-	298,684
-	- 1,040	-	13,911	5,000	5,150	-	-	28 3,410	351	13,911
17 158	-	-	854,597	300,000	27,264	-	<sup>29</sup> 243,523	283,810	-	854,597
-	-	4,259	21,956	20,000	1,956	-	-	-	-	21,956
-	-	-	322,838	50,000	97,004	-	-	-	175,834	322,838
-	82 350 83 454	7,709	27,992	15,000	5,109	-	3,241 84 4,642	-	-	27,992

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>19</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture. 21 Improvements.

<sup>22</sup> Insurance premium unexpired.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>24</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>25</sup> Repairs on theatre, etc.

<sup>26</sup> Arrears in rent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>29</sup> J. G. Brill Co.

<sup>30</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> Date of postponement.

<sup>82</sup> Buildings, improvements, etc.

<sup>83</sup> Advertising, etc.

<sup>84</sup> Merchandise due customers.

	Was	,		ital		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Waterman Supply Co. Inc.,	Dec. 28,	Oct. 28,	Sept. 30,	\$3,000	_		\$683	\$2,494
Fall River. Waterman Supply Co. Inc.,	1915. Nov. 24,	1915. Oct. 26,	1915. Sept. 30,	3,000	-	-	1,572	3,393
Fall River (2d return). Waters and Litchfield Com-	1916. Jan. 3,	1916. Dec. 14,	1916. Nov. 30,	9,000	-	-	253	11,335
pany, Boston. Waters Governor Company,	1916. Dec. 22, 1915.	1915. Dec. 1, 1915.	1915. Oct. 30, 1915.	36,000	-	-	11,547	38,763
Boston. Waterside Mills, Incorporated,	May 27, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	50,000
Lowell. Watertown Cranberry Com- pany, Watertown.	Aug. 30, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	15,000	\$13,400	\$600	-	2,708
Watertown Lumber Com- pany, Watertown.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	<sup>2</sup> 1,200	-	8 70,497	79,888
Watson, Hallett Co., Boston,	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 21, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	50,000	-	-	38,853	56,408
Watson-Howard Company, Leominster.	Aug. 28, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	15,000	13,000	4,166	1,151
Watson Shoe Company, Lynn,	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	125,000	-	102,114	103,659	288,552
Watts and Cook, Inc., Boston.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 30, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	-	1,500	1,794	32,267
Watts Detective Agency, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Jan. 14, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	2,560
Watuppa Warehouse Com- pany, Fall River, Mass., Fall River.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	Oct. 4, 1916.	30,000	18,349 7 24,643	-	-	1,564
Waucantuck Mills, Uxbridge,	Dec. 7, 1915.	Sept. 20, 1915.	July 31, 1915.	125,000	51,253	52,139	42,791	23,915
Waugh and Basso Incorporated, Somerville.	Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	2,200	-	-	1,658
Waverley Hall Company, Belmont.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	5,000	7,169	-	-	408
Waverley Hall Company	Oct. 19, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	5,000	7,168	-	-	318
Belmont (2d return). Waverly Heating Supply Company, The, Boston.	July 14, 1916.	July 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	3,303	41,561	30,553
Waverly Street Garage Inc., Framingham.	Sept. 14, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	15 886	1,631	7,489
Wear Wrench Company, The, Southbridge.	June 9, 1916.	<sup>16</sup> Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	200	200	39
Web-Lox Fibre Manufactur- ing Company, Newton.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	Jan. 22, 1916.	50,000	-	201	65	83
Webb Realty Company, Quincy.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	31,300	-	-	1,476
Webber Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 22, 1916.	June 14, 1916.	May 4, 1916.	50,000	-		-	1,156
Webber Lumber and Supply Company, Fitchburg.	Apr. 5, 1916.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	75,000	-	3,182	112,763	83,615
Webber Mfg. Co., Boston, .	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	4,710	8,000	1,449
Weber Bros. Shoe Co., North Adams.	Feb. 2, 1916. July 7,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	300,000	37,958	10,068	90,221	363,690
Weber's Shoe Parlor Com- pany, Boston.	July 7, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	12,500	-	-	17,437	941
Webster Auto Delivery Company, Dudley.	May 9, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	5,000	-		-	50
Webster Loom Harness Com- pany, The, Fall River.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,300	7,345	10,916

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Real estate mortgage.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And equipment.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> Building account.

<sup>8</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>9</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Equipment and furniture.

<sup>12</sup> Miscellaneous equipment.

	Assets -	- Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
-	-	\$840	\$4,017	\$1,500	\$2,517	_	-	-	_	\$4,017		
-	-	924	5,889	1,500	364	-	\$4,025	-	_	5,889		
-	-	_	11,588	9,000	-	′ -	-	\$2,364	\$224	11,588		
- ,	-	-	50,310	36,000	3,625	-	-	1 4,000	6,685	50,310		
-	-		50,000	50,000	-	_	_	-	-	50,000		
-	-	_	16,708	15,000	64	-	_	1,644	_	16,708		
-	-	_	151,585	25,000	41,281	-	67,506	-	17,798	151,585		
\$20,000	-	-	115,261	46,000	13,457	-	36,269	9,835	9,700	115,261		
4 35,000	-	-	68,317	45,050	6,702	\$3,000	11,996	-	1,569	68,317		
-	5 \$9,600	_	503,925	112,500	81,698	-	225,000	84,727	_	503,925		
4 21,000	_`	_	56,561	50,000	. 6,499	_	_	_	62	56,561		
4 5,000	6 700	_	8,260	5,700	455	_	_	_	2,105	8,260		
-	-	-	44,556	21,700	159	<sup>3</sup> 12,000	-	9 4,181	6,516	44,556		
-	-	30,206	200,304	124,800	17,504	-	58,000	-	_	200,304		
4 1,190	10 500	-	5,548	5,000	446	_	-	_	102	5,548		
-	11 1,735	-	9,312	5,000	4,217	-	-	95	_	9,312		
-	11 1,896	-	9,382	5,000	4,317	_	-	65	-	9,382		
-	12 300 13 7,387	-	84,201	20,000	39,122	-	7,657	15,255	2,167	84,201		
4 1,700	14 1,097	-	11,706	5,000	2,965	1,220	142	1,378	1,001	11,706		
17 545	18 304	2,212	3,500	3,000	-	_	500	_	-	3,500		
17 1,000 19 2,000 4 3,200	-	-	6,549	5,179	1,370	-	-	-	-	6,549		
4 3,200	-	* -	32,776	5,000	560	_	26,300	916	_	32,776		
-	20 2,095	_	3,251	3,000	_	_	_	_	251	3,251		
_	21 3,664	-	203,224	75,000	_	_	97,180	31,044	_	203,224		
17 10,000 4 2,000	-	-	26,159	25,200	833	_	_	_	126	26,159		
4 2,000	_	-	501,937	300,000	-	-	168,486	33,451	-	501,937		
_	_	-	18,378	12,500	5,678	-	_	_	200	18,378		
_	22 250	200	500	500	_	_	_	_	_	500		
_	_	_	21,561	10,000	_	_	8,000	_	3,561	21,561		

<sup>18</sup> Patterns.

<sup>14</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>15</sup> And tools.

<sup>16</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>17</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>18</sup> Expense.

<sup>19</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>20</sup> Mortgages, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Personal property.

<sup>22</sup> Auto.

	was			ita1		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Webster Lumber & Supply	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1915.	Dec. 31,	\$25,000	\$8,000	\$2,000	\$7,089	\$5,701
Company, Dudley. Webster Lumber Company, Watertown.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 15,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	7,725	-	44,766	59,352
Webster Press, Incorporated, The, Webster.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	4,100	-	65
Webster Thomas Company, Boston.	May 20, 1916.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	128,916	147,391
Wedgemere Conservatories In- corporated, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	Sept. 12, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	-	-	1,613
Weeden Manufacturing Cor-	Jan. 19, 1916.	Jan. 6, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	1,985	17,077	17,025
poration, New Bedford. Weeks & Doten Company, Boston.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Nov. 21, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	15,000	-	300	250	1,334
Weetamoe Mills, Fall River,	Feb. 1,	Jan. 26, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	500,000	138,984	440,000	298,747	17,758
Weinz Trimming Company, The, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	3,500	6,885	12,038
Weir Stove Company, Taun- ton.	Mch. 22, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	120,000	109,153	18,180	292,445	363,350
Wekonee Corporation, Barn- stable.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31,,	10,000	59,000	1,000	-	619
Welch & Suthergreen Co., Fitchburg.	Jan. 29, 1916.	Jan. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	-	2,650	11,340	25,862
Welch Bros. Company, Boston.	Oct. 3, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Sept. 23, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	75,000	-	-	4,325	17,698
Welch Bros. Company of Lowell, Lowell.	May 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916. July 31,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	9,424	7,946
Weld Manufacturing Com- pany, Chatham.	Sept. 26, 1916.	1916.	June 30, 1916.	30,000	15,000	23,200	6,350	4,643
Weldon Garage, Inc., Green- field.	Mch. 24, 1916.	Meh. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	- a= 000	1,000	20,115	14,586
Weldon Hotel Company, Greenfield.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	65,000	F 500	5,372 300	13,385 3,300
Wellesley Domestic Laundry Company, Wellesley. Wellesley Knitting Mills, The,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	5,000	5,500 with R. E.	58,321	25,457
Wellesley. Wellesley Publishing Company, Wellesley.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916. Feb,	Jan. 1, 1916. Feb. 1,	50,000	20,627	with R. E.	00,021	1,252
pany, Wellesley. Wellfleet Cranberry Com-	May 10, 1916. Mch. 9,	1910. Feb. 15,	1916. Dec. 31,	5,000 30,000	2,800		119	1,202
pany, Wellfleet. Wellington & Buck Company,	1916. July 18,	1916. Apr. 19,	1915. Mch. 31,	30,000	2,300	12 6,631	14,913	19,244
Cambridge. Wellington Black Silver Fox	1916. Sept. 18,	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. June 1,	20,000		- 0,001	- 11,510	
Company, Inc., Boston. Wellington Farm Company,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 1,	75,000	65,200	_	_	521
Belmont. Wellington Furniture Com-	1916. Feb. 7,	1916. 8 Jan. 31,	1916. Jan. 3,	8,000	4,700	_	_	_
pany, Pittsfield. Wellington Improvement As-	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Jan. 31,	10,000	6,500	_	_	133
sociation, Inc., Medford. Wellington Piano-case Com-	1916. May 9,	1916. May 8,	1916. May. 1,	30,000	50,374	23,333	33,405	13,818
pany, The, Leominster. Wellington-Pierce Company,	1916. Feb. 5,	1916. Nov. 24,	1916. Oct. 1,	75,000	_	16 13,416	65,987	115,304
Wellington-Wild Coal Com-	1916. May 29,	1915. May 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	125,000	22,400	7,396	59,363	92,033
pany, Boston. Wellman Specialty Company,	1916. Apr. 3,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	_	_	_	-
Everett. Wells Brothers Company, Greenfield.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	1916. Feb. 1, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Dividend notes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>4</sup> Money on deposit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> And through assessment.

<sup>6</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Capital stock.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Subscriptions received for stock.

<sup>11</sup> Furniture, etc.

<sup>12</sup> And equipment.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
1 \$3,000		-	\$25,790	\$10,000	\$7,469	\$1,000	\$2,194	_	\$5,127	\$25,790
-	\$9,415	-	121,258	25,000	65,030	-	2 9,098	\$18,223 33,907	-	121,258
- 1	-	\$865	5,030	5,030	-	-	-	- 3,907	-	5,030
-	-	-	276,307	100,000	21,813	-	4 115,820	38,674	-	276,307
-	-	169	1,782	-	1,782	_	-	-	-	1,782
-	-	-	36,087	12,000	24,087	-		-	-	36,087
1 14,500	-	536	16,920	15,000	1,320	-	600	_ :	-	16,920
-	-	-	895,489	500,000	288,136	-	-	-	107,353	895,489
-	-	-	22,423	10,000	12,108	-	-	315	-	22,423
-	-	-	783,128	120,000	80,473	-	-	582,655	-	783,128
-	-	1,191	61,810	10,000	454	-	-	5 51,356	-	61,810
6 1,000	7 4,000	-	44,852	15,000	239	-	29,000	613	-	44,852
1 32,200	9 2,509	27,166	83,898	75,000	7,898	-	1,000	-	-	83,898
-	-	-	17,370	10,000	1,558	_	-	-	5,812	17,370
6 8,000	-	20,784	77,977	17,800	13,098	-	43,554	-	-	77,977
-	-	192	35,893	17,800 10 3,525 5,000	3,314	-	27,579	-	-	35,893
-	11 6,721	-	90,478	75,000	3,338	_	-	-	12,140	90,478
-	-	-	14,100	9,500	4,531	-	-	69	-	14,100
-	-	-	104,405	50,000	28,655	-	-	-	25,750	104,405
- :	_	2,083	3,335	2,325	1,010	-	-	-	-	3,335
-	-	8,013	10,945	10,000	945	-	with accts.	_ '	-	10,945
-	_	_	40,788	30,000	-	_	payable 7,000	2,788 13 1,000	-	40,788
-	14 500	2,300	2,800	2,800	-	-	-	10 1,000	-	2,800
-	15 3,200	6,079	75,000	75,000	-	_	-	-	-	75,000
_	-	6,229	10,929	8,000	929	2,000	_	-	-	10,929
_	_	_	6,633	2,320	_	-	3,500	_	813	6,633
_	_	-	120,930	30,000	5,905	26,500	_	53,948	4,577	120,930
-	-	-	194,707	75,000	95,445	-	-	24,262	_	194,707
_	_	-	181,192	125,000	38,530	-	-	8,000 18 5,000	4,662	181,192
1 16,000	_	30	16,030	16,030	_	-	-	10 5,000	-	16,030
_	17 1,000	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	-	1,000

<sup>13</sup> Reserve.

<sup>14</sup> Interest in certain foxes in ranch at Waterford.

<sup>15</sup> Equipment.

<sup>16</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>17</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

	Was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wells Chemical Bronze Works,	Dec. 24,	Aug. 31,	July 31,	\$5,000	\$18,388	-	\$7,500	\$13,180
Worcester. Wells Chemical Bronze Works,	1915. Nov. 21,	1915. Aug. 8,	1915. Aug. 1,	5,000	17,500	-	7,024	12,847
Worcester (2d return). Wells, Odell Novelty Com-	1916. Sept. 29,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 30,	5,000	-	2 \$1,368	500	555
pany, Lynn. Welsbach Company of New	1916. Mch. 21,	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	79,130	101,745
England, Boston. Welsh Alarm Clock Com-	1916. July 1, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	-
pany, Quincy. Welted Sole Co., Boston, .	Apr. 18, 1916.	7 _	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	150	-	-
Wenatuxet Cranberry Com-	July 11, 1916.	June 8, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	30,000	22,800	1,000	-	665
pany, Brookline. Wendell Hotel Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	165,000	-	-	-	-
Wendell Realty Company, Pittsfield.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31,	50,000	400,000	-	4,988	36,064
Wenham Lake Ice Corpora- tion, Salem.	May 24, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	1915. May 3, 1916.	85,000	22,450	8,000	14,000	5,720
Wentworth Clothing Company, New Bedford.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	17,092	10,879
Werner-Pazolt Company, Bos- ton.	June 12, 1916.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	750	10,775	5,184
Wesley House, Incorporated, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1916.	15 Feb. 7, 1916.	Oct. 1, 1915.	6,200	16 11,200	-	-	90
West & Dodge, Inc., Boston,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 20, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	17,278	5,564	21,429
West Boxford Realty Company, Boxford.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	5,000	3,100	-	-	57
West Boylston Manufacturing Company, The, Easthamp- ton.	Aug. 23, 1916.	Aug. 17, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	2,000,000	1,308,939	907,720	2,849,505	515,781
West Chop Steamboat Company, Boston.	June 29, 1916.	June 20, 1904.	May 31, 1916.	8,000	-	-	-	-
West Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston.	Dec. 11, 1915.	Oct. 27, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	3,232
West. Gas Improvement Company of America, The, Boston (2d return).	Nov. 23, 1916.	Oct. 25, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	50,000	-	-	-	867
West India Management and Consultation Company, Boston.	June 2, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	10,328
West Lynn Lithuanian Co- operative Market Inc., Lynn.	Apr. 3, · 1916.	Feb. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	700	504	1,339
West Medford Automobile Company, Medford.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 29, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	20,000	3,000	750	-	3,200
West Roxbury Hardware	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	-	501	2,326	1,291
Company, Boston. West Roxbury Trap Rock Company, Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	2,500	1,000	11,096
West Stockbridge Lime Com-	Mch. 3,	Jan. 28,	Jan. 1,	16,500	43,274	25 2,554	14,535	4,062
pany, West Stockbridge. West Ware Paper Company,	1916. Dec. 28, 1915.	1916. Oct. 11, 1915.	Oct. 1, 1915.	50,000	20,000	-	-	-
The, Springfield. Westboro' Hat Company, Westborough.	July 13, 1916.	July 11,	July 1, 1916.	15,000	35,000	12,000	47,406	19,457
Westboro Inn Inc., Westborough.	Aug. 26, 1916.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	500	2,000
			<del></del>					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Foundry equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>4</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Store improvements.

<sup>6</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>7</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights and process.

<sup>9</sup> Agreement of another corporation to pay first mortgage.

<sup>10</sup> Second mortgage, real estate.

<sup>11</sup> Contingent.

<sup>12</sup> Furnishings.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>14</sup> Horses, harness and wagons.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	– Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	1 \$6,101	_	\$45,169	\$5,000	\$13,097	_	\$24,000	_	\$3,072	\$45,169
_	1 5,531	_	42,902	5,000	12,597	_	17,100	_	8,205	42,902
\$\$2,666 47,850	-	\$2,470	15,409	5,000	2,900	-	7,509	-	-	15,409
4 7,850 49,000	5 3,692 6 9,228	56,556	259,351	10,000	249,351	-	-	-	-	259,351
-	6 9,228	70,000	70,000	70,000	-	-	-	-	-	70,000
6 48,850	-	1,000	50,000	50,000		-	-	-	-	50,000
-	-	10,810	35,275	25,200	10,075	-	-	-	-	35,275
_	9 175,000	-	398,067	164,600	-	\$175,000	11 58,467	-	-	398,067
-	9 175,000 10 223,067 12 44,737 2,390 14 17,380	-	488,179	50,000	20,818	13 388,000	11,800	\$17,561	-	488,179
-	2,390 14 17,380	50	67,600	44,800	1,600	-	21,200	-	-	67,600
-	6 2,000	-	29,971	19,000	3,614	-	3,684	3,673	-	29,971
-	-	1,848	18,557	10,000	1,208	-	7,349	-	-	18,557
43,250	-	-	14,540	6,200	8,197	-	-	-	143	14,540
-	17 5,244	-	49,515	10,000	14,453	-	-	-	25,062	49,515
-	18 847	-	4,004	3,400	-	-	400	-	204	4,004
-	-	-	5,581,945	1,000,000	1,217,846	- 1	1,609,936	-	1,254,163	5,581,945
-	20 3,000	5,000	8,000	8,000	-	-	-	-	-	8,000
-	21 50,000	-	53,232	50,000	80	-	-	3,152	-	53,232
-	21 50,000	-	50,867	50,000	-	_	-	-	867	50,867
-	18 1,541	11,842	23,711	9,000	14,711	-	-	-	-	23,711
-	-	794	3,337	1,000	2,337	-	-	-	-	3,337
-	-	21,250	28,200	20,000	1,200	-	22 7,000	-	-	28,200
-	-	-	4,118	3,000	729	-	-	389	-	4,118
-	23 400	19,974	34,970	5,000	14,970	24 5,000	10,000	-	-	34,970
-	26 338	-	64,763	16,500	45,223	-	-	3,040	-	64,763
-	-	37,500	57,500	50,000	7,500	-	-	-	-	57,500
-	-	-	113,863	15,000	961	-	15,000	82,902	-	113,863
_	-	-	2,500	1,000	-	-	-	-	1,500	2,500

<sup>16</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Equity in building and contents.

<sup>17</sup> Fixtures and tools.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture.

<sup>19</sup> Payments on new stock.

<sup>20</sup> Franchise.

<sup>21</sup> Contract rights.

<sup>22</sup> Loans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Leases.

<sup>24</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>25</sup> And tools.

<sup>26</sup> Insurance.

	was			tal		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
		Н	-				-	
Western Massachusetts Cad- illac Company, Spring- field.	Mch. 13, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$10,000	\$38,900	\$3,585	\$74,124	\$47,806
Western Massachusetts Con- tracting Company, West-	Dec. 3, 1915.	Nov. 2, 1915.	July 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	
field. Westfield Agricultural and Athletic Company, West-	May 31, 1916.	May 16, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,000	12,500	-	-	347
field. Westfield Box and Shook	Mch. 8,	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	6,000	_	1 5,100	14,403	9,682
Company, Westfield. Westfield Coal Company,	1916. June 19,	1916. May 12,	1915. Mch. 31,	7,500	² 1,313	1,816	4,576	9,464
Westfield. Westfield Laundry Company,	1916. Mch. 29,	1916. Mch. 4,	1916. Feb. 1,	4,000	-	2,250	-	2,012
The, Westfield. Westfield Power Company,	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	100,000	120,407	27,302	590	7,061
Westfield. Westfield Pure Food Associa-	1916. Oct. 10,	1916. 4 Aug. 4,	1915. May 31,	100,000	_	-	-	5,827
tion, Westfield. Westfield Times Company, Westfield.	1916. Oct. 10, 1916.	1916. July 11, 1916.	1916. June 15, 1916.	15,000		10,000	3,500	2,325
Westfield Whip Company, Westfield.	Jan. 4, 1916.	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Weston Coal Company, Wes-	Aug. 16,	Apr. 13,	Mch. 31,	10,000	-	4,291	7,280	10,634
ton. Weston-Thurston Company,	1916. Feb. 19,	Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 30,	10,000	-	500	1,600	10,634
Boston. Westville Spinning Company,	Jan. 26,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	50,000	33,628	16,083	33,163	14,108
Taunton. Westwood Farm Milk Co., Boston.	1916. Mch. 6, 1916.	1916. Feb. 19, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	16,000	1,575	2,175	534	-
Wetherbee Brothers Com-	Apr. 11, 1916.	<sup>9</sup> Mch. 27,	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	500	150	430
pany, Arlington. Wetherell Bros. Co., Boston,	Mch. 21,	1916. 4 Mch. 15,	Jan. 31,	10,000	-	245	1,697	34,688
Wetherell Tag-Stringing Ma-	1916. May 8, 1916.	1916. May 1, 1916.	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	4,968
chine Company, Fall River. Wetmore-Savage Co., Bos-	Apr. 4,	4 Jan. 29.	Dec. 31,	250,000	-	-	126,270	507,045
ton. Wetumpka Fruit Company,	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. July 25, 1916.	1915. June 30,	80,000	67,000	2,000	14,000	30,370
Boston. Weymouth Art Leather Com-	1916. May 2,	Apr. 15,	1916. Apr. 1, 1916.	100,000	2,999	8,816	34,000	29,174
pany, Weymouth. Weymouth Water Power Com-	1916. Nov. 1,	July 24,	June 30,	65,000	20,000	-	-	10
pany, Weymouth. Whalom Lake Launch Com-	Jan. 4,	1916. Nov. 9,	1916. Nov. 9,	1,500	-	-	800	-
pany, Worcester. Whalom Recreation Company,	1916. May 26,	1915. Jan. 25,	1915. Dec. 31,	6,000	7,500	-	2,500	61
Leominster. Whalom Sanitorium, Lunen-	1916. Aug. 1,	1916. July 10,	1915. June 30,	5,000	-	-	-	270
burg. Wheeler Estabrook Co., Bos-	1916. Feb. 3,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Jan. 3, 1916.	3,000	-	-	3,000	-
ton. Wheeler Express Company,	1916. May 26,	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30,	1,500	-	-	17 1,500	1,743
Mariborough. Wheeler Reflector Company,	Jan. 26,	Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 31,	65,000	12,636	42,922	28,702	49,426
Boston. Wheelock-Jeffrey Company,	1916. Feb. 3,	Jan. 17,	1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	3,421
Where To Go Bureau, Inc., Boston.	1916. Apr. 10, 1916.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. Feb. 17, 1916.	15,000	-	-	-	2,375
	1		'					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Buildings on leased land.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The entire capital stock of this company was purchased in 1893 by the United States Whip Co.

<sup>8</sup> Horses, wagons, bottles, cases, etc.

	Assets -	- Con.					LIABILITIES			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay-	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$164,415	\$10,000	\$24,574	-	\$88,374	-	\$41,467	\$164,415
-	-	-	-	25,000	-	_	-	-	-	25,000
,-	-	\$3,443	16,290	9,600	3,102	\$3,000	588	-	_	16,290
-	-	-	29,185	6,000	21,105	-	_	\$268	1,812	29,185
-	-	-	17,169	7,500	1,135	-	7,200	-	1,334	17,169
3 \$500	-	7,745	12,507	4,000	8,507	-	-	-	-	12,507
-	- :	-	155,360	100,000	1,587	42,000	-	-	11,773	155,360
-	<sup>5</sup> \$97,500 <sup>6</sup> 60,000	-	163,327	100,000	6,243	-	-	_	57,084	163,327
<sup>3</sup> 2,000	* 60,000	4,680	22,505	15,000	305	-	7,200	-	-	22,505
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	22,205	5,000	310	-	16,895	-	-	22,205
з 7,000	-	-	19,734	9,500	7,817	-	-	-	2,417	19,734
-	-	-	96,982	50,000	30,680	-	-	-	16,302	96,982
³ 11,673	8 16,419	- }	32,376	16,000	12,287	-	-	4,089	-	32,376
3 3,000	-	248	4,328	4,010	318	-	-	-	_	4,328
-	10 14,877	-	51,507	10,000	6,347		_	35,160	-	51,507
11 17,100	12 2,932	_	25,000	25,000	_	_	- 1	-	_	25,000
-	6 75,000	_	708,315	250,000	148,319	_	103,000	206,996	_	708,315
-	-	-	113,370	73,500	1,833	-	_	38,037	_	113,370
3 10,000	13 38,032 14 40,000	20,346	183,367	100,000	29,155	-	54,212	_	-	183,367
-	15 15,000	-	35,010	35,000	_	_	10	_	_	35,010
-	-	772	1,572	1,500	72	-	-	-	_	1,572
-	-	439	10,500	6,000	-	4,500	-	-	- 1	10,500
	16 2,000	5,168	7,438	3,750	3,688	_	-	_	_	7,438
-	-	_	3,000	3,000	_	_	_	_	_	3,000
-	_		3,243	1,500	_	_	_	_	1,743	3,243
-	18 400	-	134,086	65,000	15,640	37,000	_	4,942	11,504	134,086
³ 1,875	_	4,704	10,000	10,000	_	_	_	_	_	10,000
3 15,000	19 503	~	17,878	15,000	864	-	-	-	2,014	17,878

<sup>9</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>10</sup> Investments.

<sup>11</sup> Patent rights and good will.

<sup>12</sup> Equipment account.

<sup>18</sup> Process.

<sup>14</sup> Treasury stock put in by stockholders.

<sup>15</sup> Water rights.

<sup>16</sup> Hospital furnishings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> And horses, teams, etc.

<sup>18</sup> Insurance inventory.

<sup>19</sup> Office equipment.

			1100	siraci ioj	CERTIF	1011125	OF CON	DITION
	was		ئد	ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandisc, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whidden & Co. Incorporated,	Apr. 11, 1916.	Mch. 6,	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	\$153,655	-	-	\$9,345
Boston. Whidden-Beekman Co., Bos-	Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	100,000	-	\$1,399	2 \$48,374	20,714
ton. Whitaker-Cushing Company,	1916. Apr. 18, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3,	1915. Dec. 31,	3,000	200	725	55,897	1,030
The, Shirley. Whitaker Reed Company,	May 25.	1916. Apr. 17,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	-	7,318	4,240	5,218
The, Worcester. Whitall Manufacturing Com-	1916. Mch. 7,	1916. Jan. 27,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	٠ –	12,359	84,980	56,876
pany, Lowell. Whitcomb & Kavanaugh	1916. Jan. 28,	1916. Jan. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	4,000	1,200	45,346
Company, Boston. Whitcomb-Blaisdell Machine	1916. Aug. 26,	1916. July 31,	1915. June 30,	350,000	147,248	263,492	224,199	63,493
Tool Company, Worcester. White and Bagley Company,	1916. Feb. 18,	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Dec. 31,	7,000	12,665	5,369	25,744	31,876
The, Worcester. White and Wyckoff Manufacturing Company, Hol-	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	350,000	159,098	87,889	224,505	213,558
yoke. White-Daly Counter Com-	Feb. 18,	Feb. 3,	Dec. 31,	50,000	_	1,260	385	295
pany, Abington. White Entertainment Bureau,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 21, 1916.	1915. Mch. 21, 1916.	2,000	-	-	891	5,173
Boston. White Marble and Terazzo	1916. Apr. 7, 1916.	<sup>10</sup> Mch. 31, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	9,435	26,349	5,332	17,295
Company, The, Lee. White Paper Box Company,	Jan. 11,	Sept. 8, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	13,000	5,700	1,800
Holyoke. White Pine Box Company, The, Somerville.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 10,	l Feb. 1.	50,000	25,607	5,137	6,942	6,198
White Rock Water Company	June 12, 1916.	Mch. 17, 1916.	1916. Mch. 1, 1916.	60,000	-	-	690	7,877
of New England, Boston, White Smith Music Publish-	Feb. 25.	<sup>10</sup> Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	23,345	41,619	49,969
ing Company, Boston. White, Son Company, Boston.	1916. Mch. 2, 1916.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	8,651	4,304	85,437	53,835
White Star Mattress Company, Chelsea.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	725	665	1,464
	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	74,765	10,500	80,090	120,209
White Warner Company, The, Taunton. Whitehead Metal Products Company, Boston.	Apr. 26.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	85,000	-		50,151	134,825
Whitin Machine Works, Northbridge.	1916. Apr. 25, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	600,000	500,000	300,000	516,353	2,116,726
Whiting Chain Company, Plainville.	Aug. 14, 1916.	Apr. 19, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	9,111	21,907	25,791
Whiting Paper Company, Holyoke.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 10,	Dec. 31,	300,000	561,377	with R. E.	84,654	610,637
Whitman and Keith Com- pany, Brockton.	Aug. 21, 1916.	July 3,	May 6, 1916.	80,000	12,000	1	149,198	157,969
Whitman Chemical Company, Inc., Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	1,000	_	-	-	-
Whitman Hudson Company, Lawrence.	Aug. 26.	July 31, 1916.	July 1.	3,000	-	750	3,082	2,091
Whitman Manufacturing	1916. Aug. 9, 1916. Feb. 5,	May 10, 1916.	1916. May 1. 1916.	120,000	38,175	-	-	17,016
Company, Whitman. Whitman Mills, New Bedford,	Feb. 5, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	2,000,000	903,161	2,026,580	743,801	203,248
Whitman Times Company, Whitman.	1916. May 8, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916. Jan. 21,	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	2,000	100	1,229
Whitman, Ward & Lee Company, Boston.	Jan. 27, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	-	-	6,600	26,486

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And building contracts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Trade name.

<sup>4</sup> Tools and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks, designs and electrotypes.

<sup>7</sup> Investments.

<sup>8</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>10</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>11</sup> Prepaid taxès.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total,
1 \$50,000	_	-	\$213,000	\$100,000	\$4,722	\$48,500	\$35,000	_	\$24,778	\$213,000
1 50,000	-	_	120,487	62,400	46,305	-	1,000	, –	10,782	120,487
-	-	_	57,852	3,000	9,036	_	44,394	_	1,422	57,852
1 5,000	3 \$500	_	22,276	16,000	1,331	-	_	\$4,945	_	22,276
-	4 7,382	_	161,597	50,000	36,274	-	30,000	-	45,323	161,597
_	-	\$13,802	64,348	25,000	26,348	13,000	_	-	_	64,348
_	-	_	698,432	350,000	42,120	49,920	82,500	173,892	_	698,432
-	_	_	82,654	7,000	-	-	_	50,000	25,154	82,654
616,216	7 8,500	-	709,766	298,300	66,100	89,000	91,896	50,000 <sup>5</sup> 500 76,648 <sup>5</sup> 87,822	-	709,766
8 48,700	-	1,558	52,198	50,000	681	<u>-</u>	1,517	-	-	52,198
-	9 1,405	-	7,469	2,000	3,732	-	-	-	1,737	7,469
-	-	10,296	68,707	15,000	-	-	53,707	· -	-	68,707
8 2,000	-	-	26,500	15,000	6,000	_	5,500	-	-	26,500
8 2,000 1 4,000 1 3,000	11 234	5,436	52,554	16,000	19,593 12 197	15,750	-	13 1,014	\ -	52,554
1 48,000	14 200	10,273	67,040	60,000	40	7,000	-	-	-	67,040
-	30,392	-	145,325	100,000	5,367	-	4,000	33,074	-	145,325
-	9 3,772 16 572 17 25,000	-	181,571	125,000	21,795	-	18,500	33,074 15 2,884 16,276	-	181,571
-	- 20,000	409	3,263	1,800	398	- 1	1,065	-	-	3,263
-	-	-	285,564	100,000	57,564	-	128,000	-	-	285,564
1 30,000	18 55,000	-	269,976	85,000	53,488	-	70,000	-	61,488	269,976
-	-	-	3,433,079	600,000	62,838	-	272,000	50,000	2,448,241	3,433,079
-	19 500	31,635	88,944	29,000	59,944	-	-	-	-	88,944
-	-	- 1	1,256,668	300,000	8,885	-	-	947,783	-	1,256,668
-	~	-	319,168	80,000	28,245	-	206,676	~	4,247	319,168
20 1,000	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	_	1,000
_	-	797	6,720	3,000	3,720	-	-	-	-	6,720
-	-	64,809	120,000	120,000	-	-	-	-	-	120,000
-	21 44,029	-	3,920,819	2,000,000	9,426	-	875,000	5 543,497	492,896	3,920,819
1 1,000	<sup>22</sup> 550	-	4,879	1,360	262	-	2,000	-	1,257	4,879
1 10,000	15 2,688 23 1,600	-	47,374	34,500	3,300	-	-	9,574	-	47,374

<sup>12</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>13</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>15</sup> Guarantee.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>17</sup> Stock in foreign corporation.

<sup>18</sup> Securities.

<sup>19</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>rm 20}$  Trade-marks.

<sup>21</sup> Labor, insurance and interest.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Type and office fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Stock in other companies.

				,				
	was			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Whitmore Company, The,	Dec. 9,	1	Jan. 1,	\$25,000	-	-	-	-
Boston. Whitmore Manufacturing Company, The, Holyoke.	1915. Feb. 25, 1916.	Jan. 29, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	\$105,619	\$85,670	\$88,038	\$59,780
Whitney Bros., Inc., Boston,	Feb. 17,	Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	47,289	47,775
Whitney Coal and Grain Com-	1916. Apr. 28, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	40,000	4,500	2,500	16,596	29,435
pany, Concord. Whitney Law Corporation,	Aug. 4, 1916.	Apr. 8, 1913.	Apr. 1, 1916.	75,000		1,831	3,138	68,225
New Bedford. Whitney Lynch & Quinlan	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	819	450	4,876
Ltd., Boston. Whitney Reed Corporation, Leominster.	Feb. 2, 1916.	Jan. 10.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	23,677	with R. E.	26,446	51,889
Whiton and Havnes Com-	Apr. 3, 1916.	1916. Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	3,500	1,500	44,430
pany, Boston. Whittaker Chain Tread Company, Boston.	Dec. 23, 1915.	<sup>9</sup> Dec. 15, 1915.	June 30, 1915.	5,000	-	600	7,109	391
Whittemore & Pollard Co., Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Dec. 15, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	1,930
Whittemore Bros. Corp., Cambridge.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	400,000	142,400	5,000	56,000	285,137
Whittemore Shoe Company, Boston,	July 6, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	7,774	-
Whittemore-Woodbury Company, Boston.	Sept. 23, 1916.	July 17, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	1,057	2,356	15,194	51,689
Whittemore-Wright Company, Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	30,731	26,605
Whittenton Hosiery Com- pany, Taunton.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Feb. 9,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	475	11,717	8,760	12,993
Whittenton Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Mch. 14, 1916.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	600,000	543,223	-	532,973	809,035
Whittier Realty Co., Boston,	May 17, 1916.	1 -	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	103,800	-	-	200
Whittier-Wellington Corporation of Massachusetts, The, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1915.	Feb. 28, 1916.	50,000	-	37,000	-	1,378
Whittier Woodenware Com- pany, Boston.	Meh. 29, 1916.	Meh. 27, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	35,000	-	-	43,485	25,875
Wickersham Quoin Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	6,500	-	829	1,129	1,433
Wickstead Manufacturing Company, Somerville.	Aug. 9,	June 19, 1916.	June 19, 1916.	3,000	-	500	1,500	1,493
Widen Lord Tanning Co., Danvers.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	65,000	80,093	17 58,697	68,979	179,683
Wight Brothers (Inc.), Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	24,000	22,324	-	16,355	11,152
Wight-Thayer Company, The, Springfield.	Aug. 1, 1916.	July 28, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	10,000	-	750	22,581	16,620
Wilbur L. Taylor, Inc., Law-	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	4,721
wilbur Theatre Company, The, Boston (for 1915).	Jan. 12, 1916.	June 7, 1915.	June 1, 1915.	25,000	-	-	20 5,000	_
Wilbur Theatre Company, The Boston.	Oct. 5, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	21 8,000	-	-	8,478
Wilder Ice Company, The, Hanover.	June 21,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	2,750	17 350	-	1,493
Wiley and Russell Manufac- turing Company, Green- field.	1916. Mch. 8, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	-
				·	1			

None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>4</sup> Prepaid interest.

<sup>5</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>7</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>8</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>9</sup> Adjourned. Company practically doing nothing on account of law suit.

<sup>10</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>11</sup> Reserve for income tax.

of Corporations — Continued.

			LIABILITIES.	I				- Con.	Assets -	
Total.	Profit and Loss.	Surplus.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Accounts Pay- able.	Capital Stock.	Total.	Profit and Loss.	Miscellaneous.	Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.
\$25,000	_	-	-	-	-	\$25,000	\$25,000	-	-	2 \$25,000
340,916	-	\$88,850	\$28,000	\$60,000	\$38,194 6 872	125,000	340,916	-	3 \$540 4 172 5 1 097	-
96,526	-	2,934	13,000	-	47,592	33,000	96,526	-	<sup>5</sup> 1,097 <sup>7</sup> 1,462	
58,477	-	-	-	-	18,477	40,000	58,477	-	-	<sup>2</sup> 5,446
102,164	-	-	-	-	50,664	51,500	102,164	\$28,970	-	-
9,224	-	-	5,419	-	2,805	1,000	9,224	3,079	_	- 1
102,012	\$12,381	12,724 8 2,396	20,000	-	4,511	50,000	102,012	-	_	-
49,430	2,801	* 2,396 -	-	-	36,629	10,000	49,430		-	-
114,840	-	-	5,960	105,000	-	3,880	114,840	-	-	10 500 2 106,240
1,930	808	-	-	-	122	1,000	1,930	-	-	2 100,240
488,537	55,912	_	-	-	32,625	400,000	488,537	_	-	-
11,280	-	-	2,100	-	3,880	5,300	11,280	3,506	-	-
70,296	30,942	4,500	-	_	14,854	20,000	70,296	-	-	- 1
62,336	8,831	-	-	-	23,305	30,200	62,336	-	-	2 5,000
35,300	_	8 2,500	-	-	17,450	15,350	35,300	1,355	-	-
1,885,231	109,514	11 110	1,175,000	-	607	600,000	1,885,231	-	-	-
104,000	28,820	_	_	62,000	7,880	5,300	104,000	-		-
53,059	-	-	-	- n	3,059	50,000	53,059	144	13 1,537	12 13,000
69,360	1,513	-	11,000 14 6,926	-	19,921	30,000	69,360	-	-	-
9,392	-	_	- 0,020	-	2,892	6,500	9,392	3,301	16 200	15 2,500
3,493	505	-	-	-	738	2,250	3,493	-	-	-
387,452	-	168,178 18 47,049	69,230	-	37,995	65,000	387,452	-	-	-
71,380	-	- 41,048	36,380	11,000	-	24,000	71,380	21,549	-	- 1
39,951	64	209	-	-	29,678	10,000	39,951	-	-	-
9,521	2,986	-	-	-	1,535	5,000	9,521	-	19 4,000	2 800
12,400	-	-	-	-	12,000	400	12,400	7,400	-	-
21,478	-	-	-	-	11,478	10,000	21,478	-	22 5,000	-
4,593	-	26	-	-	4,537	30	4,593	-	-	-
1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	23 1,000	-

<sup>12</sup> Trade-marks and good will.

<sup>13</sup> Equipment and organization.

<sup>14</sup> Loaned by directors.

<sup>15</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>16</sup> Patterns.

<sup>17</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>18</sup> Reserves.

<sup>19</sup> Trucking equipment.

<sup>20</sup> And furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Leasehold.

<sup>22</sup> Furniture and equipment.

<sup>23</sup> Investment in preferred stock of Greenfield Tap and Die Corporation.

			1		D.			
	was		ئب	ita		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	sed Capital	tate.	ry.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
	When 6	Date of	Date of	Authorized Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery	Manufa Mercl Mater Stock ess.	Cash an Recei
Wilhelm-Dexter Company, Boston.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$50,000	-	-	\$33,294	\$21,023
Wilkins Storehouse Company, Lynn.	Feb. 1,	Jan. 3, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	-	572
Will & Baumer Company, The, Boston.	Sept. 7, 1916.	1 Aug. 29, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	20,000	-	\$2,953	13,159	53,184
Will W. Mayhew Company,	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	2,000	20,898	13,463
Boston. Willard Welsh Realty Co.,	Jan. 4, 1916.	Nov. 23, 1915.	Nov. 15, 1915.	50,000	\$109,000	-	-	1,346
Boston. William A. Clark Coal Com-	Feb. 2,	Jan. 17,	Dec. 31,	50,000	8,400	300	11,023	34,455
pany, Northampton. William A. Davis Company, The, Boston.	1916. Aug. 30, 1916.	June 13, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	1,033	3,109	921
Wm. A. Fay Lumber Com-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	-	8,848	3,955
pany, Lynn. William A. Hardy & Sons	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	105,848	18,016	102,787	106,019
Company, Fitchburg. William A. Slater Mills, Inc., Boston.	Feb. 16, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	95,000	161,950	355,567	219,763
William A. Thompson Com-	Apr. 3, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	3,000	-	-	8,916	3,976
pany, Boston. Wm. Albrecht, Inc., Boston,	Feb. 29, 1916.	Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	14,860	73,978	70,236
William Allen Son's Company,	July 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	25,000	-	7,000	36,553	29,577
Worcester. William B. Fletcher, Inc., Boston.	June 21, 1916.	Feb. 9, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	1,900	9,179
William B. Whiting Coal Company, Holyoke.	May 16, 1916.	May 15, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	40,000	5,000	18 5,350	17,151	43,404
William Baylies Company, Incorporated, New Bedford.	Apr. 27, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	Apr. 3, 1916.	25,000	-	-	7,750	4,700
Wm. Bourne & Son Piano Company, Needham.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	11,685	6,551
William C. Atwater & Co. (Incorporated), Fall River.	June 28,	June 22, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	100,000	100,400	15,000	54,035	181,070
William C. Gregor, Inc., Boston.	Meh. 7,	Feb. 1, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	100	400	450
William C. Jones Company, Boston.	Mch. 7, 1916. June 7, 1916.	<sup>21</sup> Apr. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	89,347	22 16,810	91,594	282,694
William C. McConnell Company, Boston.	July 17, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	5,000	-	1,292	2,601	4,939
William C. Norcross Company, Boston.	May 12, 1916.	Mch. 8, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	3,000	26 1,071	-	27,857	41,876
William Carter Company, The, Needham.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	2,500,000	194,358	22 215,118	517,593	449,804
William Curtis' Sons Company, Boston.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	43,907	-	88,976	59,272
William Dean Sanford Cor-	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 22, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	_	525	214
poration, The, Boston. William E. Bent Company, Chicopee.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	2,527	33,008	51,835
William E. Livingston Company, Lowell.	May 4, 1916.	Apr. 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	-	15,294	11,358
William F. Mayo Company, Boston.	May 6, 1916.	Mch. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	-	-	327,177	254,682

Date of postponement.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Automobiles.

<sup>3</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>4</sup> Equipment, horses, wagons, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>7</sup> Good will.

<sup>8</sup> Horses, pungs, wagons, etc.

<sup>9</sup> Mortgage loan.

<sup>10</sup> Payments in advance.

<sup>11</sup> Reserves and guarantees.

<sup>12</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>-13</sup> Good will and license.

Deferred charges to P. & L.

<sup>15</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>16</sup> Automobile.

<sup>17 150</sup> preferred, 75 common shares Kelsey Co., Inc., stock.

of Corporations — Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	-	-	\$54,317	\$50,000	\$1,154	-	\$3,000	_	\$163	\$54,317
-	-	\$1,867	2,439	125	2,314	-	_	-	-	2,439
	\$722	-	70,018	20,000	50,018	-	_	_	_	70,018
-	-	-	36,361	12,000	15,498	-	-	\$4,072	4,791	36,361
_	2 1,000 3 493	15,046	126,885	50,000	76,885		_	-	-	126,885
_	4 6,070	985	61,233	28,500	13,233	-	19,500	_	_	61,233
5 \$200 6 1,000 7 1	-	5,606	11,870	5,000	814	-	6,056		-	11,870
- 1	8 1,200	-	14,003	10,000	3,886	-	-	-	117	14,003
-	3 1,600	-	334,270	100,000	42,137	9 \$60,000	25,000	50,000	57,133	334,270
-	10 4,322	-	836,602	250,000	29,909	-	-	11 426,611	130,082	836,602
-	12 200	86	13,178	3,000	10,178	-	-	-	-	13,178
13 77,949	14 2,534	5,260	244,817	100,000	42,398	85,930	16,489	_	_	244,817
_	-	-	73,130	25,000	41,469	-	_	-	6,661	73,130
-	15 1,011 16 1,500 17 1,500	421	15,511	10,000	4,211	-	1,300	-		15,511
-	19 6,100 5,800	-	82,805	40,000	16,769	-	-	20 15,441	10,595	82,805
7 12,000	5,500	8,882	33,332	25,000	2,475	-	-	5,857	-	33,332
5,000	-	2,751	25,987	16,600	9,387	-	-	-	_	25,987
-	30	-	350,535	100,000	202,070	-	40,000	-	8,465	350,535
7 5,000	-	950	6,900	5,000	800	-	150	-	950	6,900
-	23 23,589 $24 1,242$ $26 2,362$	-	507,638	100,000	237,825	-	65,000	5,132	99,681	507,638
-		-	8,832	500	367	-	3,000	465	4,500	8,832
-	27 400 28 5 000	·-	76,204	3,000	29,756	-	19,367	-	24,081	76,204
<sup>5</sup> 185,000 <sup>6</sup> 175,000 <sup>7</sup> 360,000	28 5,000 29 5,724	-	2,102,597	1,660,600	196,940		6,900	198,359 30 39,798	-	2,102,597
_	81 9,112	-	201,267	60,000	6,520	-	134,747	-	-	201,267
<sup>7</sup> <b>4,</b> 000	-	-	4,739	3,400	1,247	-	-	-	92	4,739
-	-	-	87,370	10,000	60,580	-	-	2,282	14,508	87,370
- 1	<sup>31</sup> 4,251	-	30,903	10,500	3,176	-	532	-	16,695	30,903
-	32 2,000	-	583,859	150,000	433,859	-	-	-	-	583,859

<sup>18</sup> And buildings.

<sup>19</sup> Mortgage on Mass. real estate.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>21</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Investment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Formation expenses.

<sup>25</sup> Prepaid charges.

<sup>26</sup> Equity.

<sup>27</sup> Schooner equity.

<sup>28</sup> Horses and teams.

<sup>29</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>30</sup> Reserve for preferred stockholders.

<sup>81</sup> Equipment.

<sup>32</sup> Fixtures.

	в мая		it.	oital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William F. Mosser Company,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	\$2,000,000	1\$1,051,672	with R. E.	\$2,000,108	\$725,661
Boston. Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903).	Jan. 12, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 24, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1903) (2d return).	Nov. 4, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Sept. 29, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	-
Wm. Filene's Sons Company, Boston (1912).	Dec. 27, 1915.	6 Nov. 24, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	4,100,000	-	-	699,144	886,233
Wm. Forsyth & Sons Com-	June 19, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	8,000	24,396	\$5,261	7,540	14,771
pany, Lynn. William G. Barker Company, Boston.	Feb. 10, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	95,000	-	-	-	191,304
William G. Bell Company, The, Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Feb. 1, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	12 3,436	18,220	23,687
William G. Webber Company, Salem.	June 22, 1916.	6 June 15, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	100,000	-	-	125,755	69,491
William H. Bassett Com- pany, Bridgewater.	Aug. 2,	<sup>15</sup> July 26, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20,000	-	740	5,437	4,218
William H. Burns Company, Worcester.	Aug. 2, 1916. Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 26,	Aug. 31, 1916.	350,000	-	38,335	213,002	92,107
Wm. H. Gallison Co., The, Boston.	May 8, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	800	40,000	37,816
William H. Jordan Company, Gloucester.	Mch. 23, 1916.	<sup>6</sup> Feb. 10, 1916.	Nov. 13, 1915.	100,000	27,000	-	33,581	27,595
William H. Mitchell & Son	June 27,	May 22,	Apr. 29,	40,000	-	-	3,818	24,499
Company, Boston. William H. Prior, Incorpo-	1916. Mch. 28, 1916.	1916. Jan. 12,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	300	20,459
rated, Boston. Wm. H. Wilkinson Co., Med-	June 26,	1916. June 10,	1915. May 31,	20,000	5,000	15,000	3,000	4,725
William H. Wood Lumber	1916. Feb. 14,	1916. Jan. 29, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	19,701	4,700	87,607	91,262
Co., Cambridge. William Hall Company,	1916. June 19,	Mcn. I.	Feb. 1,	75,000	22,800	47,220	36,741	25,833
Quincy. William J. Bride Company,	1916. Feb. 19,	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	1916. Jan. 1,	12,000	4,000	2,000	780	1,898
Reading. William J. Haire Company,	1916. May 1, 1916.	Apr. 12,	1916. Mch. 31,	50,000	-	-	2,619	75,412
Boston. William J. McCarthy Com-	June 1, 1916.	1916. May 5, 1916.	1916. Apr. 15,	5,000	-	5,000	-	3,000
pany, The, Somerville. William J. Murdock Company, Chelsea.	Feb. 14,	Jan. 17.	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	5,295	11,351	19,693
William J. Thompson & Co., Inc., Somerville.	1916. Aug. 2, 1916.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1915. Apr. 1, 1916.	25,000	-	-	60	697
William L. Davis Co., Worces-	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 4, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	10,000	-	1,050	4,478	2,621
ter. William L. Dines Jr. Company, Worcester.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	4,074	10,612	3,657
William L. Miller Company,	Sept. 22,	May 3, 1916.	May 1,	50,000	21,700	15,000	-	41,540
Boston. William Leavens & Co., Inc.,	1916. Meh. 22,	Mch. 20,	1916. Feb. 1,	75,000	-	-	80,788	50,833
Boston. William M. Bailey Company,	1916. Feb. 25,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,000	340	41,131
Boston. William M. Flanders Company, Boston.	1916. Sept. 7, 1916.	1916. Aug. 16, 1916.	1915. June 30, 1916.	175,000	-	-	149,125	173,519

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Stocks in corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Unearned interest, insurance and expense.

<sup>4</sup> Reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Corporation has now no assets, having sold them to Wm. Filene's 9 Fixtures and equipment. Sons Company, a new corporation 10 Deferred and prepaid items. organized in 1912.

<sup>6</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> And copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> Investments and shares in other companies.

<sup>11</sup> Depreciation.

<sup>12</sup> And plant.

<sup>13</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Construction.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt-edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
-	<sup>2</sup> \$51,094 <sup>3</sup> 13,554	_	\$3,842,089	\$2,000,000	\$423,876	_	\$405,000	\$791,881 4 221,332	-	\$3,842,089
	_		_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
7\$1,000,000	8 265,894 9 25,586 10 290,032	-	3,166,889	2,010,000	317,742	-	130,000	709,147	-	3,166,889
-	290,032	-	51,968	8,000	1,421	_	15,000	-	\$27,547	51,968
-	-	-	191,304	95,000	55,422	-	16,500	11 2,500	21,882	191,304
-	-	-	45,343	25,000	15,498	-	-	4,845	-	45,343
-	13 3,500 14 29,000		227,746	100,000	85,914	-	-	41,832	-	227,746
<sup>16</sup> 1,300	- 29,000	\$1,580	13,275	5,000	3,875	\$1,000	3,400	_	-	13,275
17 3,200	_	18,915	365,559	278,100	3,714	-	75,000	<sup>18</sup> 8,745	-	365,559
-	13 700	-	79,316	50,000	13,701	-	15,000	-	615	79,316
16 10,000	19 97,600 20 6,777 21 2,250	-	204,803	100,000	32,388	22 18,000	45,308	217	8,890	204,803
16 5,000	<sup>23</sup> 1,321	_	34,638	30,000	3,527	-	-	588 24 523	-	34,638
<sup>25</sup> 40,000	-	_	60,759	50,000	9,426	-	-	- 323	1,333	60,759
26 8,083	-	-	35,808	20,000	2,824	27 5,000	7,984		-	35,808
-	28 14,273	-	217,543	50,000	154,527	-	-	13,016	-	217,543
-	-	16,766	149,360	75,000	29,160	-	45,200	-	-	149,360
-	-	3,830	12,508	12,000	508	-	-		-	12,508
16 10,000	-	-	88,031	50,000	20,628	-	-	17,403	-	88,031
-	-	-	8,000	5,000	2,200	-	-	-	800	8,000
-	-	_	36,339	10,000	4,638	-	17,900	-	3,801	36,339
-	-	794	1,551	300	1,251	-	~	-	-	1,551
16 5,000	-	_	13,149	10,000	848	-	949	-	1,352	13,149
16 2,000	<sup>29</sup> 329 <sup>30</sup> 3,596 <sup>81</sup> 777	4,989	30,034	10,000	_	-	20,034	-	-	30,034
-	-	23,760	102,000	50,000	20,000	32,000	-		-	102,000
-	-	-	131,621	71,300	39,810	-	8,000	-	12,511	131,621
-	-	-	44,471	15,000	15,193	-	-	14,278	-	44,471
-	<sup>32</sup> 1,028 <sup>33</sup> 7,500 <sup>34</sup> 2,698	-	333,870	155,000	27,865	-	135,000	16,005	-	333,870

<sup>15</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>16</sup> Good will.

<sup>17</sup> Patent patterns and designs.

<sup>18</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>19</sup> Vessels.

<sup>20</sup> Shore equipment.

<sup>21</sup> Stock of other companies.

<sup>22</sup> Mortgage on wharf.

<sup>23</sup> Tools, office furniture and fixtures and unexpired insurance.

<sup>24</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>25</sup> Good will and cases.

<sup>26</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>27</sup> Bonds.

<sup>28</sup> Horses, wagons and trucks.

<sup>29</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>30</sup> Patterns.

<sup>31</sup> Drawings.

<sup>82</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>33</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>34</sup> Deferred charges.

			ئد	ita		Ass	BETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
William M. Horrigan Com- pany, Boston.	Feb. 2,	Jan. 1, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$25,000	-	\$500	\$2,452	\$378
William M. Williams Specialty Company, The.	May 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000		-	1,021	425
William N. Flynt Granite	May 23,	Feb. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	\$49,500	13,000	32,000	56,997
William N. Hamel & Co., Inc., Lawrence.	1916. Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	12,000	-	500	19,840	1,337
William N. McKenna Com-	Meh. 6, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	<sup>2</sup> 1,783	4,199	5,128
William P. Bonbright & Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Feb. 3, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	268,511
Wm. P. Proctor Co., Chelmsford.	Dec. 23, 1915.	Dec. 13, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	50,000	34,280	29,175	102,853	43,543
William Pathie Company, Worcester.	Oct. 4, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Sept. 30, 1916.	Aug. 1, 1916.	20,000	4,196	6 4,347	13,668	6,237
William Reed & Sons Com-	Jan. 11	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	21,115	1,240	24,211
	1916. Meh. 7, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	850	985	6,220
William S. Hills Company, Boston.	May 19, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	50,000	998	-	14,814	25,193
William S. Howe Co., Somer- ville.	May 12, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 15, 1916.	5,000	-	1,145	3,030	3,147
pany, Boston.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	_	-	_	1,000
pany, Boston.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	-	373,762
Boston.	Mch. 1, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	7,343	8,865	15,603
Belmont.	July 21, 1916.	July 11, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	25,000	18,000	-	6,835	24,139
Inc., Boston.	Feb. 17, 1916.	Jan. 18, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	4,000,000	-	-	112,339	3,178,105
corporated, The, Williams-	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	56,987	-	1,306	2,086
town. Williams and Bridges Com-	Feb. 25,	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31,	30,000	34,959	13,639	25,237	45,625
pany, Worcester. Williams & Daly Company Inc., The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 26,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	275	1,258	295
Williams and Everett Com-	1916. June 22,	1916. May 11, 1916.	Apr. 29,	25,000	-	-	125	553
pany, Boston. Williams and Twigg Com-	1916. Feb. 5,	Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	10,000	-	18 3,538	2,500	188
pany, Waltham. Williams Auto Company, Boston.	1916. June 20,	1916. Mch. 13,	1916. Mch. 13,	2,500	-	-	19 50	-
Williams Book Store Com-	1916. Apr. 13,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Jan. 1,	25,000	-	-	20,029	7,146
pany, Boston. Williams Bros. Fish Com-	1916. Nov. 3, 1916.	1916. Oct. 2,	1916. Sept. 4,	15,000	-	300	200	3,474
	Feb. 12,	1916. Jan. 18,	1916. Dec. 31,	40,000	-	-	76,095	121,302
williams-Kneeland Company, Braintree.	1916. Aug. 4, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	1915. May 31, 1916.	200,000	30,000	with R. E.	83,278	245,099
Williams Manufacturing Company, The, Northamp-	Mch. 1, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	150,000	80,152	22,870	25,705	35,716
ton. Williams Market, Boston, .	May 18, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	May 17, 1916.	400,000	-	-	-	712

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And tools, etc. <sup>3</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> And automobiles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Teams, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Horse, wagon, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>12</sup> Mortgage.

<sup>13</sup> Stock in other companies.

<sup>14</sup> Equipment.

		G		1						
	Assets -						LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$213	\$3,543	\$3,050	\$493	-	_	-	-	\$3,543
1 \$500		-	1,946	500	996	-	-	\$450	-	1,946
-	_		151,497	100,000	46,136	_	_	_	\$5,361	151,497
_	_	1,209	22,886	12,000	5,105	_	\$5,781	_	-	22,886
3 10,000	4 \$543	6,066	27,719	17,410	10,309	_	_	_	_	27,719
3 5,961	4 2,081	_	276,553	10,000	266,553	′ -	_	_	-	276,553
_	_	_	209,851	50,000	16,621	_	139,813	2,220	1,197	209,851
_	7 172	_	28,620	20,000	499	-	1,500	5,133	1,488	28,620
_	-	-	46,566	20,000	2,034	-	_	-	24,532	46,566
1 150 8 500	_	-	8,705	5,000	-	_	_	<u>-</u>	3,705	8,705
* 500	9 4,300	-	45,305	25,000	20,301	_	-	-	4	45,305
-	10 301		7,623	5,000	373	_	1,200	1,050	-	7,623
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	_	-	-	-	1,000
<sup>8</sup> 15,000	-	-	388,762	5,000	206,029	_	-	177,733	with surplus	388,762.
<sup>8</sup> 2,000	11 1,500	-	35,311	17,000	8,884	-	5,000	4,427	- Surpius	35,311
-	-	-	48,974	25,000	1,335	12 \$5,000	-	17,639	-	48,974
-	3,266	-	5,857,238	4,000,000	1,629,624	-	-	227,614	-	5,857,238
· -	3,266 132,563,528 14 7,959 15 447	35,531	104,316	13,700	5,517 16 821	30,000	52,682	17 1,596	-	104,316
_	_	_	119,460	30,000	17,680	13,000	3,938	35,982	18,860	119,460
-	-	233	2,061	1,000	400	-	-	661	-	2,061
-	-	26,682	27,360	25,000	657	-	1,703	-	-	27,360
-	-	-	6,226	5,000	424	-	-	-	802	6,226
3 1,000	20 353	2,466	3,869	2,500	1,369	-	-	-	-	3,869
<sup>8</sup> 18,243	-	-	45,418	1,000	-	-	44,418	_	-	45,418
3 5,000	-	3,100	12,074	7,510	1,164	-	3,400	-	-	12,074
-	-	-	197,397	40,000	77,397	-	80,000	-	-	197,397
1 50,000	21 11,546	-	419,923	197,000	118,395	-	88,000	9,895 22 6,633	-	419,923
-	23 8,305	-	172,748	124,500	2,177 23 561	-	11,500	24 18,603	15,407	172,748
-	<sup>25</sup> 69,000 <sup>26</sup> 3,021	-	72,733	51,900	-	-	-	-	20,833	72,733

<sup>15</sup> Unexpired insurance.

<sup>16</sup> Interest accrued and not due.

<sup>17</sup> Depreciation reserve.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Machinery and merchandise de-

stroyed by fire April 24, 1915.

<sup>20</sup> Disputed insurance.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for pay roll.

<sup>23</sup> Personal accounts due.

<sup>24</sup> Depreciation account.

<sup>25</sup> S. Rudnick's mortgage note.

<sup>26</sup> Penn. railroad stock.

	was			tal		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORATION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Williams Shoe Store, Incor-	July 21,	July 3,	May 31,	\$10,000	_	\$646	\$13,622	\$201
porated, Northampton. Williams Stove Lining Com-	1916. Mch. 18,	1916. Jan. 17,	1916. Dec. 31,	25,000	\$10,000	300	13,436	19,228
pany, Taunton. Williamsburg Manufacturing Company, Williamsburg.	1916. Feb. 2,	1916. Jan. 17,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	-	3,488	4,768	937
Williamstown Glass Sales Co., Boston.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1916. Sept. 1,	1916. Aug. 31,	50,000	-	10,571	31,458	30,664
Willimansett Ice Company, The, Holyoke.	Mch. 7, 1916.	1915. Jan. 5, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	32,000	3,000	-	-
Willis A. Pride and Co., Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	90	655
Wilson & Silsby Incorporated, Boston.	Mch. 28, 1916.	<sup>2</sup> Mch. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	_	3 620	7,505	3,110
Wilson Brothers Company, Boston.	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	50,000	-	-	4 83,968	8,196
Wilson Building Company, Boston.	Mch. 18, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	250	-	4,969
Wilson Building Moving Com- pany, Lawrence.	Dec. 30, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	Dec. 27, 1915.	6,000	-	1,000	-	5,402
Wilson Engineering Corporation, Hanover.	July 5, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	50,000	-	-	5,800	5,233
Wilson Incorporated, Boston,	Oct. 28, 1916.	Oct. 3, 1916.	Sept. 1, 1916.	30,000	-	3 2,030	4,041	22,613
Wilson System of Construc- tion, Inc., Boston.	Sept. 26, 1916.	8 -	Mch. 31, 1916.	25,000	-	-	-	200
Wilson Tisdale Company, Boston.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000	-	-	4,550	6,665
Winchester Laundry Com- pany, The, Winchester.	May 11, 1916.	Feb. 24, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	125,000	77,840	72,175	3,883	16,204
Windram Manufacturing Company, Boston.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	1,000	29,537	44,612
Windsor Cement Company, Boston.	Feb. 5 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	45,055	-	18,227	117,503
Windsor Print Works, North Adams.	Mch. 29, 1916.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	3,000,000	399,284	454,468	1,558,835	1,077,699
Wingate Chemical Company, Boston,	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>5</sup> Apr. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	2,144	1,997
Wingate Shoe Corporation, The, Haverhill.	Dec. 8,	Nov. 9, 1915.	Aug. 1, 1915.	10,000	-	14,167	24,514	33,266
Winnisimmet Company, Chel- sea.	Dec. 8, 1915. Oct. 7, 1916.	July 18, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	500,000	170,000	-	-	273
Winslow and Morse Co., The, Boston.	Mch. 14,	19	Jan. 31	10,000	-	-	7,107	15,952
Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., Boston.	1916. Oct. 19, 1916.	July 19, 1916.	1916. July 1, 1916.	500,000	551,199	669,264	1,274,469	1,279,771
Winslow Cabot Company,	Mch. 15,	Feb. 10,	Dec. 31,	50,000	-	-	481	161
Boston. Winter Brothers Company,	1916. June 27,	1916. May 2,	1915. Mch. 31,	150,000	24,206	43,125	68,256	46,839
Wrentham. Winter Hill Ice Company,	1916. July 26,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Mch. 1,	20,000	94,640	19,019	12,000	17,681
Cambridge. Winthrop Cotton Yarn Com-	1916. July 12,	1916. Apr. 24,	1916. Mch. 31,	200,000	226,137	with R.E.	64,505	50,660
pany, Taunton. Winthrop Drug Co., Winthrop.	1916. Feb. 21, 1916.	1916. Jan. 11, 1916.	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	4,413	722

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> And furniture and fixtures.

<sup>4</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>5</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Office furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Copyrights.

<sup>8</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>9</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>10</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>11</sup> Tools and appliances.

<sup>12</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>13</sup> Mortgage on real estate.

<sup>14</sup> Insurance.

<sup>15</sup> Steamers.

	Assets -	Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus,	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	_	\$14,469	\$5,000	\$8,675	_	_	_	\$794	\$14,469
-	_	_	42,964	25,000	2,754	\$7,500	_	\$4,414	3,296	42,964
1 \$2,000	_	\$3,424	14,617	11,100	3,517	-	_	-	_	14,617
-	-	2,776	75,469	30,000	28,393	-	\$17,076	-	_	75,469
-	-	-	35,000	25,000	1,400	_	4,800	-	3,800	35,000
1 4,995	-	3,163	8,903	5,000	3,903	_	-	-	_	8,903
-	_	1,103	12,338	10,000	2,338	-	-	-	-	12,338
1 50,000	_	-	142,164	50,000	15,756	33,153	-	-	43,255	142,164
1 2,277	-	-	7,496	5,000	2,496	-	_	-	-	7,496
-	-	623	7,025	6,000	1,025	-		-	-	7,025
_	6 \$868	831	47,732	46,300	1,432	-	-	-	-	47,732
1 4,000	<sup>7</sup> 35,000	-	32,684	30,000	425	-	-	-	2,259	32,684
9 25,000	-	-	25,200	25,000	200	-	-	-	-	25,200
-	-	_	11,215	3,000	6,073	-	-	- 1	2,142	11,215
1 25,000	10 34,400	_	229,502	125,000	8,667	18,000	17,082	60,753	-	229,502
-	11 7,754	-	82,903	25,000	11,333	-	-	-	46,570	82,903
-	12 600	-	181,385	50,000	52,110	13 20,000	-	53,583	5,692	181,385
-	30,969	-	3,521,255	1,600,000	24,516	-	1,395,000	501,739	-	3,521,255
-	14 12	-	4,153	3,000	517	-	628	-	8	4,153
-	- ,	2,885	74,832	10,000	8,349	-	56,483	-	-	74,832
-	15 40,000 16 5,294 17 300,000	44,540	560,107	500,000	91 18 516	55,000	4,500	-	-	560,107
-	- 300,000	-	23,059	10,000	4,873	-	6,000	-	2,186	23,059
-	20 355,279 21 19,505	-	4,149,487	500,000	768,351	-	-	1,624,437 <sup>22</sup> 402,576 <sup>23</sup> 26,845	827,278	4,149,487
-	-	50,675	51,317	50,000	1,317	-	-	- 20,040	-	51,317
-	<sup>24</sup> 22,151 <sup>25</sup> 2,236	-	206,813	125,000 26 25,000	15,971 27 2,150	-	500	36,911 28 1,281	-	206,813
1 20,000	2,230	10,614	173,954	20,000	9,354	-	144,600	- 1,201	-	173,954
-	<sup>29</sup> 1,215	-	342,517	200,000	-	-	110,500	-	32,017	342,517
1 4,506	-	-	9,641	5,400	4,241	-	-	-	-	9,641

<sup>18</sup> Deferred assets.

<sup>17</sup> Franchise.

<sup>18</sup> Accrued items.

<sup>19</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>20</sup> Securities.

<sup>21</sup> Prepaid expenses.

<sup>22</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for taxes, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Prepaid expense.

<sup>26</sup> Subscriptions received on common stock.

<sup>27</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>23</sup> Reserve for bad debts.

<sup>29</sup> Interest prepaid.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Winthrop M. Baker Boston Chocolate Company, Bos- ton.	June 20, 1916.	1 =	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$200,000	-	-	-	-
Winthrop Mills Company,	Aug. 9, 1916.	July 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	250,000	\$110,000	with R. E.	\$111,741	\$274,580
Boston. Wire Goods Company, The, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Jan. 26, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	125,000	178,476	3 \$96,667	168,164	85,239
Wire Hardware Company, The, Worcester.	May 20, 1916.	Feb. 13, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	56,931	-	-	2,497
Wires Tile Company, Boston,	Mch. 3, 1916.	Jan. 15, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	9 1,314	15,990	19,103
Witch City Bottling Works, Inc., Salem.	Sept. 26, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	15,000	-	7,808	9,813	1,674
Witherell & Dobbins Com- pany, Haverhill.	Sept. 23, 1916.	11 July 6, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	80,000	-	12 25,648	320,322	129,284
Wizard Manufacturing Com- pany, Boston.	Aug. 4, 1916.	Feb. 26, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	15,000	-	860	300	1,584
Woburn Degreasing Company, Woburn.	July 18, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	40,000	4,500	24,899	12,062	28,434
Woburn Hardware Company,	Feb. 23,	Feb. 3,	Jan. 1,	20,000	2,900	-	16,670	6,000
Woburn Machine Company,	1916. Aug. 31,	1916. Aug. 9, 1916.	1916. June 30, 1916.	200,000	44,743	12 32,961	79,629	52,187
Woburn Theatre Corpora-	1916. Apr. 25,	Apr. 11,	Mch. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	495
tion, Woburn. Woelfel Embossing and Deco-	1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Apr. 1,	1916. Apr. 1,	3,000	-	2,500	-	3,578
rating Co., Peabody. Wolcott Square Pharmacy,	1916. May 4,	1916. Meh. 6,	1916. Feb. 29,	5,000	-	-	2,436	739
Inc., Boston. Wolfe Tavern Company, The,	1916. Apr. 6,	1916. Jan. 1,	1916. Jan. 1,	50,000	14,100	3,978	3,224	3,076
Newburyport. Wolfenden Co., Holyoke, .	1916. Oct. 11,	1916. June 12,	1916. June 1,	4,000	-	600	1,000	2,050
Wollaston Foundry Company,	1916. Apr. 11,	1916. Mch. 24,	1916. Dec. 31,	75,000	39,101	19,997	11,001	23,111
Quincy. Wollaston Masonic Temple	1916. May 10,	1916. Jan. 19,	1915. Jan. 1,	50,000	33,659	-	-	1,644
Association, Quincy. Wollaston Realty Co., Bos-	1916. May 18,	1916. Jan. 20,	1916. Dec. 31,	30,000	41,938	-	-	557
ton. Woman's Achievement Publishing Company, The, Boston.	1916. May 9, 1916.	1916. Feb. 16, 1916.	1915. Feb. 1, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	-
Woman's Journal, Proprietors	Mch. 9,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	20,000	_	-	800	643
of the, Boston. Woman's Quality Shop, Inc.,	1916. May 12,	1916. Apr. 19,	1915. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	<sup>26</sup> 2,000	7,185	512
The, Brockton. Woman's Shop, Inc., The,	1916. Mch. 16,	1916. Mch. 15,	1916. Feb. 28,	15,000	-	26 12,000	24,450	17,709
Springfield. Wondah Specialty Co., Mal-	1916. Feb. 17,	1916. Jan. 10,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	50	50	612
den. Wonder-mist Co., The, Bos-	1916. June 15,	1916. Feb. 8,	Jan. 31,	150,000	-	-	5,223	22,319
ton. Wood Barker Company, Bos-	1916. Apr. 5,	1916. Jan. 29,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	500	-	-	-
ton. Wood-Morgan Detective Agency, Incorporated, The, Boston.	1916. Feb. 11, 1916.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	-	475	1,862

- None held since organization.
- <sup>2</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.
- 3 And tools.
- <sup>4</sup> Furniture and fixtures.
- <sup>5</sup> Wire Hardware Co. loans.
- <sup>6</sup> Mass. corporation stock.
- 7 Rhode Island corporation stock.
- 8 Cassady-Fairbank Mfg. Co. stock.
- 9 And plant, office fixtures and team.
- 10 Good will.
- 11 Adjourned.

- 12 And equipment.
- 13 Prepaid items.
- 14 Investments, shares U. S. Shoe Mehy. Co.
- 15 Patent rights.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.				1	LIABILITIES.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
2 \$100,000	-	-	\$100,000	\$100,000	-	-	-	_	-	\$100,000
	-	_	496,321	200,400	\$7,472	-	\$11,000		\$277,449	496,321
-	4 \$19,158 5 143,750 6 16,000 7 1,000	-	708,454	125,000	23,775	-	57,500	\$502,179	-	708,454
-	8 130,416	\$17	189,861	35,000	-	-	154,861	-	-	189,861
-	-	-	36,407	24,000	12,400	-	-	7	-	36,407
10 10,000	-	-	29,295	15,000	6,182	_	1,538	-	6,575	29,295
-	13 6,417	-	482,172	70,000	129,575	-	266,500	16,097	-	482,172
15 13,000	14 501 -	167	15,911	15,000	746	8165	-	-	_	15,911
-	-	-	69,895	8,600	14,317		8,377	_	38,601	69,895
-	16 500	930	27,000	20,000	7,000	-	_	-	-	27,000
17 5,251	18 1,625	_	241,396	150,000	21,065 20 13,830	9,700	18,041	17,096	-	241,396
-	19 25,000	505	1,000	1,000	20 13,830	-	-	<sup>21</sup> 11,664	_	1,000
-	-		6,078	3,000	2,250	-	_	-	828	6,078
-	22 1,066	1,625	5,866	4,000	466	~	1,400	_	-	5,866
10 3,500	_'	2,703	30,581	25,000	3,263	-	2,318	-	-	30,581
-	-	-	3,650	1,500	2,000	_	_	_	150	3,650
-	23 999	-	94,209	38,200	23,967	4,025	22,272	5,745	_	94,209
-	4 5,480 13 389	21,974	63,146	32,390 24 1,033	4,723	25,000	_	_		63,146
_	13 389	32,546	75,041	24 1,033 30,000	41	45,000	_	_	_	75,041
75,000	-	-	75,000	75,000	-	-		-	-	75,000
10 500	_	36,524	38,467	15,000	8,967	-	14,500	_	_	38,467
10 1,000	_	513	11,210	10,000	1,210	-	_	_	_	11,210
_	-	-	54,159	15,000	24,950	_	-	14,209	_	54,159
10 8,000	<sup>27</sup> 6,390	-	15,102	15,000	91	_	_	11	_	15,102
<sup>28</sup> 369	4 1,033	18,449	52,393	43,060	8,933	_	400	_	_	52,393
10 5,000 -	_	19,679	20,179	10,000	10,179	_	_	-	_	20,179
10 4,500	-	843	7,680	5,000	2,680	-	-	-	-	7,680

<sup>16</sup> Teams.

<sup>17</sup> Patents, patterns and drawings.

<sup>18</sup> Prepaid accounts.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Accrued accounts.

<sup>21</sup> Reserve for depreciation.

<sup>22</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>23</sup> Prepaid insurance, etc.

<sup>24</sup> Stock subscriptions paid.

<sup>25</sup> Corporation has transacted no business.

<sup>26</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>27</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>28</sup> Trade-marks.

					CERTIF			DITION
	was		ئب	Capital		Assı	ets.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Cap Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc- ess.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wood Pollard Company,	Feb. 8,	Jan. 26,	Dec. 31,	\$500,000	-	-	\$404,127	\$92,109
Boston. Woodberry Press, The, Bos-	1916. Jan. 21,	1916. Dec. 21,	1915. Dec. 1,	6,000	-	\$7,021	700	5,403
woodbourne Company, The,	1916. Feb. 18,	1915. Feb. 8,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	-	-	-	2,521
Boston. Woodbury and Company, In- corporated, Worcester.	1916. Feb. 8, 1916.	1916. Jan. 8, 1916.	1915. Jan. 1, 1916.	16,000	-	11,512	9,188	3,509
Woodbury Company, Boston,	Apr. 26, 1916.	Apr. 12, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	5,000	-	٠ -	9,265	1,976
Woodley Soap Manufactur- ing Company, Boston.	Feb. 12, 1916.	Jan. 12,	Dec. 31, 1915.	69,000	\$21,956	10,257	34,129	42,599
Woodruff Publishing Com-	Jan. 27, 1916.	1916. Jan. 3, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	25,000	-	-	6,749	13,548
pany, Boston. Woods and Company, In- corporated, Springfield.	Mch. 17, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	28,407	5,735
Woods Hole Garage Com-	Aug. 23, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	380	3,364	448
pany, Falmouth. Woods Pond Cranberry Company, The, Middleborough.	Jan. 15, 1916.	<sup>8</sup> Jan. 11, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	50,000	11,140	250	-	905
pany, The, Middleborough. Woods-Sherwood Company, The, Worcester. Woods Womans Shop, Inc.,	July 13, 1916.	July 12, 1916.	July 1, 1916.	1,000	-	-	-	1,000
Worcester.	June 30, 1916. June 9,	Mch. 13, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916. Apr. 1,	10,000	-	-	23,023	10,481
Woodward and Cochey In- corporated, Lynn.	June 9, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	1916.	10,000	-	-	47,526	33,281
Woodward & Powell Planer Co., Worcester. Woodward Drug Company,	1916. Apr. 3, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	37,500	25,000	8,674	40,944
Boston.	Apr. 13, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Feb. 16, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	70,000	105.450	050 101	24,794	6,237
Woonsocket Machine & Press Company, Boston.	Nov. 29, 1916.	8 Aug. 9, 1916.	June 30, 1916.	1,000,000	185,456	352,131	462,513	658,548
Worcester and Company In- corporated, Boston.	Nov. 3, 1916.	Oct. 30, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	10,000	_	1 000	11,673 115	7,953 41
Company, Paxton Motor	Feb. 12, 1916.	<sup>11</sup> Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 1, 1915.	10,000 15,000	_	1,000 4,111	17,648	10,940
Worcester and Company In- corporated, Boston. Worcester & Paxton Motor Company, Paxton. Worcester Automobile Com- pany, Worcester. Worcester Baking Co.,	May 16, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916. Feb. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	39,000	12,874	5,853	8,819
worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916. Sept. 2, 1916.	1916. Apr. 7,	Dec. 31, 1915. Dec. 31,	10,000	39,000	12,011	0,000	0,010
Worcester Baseball Co., The, Worcester.	1916. May 1,	1916. Feb. 28,	1915. Dec. 7,	30,000	15,000	9,300	32,540	42,491
Worcester Bleach and Dye Works Company, The,	1916.	1916.	1915.	30,000	10,000	3,000	02,010	12,101
Worcester. Worcester Brewing Corporation, Worcester.	Mch. 15, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	550,000	362,536	209,904	265,133	156,977
Worcester Brush & Scraper	Apr. 4,	11 Mch. 30,	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	1,828	6,133	3,224
Company, Worcester. Worcester Butter & Egg Co.,	1916. June 19,	1916. Mch. 31,	1915. Mch. 31, 1916.	10,000	-	-	18 918	2,237
Worcester. Worcester Cold Storage and Warehouse Company,	1916. May 12, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	493,562	4,780	6,058	101,504
Worcester. Worcester Collateral Loan Association, Worcester.	Aug. 26, 1916.	May 18, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	200,000	-	-	-	3,484

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Type.

<sup>3</sup> Securities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Advance payments.

<sup>6</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Stereotype plates.

<sup>8</sup> In lieu of annual.

<sup>9</sup> Good will, experience, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>11</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>12</sup> Advanced expenses.

<sup>13</sup> Accrued expenses.

<sup>14</sup> Good will.

<sup>15</sup> Treasury stock.

of Corporations - Continued.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	\$19,355	_	\$541,591	\$500,000	-	_	_	_	\$41,591	\$541,591
-	<sup>1</sup> 26,000 <sup>2</sup> 500	\$1,383	15,007	6,000	\$4,678	-	\$500	\$3,829	-	15,007
	3 24,918	_	27,439	25,000	-	_	-	2,439	_	27,439
4 \$6,036	-	_	30,245	16,000	6,882	-	7,363	-	_	30,245
-	_	_	11,241	5,000	1,496	_	-	4,745	_	11,241
-	5 1,550	_	110,491	68,800	12,968	_	19,000	9,723	-	110,491
6 10,000	7 5,000	_	35,297	25,000	1,663	-	7,530	1,104	-	35,297
-	-	-	34,142	20,000	4,333	_	7,000	_	\$2,809	34,142
_	-	1,095	5,287	5,000	287	_	-	-	-	5,287
9 42,059	-	_	54,354	50,000	4,329	-	-	-	25	54,354
-	-	-	1,000	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	10 5,034	1,512	40,050	10,000	5,878	-	15,000	9,172		40,050
-	-	-	80,807	10,000	25,807	-	25,000	20,000	_	80,807
-	_	-	112,118	50,000	9,618	\$22,000	18,500	12,000	-	112,118
-	10 3,000	37,109	75,233	70,000	5,233	-	-	-	-	75,233
-	10 3,000 8 4,093 12 17,558	-	1,676,206	500,000	113,691 13 4,042	-	830,000	228,473	-	1,676,206
-	-	-	19,626	5,000	9,549	3,000	-	-	2,077	19,626
14 4,349	-	-	5,505	5,505	-	-	-	-	-	5,505
-	-	2,262	34,961	7,500	5,690	8,845	12,926	-	_	34,961
-		-	66,546	50,000	4,918	_	-	11,628	-	66,546
14 7,561	-	10,000	17,561	10,000	7,561	-	-	-	-	17,561
-	-	-	99,331	30,000	22,903	-	15,000	-	31,428	99,331
-	15 1,900 16 700	-	1,017,397	297,200	52,390	151,000	124,300 17 2,307	390,200	-	1,017,397
4 1,149 14 15,570	17 20,247	-	27,904	25,000	784	-	1,500	-	620	27,904
14 15,570	-	4,507	7,662	5,050	2,612	-	-	- [	_	7,662
19 18,589	20 5,000 21 930	-	630,423	188,000	1,190 22 6,600	396,000	26,000	_	12,633	630,423
_	23 4,845 24 82,651 25 22,502 10 1,108 26 249	-	114,839	70,200	<sup>27</sup> 2,106	-	16,000	24,946 23 997 29 590	-	114,839

<sup>16</sup> Investments.

<sup>17</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>18</sup> And fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> Good will and development.

<sup>20</sup> Stocks.

<sup>21</sup> Insurance, etc.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>23</sup> Foreclosed loan.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Mortgage loans.

<sup>25</sup> Pledge loans.

<sup>26</sup> Suspense account.

<sup>27</sup> Dividend No. 39.

<sup>28</sup> Fire risk fund.

<sup>29</sup> Bad debts fund.

	was		ئد	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Construction Com-	Apr. 18,	Apr. 13,	Dec. 31,	\$5,000	_	-	\$1,000	_
pany, Worcester. Worcester County Farmers Coöperative Exchange, Worcester.	1916. June 16, 1916.	1916. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Jan. 15, 1916.	10,000	-	-	15	\$156
Worcester County Medical Institute Company, Worces-	Mch. 6, 1916.	Jan. 13, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	-	164	4,793
ter. Worcester Electric and Manu- facturing Company, Worces-	Mch. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	\$7,989	17,704	13,631
ter. Worcester Envelope Com-	May 31,	May 16,	Apr. 1, 1916.	38,000	-	21,360	23,890	23,997
pany, Worcester. Worcester Felt Shoe Co., Worcester.	1916. Mch. 9, 1916.	1916. <sup>2</sup> Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	22,064	19,338	32,359
Worcester Fire Extinguisher	Jan. 24,	Jan. 28,	Dec. 31,	1,000	-	-	-	-
Company, Worcester. Worcester Fuel Company,	1916. May 2,	1915. Apr. 27,	1915. Mch. 31,	40,000	\$44,985	8 12,319	24,611	42,358
Worcester Gazette Company,	1916. Jan. 31,	1916. Oct. 12,	1916. Oct. 1,	12,000	-	22,000	4,410	27,090
The, Worcester. Worcester Gear Works,	1916. Feb. 11,	1915. Jan. 10, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31,	5,000	-	4,500	32	1,615
Worcester Hay and Grain	1916. Mch. 13,	Feb. 7, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	-	17,184
Co., Worcester. Worcester Land Develop-	1916. Dec. 27,	<sup>2</sup> Dec. 3, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	20,000	40,000	-	-	144
ment Company, Worcester. Worcester Lawn Mower Com-	1915. Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 11, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	46,761	8,355	78,345	12,810
pany, Worcester. Worcester Lithographing	Nov. 1, 1916.	Oct. 2, 1916.	Sept. 30, 1916.	20,000	-	9 10,000	900	5,509
Company, Worcester. Worcester Loan Company,	Mch. 6, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	24,852	6,129
Worcester Loom Co., Worces-	June 15, 1916.	Feb. 28, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	12,000	-	10,000	1,400	2,467
ter. Worcester Lunch Car and Carriage Manufacturing	Dec. 15, 1915.	Nov. 26, 1915.	Oct. 31, 1915.	30,000	-	5,350	3,831	14,501
Company, Worcester. Worcester Manufacturing	Mch. 17, 1916.	Feb. 23, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	15 86,889	61,646	16,556
Company, Worcester. Worcester Metal Goods Com-	May 19, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	-	-	-	78,677
pany, Worcester. Worcester Morris Plan Com-	Feb. 18, 1916.	Jan. 19, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	100,000	-	-	-	82,006
pany, The, Worcester. Worcester Motor Car Com-	Meh. 17, 1916.	Jan. 3,	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	1,810	2,822	4,790
pany, Worcester. Worcester Novelty Company, Worcester.	Mch. 31, 1916.	20 -	Jan. 30, 1916.	100,000	-	-	500	-
Worcester Paper Box Com-	May 16, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	Apr. 30, 1916.	70,000	-	14,625	18,113	12,177
pany, Worcester. Worcester Post Company, Worcester.	Mch. 9, 1916.	Jan. 8, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	-	24,883	2,156	14,187
Worcester Poultry Associa- tion, Worcester.	May 22, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	Mch. 1, 1916.	2,000	-	-	23 50	73
Worcester Pressed Steel Com- pany, Worcester.	Mch. 25, 1916	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	200,000	66,911	99,199	72,467	314,365

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>8</sup> Process.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Office fixtures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Subscription received on stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> And equipment.

<sup>9</sup> And net plant, stones, etc.

<sup>10</sup> Supplies.

<sup>.... 11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Patent rights and trade-marks.

<sup>13</sup> Good will.

	Assets -	- Con.				•	Liabilities.			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$16,505	\$17,505	\$5,000	_	_	\$12,505	_	_	\$17,505
_	-	494	665	665	-	-	-	_	-	665
1 \$10,000	-	465	15,422	10,000	\$5,422	-	-	-	_	15,422
-	-	-	39,324	30,000	9,324	-	, -	-	-	39,324
-	_	-	69,247	38,000	221	-	12,920	\$18,106	-	69,247
-	8 \$1,350 4 2,004	-	77,678	26,010 6 5,000	25,227	-	17,258	4,183	-	77,678
7 1,000	5 563	-	1,000	1,000	_	-	-	-	-	1,000
-	-		124,273	40,000	8,488	\$18,000	50,000	7,785	-	124,273
-	-	-	53,500	12,000	9,069	-	8,900	-	\$23,531	53,500
-	-	-	6,147	5,000	770	-	-	-	377	6,147
-	-	15,022	32,206	1,000	31,206	-	-	-	-	32,206
_	-	-	40,144	20,000	-	-	15,130	-	5,014	40,144
_	-	-	146,271	15,000	19,532	40,000	-	-	71,739	146,271
-	10 139	3,894	20,442	20,000	442	-	-	-	-	20,442
_	11 1,000	2,466	34,447	20,000	2,045	-	12,402	-	-	34,447
12 5,000	14 5,000	27,347	57,714	12,000	8,214	_	37,500	-	-	57,714
12 5,000 13 6,500 7 5,000 13 2,000	-	4,044	34,726	20,500	14,226	-	-	-	-	34,726
-	247	-	165,338	16,800	27,354 16 4,028	-	59,148	56,808 17 1,200	-	165,338
_	-	-	78,677	48,000	85	-	-	30,592	_	78,677
_	18 190	-	82,196	19 59,360	-	-	22,607	_	229	82,196
_	-	-	9,422	5,000	4,364	-	-	58	-	9,422
-	-	99,500	100,000	100,000	-	-	-	-	-	100,000
7 14,000	21 3,000	70	61,985	20,000	14,592	-	27,393	-	-	61,985
13 50,000	22 3,940	_	97,898	10,000	10,631	40,000	with acets.	37,267	_	97,898
-	18 2,732	885	1,008	890	118	-	payable -	-	_	1,008
-	<sup>24</sup> 30,000 <sup>25</sup> 1,474	-	584,416	200,000	71,427	-	-	312,989	-	584,416

<sup>14</sup> Patterns.

<sup>15</sup> And patterns.

<sup>16</sup> Accrued liabilities.

<sup>17</sup> Reserve.

<sup>18</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

<sup>19</sup> On account of subscription to stock.

<sup>20</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>21</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Equipment.

<sup>23</sup> And coops.

<sup>24</sup> Securities.

<sup>25</sup> Unexpired insurance.

	мая			ital		Ass	ETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capital Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Worcester Pressed Steel Pulley	Mch. 23,	Feb. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	\$100,000	-	-	-	. \$349
Co., Worcester. Worcester Pure Water Com-	1916. May 17, 1916.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	1,000	-	-	\$635	568
pany. Worcester. Worcester Real Estate Asso-	Feb. 23, 1916.	Jan. 28, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	25,000	\$12,186	-	-	200
worcester Riding School,	June 20, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> June 10, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	3,000	-	-	- 1	1,134
Inc., Worcester. Worcester Rubber Company,	Mch. 28,	Mch. 27.	Jan. 1,	7,500	-	-	11,110	8,629
Worcester Sand Lime Brick	1916. Mch. 8,	1916. Jan. 18, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	9,000	\$6,000	-	592
Company, Worcester. Worcester Shoe Machinery	1916. June 9,	Feb. 15,	Jan. 31,	50,000	-	-	816	657
Company, Worcester. Worcester Spring Co., The,	June 9, 1916. Apr. 7,	1916. Mch. 6,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	5	687
Worcester. Worcester Storage Company,	1916. May 1,	1916. Apr. 19,	1915. Mch. 31,	75,000	121,510	-	-	15,329
Worcester Strip Steel Mills	1916. Mch. 23,	1916. Feb. 10,	1916. Dec. 31,	50,000	25,140	31,563	13,289	11,319
Company, Worcester. Worcester Syndicate, Incorpo-	1916. Apr. 26,	1916. 8 Apr. 24,	1915. Dec. 31,	25,000	28,461	-	1,226	1,582
rated, The, Worcester. Worcester Tire Fabric Com-	1916. Mch 13,	1916. Jan. 13,	1915. Dec. 31,	100,000	-	37,238	13,876	26,677
pany, Worcester. Worcester Wind Motor Com-	1916. Apr. 20,	1916. Apr. 3,	1915. Mch. 31,	20,000	-	2,668	3,685	11,132
pany, Worcester. Worcester Wire Company,	June 7,	1916. 10 May 30,	1916. Dec. 31,	10,000	-	-	-	-
Worcester Woman's Club House Corporation, Worces- ter.	1916. Mch. 10, 1916.	1916. Jan. 17, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	60,000	69,800	-	-	371
Worcester Woodenware and Paper Company, Worces- ter.	June 2, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	Apr. 1, 1916.	15,500	-	-	26,257	14,420
Worcester Woolen Mill Com- pany, The, Worcester.	Feb. 25, 1916.	Feb. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	48,683	with R. E.	299,213	67,694
Wordell & McGuire Com- pany, Fall River.	May 13, 1916.	Apr. 11, 1916.	Feb. 29, 1916.	35,000	-	-	25,389	23,112
Worden Realty Company, The, Springfield.	Mch. 16, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	5,000	-	60	161
Workers Co-operative Com- pany, Gardner.	Feb. 8, 1916.	Jan. 31, 1916.	Jan. 1, 1916.	10,000	2,488	-	8,074	3,535
Workingmen's Building Association, Boston.	Apr. 6, 1916.	15 -	Mch. 1, 1916.	100,000	-	-	-	5,571
Workingmen's Loan Associa- tion, Boston.	May 17, 1916.	Apr. 20, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	125,000	-	-	-	16,411
Workingmen's Publishing Company, Boston.	Feb. 11, 1916. Feb. 8,		Nov. 30, 1915.	10,000	-	-	-	2,056
Woronoco Chemical Company, Westfield.	Feb. 8,	Jan. 28, 1916.	Dec. 30, 1915.	22,000	-	-	680	190
Woronoco Construction Company, Westfield.	1916. Feb. 7, 1916.	Jan. 5, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	-	-	-	1,000
Woronoco Heating and Plumb- ing Company, The, West- field.	July 13, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	Apr. 10, 1916.	5,000	-	-	693	235
Wottoquottoe Worsted Com- pany, Hudson.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	90,000	40,000	80,000	-	5,630
Wright and Potter Printing Company, Boston.	Mch. 27, 1916.	Jan. 20, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	50,000	_	71,345	9,000	136,271

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Stocks.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Mortgages payable.

<sup>8</sup> Special meeting.

<sup>4</sup> Horses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Equipment.

<sup>6</sup> Office furniture.

<sup>7</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>8</sup> Adjourned.

<sup>9</sup> Good will.

<sup>10</sup> Company has not been in active business since March 1899.

<sup>11</sup> Fixtures.

<sup>12</sup> Thirty shares American T. & T. stock at par.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities	•		
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt- edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	_	\$27,087	\$27,436	\$10,000	_	_	\$17,436	-	-	\$27,436
_	_ :		1,203	1,000	\$92	_	-	-	\$111	1,203
-	1 \$1,200	30,352	43,938	25,000	6,788	2 \$12,150	_	_	-	43,938
-	4 1,800	106	3,470	3,000	470	-	-	-	-	3,470
-	5 430	-	19,739	7,500	5,579	-	6,408	\$252	-	19,739
-	6 135	122,273	138,000	138,000	-	-	-	-	-	138,000
7 \$3,402	_	3,456	8,331	300	54	_	7,977	-	-	8,331
-	-	10,307	10,999	10,000	999	-	-	-	-	10,999
-	5 9,397	-	146,236	75,000	876	-	59,300	11,060	-	146,236
-	-	-	81,311	45,000	10,288	-	18,109	7,914	· -	81,311
-	5 4,112	10,878	46,259	25,000	3,259	-	18,000	-	-	46,259
-	-	-	77,791	24,000	18,979	-	34,338	-	474	77,791
9 4,000	-	646	22,131	20,000	2,131	-	-	-	-	22,131
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	11 2,000 12 3,000 13 200	-	75,371	60,000	-	-	450	450 -		75,371
<sup>9</sup> 500	11 1,300	-	42,477	15,500	11,361 14 600	-	11,500	3,516	-	42,477
-	-	-	415,590	90,000	22,388	19,516	193,686	90,000	-	415,590
-	11 1,381	-	49,882	35,000	163	-	-	-	14,719	49,882
-	-	5,679	10,900	8,250	-	2,650	-	-	-	10,900
-	11 3,249	-	17,346	2,780	5,196	5,155	-	2,992	1,223	17,346
-	16 10,375	-	15,946	-	-	-	-	-	17 15,946	15,946
-	18 232,613 19 9,800 21 1,000	-	258,824	125,000	3,750	-	-	116,548 20 13,526	-	258,824
9 3,000	21 1,000 22 170	4,043	10,269	5,000	5,269	-	-	- 15,520	-	10,269
7 10,000	- 170	1,730	12,600	12,600	-	-	-	-	-	12,600
-	-	62	1,062	1,000	62	-	-	-	-	1,062
-		4,621	5,549	5,000	549	-	-	-	-	5,549
-	-	-	125,630	90,000	9,293	3,000	13,847	-	9,490	125,630
-	24,823	-	241,439	50,000	15,381	-	-	25,000	151,058	241,439

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Two American T. & T. \$100 bonds at par.

Four per cent. dividend on preferred stock.

None held in 1916. Corporation in process of liquidation.

<sup>16</sup> Mortgages.

<sup>17</sup> Balance in liquidation.

<sup>18</sup> Loans on chattel mortgages.

<sup>19</sup> Investments.

<sup>20</sup> Reserve for fire losses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Organization expense.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Furniture and fixtures.

				or act of		TOMILLO	02 001	DITION
	was		ئب	ital		Ass	ETS.	<del></del>
NAME OF CORPORA- TION.	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capita Stock.	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Process.	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Wright & Willis Co., Boston,	Sept. 26,	Sept. 20,	Aug. 31,	\$30,000	_	_	\$1,229	\$14,315
Wright & Wright, Incorpo-	1916. Feb. 8,	1916. Jan. 11,	1916. Nov. 30,	25,000	_	-	54,086	47,544
rated, Boston. Wright Garage Company,	1916. Sept. 23,	1916. Aug. 7,	1915. July 31,	10,000	\$8,052	2 \$1,850	1,196	2,792
Merrimac. Wright Illustrating & Engraving Company, Boston,	1916. Apr. 26, 1916.	1916. 3 Apr. 11,	1916. Dec. 31, 1915.	30,000	_	1,463	-	50,627
Wright Manufacturing Com-	Feb. 23,	1916. Jan. 21, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	20,889	22,183	18,750	8,735
pany, Lawrence. Wright Wire Company, Worcester (for 1915).	1916. Dec. 7, 1915.	Oct. 18, 1915.	Aug. 31, 1915.	650,000	337,786	456,762	575,653	266,551
Wright Wire Company, Worcester.	Nov. 6, 1916.	Oct. 16, 1916.	Aug. 31, 1916.	650,000	425,691	481,868	1,097,433	370,696
Wuntslip or Lose Manufac- turing Co., Boston.	Feb. 23, 1916. June 2,	Nov. 15, 1915.	Sept. 30, 1915.	100,000	-	10 331	-	297
Wuntwet Leather Company, Boston.	1916.	12	Dec. 31, 1915.	300,000	-	-	-	-
Wyckoff & Lloyd Company, Springfield.	July 18, 1916.	May 3, 1916.	Mch. 31, 1916.	35,000	-	13 4,310	32,908	47,288
Wye Knitting Mills, The, Winchendon.	Mch. 7, 1916.	Jan. 10, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	10,000	2,500	8,000	15,701	18,082
Wyman-Allen Lumber Com- pany, Boston.	May 24, 1916.	May 8, 1916.	Apr. 29, 1916.	25,000	-	1,478	78,536	156,354
Xtravim Molasses Feed Co., Boston.	July 11, 1916.	June 12, 1916.	May 31, 1916.	100,000	_	1,500	2,947	4,392
Xylite Lubricating Company,	Mch. 6,	Jan. 18,	Dec. 31,	6,000	-	40	419	266
South Hadley. Yale Knitting Company,	1916. May 4, 1916.	1916. Jan. 28, 1916.	1915. Dec. 31, 1915.	75,000	16,463	16,541	46,774	21,281
Malden. Yale Novelty Company,	June 16, 1916.	June 8,	Dec. 31, 1915.	25,000	26,954	73,011	70,578	22,515
Leominster. Yates Machine Company, Salem.	Mch. 7, 1916.	1916. Jan. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	5,000	-	652	2,483	4,306
York Amusement Company, Salisbury.	June 16, 1916.	June 5, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	3,816	-	25
York and Whitney Company, Boston.	May 3, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Apr. 4,	Mch. 1, 1916.	50,000	-	-	2 1,093	83,277
Young Brothers Company, Worcester.	Mch. 21, 1916.	Feb. 7, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	22,000	5,268	5,918	11,731	24,712
Young Curley Wardwell Company, Cambridge.	Feb. 15, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	20,000	-	-	1,969	6,473
Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston.	Apr. 11, 1916.	May 4, 1915.	May 4,	5,000	-	-	-	4,539
Young Men's Corporation Inc., The, Boston (2nd return).	Sept. 14, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	May 1, 1916.	5,000	-	-	-	1,247
Z. A. Ward Wood-working Company, Pittsfield.	Mch. 6, 1916.	<sup>3</sup> Feb. 24, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	15,000	12,000	1,800	10,224	4,900
Z. B. Davis Corporation, New Bedford.	Feb. 19, 1916.	Jan. 17, 1916.	Dec. 31,	25,000	-	3,769	10,869	12,987
Zander Shoe Company, Boston.	Sept. 6, 1916.	Aug. 7, 1916.	1915. Aug. 7, 1916.	10,000	-	171	-	1,670
Zariffe Cigarette Company, Boston.	Feb. 14, 1916.	Nov. 1, 1915.	1916. Nov. 1, 1915.	25,000	-	120	1,000	350
Zee-Socket and Mfg. Com- pany, Boston.	Jan. 25, 1916.	Jan. 12, 1916.	Dec. 31, 1915.	250,000	-	-	-	846
	1			1	I		1	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Treasury stock.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

And nxtures
3 Adjourned.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Tools and equipment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Patent rights.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Prepaid insurance.

<sup>7</sup> Deferred charges.

<sup>8</sup> Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad accounts.

<sup>9</sup> Reserves for depreciation, fire and bad debts.

<sup>10</sup> And moulds, patterns, etc.

<sup>11</sup> Trade-marks.

<sup>12</sup> None held in 1916.

<sup>13</sup> And tools and fixtures.

<sup>14</sup> Advanced commission.

	Assets -	- Con.					Liabilities			
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock.	Accounts Pay- able.	Funded Indebt- edness.	Floating Indebt-edness.	Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.
_	-	\$14,649	\$30,193	\$30,000	\$193	-	_	_	_	\$30,193
-	1 \$2,600	_	104,230	25,000	36,771	-	\$39,000	-	\$3,459	104,230
_ •	-	-	13,890	10,000	329	_	500	-	3,061	13,890
_	4 3,496	_	55,586	30,000	20,145	_	5,000	\$441	_	55,586
5 \$3,606	5 484	-	74,647	21,600	7,759	_	27,400	17,888		74,647
-	7 15,020	_	1,651,772	650,000	106,942	\$40,000	375,000	319,830	_	1,651,772
-	-	_	2,375,688	650,000	147,544	40,000	580,000	319,830 8 160,000 553,682	_	2,375,688
5 67,500	-	7,749	81,377	72,000	9,377	_ :	-	9 404,462 -	_	81,377
<sup>5</sup> 67,500 <sup>11</sup> 5,500 <sup>5</sup> 300,000	-	-	300,000	300,000	_	_	-	-	-	300,000
-	-	-	84,506	35,000	34,028	-	-	10,000	5,478	84,506
-	14 724	_	45,007	10,000	7,769 15 <b>195</b>	18,000	_	5,004	4,039	45,007
_	<sup>16</sup> 43,115	_	279,483	25,000	60,968	-	119,148	74,367	-	279,483
17 5,000	18 275 19 11,465 20 1,891 6 202	17,933	45,605	25,000	20,605	-	-	-	-	45,605
-	21 5,500	_	6,225	6,000	144	-	-	-	81	6,225
-	-	_	101,059	45,500	2,398	7,500	35,500	10,161	-	101,059
5 62	22 9,270	68,790	271,180	25,000	114,379	2,400	129,148 22 253	-	-	271,180
5 2,500	-	1,277	11,218	5,000	218	6,000	22 255	-	-	11,218
-	-	4,943	8,784	5,000	284	23 3,500	-	-	-	8,784
17 10,000	<sup>24</sup> 50,622	-	144,992	50,000	18,730	-	-	76,262	_	144,992
5 230	-	-	54,659	22,000	16,232	-	10,107	4,000	2,320	54,659
<sup>5</sup> 230 <sup>17</sup> 6,800 <sup>17</sup> 13,000	<sup>25</sup> 2,500	1,730	25,672	20,000	2,172	-	3,500	-	_	25,672
-	-	-	4,539	4,500	-	-	-	-	39	4,539
-	-	-	1,247	1,247	-	-	-	-	-	1,247
-	-	-	28,924	15,000	-	5,000	4,000	_	4,924	28,924
-	<sup>26</sup> 1,376 <sup>27</sup> 2,885 <sup>28</sup> 10,102	-	31,886	25,000	703	-	6,000	-	183	31,886
-	28 10,102	-	11,943	3,000	6,978	-	-	-	1,965	11,943
17 24,130	-	-	25,600	25,000	600	-	-	-	-	25,600
<sup>5</sup> 250,000	-	-	250,846	250,000	-	-	-	846	-	250,846

<sup>16</sup> Accrued interest.

<sup>16</sup> Wharf property.

<sup>17</sup> Good will.

<sup>18</sup> Automobile.

<sup>19</sup> Equipment.

<sup>20</sup> Furniture.

<sup>21</sup> Formulæ.

<sup>22</sup> Deferred items.

<sup>23</sup> Bills payable secured by chattel mortgage.

<sup>24</sup> Stock and securities.

<sup>25</sup> Tools and teams.

<sup>26</sup> Horses and vehicles.

<sup>27</sup> Tools and furniture.

<sup>28</sup> Fixtures.

	у жав		43	ital		Ass	SETS.	
NAME OF CORPORA-	When Certificate filed.	Date of Meeting.	Date of Statement.	Authorized Capit Stock,	Real Estate.	Machinery.	Manufactures, Merchandise, Material, and Stock in Proc-	Cash and Debts Receivable.
Zenith Lamp Company,	Mch. 13,	Dec. 6,	Dec. 6,	\$25,000	-	\$431	\$210	\$100
Lynn. Zuber-Choate Company, Lawrence.	1916. Nov. 10, 1916.	1915. Nov. 6, 1916.	1915. Sept. 1, 1916.	10,000	-	2 1,000	15,178	3,371
Zunner Machines Company, Boston.	May 5, 1916	8 -	Jan. 1, 1916.	150,000	-	-	-	-
Total Certificates filed, . Deduct Duplicates,	: : :	: : :	8,705 134	1,273,543,338 15,844,650				
Total Corporations, .			8,571	1,257,698,688	433,236,342	190,259,446	448,562,546	448,087,312

<sup>1</sup> Good will.

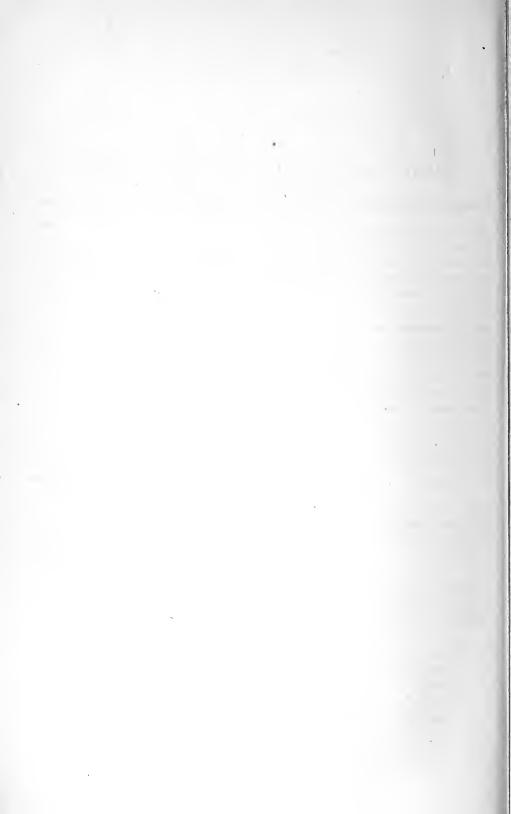
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> And fixtures.

### of Corporations — Concluded.

	Asset	s — Con.		Liabilities.								
Patent Rights, Trade-marks, Good Will.	Miscellaneous.	Profit and Loss.	Total.	Capital Stock,	Accounts Payable.	Funded Indebt- edness.  Floating Indebt- edness.		Surplus.	Profit and Loss.	Total.		
1 \$9,000	-	\$309	\$10,050	\$10,000	\$50	_	-	_	-	\$10,050		
-	-	179	19,728	10,000	7,728	\$2,000	_	-	-	19,728		
4 100,000 1 50,000		13,000	163,000	150,000	-	3,000	\$10,000	-	-	- 163,000		
172,443,697 1,683,286	258,696,776 1,216,773	60,883,394 773,293	2,039,360,350 30,914,189	1,073,181,811 14,159,218	225,646,012 2,869,339	130,490,784 887,618	276,527,615 6,130,644	213,028,619 5,694,805	114,635,815 1,172,565			
170,760,411	257,480,003	60,060,101	2,008,446,161	1,059,022,593	222,776,673	129,603,166	270,396,971	207,333,814	113,463,250	2,002,596,467		

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> None held since organization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Patent rights.



# GENERAL STATEMENT FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1916.

Organizations. Capital stock of 1 corporation, organized under R. L. chap. 110,	\$10,000
Capital stock of 2 corporations, organized under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 10,	13,000
Capital stock of 1,917 corporations, organized under Acts of 1903, chap. 437,	263,826,650
Capital stock of 14 trust companies, organized under Acts of 1904, chap. 374,	1,825,000
Capital stock of 1 bank, organized under R. L. chap. 115, sect. 4,	100,000
With and without capital, 10 insurance companies, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576,	400,000
With unlimited capital, 4 co-operative banks under Acts of 1912, chap. 623,	-
With and without capital, 250 religious, benevolent, library or charitable corporations, organized under R. L. chap. 125. Without capital, 46 fraternal beneficiary corporations, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628,	396,500 -
Without capital, 3 cemetery corporations, organized under R. L. chaps. 78 and 123,	_
Without capital, 23 churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51,	_
Without capital, 3 religious societies and parishes, organized under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43,	_
Without fixed capital, 4 credit unions, under General Acts of 1915, chap. 268,	_
Without capital, 1 assessment insurance company, under R. L. chap. 120,	-
Without capital, 1 milk commission, under Acts of 1911, chap. 506,	-
Total,	\$266,571,150
Capital paid up of 2 public service corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48,	\$170,000
Capital stock issued by 1,917 trading corporations, under sect. 11, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	157,029,215
Capital stock issued by 493 trading corporations, under sect. 14, chap. 437, Acts of 1903,	68,856,922
Total,	\$226,056,137
Investments.  Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in real estate.	-
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in personal estate.	-
Capital of 2 public service corporations, certificates under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, in cash,	\$170,000
Increase.	
Capital increased by 1 corporation, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 54,	\$50,000
Of which there has been paid in,	50,000
Capital increased by 19 corporations, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 68,	3,237,000
Of which there has been paid in,	3,237,000
Capital increased by 308 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	80,121,150
Capital increased by 2 street railway corporations, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, Part III., sect. 103.	795,700
Capital increased by 2 trust companies, under Acts of 1905, chap. 189,	300,000

### General Statement for Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1916 — Concluded.

Reduction.				
Capital reduced by 89 corporations under The Business Corporation Law,	٠	•	• .	\$23,581,580
Present capital,				60,252,220
Capital reduced by 1 title insurance company, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55,				100,000
Present capital,				120,000
Capital reduced by 1 insurance company, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40,				500,000
Present capital,			.	1,500,000
2 corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial and superior courts.				

# CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING NOV. 30, 1916, UNDER R. L. CHAP. 110, SECT. 51.

83 certificates filed, 1 of which was for a former year, reducing t made returns.	he n	umb	er to	82 co	rpor	ation	s wh	ich	
Total fixed capital of these 82 corporations,									\$33,552,035
Assets, 1 as follows: —									
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),									\$2,236,907
Land and water power,									2,954,933
Buildings,									381,057
Machinery (sometimes included with real estate, and exclude	d he	re),							1,053,938
Cash and debts receivable,									1,154,506
Sanufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,									32,928
Miscellaneous,									5,977,313
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under R. L. c	hap.	110,	sect.	81,					-
Balance profit and loss,									1,141,864
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2									\$14,933,446
Liabilities, as follows: —									
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability), .									\$7,003,625
Total debts,									5,384,745
Balance profit and loss,									1,676,956
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corpor	ation	as fo	oth	er pu	rpos	es, a	nd is	50	868,120
stated in a note). Guaranty fund, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 81,									-
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2									\$14,933,446

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 82).

# CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1916, UNDER ACTS OF 1914, CHAP. 742, SECT. 65.

116 certificates filed, 13 of which were for former years, or were duplicates, reducing the number to 103 corporations which made returns.  Total fixed capital of these 103 corporations,	\$91,992,050
Assets 1, as follows: —	
Total real estate (in some returns machinery is included),	\$39,766,013
Land and water power,	6,577,950
Buildings,	16,801,902
Machinery, including mains, services and appliances (sometimes included with real estate, and	90,323,444
excluded here). Cash and debts receivable,	7,723,734
Supplies and materials,	5,006,583
Miscellaneous,	8,127,725
Moneys received, including value of collateral, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	593,559
Balance profit and loss,	3,678,424
Total assets of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2	\$178,599,334
Liabilities, as follows: —	
Total capital stock (paid in or regarded as a liability),	\$90,455,608
Total debts,	30,972,755
Reserve for depreciation (this reserve is held by some corporations for other purposes, and is so	46,145,749
stated in a note). Balance profit and loss,	10,350,619
Guaranty fund, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 63,	674,603
Total liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table, 2	\$178,599,334
	1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar; if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give *totals* are here *added* to those given (in all 103).

# CERTIFICATES OF CONDITION, OR ANNUAL RETURNS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING Nov. 30, 1916, UNDER ACTS OF 1903, CHAP. 437, SECT. 45.

,705 certificates filed, 134 of which were for former years, or we to 8,571 corporations which made returns.				,	 5 0-40		~	
Cotal authorized capital of these 8,571 corporations,	•		•			٠		\$1,257,698,688
Assets, 1 as follows: —								
otal real estate (in some returns machinery is included),								\$433,236,342
fachinery (sometimes included with real estate and excluded by	here	e),						190,259,446
Innufactures, merchandise, material and stock in process,								448,562,546
Cash and debts receivable,								448,087,312
Patent rights, trade-marks and good will,	•							170,760,411
fiscellaneous,								257,480,003
Profit and loss,								60,060,101
Cotal assets of corporations as they foot up in the table,2								\$2,008,446,161
Liabilities, as follows: —								
Cotal capital stock issued (paid in or regarded as a liability),								\$1,059,022,593
Accounts payable,								222,776,678
Funded indebtedness,								129,603,166
Coating indebtedness,								270,396,971
Burplus, 3								207,333,814
Profit and loss,3								113,463,250
Cotal liabilities of corporations as they foot up in the table,								\$2,002,596,467

<sup>1</sup> In tabulating, the fraction of a dollar, if over 50 cents, is added as one dollar, if less than 50 cents, it is dropped.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> But the totals of assets and liabilities of corporations failing to give totals are here added to those given.

These items are held by some corporations for other purposes, and are so stated in a note.

FEES PAYABLE IN THE SECRETARY'S OFFICE UNDER THE REVISED LAWS AND AMENDMENTS THERETO, THE BUSINESS CORPORATION LAW OF 1903 AND OTHER ACTS FOR THE FORMATION AND REGULATION OF CORPORATIONS.

#### ORGANIZATIONS.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Public Service Companies, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, having "the force and effect of a special charter," under Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 20, 21, 86, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 10 and 91, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount of the capital stock, as fixed by the Agreement of Association; but not less in any case than five dollars.

This fee (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86, Acts of 1908, chap. 382, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 91) is to be not less in any case than five dollars.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trading Companies, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 11 and 88, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than twenty-five dollars.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Co-operative Associations, including the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 118, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the total amount of the authorized capital stock, as fixed by the Articles of Organization; but not in any case less than five dollars.

For filing and recording the ARTICLES OF ORGANIZATION of Trust Companies, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1904, chap. 374, sect. 5, one-fortieth of one per cent. of the capital stock, as set forth in said Articles.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Savings Banks, including the issue of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1908, chap. 590, sect. 25, as amended by Acts of 1909, chap. 491, sect. 5, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 51, or R. L. chap. 120, sect. 3, or R. L. chap. 124, sect. 19, or R. L. chap. 125, sect. 6, or Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 12, or Acts of 1912, chap. 623, sect. 4, Part I, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 231, or General Acts of 1915, chap. 268, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate of any fraternal beneficiary corporation changing the purposes for which it was organized, under Acts of 1911, chap. 628, sect. 13, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Re-organization of Co-operative Associations, under Acts of 1913, chap. 447, sect. 7, One Dollar.

#### INSURANCE CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 32, Twenty-five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization, including the Agreement of Association, together with the issuing of the Secretary's Certificate of Re-incorporation, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 35, Ten Dollars.

RAILROAD, ELECTRIC RAILROAD AND STREET RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing and recording the Articles of Association, and accompanying Certificates, and issuing the Secretary's Certificate of Incorporation, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 24, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 255, Part II.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 9, Part III.; Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 146, Part III., and Acts of 1906, chap. 516, sect. 9, Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the AMENDMENT OF AGREEMENT OF ASSOCIATION, by corporations authorized to construct railroads in foreign countries, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 256, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

Joint Stock Companies under General Laws in Force previous to 1870.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of companies formed under chap. 133 of 1851, or chap. 61 of the General Statutes previous to June 9, 1870, and not before recorded, Five Dollars.

#### VARIOUS OTHER CERTIFICATES.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Payment of Capital of Public Service Massachusetts Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 48, One Dollar.

For filing and recording each Certificate of Issue of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 14 and 90, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition (or annual return) of Massachusetts Public Service and Trading Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 51, 86; Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 45, 46, 47 and 90; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 65 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 54, 86, as amended by Acts of 1908, chap. 382; and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 68 and 91, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 264, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 42 and 89, as amended by Acts of 1907, chap. 396, one-twentieth of one per cent. of the amount by which the capital is increased.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 55, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 69, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 43 and 90, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Massachusetts Trading Corporations, relative to change of location of the principal office or place of business in this Commonwealth, or change of the par value of shares, or to authorize proceedings for dissolution, or change of corporate name, or change in the nature of business, or change in the classes of capital stock issued subsequent to organization and their voting power, or to sell, lease or exchange all their property and assets, including good will and corporate franchise, or for any other lawful amendment or alteration in its agreement of association or articles of organization, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 40, 41 and 90, Five Dollars for Each Certificate.

For issue of Certificate of Change of Name (excepting trading, railroad and street railway companies) under Acts of 1908, chap. 163, as amended by General Acts of 1915, chap. 205, the fee shall be One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Change of Par Value of Shares, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 29, One Dollar.

For recording a Contract for the Conditional Sale of Railroad or Street Railway Rolling Stock, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sects. 59 and 60 of Part I., Five Dollars; and for recording a Declaration under said section 60, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Authorization, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 56, 71, 86, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Organization, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 82, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 71, ONE DOLLAR.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under R. L. chap. 110, sect. 83 (\$1.00 only), One Dollar, or Twenty-five cents Each Page.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Confirmation of Proceedings, under Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sect. 72, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Addition to or Change of Business of Massachusetts Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 110, sects. 47 and 48, and Acts of 1914, chap 742, sects. 52 and 53, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Condition of Foreign Corporations, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 13 and 20, and Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 66 and 91, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Increase and Reduction of Capital of Foreign Public Service Corporations, under R. L. chap. 126, sects. 12 and 20, One Dollar.

For filing and recording the Certificates of Increase and Reduction of Capital of Foreign Trading Corporations, under Acts of 1903, chap. 437, sects. 65 and 91, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording ANY CERTIFICATE, the payment of a fee for which is not already expressly provided for by law, the fee shall be ONE DOLLAR. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

For filing and recording the Certificate of Organization of Religious Societies, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 22; or proprietors of meeting-houses, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 26; of Methodist Episcopal churches, under R. L. chap. 36, sect. 43; of proprietors of wharves, general fields and real estate lying in common, under R. L. chap. 123, sect. 3, the fee shall be One Dollar. (R. L. chap. 110, sect. 86.)

#### RAILROAD AND RAILWAY CORPORATIONS.

For filing the Certificate of Subscription, and of partial payment of Capital Stock, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 71, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

For filing and recording the certificate relating to Branches and Extensions of railroads, under Acts of 1906, chap. 463, sect. 126, Part II., Fifty Dollars.

#### INSURANCE COMPANIES.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Increase of Capital, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 39, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Certificate of Reduction of Capital, under Acts of 1907, chap. 576, sect. 40, Five Dollars.

For filing and recording the Articles of Amendment, under Acts of 1912, chap. 139, Five Dollars.

For official copies of any of the records mentioned in the Statutes above cited, TWENTY-FIVE CENTS FOR ONE PAGE, and if it contains more than one page, at the rate of twenty cents for each page after the first, and twenty-five cents for the certification thereof.

## General Laws under which Corporations may be formed; also regulated.

REVISE	D LAWS.	
Chapters.	Sections.	
36	21-23	Relating to the incorporation of religious societies.
36	24	Organization of proprietors of meeting-houses.
36	39	Provision for Protestant Episcopal churches.
36	40-43	Organization of Methodist Episcopal churches.
36	44-46	Incorporation of Roman Catholic churches.
36	47-54	Incorporation of churches.
37	-	Of donations and conveyances, for pious and charitable uses.
38	2-5	Of law library associations.
78	1-6	Of cemetery corporations.
78	7–9	Of crematory corporations.
109	-	Of certain powers, duties and liabilities of corporations.
109	52-57	Of dissolution of corporations.
110	9	For making and selling gas, and generating and furnishing steam, hot water, hydro-
110	13	static or pneumatic pressure.  For carrying on any lawful business not mentioned in eight preceding sections ex-
114	-	cept, etc. Of co-operative banks. (See chap. 623, Acts of 1912.)
115	-	Of banks and banking; formation and regulation of banks, etc.
116	-	Of trust companies.
117	-	Of mortgage loan and investment companies.
119	-	Of fraternal beneficiary corporations - formation and regulation. (See chap. 628,
120	-	Acts of 1911.) Of insurance on the assessment plan.
121	-	Of gas and electric light companies, formation, etc.
122	-	Of companies for the transmission of electricity — construction, capital, supervision
122	9-11	of wires, etc. Of telegraph companies.
122	12-14	Of telephone companies.
123	-	Of proprietors of wharves, real estate lying in common, general fields and aqueduct
124		corporations. Of agricultural and horticultural societies.
125	_	Of corporations for educational, charitable, benevolent, religious, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, medical, artistic, monumental, musical, library, temperance, athletic, social and other purposes.
125	13-16	Of labor and trade organizations.
125	20–22 .	Of textile schools.
126	-	Of foreign corporations.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1902,	335	1-5	Relative to the corporation laws of the Commonwealth.
1902,	342	1-6	Relative to taxing underground conduits, wires and pipes laid in public
1902,	349	1,2	streets by private corporations.  Relative to taxes assessed upon foreign corporations and non-residen persons doing business in the Commonwealth.
1902,	355	1–3	Relative to the maintenance of branch offices by trust companies.
1902,	463	1, 2	To authorize the Commissioners of Savings Banks to visit the office of any foreign banking association or corporation located in the Common wealth and to examine its affairs. (Repealed by Acts 1906, chap. 347.)
1902,	524	-	To provide for the revocation of the charters of certain clubs.
1903,	227	-	Relative to agents of assessment insurance companies.
1903,	332	1, 2	Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1903,	424	1, 2	Relative to the certificates and returns deposited with the Secretary of the Commonwealth by certain corporations.
1903,	437	1-97	Relative to business corporations.
1904,	155	1-5	Relative to assessment insurance.
1904,	207	1, 2	Relative to the annual meetings of the stockholders of corporations (trad-
1904,	248	1, 2	To provide for annual reports by trustees of textile schools. (To the
1904	261	1, 2	general court.) Relative to the taxation of business corporations.
1904,	271	1, 2	To authorize fraternal beneficiary organizations to pay to a husband upon the death of his wife, a portion of a death or funeral benefit payable at
1904,	292	1, 2	his own death. Relative to loans of co-operative banks.
1904,	374	1-8	Relative to the incorporation and to the reserve funds of trust companies.
1904,	392	1-8	To authorize the consolidation of two or more co-operative banks doing business in the same city or town.
1904,	427	1-8	To regulate bond and investment companies.
1904,	442	1-3	Relative to the assessment of taxes upon corporations and to the abatement thereof.
1905,	167	1,2	Relative to houses (corporations) for religious worship.
1905,	189	-	Relative to the increase of capital stock by trust companies.
1905,	222	1, 2	Relative to changes in the by-laws of business corporations as to the date
1905,	228	1, 2	of the annual meeting. Relative to the enforcement of stockholders' liabilities in trust companies.
1905,	233	1, 2	Relative to the annual certificate of condition of foreign corporations.
1905,	242	1,2	Relative to the appointment of attorneys by foreign corporations.
1905,	315	-	To prohibit the admission of foreign fraternal beneficiary corporations to do business in Massachusetts under a name in use by a domestic corporation or liable to be mistaken therefor.
1905,	428	1-5	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and
1906,	66	1,2	persons. (Amended by chap. 408, Acts 1906.) To authorize the commissioners of savings banks to proceed against any foreign banking association or corporation when insolvent or in a hazardous condition.
1906,	269	-	Relative to service of trustee process upon foreign corporations doing business within this Commonwealth.
1906,	346	1-3	Relative to penalties or forfeitures for failure to file reports and certifi-
1906,	347	1-6	cates of condition and tax returns.  Relative to foreign banking associations or corporations.
1906,	372	1, 2	Relative to restraining by injunction corporations from transacting unauthorized business.
1906,	408	1-4	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, firms and corporations.
1906,	433	1–14	Relative to the supervision by the Massachusetts Highway Commission of all companies engaged in the transmission of intelligence by electricity.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1906,	463	Part I., 1-69 Part II., 1-259 Part III., 1-160	Relative to railroad corporations and street railway companies.
1906, ., .	516	1-27	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907,	282	1-3	Relative to changes in officers of domestic corporations. (See 1908, chap. 180.)
1907	319	1-5	Relative to examinations of trust companies.
1907,	320	1,2	Relative to reports of condition by trust companies.
1907,	332	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1907,	336	1,2	To provide for revoking the charters of certain clubs and organizations.
1907,	337	1-4	To regulate changes in locations of certain corporations.
1907,	377	· 1-7	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain banks, associations and persons.
1907,	396	1-3	Relative to the organization fees of business corporations.
1907,	402	1, 2	Relative to street railway companies acting as common carriers.
1907,	417	1, 2	Relative to unclaimed deposits with trust companies.
1907,	428	1-6	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1907,	448	1, 2	Relative to recovery of damages by abutters on locations of electric rail-
1907,	471	1,2	roads. Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907,	472	-	Relative to agents of fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1907,	487	1, 2	Relative to the capitalization of trust companies.
1907,	533	1-6	Relative to foreign banking corporations.
1907,	561	1-34	To permit savings banks to establish life insurance departments.
1907,	576	1-123	To recodify, revise and amend the laws relative to insurance, other than
1907,	585	1-12	fraternal and assessment. To restrain the consolidation of railroad corporations.
1908,	81	1, 2	Relative to mutual insurance companies transacting employers' liability
1908,	116	-	business. To authorize the appointment of trust companies as conservators of the
1908,	163	1-3	property of aged persons.  Relative to the changing of names of corporations.
1908,	180	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1908,	222	1, 2	Relative to the surrender charge of life insurance policies issued by savings
1908	243	-	banks.  To protect street railway companies, electric railroad companies and municipalities engaged in the manufacture or sale of electricity for lighting purposes from the unlawful use of or diversion of electricity from
1908,	266	1-5	their wires. Relative to temporary locations for street railways.
1908,	278	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to transport milk and cream.
1908,	280	1,2	Relative to the fraudulent use of names, titles or common designations of fraternities, societies and unions.
1908,	300	1-3	Relative to auditors or certificates of condition of certain corporations.
1908,	301	1-6	To authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to grant locations to electric railroad companies.
1908,	316	1,2	Relative to recording names and residences of persons engaged in business under names other than their own.
1908,	379	1-4	Relative to cemeteries.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1908,	382	- 1-3	Relative to the fees for filing and recording certificates of corporations (R. L. chap. 110).
1908,	450	-	Relative to electric railroad companies.
1908,	463	1, 2	To authorize certain fraternal beneficiary corporations to make contracts of reinsurance and transfer.
1908,	509	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1908,	520	1-17	Relative to trust companies.
1908,	528	1-3	To require certain persons and partnerships to appoint agents upon whom
1908,	543	-	service of legal process may be made.  To authorize insurance companies doing fidelity insurance to do liability insurance business.
1908,	590	Part I., 1-21 Part II., 22-25 Part III., 26-45 Part IV., 46-47 Part V., 68-71	To codify, revise and amend the laws relative to savings banks and insti- tutions for savings.
1908,	599	1-4	To extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commissioners over persons and corporations engaged in the express business upon railroads
1908,	620	1, 2	and railways.  Relative to the issue of bonds, coupon notes and other evidences of in-
1908,	636	1-5	debtedness by railroad corporations and street railway companies.  Relative to the price at which railroad corporations and street railway
1908,	646	1, 2	companies shall offer new stock to their stockholders.  To authorize accident insurance companies to insure against the breakage
1909,	92	1, 2	of plate glass. Relative to loans by life insurance companies on their own policies as
1909,	95	1, 2	collateral. Relative to investments of insurance companies.
1909,	118	1, 2	To authorize the transportation of military supplies and equipment over the lines of street railway, electric railroad and elevated railway com-
1909,	192	1-3	panies. To authorize certain insurance companies to do fire and marine business.
1909,	278	1, 2	To exempt certain fraternal mutual benefit societies from the operation
1909,	294	1, 2	of certain provisions of law regulating the making of small loans. Relative to certain fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909,	319	1,2	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the state board of
1909,	369	1,2	health. (See chap. 787, Acts of 1914.) To change the date when stockholders in railroad corporations and street
1909,	379	1, 2	railway companies may subscribe for new stock.  To provide for the inspection by the state board of charity of certain
1909,	390	1-3	charitable institutions (corporations). Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1909,	407	-	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1909,	417	1–6	Relative to locations of street railway companies.
1909,	485	1, 2	To authorize street railway companies to issue securities for supplying
1909,	488	1, 2	working capital. Relative to casualty and other insurance.
1909,	491	1-9	Relative to savings banks and trust companies.
1910,	171	1-26	To make uniform the law of transfer of shares of stock in corporations.
1910,	181	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of charitable corporations.
1910,	187	1-3	To prohibit the sale or transfer of the assets of a corporation in fraud of
1910,	237	1, 2	the Commonwealth. To authorize certain insurance companies to re-insure in companies doing
1910,	296		business on the stock plan.  Relative to paid agents for fraternal beneficiary corporations.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1910,	339	1, 2	Relative to fraternal beneficiary corporations.
1910,	343	-	To prohibit unauthorized foreign banking associations or corporations
1910,	346	1, 2	from transacting business in Massachusetts. Relative to the formation of corporations for making and selling gas,
1910,	353	1, 2	steam and hot water. To authorize any corporation incorporated by special act prior to February
1910,	355	1, 2	23, 1830, to adopt The Business Corporation Law. To authorize railroad corporations to operate their railroads by electricity
1910,	385	1, 2	or other power. Relative to business corporations.
1910,	443	1, 2	Relative to the purchase by street railway companies of property of for-
1910,	499	1-3	eign companies. Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may be organized.
1910,	518	-	Relative to temporary locations for street railway companies.
1910,	536	1, 2	To define and extend the authority of the Board of Railroad Commis-
1910,	551	-	sioners to supervise the issue of bonds by street railway companies. Relative to locations of street railway companies upon private land.
1910,	567	-	Relative to the transportation by street and elevated railway companies
1910,	587	1-4	of pupils of industrial schools.  Limiting the time of construction of the railroads of electric railroad com-
1910,	596	1, 2	panies. To authorize the use by street railway companies of tracks of railroad cor-
1910,	622	1-12	porations. Relative to the management of savings banks.
1910,	649	1-3	Relative to the deposit of mortgage notes with the treasurer and receiver
1910,	650	1, 2	general by fraternal beneficiary corporations.  Relative to the assessment of franchise taxes of corporations.
1910,	656	1-9	Relative to collection agencies.
1911,	70	-	Relative to the service of trustee process upon foreign corporations.
1911,	184	-	To provide penalties for wilfully making false reports to commissions
1911,	205	1, 2	or commissioners. Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance com-
1911,	251	1-4	Relative to the incorporation of insurance companies on the mutual plan.
1911,	261	1, 2	To authorize certain churches to admit financial supporters to associate
1911,	329	-	membership under certain restrictions.  To provide for the examination of corporations and other organizations having certain financial relations with insurance companies.
1911,	358	1, 2	To regulate the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, asso-
1911,	428	1, 2	ciations or corporations.  To prohibit the making or publishing of false or exaggerated statements concerning the affairs of corporations, joint-stock associations, partner-
1911,	431	1, 2	ships or individuals.  Relative to the imposition and collection of fines by unions or other asso-
1911,	481	1-3	To confirm the locations of electric lines.
1911,	488	1-4	Relative to stockholders' and directors' liability.
1911,	492	1-4	Relative to the listing and advertising of shares of stock of mining cor-
1911,	503	1-4	porations. To regulate the manufacture, production, transportation and sale of arti-
1911,	506	1-6	cles or commodities in common use. To authorize the incorporation of medical milk commissions.
1911,	509	1-9	Relative to the transmission of electricity.
1911,	628	1-34	To provide for the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1912,	53	1, 2	Relative to investment of trust companies in real estate for the transac-
1912,	54	-	tion of their business. To authorize trust companies to give security for deposits of postal savings
1912,	73	1, 2	funds. Relative to the reports of examinations of trust companies.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1912,	74	1, 2	Relative to the reserve liability of life insurance companies.
1912,	82	1, 2	Relative to injunction proceedings against fraternal beneficiary corporations and associations.
1912,	90	-	To authorize trust companies to hold certain real estate.
1912,	97	-	To provide penalties for failure of banks to file returns with the bank commissioner.
1912,	128	1, 2	Relative to the appraisal of real estate loans of trust companies and co- operative banks.
1912,	162	1-3	Relative to the annual returns of insurance companies.
1912,	175	1, 2	Relative to the voting powers of stockholders of business corporations.
1912,	189	1, 2	To exempt from taxation shares of stock of Massachusetts trust companies owned by savings banks.
1912,	196	1, 2	Relative to assessment insurance.
1912,	330	-	To authorize certain insurance companies to act as sureties in crimina procedure.
1912,	357	-	Relative to the management of savings banks.
1912,	396	1, 2	Relative to the capital stock of insurance companies.
1912,	403	1, 2	Relative to reinsurance by mutual fire insurance companies.
1912,	472	1-3	Relative to the dissolution and liquidation of banking corporations.
1912,	580	1, 2	Relative to investments by savings banks and institutions for savings.
1912,	586	1, 2	Relative to increases of capital stock by chartered corporations.
1912,	595	1, 2 Part I., 1-4	Relative to the organization of corporations for engaging in the busines of buying and selling real estate.
1912,	623	Part II., 5-9 Part III., 10-18 Part IV., 19-30 Part V., 31-47	Relative to co-operative banks.
1912,	629	1-5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of saving banks.
1913, .	82	1, 2	Relative to reports of charitable corporations.
1913,	174	1, 2	To authorize fire insurance companies to insure against damage by hail.
1913,	177	-	Relative to the liquidation of corporations and individual bankers subject to the supervision of the bank commissioner.
1913,	179	-	Relative to bonds given by certain banks, associations and persons.
1913,	206	1, 2	Relative to the incorporation of trust companies in certain towns.
1913,	213	1-3	Relative to the date on or before which agricultural societies shall file their annual returns.
1913,	235	-	Relative to sprinkler leakage and water damage insurance.
1913,	247	1, 2	Relative to the admission of foreign mutual fire insurance companies.
1913,	257	1, 2	Relative to service on certain foreign corporations.
1913,	264	1, 2	To authorize co-operative banks to hold real estate.
1913,	291	-	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1913,	334	1, 2	Relative to insurance against damage caused by teams or vehicles.
1913,	343	1, 2	Relative to mutual fire insurance companies.
1913,	409	1–5	Relative to the auditing by the bank commissioner of accounts of trus companies.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	·
1913,	411	1, 2	Relative to supplying physicians and nurses for the families of members of
1913,	447	1-8	fraternal benefit societies.  Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associa-
1913,	458	1, 2	tions with a capital stock not exceeding ten thousand dollars. Relative to the taxation of the poles and wires of street railway companies.
1913,	473	1-3	Relative to the taxation of ships and vessels.
1913,	489	1, 2	Relative to the kinds of business which may be done by insurance com-
1913,	499	1-4	panies. Relative to the use of names or titles of public service corporations.
1913,	541	1, 2	Relative to the purposes for which insurance companies may organize.
1913,	578	1-4	To exempt from taxation personal property held for the care of graves,
1913,	596	1, 2	cemetery lots and similar purposes.  To provide for publication of information relative to voluntary associa-
1913	597	1, 2	tions owning or controlling public service corporations.  Relative to the holding of stock of certain public service corporations.
1913,	613	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to pension employees.
1913,	617	1-6	Relative to the control and regulation of fraternal benefit societies.
1913,	660	1-3	Relative to the regulation and supervision of water companies. (See
1913,	705	1-9	chap. 787, Acts of 1914.) To provide for registering and licensing stores for transacting retail drug
1913,	727	1-7	business. Relative to the issuing of notes by fire, water, watch, light and improve-
1913,	750	1, 2	ment districts. Relative to mutual liability insurance companies.
1913,	764	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by street railway com-
1914,	55	1-3	panies. Relative to the issuing of notes of fire, water, watch, light and improve-
1914,	83	1, 2	ment districts. To exempt from taxation certain bonds, notes and certificates of indebt-
1914,	198	1-8	edness issued by light, watch or improvement districts.  To establish the date for the assessment of taxes and for other purposes.
1914,	320	1, 2	Relative to the election of officers and elective committees of fraternal
1914,	422	1, 2	beneficiary societies. Relative to the reserve of certain trust companies.
1914,	426	1, 2	To authorize insurance companies to insure against losses caused by the
1914,	448	1-3	explosion of tanks or other receptacles. Relative to reinsurance in unadmitted companies.
1914,	504	1-3	Relative to trust companies.
1914,	505	1-3	Relative to loans and surrender values and the amortization of bonds of
1914,	523	1-3	life insurance companies.  Relative to the taxation of personal property held for the care of graves,
1914,	537	1-4	cemetery lots and similar purposes. Relative to trust companies.
1914,	598	24, 25	To provide for the classification and taxation of wild or forest land.
1914,	610	_	Relative to unauthorized banking.
1914,	626	1, 2	Relative to service of process on foreign insurance corporations.
1914,	642	1, 2	Relative to the organization and powers of certain mutual insurance
1914,	643	1-10	companies. To authorize co-operative banks to allow shares to remain after maturity.
1914,	658	1-5	To regulate correspondence and other like schools.
1914,	661	1, 2	Relative to false reports or statements concerning corporations.
1914,	671	1, 2	Relative to funding the cost of replacement or reconstruction of street
1914,	724	1-3	railway property. Relative to the taxation of foreign corporations.
-			

Acts of		Chapters.	Sections.	
1914, .	•	742	Part I., I Part II., 2-91 Part III., 92-125 Part IV., 126-132 Part V., 133-173 Part VI., 174-197 Part VII., 198-201	To consolidate the laws relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1914, .		770	1-14	To provide for the taxation of transfers of stock.
1914, .	•	787	1-14	To provide for the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and electric light commissioners.
1915, .		7	1, 2	To require a majority of the directors of a mutual fire insurance company or mutual liability insurance company to be citizens of the commonwealth.
1915, .		15	1, 2	Relative to changes in officers of business corporations.
1915, .		20	1-3	Relative to the manufacture, distribution and sale of gas and electricity.
1915, .		21	1-4	Relative to the supervision of water companies by the board of gas and
1915, .		32	1, 2	electric light commissioners. Relative to life insurance by savings banks.
1915, .		34	1, 2	Relative to the tax assessment of domestic telephone companies.
1915, .		38	-	To authorize co-operative banks to advertise their branch offices.
1915, .		39	-	Relative to membership in fraternal and beneficiary corporations.
1915, .		62	-	To require reports from savings banks of the amount of deposits received
1915, .		77	1, 2	from labor and credit unions.  To authorize co-operative banks to issue certain shares to qualify as se-
1915, .		82	1-4	curity for real estate loans.  To authorize the insurance commissioner to license corporations as insur-
1915, .		85	1-8	ance agents and brokers.  To authorize fire, water, light, watch and improvement districts to incur
1915, .	٠	92	-	indebtedness.  Relative to the payment of fees by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the
1915, .		118	1-4	commonwealth. Relative to the incorporation and management of co-operative associa-
1915, .		137	1-6	Relative to the valuation of poles, wires and underground conduits, wires
1915, .		157	1-3	and pipes of telephone and telegraph companies.  Relative to the laying out of railroads.
1915, .		167	-	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within
1915, .		178	1-4	the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.  To provide for the organization of mutual companies to insure steam
1915, .		181	-	boilers and fly wheels.  Relative to the issuing of policies by mutual liability insurance com-
1915, .	٠.	182	1-8	panies. To authorize fire districts, improvement districts, watch districts and
1915, .		183	1-3	water districts to use official ballots in district elections.  To secure prompt payment of workmen's compensation benefits when a
1915, .		192	-	foreign insurance company withdraws from this commonwealth.  Relative to corporations authorized to manufacture, distribute and sell
1915, .		205	-	gas and electricity. Relative to the change of name of corporations.
1915, .		209	1, 2	Relative to the limitation of property owned by charitable and other cor-
1915, .		213	-	porations. Relative to the purposes for which corporations may be formed.
1915, .		217	1, 2	Relative to the returns of life insurance companies.

Acts of —	Chapters.	Sections.	
1915, .	219	1, 2	Relative to officers, directors and employees of trust companies.
1915, .	231	1-23	To authorize the incorporation of farmland banks.
1915, .	233	1-3	Relative to the taxation of national banks.
1915,	238	1-7	Relative to the taxation of transfers of stock.
1915, .	264	1, 2	Relative to the fees to be paid by gas and electric companies for filing and recording certain certificates in the office of the secretary of the com-
1915,	268	1-26	monwealth. Relative to the incorporation and management of credit unions.
1915,	273	1-3	Relative to investments of savings banks and institutions for savings.
1915, .	298	1, 2	Relative to the issue of fractional shares by railroad corporations.
1915,	299	1-5	Relative to the creation and issue of preferred stock by railroad corpora-
1915,	303	1, 2	tions. Relative to the issue of stock, bonds, notes or other evidences of indebted-
1916,	4	-	ness by railroad corporations.  To permit the graduates of certain schools to organize fraternal benefit so-
1916,	5	-	cieties without the lodge system.  Relative to the investments of domestic insurance companies in mortgage
1916,	11	-	loans. Relative to the designation of officers of corporations licensed as insurance
1916,	21	1-4	agents and brokers.  To permit mutual liability insurance companies to insure against damage
1916,	22	1, 2	by steam-boiler and fly-wheel explosions.  To authorize co-operative banks to provide for an assistant treasurer.
1916,	26	_	To extend the authority of the bank commissioner relative to savings and
1916,	29	1,2	loan associations.  To provide for the issue of term bonds to companies transacting work-
1916,	32	1, 2	men's compensation insurance.  To authorize certain insurance companies to insure against loss of securi-
1916,	37	1-3	ties and documents by bankers and brokers. Relative to the limitation of the capital stock of trust companies.
1916,	62	1-3	Relative to the payment by cities and towns of bonds issued for water
1916,	64	1, 2	supply purposes. Relative to the issue of securities by hydro-electric companies.
1916,	83	1, 2	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within
1916,	85	1, 2	To provide for returns of property of foreign corporations situated within the commonwealth and subject to local taxation therein.  To define further the term "drug business."
1916,	105	1, 2	Relative to the signing of corporation stock certificates.
1916,	129	1-3	To extend the powers of trust companies.
1916	135	_	Relative to the contracts of insurance of life insurance companies.
1916,	175	1-6	Relative to the taking of deposits by certain persons, partnerships, asso-
1916,	184	1, 2	ciations and corporations.  Relative to suits against voluntary associations created by written instru-
1916,	198	_	ments or declarations of trust. Relative to unclaimed deposits in savings banks.
1916,	199	1-4	Relative to the regulation of the business of installing wires or apparatus
1916,	200	1-3	for electric light, heat or power purposes.  Relative to workmen's compensation and liability insurance.
1916,	224		To regulate the making of small loans.
1916,	227	1, 2	Relative to the taxation of mutual fire insurance companies.
1916,	244	_	To authorize the public service commission to order street railway com-
1916,	266	1-11	panies to build reasonable extensions of their lines. Relative to the use of trolleymotors on public ways.
1916,	292	1-4	To prohibit the practice of law by corporations.
1916,	302	1-5	Relative to the repair of streets, highways and bridges by street railway
	302		companies.

REVISED LAWS, CHAP. 109, SECT. 52, OF DISSOLUTION.

"If a majority in number or interest of the members of a corporation desire to close its affairs, they may file a petition therefor in the supreme judicial court or the superior court, setting forth in substance the grounds of their application, and the court, after due notice to parties interested and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation. A corporation so dissolved shall be held to be extinct in all respects as if its corporate existence had expired by its own limitation."

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 57.]

RETURNS TO BE MADE OF CORPORATIONS DISSOLVED BY THE SUPREME JUDICIAL OR THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

"If a corporation is dissolved, the clerk of the court in which the decree for dissolution is entered shall forthwith make return thereof to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, giving the name of the corporation dissolved and the date upon which such decree was entered."

CERTIFICATES OF PAYMENT AND INVESTMENT OF CAPITAL, AND ISSUE OF CAPITAL STOCK.

The attention of the officers of public service corporations is called to the requirements of the corporation laws respecting the filing and recording of certificates of payment and investment of capital. Special attention is called to the following: Revised Laws, chap. 110, sects. 43, 44, 45, 58 and 59, and Acts of 1914, chap. 742, sects. 48, 49, 73 and 74.

The attention of the officers of trading corporations is called to the requirements of section 14 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, which provides that no issue of stock subsequent to the issue of stock certified by the articles of organization shall be lawful until a certificate pertaining thereto shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Section 41 of chapter 437, Acts of 1903, provides that no amendment or alteration of the agreement of association or articles of organization shall take effect until said articles of amendment shall have been filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

[Revised Laws, chap. 109, sect. 12.]

CORPORATIONS CREATED BY SPECIAL CHARTER TO FILE EVIDENCE OF THEIR ORGANIZATION.

"A corporation which is created by special charter shall, if no time is limited therein, be organized within two years after the passage of its act of incorporation. Within thirty days after the final adjournment of the meeting for organization of any such corporation, the recording officer thereof shall make, sign, swear to and file in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth a certificate stating the date on which the meeting for organization was held, the names of the officers elected at such meeting and the amount of capital stock, if any, fixed under its charter."

#### INDEX, RECORDS, FEES, PUBLICATIONS, ETC.

A card index has been prepared, embracing references to all acts of incorporation and amendments thereto of corporations created by the General Court since the year 1780, and to every certificate recorded in the office under general laws concerning joint stock and other corporations, since the year 1851, when the first certificates were recorded. This index includes corporations created for the following purposes, arranged under their proper classification: manufacturing, trading, mercantile and industrial companies; railroads; street railways; steamboat, towing, express and coach companies; gas and electric, water supply, telegraph and telephone and water-power companies; proprietors of common lands; bridges and ferries, breakwaters, buoys, harbors and moorings, channels, locks and canals, dry docks and marine railways; insurance companies, savings banks, co-operative banks and safe deposit and trust companies; asylums; homes; dispensaries, hospitals, medical societies; general charities; training schools for nurses; cemeteries; clubs; boards of trade; and associations for educational. religious, mechanical and professional purposes; also, certificates of condition of Massachusetts corporations since the year 1870 and those of foreign corporations since the year 1892.

The records of religious and benevolent associations date only from the year 1874, when the existing law for their formation, and for the filing of their certificates in the Secretary's office, went into effect. The office has no knowledge of the legal existence of those formed previously to 1874 under general law, as the certificates of such organizations were required to be "recorded in the office of the register of deeds for the county or district" wherein they were located; nor has it official information of any class of corporations dissolved by the supreme judicial or superior courts previous to 1880.

Every fee paid into the office for recording under the provisions of chap. 224 of 1870, and every subsequent corporation act (as well as those of some years previous), has been made a matter of record with the certificate itself, the money being paid into the treasury at the time designated by the statute.

Abstracts of the organization certificates and annual returns are made and published daily and weekly by the representatives of various newspapers and trade journals for the accuracy of which this office is not responsible.

Table I. — Aggregates and Averages under the Corporation Laws of the Several Classes of Corporations whose Certificates of Organization have been filed in the Secretary's Office.

Joint Stock Companies under General Laws in Force from 1851 to 1870, Inclusive of Returns to 1875, under

SAID LAWS.

			snoit.		ot to	enoit	bisq	Езер	I	NCREASE OF C	CAPITAL.	RE	LEDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	CAPITAL.
YEARS.		Number of Corpora organized with	Number of Corpora organized with	AstiqaO to tanomA	AVERAGE CAPITAI Each Corporation ing Capital.	Number of Corpora paying in.	letiqeO to tanomA .ni	Average paid in to Corporation.	-oqroO to Tations.	Amount of In-	ai bisg tauomA	Vumber of Corporations.	Amount of Decrease.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.
1851 to 1875,	•	<u>'</u>	972	\$143,898,758	\$148,044	972	\$125,403,725	\$129,016	100	\$8,049,742	\$7,556,480	20	\$3,842,800	'

628 of 1911; Chap. 623 of 1912; Chaps. 742 and 787 of 1914; P. S. Chaps. 38, 82, 106, 111, 115, 117; and R. L. Corporations under Chap. 224 of 1870, Sect. 11; Chap. 375 of 1874; Chap. 224 of 1877; Chap. 404 of 1887; Chap. 429 ог 1888; Снар. 421 ог 1890; Снар. 367 ог 1894; Снар. 474 ог 1898; Снар. 442 ог 1899; Снар. 422 ог 1901; Снар. 36, 78, 110, 114, 119, 125.

	-	-	-										
1870 to Nov. 30, 1915,	8,2	8,219 6,205	\$545,544,815	\$88,081	4,952	\$58,081 4,952 \$321,233,759 \$64,869		1,863	1,863   \$296,634,631   \$216,286,539	\$216,286,539	630	\$62,546,820	\$62,546,820   \$52,390,125
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,		325 3	23,000	7,667	2	170,000	170,000 85,000	20	3,287,000	3,287,000	-	100,000	120,000
Total,	8,514	6,208	\$546,567,81	\$87,881	4,954	5 \$87,881 4,954 \$321,403,759	\$64,878	1,883	\$299,921,031 \$219,573,539	\$219,573,539	631	631 \$62,646,820	\$52,510,125
		-						_					

CORPORATIONS REORGANIZED UNDER CHAP. 224 OF 1870, SECT. 12; CHAP. 49 OF 1875, SECT. 2; P. S. CHAP. 106, SECT. 22, AND P. S. CHAP, 115, SECT. 13

				2		in increasing the second training to the second training to the second training to the second training to the second training tra		;					
o 1894,	10		34 \$4,380,450 \$128,837	\$128,837	30	1	-	=	11 \$1,618,550	1	2	\$247,000	\$63,000
	7	1	1	1	ī	1	,	'	1	1	1	1	1
Fotal,	12	34	12 34 \$4,380,450 \$128,837	\$128,837	30	1	1	=	11 \$1,618,550		2	\$247,000	\$63,000
							_			_			

INSURANCE CORPORATIONS UNDER CHAP. 375 OF 1872; CHAP. 214 OF 1887; CHAP. 522 OF 1894; CHAP. 576 OF 1907; CHAP. 396 OF 1912; AND P. S. CHAP. 119.

CAPITAL.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.	\$1,657,200	1,500,000	\$3,157,200
REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	Amount of Decrease,	\$1,142,800	200,000	\$1,642,800
RE	Number of Corpo- rations.	2	1	03
APITAL.	ai bisq anuomA	\$8,618,000	* 1	\$8,618,000
INCREASE OF CAPITAL.	-nI to tanomA .9es910	\$9,075,000	1	\$9,075,000
F	-oqroO to corpo-	31	1	31
Евср	Average paid into Corporation.	\$255,172	1	\$255,172
bisq	Amount of Capital	\$7,400,000	1	\$7,400,000
enoit	Number of Corpors paying in.	29	ı	29
r to	AVERAGE CAPITA Each Corporation ing Capital,	\$263,095	200,000	\$260,227
	Amount of Capital	\$11,050,000	400,000	\$11,450,000
enoits	Number of Corpors organized wrrn tal.	42	2	44
roon	Number of Corpors organized wrr Capital.	54	10	64
			•	•
o	YEARS.	1872 to Nov. 30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	Total,

Railroad Companies under Chap. 533 of 1872; Chap. 372 of 1874; Chap. 274 of 1879; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 112; AND R. L. CHAP. 111.

1 -		1
\$222,497,400	İ	0 \$222,497,400
\$28,247,000	1	\$28,247,000
00	1	
\$299,500	ſ	\$299,500
\$172,446,125	1	\$172,446,125
63	1	63
\$18,585	1	\$18,585
\$576,130	1	\$576,130
31	1	31
\$605,489	I	\$605,489
\$28,458,000	-	\$28,458,000
147	1	1 47
1	'	1
	•	•
30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	
1872 to Nov. 30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915,	Total,

<sup>1</sup> One electric railroad under chap. 516 of 1996 included.

Street Railway Companies under Chap. 29 of 1874; Chap. 463 of 1906; P. S. Chap. 113; and R. L. Chap. 112.

	-													
1875 to Nov. 30, 1915,	•	1	1 189	\$16,670,500 888,204		235	235 \$32,416,100	90 \$137,941	327	\$106,147,150	\$2,636,400	18	\$801,500	\$1,358,000
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	•	1	1	1	ı	1	1	1	2	795,700	1	1	1	r
Total,	•	,	1 189	\$16,670,500	\$88,204	235	235 \$32,416,100	1137,941	329	329 \$106,942,850	\$2,636,400	18	\$801,500	\$1,358,000

<sup>1</sup> One elevated railway included.

Trading Corporations from Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1916, under Chap. 437, Acts of 1903.

PITAL.	Amount of Present Capital Stock.	\$135,038,855	60,252,220	\$195,291,075
REDUCTION OF CAPITAL.	-subsH to tmomA	\$54,956,295	23,581,580	\$78,537,875
REI	Number of Corporations.	553	68	642
APITAL.	Present Authorized Capital.	\$419,459,888 \$1,015,111,570	177,500,770	\$1,192,612,340
INCREASE OF CAPITAL.	Amount of Addi- tional Capital suthorized,	\$419,459,888	80,121,150	\$499,581,038
I	Number of Corporrations,	2,250	308	2,558
Stock of fu	Amount of Capital Islands of Capital Islands described on Universition.	\$388,836,057	68,856,922	\$457,692,979
tions -bedu noite	sroqroO to mulving Stock sinssi	3,119	493	3,612
acock of ot	Amount of Capital S to be issued and tol bisq	\$648,978,154	157,029,215	\$806,007,369
•1	letiqeO bezirodtuA	\$1,230,456,515	263,826,650	\$1,494,283,165
enoiti .letiq	BrogroD to redmuM BD dtiw besinggro	16,642	1,917	18,559
	YEARS.	Aug. 1, 1903, to Nov. 30, 1915,	Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916,	Total,

TRUST COMPANIES UNDER CHAP. 374, ACTS OF 1904.

Jan. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1915,		56	\$10,700,000	,	- 1	1	21	\$8,150,000	\$16,500,000	1		1
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, .		14	1,825,000	1	ı	1	63	300,000	200,000	1	1	1
Total,	•	20	\$12,525,000		1	-	23	\$8,450,000	\$17,200,000		-	,
	-											

Table II. — Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1870, 224, 33; 1874, 349, 1; 1914, 742, 65; P. S. 106, 54; and R. L. 110, 51.

		For	THE	YEAI	R —		Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1870,							124	57	181	\$39,019,227	\$56,999,378	1 \$18,383,571
1871,							538	58	596	114,134,786	162,202,732	1 51,933,398
1872,							648	11	659	122,570,023	182,415,165	1 60,136,836
1873,	:						654	13	667	131,253,840	211,371,742	1 73,966,236
1874,							694	30	724	141,761,394	228,523,526	1 85,178,848
1875,							717	11	728	140,495,253	241,608,145	2 245,520,263
1876,							734	19	753	150,889,066	249,601,076	2 250,572,195
1877,							743	9	752	147,665,201	244,059,994	2 252,772,780
1878,							736	3	739	140,356,554	231,427,335	2 240,776,897
1879,							730	12	742	142,429,708	231,633,644	2 270,701,031
1880,							756	15	771	143,605,224	242,998,175	2 251,363,058
1881,							817	21	838	161,027,122	278,538,305	2 287,019,164
1882,							872	16	888	169,960,798	300,956,013	2 309,998,291
1883,							954	26	980	184,621,238	325,205,019	2 336,484,860
1884,							994	18	1,012	193,427,031	343,434,221	2 354,597,584
1885,							1,056	14	1,070	193,516,551	344,888,926	2 355,486,400
1886,							1,095	4	1,099	194,411,397	349,406,881	2 357,759,665
1887,							1,182	55	1,237	200,324,689	358,150,462	2 366,246,827
1888,							1,306	38	1,344	213,724,932	393,004,196	2 397,678,552
1889,							1,369	34	1,403	219,823,771	409,730,587	2 413,620,108
1890,							1,445	32	1,477	229,227,098	452,073,940	2 455,252,834
1891,							1,538	39	1,577	239,533,854	477,074,407	2 479,036,971
1892,							1,612	46	1,658	250,087,231	499,129,048	2 501,730,521
1893,							1,687	47	1,734	268,001,568	531,882,183	<sup>2</sup> 533,532,973
1894,						.	1,791	51	1,842	279,800,561	531,306,899	2 531,934,549
1895,							1,883	41	1,924	287,183,611	540,435,676	2 541,086,861
1896,							1,963	47	2,010	295,676,244	575,777,320	2 576,008,173
1897,							2,094	43	2,137	307,629,998	610,287,423	2 606,067,692
1898,							2,176	48	2,224	309,451,116	621,468,301	2 617,061,031
1899,							2,266	42	2,308	309,487,517	631,132,546	<sup>2</sup> 626,842,814
1900,							2,340	52	2,392	304,173,650	667,550,602	<sup>2</sup> 653,038,452
1901,							2,358	57	2,415	287,280,452	618,675,926	2 614,262,135
1902,							2,425	23	2,448	297,073,374	639,041,994	2 634,840,149
1903,							2,292	20	2,312	268,643,508	591,627,934	2 587,134,857

<sup>1</sup> Not including capital.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including capital and reserves.

Table II. — Annual Returns, etc. — Concluded.

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1904,	1 257	6	. 263	\$57,986,333	\$148,128,856	2 \$142,935,612
1905,	1 242	5	247	64,530,581	148,599,195	2 143,662,730
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	1 239	2	241	67,118,495	154,137,173	2 149,081,298
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	1 239	4	243	68,666,549	159,688,645	2 154,430,735
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	1 247	7	254	72,504,549	169,983,449	2 164,577,780
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	1 234	6	240	55,276,649	133,279,417	2 127,746,344
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	1 242	15	257	74,167,669	143,666,520	2 137,966,864
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	1 241	5	246	80,722,909	159,441,213	2 153,520,072
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	1 224	23	247	74,951,555	154,763,586	2 148,654,674
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	1 196	20	216	76,798,785	156,390,466	2 156,390,466
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	1 203	6	209	86,640,815	174,652,655	2 174,667,468
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	1 192	14	206	83,952,572	172,422,144	2 172,446,933
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	1 185	-	-	97,459,233	193,532,780	2 193,532,780

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Trading corporations omitted, for which see Table III.

Table III. — Annual Returns, Aggregates compiled from "Certificates of Condition," under Acts of 1903, Chap. 437, Sect. 45, The Business Corporation Law.

FOR THE YEAR —	Filed during the Year.	Filed subse- quently.	In All.	Amount of Capital paid in.	Total Assets.	Total Liabilities.
1903, Aug. 1 to Dec. 31, inclusive, .	249	48	297	\$51,924,960	\$104,554,583	1 \$104,554,583
1904,	2,418	39	2,457	281,478,842	587,044,586	1 587,924,043
1905,	2,913	18	2,931	309,034,929	645,573,368	1 645,848,016
1906 (11 months ending November 30),	3,471	68	3,539	381,098,878	873,906,082	1 873,360,983
Dec. 1, 1906, to Nov. 30, 1907, inclusive,	4,190	79	4,269	446,055,131	1,014,354,719	1,013,818,005
Dec. 1, 1907, to Nov. 30, 1908, inclusive,	4,783	80	4,863	425,601,235	862,331,389	1 861,793,919
Dec. 1, 1908, to Nov. 30, 1909, inclusive,	5,293	96	5,389	442,553,512	891,713,292	1 891,191,855
Dec. 1, 1909, to Nov. 30, 1910, inclusive,	5,703	76	5,779	494,237,757	1,040,419,089	11,039,843,707
Dec. 1, 1910, to Nov. 30, 1911, inclusive,	6,218	101	6,319	570,939,862	1,135,003,562	11,135,432,619
Dec. 1, 1911, to Nov. 30, 1912, inclusive,	6,644	117	6,761	642,123,532	1,238,710,241	1 1,239,797,722
Dec. 1, 1912, to Nov. 30, 1913, inclusive,	7,169	100	7,269	774,721,570	1,487,039,304	1,481,840,241
Dec. 1, 1913, to Nov. 30, 1914, inclusive,	7,627	99	7,726	923,483,678	1,695,642,536	11,690,454,932
Dec. 1, 1914, to Nov. 30, 1915, inclusive,	8,095	134	8,229	1,001,761,785	1,807,446,187	1 1,803,219,579
Dec. 1, 1915, to Nov. 30, 1916, inclusive,	8,571	-	-	1,059,022,593	2,008,446,161	1 2,002,596,467

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Including capital and reserves.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Including capital and reserves.

# INDEX

									PAGE
Acceptance, Certificates of, filed by Co-operative Ass	oninti	ma un	dor o	honton	447	Anto	of 101	2 00	PAGE
						Acts	01 191	io, as	132
Addition to Purpose, Revised Laws, chapter 125, section		•		•		•		•	134
Aggregates, Corporations filing Certificates of Capital,					•				802
Aggregates, Corporations fining Certificates of Capital,		1875,		•		•		•	802
" of Condition					•	•			805, 806
of Condition	. 101				•	•		•	802
Organized, 1870-1910, .				•	•	•			802
" "Insurance, 1872-	1016			•	•	•			803
insurance, 1672				•	•	•			803
Italii oau aliu Itali	iway,	18/3-	1916,	•	•			•	802
" Reorganized, 1870–1916,	1016	•			•	•			
Traumg Corporations, 1909	1916,	•						•	804 804
Trust Companies,		٠,			٠,.			•	
Amendment of Certificates previously filed, under Revis								•	134
Annual Returns, or Certificates of Condition, Abstract									144-781
Articles of Amendment filed by Trading Companies, A						ions 4	uand 4	1, .	120-131
Bank, organization of, under Revised Laws, chapter 1		etion 4	Ε,		•	•			64
Cemetery, organization of,				•				•	135
Change of Name of Corporations,			•		•	٠			120-133
					•	:			135
Condition, Certificates of, A to Z, Gas and Electric Co									152-163
" " " Public Service Com									144-151
" " " Trading Companies									164-781
Credit Unions, incorporation of, under chapter 268, G	eneral	Acts	of 191	5,					74
Dissolution of Corporations,									137-139
" Returns of, by clerks of co	ourts,	in the	sever	al coun	ties,				-139, 800
Evidence of Organization, to be filed by Corporations	created	l by s	pecial	charte	r,				800, 801
Fees, payable in Secretary's office, by Corporations,									<b>787–7</b> 90
Gas and Electric and Hydro-Electric Corporations, r	nerger	or co	onsoli	lation	of, u	nder	chapter	742,	
Acts of 1914,									75
General Law, requiring Corporations created by specia	al char	ter to	file e	vidence	e of o	rganiz	ation,		800
General Law, under which Corporations may be dissol	lved,								800
General Laws, under which Corporations may be form	ed,								791-799
General Statement for 1916,									783-784
" " " Annual Returns, .									784-786
Incorporation, etc., under several Acts of 1916, .									140-143
Incorporations, under Revised Laws, chapters 36 and	l 125,	chapt	ers 50	6 and	628,	Acts	of 1911	, and	
chapter 623, Acts of 1912,								64	4-74, 136
" Business Companies,									5-63
" Cemetery, under Revised Laws, chapt									135
" Credit Unions,									74
" Insurance Companies,									. 75
" Religious, Charitable, etc., Association	ons, w			out Ca	pital	Stock	s, unde	r Re-	
vised Laws, chapters 36 and 125, c.									
623, Acts of 1912,									4-74, 136
" Trust Companies,									63, 64
Increase of Capital, by Business Companies, .									104-115
" " by Railway Companies, .									103
" " by Trust Companies,									115
Investment of Capital Stock of New Companies, .	Ċ								76-102
Issue of Capital Stock, Trading Companies, .	:			:					76-102
Name of Cornorations, Change of.									120-133

				PAGI
Organization of Business Companies, Trading, Manufacturing, Public Service, etc.,				5-63
" of Cemetery,				135
" of Credit Unions,				. 74
" of Insurance Companies,				. 78
" of Religious, Charitable, etc., Associations,				64-74
" of Trust Companies,				63, 64
Organizations, Certificate of Incorporation refused, etc.,				138
Payment of Capital Stock, Business Companies,				76-102
" " " Corporations to file certificates of,				800
Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,				103
Records, Indexes, Fees, Publications, etc., concerning,				S01
Reduction of Capital, by Business Companies,				116-119
" " by Insurance Company,				103
" " by Title Insurance Company,				. 116
Special Charter, Corporations created by, to file evidence of organization, .				800, 801
Street Railway Companies, Increase of Capital,				103
Surrender of Charters, under Revised Laws, chapter 109, section 56,				136
Trust Companies, Organization,				63, 64
" Increase of Capital,				115
Table I Aggregates of Corporations organized under General Laws, from 1851 t	o 191	6, viz.	, Joint	
Stock, Library, Insurance, Railroad, Religious, etc., with Amount of Capital, In	crease	, Redu	action,	802-80-
Tables II. and III Aggregates of Annual Returns, under section 33, chapter 22	24 of A	Acts of	1870;	
section 54, chapter 106, Public Statutes; section 51, chapter 110, Revised Laws;	chap	ter 742	2, Acts	
of 1914, 1870-1916; and chapter 437, Acts of 1903,				805, 806



ACME BOOKBINDING CO., INC.

APR 5 1991

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET CHARLESTOWN, MASS

